

BHAGE SOMBAT

MATHAEYE OL AKAT' LEKA

Botolo

Mathae Bhage sombat do Boge Hukigote lai et'a. bañma, Jisu do gok'ic Babañcaotic' kanae. One okoe hotete Isor do Mare Niām re ac'ien hoꝛko thene gok' let'ak'e purau ket'. Noa Boge Hukigot do eken Jehudi hoꝛ ko lagit' do bañ kana, one okoe tala re Jisu doe janam len ar jione khemaō let. bickom gota pirthimi ren ko lagit'ge.

Mathae Bhage sombat do ađi sontor te sajao akana. Jisuak' janamok' tey ehop'et' kana, Uniak' baptisma ar Soetan then biđau ocok'e bornonet' kana, ar ina kate Galil re Uniak', poporcar, cek cetar bok'ge kami e toñge idi et'a. Nia' tayom Bhage sombat do Galil khon Jerusalem te Jisuak' jatra daran reañ ar Jisuak' ses hapta reañ ghotna koe olet'kana, Uniak' kurus ocok' ar jiwet' beredok' do muthni mente udug tuluc'.

Bhage sombat do Jisu mit'ten marañ guru menkateye samañede kana. One okoe do Isorak' An bhed-bhañgao lagit' ektiari menak'tae, one okoe do Isorak' Raj babot rey cekoet' kan. Uniak' dhertet' cecet'ak' ko do mōre goten bohok' katha adhar re samtao jarwa akana:

1. Buru Binti, One onare serma raj ren porja koak' guncolon, dayikbhar, ektiari ar ses bhag uduk' akan (5-7 hañiñko);
2. Gelbar celako lagit' onkoak' mison kami babot re cecet'ak' (10 hañiñ);
3. Serma raj babotre phen katha ho (13 hañiñ).
4. Cela hoeok' reak' mane babot re cecet'ak' (18 hañiñ) ar
5. Bortoman somoe reak' mucadok' ar serma raj reak' hijuk' babot re cecet'ak' (24-25 hañiñko).

Menak'ak'ko reak' guttet'

Bōnsbudā ar Jisu Masiak' janamok' 1:1-2:23

Johan Babaptisic'ak' kami 3:1-12

Jisuak' Baptisma ar Soetan then biđau ocok' 3:13-4:11

Galil re Jisuak' kami 4:12-18:35

Galil khon Jerusalemte 19:1-20:34

Jerusalem re ar ona sor totha ko re ses hapta 21:1-27:66

Probhuk' jiwet' beredok' ar sodorak' 28:1-20

Jisu Masi ren hapram ko

1 Abraham hopon Daudren hopon Jisu Masi reak' bōs budā

puthi: Abraham do Isahak jonome emadea; ²Isahak do Jakob jonome emadea; Jakob do Jihuda jonome emadea ar uniren boeha-

ko; ³Jihuda do Phares jonome emadea ar Sara hō Tamar hotete; Phares do Hesrom jonome emadea; Hesrom do Aram jonome emadea; ⁴Aram do Aminadab jonome emadea; Aminadab do Nahason jonome emadea; Nahason do Salmon jonome emadea; ⁵Salmon do Boas jonome emadea Rahab hotete; Boas do Obed jonome emadea Ruth hotete; ⁶Obed do Jisai jonome emadea; Jisai do Dauid raj jonome emadea.

7 Dauid do Solomon jonome emadea Uriā rinic' hotete; Solomon do Rehoboam jonome emadea; Rehoboam do Abiā jonome emadea; Abiā do Asaph jonome emadea; ⁸Asaph do Josaphat jonome emadea; Josaphat do Joram jonome emadea; Joram do Usiā jonome emadea; ⁹Usiā do Jotham jonome emadea; Jotham do Ahas jonome emadea; Ahas do Hiskiā jonome emadea; ¹⁰Hiskiā do Manase jonome emadea; Manase do Amos jonome emadea; ¹¹Amos do Josiā jonome emadea; Josiā do Jekhoñiā jonome emadea ar uniren boehako, Babelte calonko jokhec'.

12 Babelte calonko tayom Jekhoñiā do Sealtiel jonome emadea; Sealtiel do Serubabel jonome emadea; ¹³Serubabel do Abihud jonome emadea; Abihud do Eliakim jonome emadea; Eliakim do Asor jonome emadea; ¹⁴Asor do Sadok jonome emadea; Sadok do Akhim jonome emadea; Akhim do Elihud

jonome emadea; ¹⁵Elihud do Eleasar jonome emadea; Eleasar do Mathan jonome emadea; Mathan do Jakob jonome emadea; ¹⁶Jakob do Mañiamren jāwāe Joseph jonome emadea, ar uni Mañiam khon Mañiko metae Jisui janamlena.

17 Ado nonkate Abraham khon Dauid hābic' joto pirhi do gel pon pirhi; ar Dauid khon Babelte calonko hābic' do gel pon pirhi; ar Babelte calonko khon Mañi hābic' do gel pon pirhige.

Jisu Mañiak' janamok'

18 Jisu Mañiak' jonom do nonka leka hoyena. Uniren engat Mañiam do Joseph tuluc'e horok' cikhnā-akan tahēkanre, aūrikin mit' thenok'rege Sonot Jiu hotete hojmore menak'taea menteye oromena. ¹⁹Uniren jāwāe Joseph do dhorem hore tahēkante ar dusikae bae kusilente, bhorme bhormete bağiyeye menwana. ²⁰Menkhan noakoe bundisjonkan tahēkanre, nelpe, Probhuren mit'ten dut kukmūte uni then nel ocoyenteye metadea, E Joseph, Dauidren hopon, amren bañu Mañiam hataoete do alom botorok'a, ente unire hoeakanak' do Sonot Jiu hoteteak' kana. ²¹Uni do mit'ten koṛa gidrae janamea, uniak' nutum do Jisum dohoe taea, ente uni do' ac'ren hoṛko akoak' kai ko khone bañcaokoa. ²²Noako joto do hoeakana jemon nabi mocate Probhui roṛlet'ak' purauk', oneye menlet',

²³ Nelpe. kũāriyic' doe bharti
hormok'a. ar mit'ten korā gid-
rae janamea.
Ar uniak' nutum do Immanu-
elko dohoetaea.

ona do torjomate, Abon tuluc' Isor.

²⁴ Ado Joseph japit' khone ebhenen
khan, Probhuren dute metade
lekaket'te bahuttet'e agukedea.

²⁵ ar korā gidra auriye janame
habic' bae jak' jotet'ledea: ar uni
do Jisue nutumkedea.

Purua ren Gonok ko

2 Herod raj oktere Jihuda reak'
Bethlehemre Jisui janamen
khan, nelpe, purub khon gonok
hor Jerusalemte hec'kateko men-
keda, ² Okare menaea Jihudiko-
ren janamakan raj do? Ente uniren
ipil purubrele nelledea. ar uni
sewawae lagit'le hec'akana. ³ Ado
Herod raj onae anjomket' khane
torasena, ar uni saote gota Jerusa-
lemrenko ho. ⁴ Ar sanam maran
naekeko ar disom horren soster
badaeko jarwakate onko thene
kuliana. Masi do okareye janam-
ok'a mente. ⁵ Onkoko laideea. Jihu-
da reak' Bethlehemre; ente nabi
hotete nonkage olakana.

⁶ Ar am Jihuda disom reak'
Bethlehem, Jihudaren ak'yur-
ko modre oka lekate ho bam
hudiña:

Ente, am khone odokok'a ak'-
yuric' do. Uni do inren hor
Israele gupikoa.

⁷ Khange Herod do onko gonokko

oko okote hoho agukate ipile nellen
okte tet'e kuli thikket'koa. ⁸ Ar nonka
menkate Bethlehemteye kolket'-
koa, do senkare gidra rean suc'
sutruc' sutikpe, ar unipe namlere
lai torawanpe, jemon in ho sen-
katen sewawae. ⁹ Onko do raj reak'
anjomkateko calaena: ar nelpe,
purubreko nellede ipil do onko
laha lahateye calak'kan tahēkana,
gidrae tahēkan then cotre seterka-
te auriye teṅgok' habic'. ¹⁰ Ado uni
ipilko nelkedete adi atko raskaye-
na. ¹¹ Ar orak're bolokate gidrao
nelkedea engattet' Mariam then;
ar ombak'kateko sewawadea, ar
akoak' babaeak' jhic'kate sandes-
ko samañadea, sona. kunduru ar
gondhoros. ¹² Ar Herod then aloko
ruara mente kukmūte Isor then
cehaoente etak' horte akoak' di-
somteko ruar calaena.

Misor te nir paskaok'

13 Ado onkoko calaen khan.
nelpe. Probhuren mit'ten dut kuk-
mūte Joseph thene nel ocoyena.
are metadea, Ma beret'te gidra ar
engattet' sotok'kinte Misor disom-
te darṁe. ar auriñ metam habic'
onde bare tahenme: ente Herod
do gidrai sendraye lagidok'kana
goje lagit'. ¹⁴ Uni doe beret'ena. ar
nindaḡe gidra ar engattet' sotok'-
ket'kinte Misor disomteye sen pha-
rakena. ¹⁵ ar Herod auriye gujuk'
habic' ondeye tahēyena: jemon
nabi hotete Probhui roṛlet' katha
puraok', enkathae, Hoponiñ do
Misor khon in hoho agukedetina.

1:23 = Jes. 7:14 1:25 = Luk. 2:21

2:6 = Mika. 5:2 2:15 = Hos. 11:1

Gidra ko goc' ocok' kan

16 Ado Herod gonokkoko ere-kedea menteye badaeket' khan adi baric'e edreyena, ar hor kolkate Bethlehemren ar ona goṭa toṭharen bebak koṛa gidra, bar serma ar ona khon katic'koe marao ocoket'-koa, gonokko thene kuli thikanlet' okte lekatege. ¹⁷ Unre Jirimia nabi hotete rorlen katha purauena, oneye menlet',

¹⁸ Ramare mit'tec' aran anjomena,
Rak'jon ar adi hae haeok';
Rahel ac'ren gidrakoe rak'-akokana,
Ar jiji rarejtae bae rebenlana,
ente onko do banuk'kotaea.

Misor khon ruṛok'

19 Ado Herode goc'en khan, nelpe, Probhuren mit'ten dut Misor disomre kukmūte Joseph thene nel ocoyena, ²⁰are metadea, Ma beret'te gidra ar engattet' sotok'-kinte Israel disomte calak'me, ente gidra reak' jiji sesendrako doko goc'ena. ²¹Khangeye beret'ena, ar gidra ar engattet' sotok'ket'kinte Israel disomteye hec'ena, ²²Menkhan Arkilaus do ac'apat Herod bodolte Jihudareye rajakana menteye anjomket'khan, onte calak'-doe botorena; ar kukmūte Isor then cehaoente Galil toṭhateye calaoena. ²³ar Nasaretko metak' nagrahate senkateye berelena, jemon nabi hotete rorlen katha purauk', Nasarioi bikuak'a mente.

Johan Babaptisic' ak' porcar

3 Onako dinre Johan Babaptisic' do hec'kate Jihuda reak' hanañkarreye porcaret' tahēkana nonka menkate, ²Mon acurtape, ente serma raj do sorakana. ³Nui do ente uni kangeae one uni rean Jesaea nabi hotete rorlen, enka-thae.

Hahañkarre mit'ten hok'ho-kanic' reak' aran,
Probhuk' hor tearkataepe,
Uniak' suruc' horko sojhetaepe.

⁴Uni Johan do ut'up' reak' angrop ar dandare do harta reak' pathek'-ak' tahēkantaeta; ar uniak' jomak' do pohoko ar bir dumur rasa. ⁵Khan Jerusalem ar goṭa Jihuda ar Jordan dene banar goṭa toṭharen uni thenko odok calaoena, ⁶ar akoak' kai angoc kate Jordan gadare uni titeko baptis ocok'kan tahēkana. ⁷Menkhan Pharisi ar Sadukiko modren adi hor ac'ak' baptismare hijuk'kane nelket'ko khane metak'-koa, Eya karinañgin hoponko, okoeye cetaoket'pea darakan edre khon nirjon do? ⁸Oonate mon acur lek'ok'pe, ⁹ar alope huk'disa monere noa menjon do, Abrahamge baba menaetalea mente; enteñ metapekana, Isor do noako dhiri khon Abraham lagit' hopone tingo dareakoa. ¹⁰Ar tanga do nit hō dare butare dohoakana; ona iate bhage ban jok' mit' ke mit' dare do mak'

2:18 = Jiri. 31:15 2:23 = Mark. 1:24; Luk. 2:39; Joh. 1:45

3:2 = Math. 4:17; Mark. 1:15; 3:3 = Jes. 40:3; 3:4 = II Raj. 1:8

3:7 = Math. 12:34; 23:33 3:9 = Joh. 8:33 3:10 = Math. 7:19

bindarok'a ar seigelre khadlek'a. ¹¹In ma dak'ten baptiset'pe mon acur lagit', menkhan in tayomte daraekanic' do in khone dareana, one uniak' kharpa tek'wen lek hon ban kan; unige Sonot Jiu ar seigelteye baptispea. ¹²Uniak' hatak' do tire menak'taea, ar kharaiye sapha utartaeta, ar guhum do muraireye agu jarwaetaeta, menkhan bhusa do ban irijok' seigelteye atar gidia.

Jisui Baptisen

¹³Khan Jisu do Galil khon Jordante Johan thene hec'ena uni tite baptis ocok' lagit'. ¹⁴Menkhan uni doe mana manakadea, menkedae, Inge con am tite baptisok' jarutin, ar am do in thenem hijuk'kana? ¹⁵Jisu doe roj ruadea, Nitok' do hoe ocoam bare; ente nonkage gota dhorom puk'rau lek kantalana. Adoe arak'adea. ¹⁶Ado Jisu baptisente dak' khone rakap' got'en khan, nelpe, serma do jhic'ena, ar Isorren Jiu do mit'ten potam leka argonkan ar ac're hijuk'kane nelkede; ¹⁷ar nelpe, serma khon mit'tec' aran anjomena, Nuige inren dularia hopon do, one unireh kusiakan.

Jisu Soetan thene bidau ocoyen

4 Onakate Jisu do Jiu hotete ha-hankarteye chata rakap' ocoye-

na, Soetan then bidau ocok' lagit'. ²Ar pon gel sin ar pon gel nindae upasket' khan reingeckede. ³Khan-ge bik'dauic' do hec' sorkateye metadea, Isorren Hopon kan khanem, ma menime, jemon noako dhirin pitha hoyok'. ⁴Menkhan uni doe roj ruadea, Olakana, Pitha motote manwa do jiwet' bako tahena, menkhan Isorak' mocha khon odokok'kan mit'ke mit' kathatege. ⁵Khange Soetan do sonot nagrahate uni idikedete mundil reak' curareye teingokede, ⁶are metadea, Isorren Hopon kan khanem, ma don got'kak'me; ente olakana,

Ac'ren dutko am reane hukumakoa,

Ar onko do titeko sepenmea, Jemon dhirire janga alom bajaok'.

⁷Jisui metadea, Arho olakana, Probhu amren isor do alom bidau-
ea. ⁸Arho Soetan do mit'tec' adi usul burute uni idikedete dharti reak' sanam rajosti ar onako reak' thonoke uduk'adea, ⁹are metadea, Noako joto am in emama, khajuk ombak'kate inem sewawan. ¹⁰Unre Jisui metadea, Men pharakok'me, Soetan; ente olakana, Probhu amren Isor sewawaeme, uni eskarge dewa sewawaeme. ¹¹Khange Soetan do uniye bagiadea, ar nelpe, dutko hec'kateko sap'soradea.

Jisu Galil re kamie chop'et'

12 Ado Johane soprot ocoyene

3:17 = Gen. 22:2; Ser. 2:7; Jes. 42:1; Math 12:18; 17:5; Mark. 1:11; Luk. 9:35
4:1 = Ibr. 2:18; 4:15; 4:4 = Deut 8:3 4:6 = Ser. 91:11-12
4:7 = Deut 6:16 4:10 = Deut. 6:13
4:12 = Math. 14:3; Mark 6:17; Luk. 3:19-20

añjomket' khan Gālilteye sa cala-ena. ¹³Ar Nasaret baḡikate doreāo are reak' Kapharnahumre senkateye berelena, Saḡulon ar Naphthāli tothare, ¹⁴jemon Jesaea nabi hotete rorlenak' purauk', enkathae,

¹⁵ Saḡulon disom ar Naphthāli disom,

Doreāo sen, Jordan on parom;

Bongan hoḡ jatkoak' Gālil —

¹⁶ Nūtre duḡup'akan tahēkan hoḡ do

Marañ marsaiko nelkeda,

Ar moron reak' nūt disomre duḡup'akan tahēkan hoḡko do

Mit'tec' marsal rakap'at'koa.

¹⁷ Un khon Jisu do poporcar ar memene ehop'keda,

Mon aurtape, ente serma raj do sorakana.

Paḡil pon celae ḡakaet'ko

18 Ar Gālil doreāo are aḡeteye daḡankan tahēkanre bar boeha Patras ko metae simon ar uniren boeha Andreamse nelket'kina, doreāore jal lek'bdakan; unkin do ente kēoḡakin tahēkana. ¹⁹Are metat'kina, Dela in tayomte, ado manwa sasap' kēoḡaḡ hoe ocobena.

²⁰Unkin do saḡmente jalko baḡiat'tekin pañjakede. ²¹Ar onḡe khon sen lahakate ar bar boeha, Sabdaeren hopon Jakob ar uniren boeha Johane nelket'kina, aḡin apat Sabdae sāote laukare akoak' jal jujutkan; are hohoat'kina. ²²Ar

unkin do saḡmente lauka ar apat-tet' baḡiadete uni kin pañjakede.

Jisuak' porcar ar Darekaḡi

23 Ado Jisu goḡa Gālil disom dāḡā dāḡāte onkoak' sunaḡogkoreye cet'akokan ar rajost'i reak' bhage sombate porcarakokan, ar disom horko talare sanam lekan rog bighin ar sanam lekan rua hasoye bogeyet'tako tahēkana. ²⁴Ar uniak' unan do goḡa Suriare ḡamḡahe-yena. Ar joto dukḡaliko uni thenko aḡuket'koa, aḡi lekan rog bighinan ar sasetok'ko, bhut capar'ko, hanak' gujuk'ko ar mit' kaḡ goḡ'ko, are boget'koa. ²⁵Ar aḡi gadel hoḡko pañja idikede, Gālilren, Dekapolisren, Jerusalemren, Jihudaḡaren ar Jordan on paromrenko.

Buru Binti

5 Ado onko gadel hoḡ nelkate buruteye dec'ena, are duḡup'en khan uniren celako uni thenko hec' sorena. ²Ado galmaraoat'koteye cet'at'koa, nonka menkate.

Bḡagan ko

3 Monre reḡejok'kankogeko bḡagana, ente serma raj do onkoak' kangea.

4 Hirdauk'kankogeko bḡagana, ente onkoak' jiji do raḡejok'takoa.

5 Maḡīrkogeko bḡagana, ente onko do pirthimiko aḡidaḡiḡoḡa.

6 Dhorom reḡec' tetaniok'kan-

4:13 = Joh. 2:12 4:15-16 = Jes. 9:1-2; 4:17 = Math. 3:2

4:23 = Math. 9:35; Mark. 1:39 5:4 = Jes. 61:2

5:5 = Ser. 37:11 5:6 = Jes. 55:1-2

kogeko bħagana, ente onko doko tirpitok'a.

7 Māyāk'kogeko bħagana, ente onko doko māyā ocok'a.

8 Monre napaekogeko bħagana, ente onko do Isorko ñelea.

9 Suk'lukkogeko bħagana, ente onko do Isorren hoponko ñumogok'a.

10 Dhorom iate khed ocok'kan-ko geko bħagana, ente serma raj do onkoak' kangea.

11 Bħagangeape in iate hořko kadhaolepere arko khedlepere ar auriak'te sanam lekanak' baric' ape reańko rořlere. ¹²Rařkak'pe ar hula-sok'pe, ente apeak' kurai do dhergea sermare; ente noa lekage ape laharen nařbikoko khedlet'koa.

Buluń ar Marsal

13 Ape do dharti reak' buluń kanape, menkhan buluń sabak'len khan, ona do cet'te rahamok'a? Cetatre hō ar do bań jowaok'a, bahrete gidik'te hořko lebet'ak' chada. ¹⁴Ape do dharti reak' marsal kanape. Buru cotre menak' nagraha do oho danan darelana ¹⁵ar diuhe hō jeret'kate khaclak'te do bako haruba, bickom diara cetanreko dohoa, khan orař're taken sanamko marsalakoa. ¹⁶Onkage apeak' marsal do nořko samańre jolok'tapema, jemon apeak' bhage

kamiko ñeltape ar sermare menae aperen Babako sarhae.

Ań reań Jisuak' sikhaua

17 Alope bujhaa ań se nařbikoak' katha mařtaia menteń hec'akana; bań hec'akana mařtai lařit' do, bickom puk'raęe. ¹⁸Ente sarigeń metapekana, serma ar ot auri cabak' habic' ań reak' mit' akhor se tuřak' hō oho metaolena, sanamak' auri hoyok' habic'. ¹⁹Onate jāhāe noako kařic' utarak' hukomko modre mit' gořec' hōe rařud ar onkage hořkoe cet'ako, uni do serma rajre huřin utaric'e ñumogok'a; menkhan jāhāege onako senak' are cet'ako, uni do serma rajre marańe ñumogok'a. ²⁰Enteń metape kana, apeak' dhorom do soster badaeko ar Pharisikoak' khon bań soroslentape khan, serma rajre ohogepe bolo ñawana.

Edre reań Jisuak' sikhaua

21 Ańjomakadape ařil hapramko then rořlena mente, Alom khūna; ar jāhāegeye khūn, uni do bicarre dayike hoyok'a. ²²Menkhan iniń metapekana, ac'ren boehae kurudae mit' ke mit' hoř do bicarre dayike hoyok'a; ar jāhāe ac'ren boehae metae, Eya orlo, uni do marań bařsire dayike hoyok'a; ar Jāhāegeye men Eya dundha. Ūni do norok sengel re khadlek' leke hayok'a. ²³Ona iate pindre amak'

5:8 = Ser. 24:3-4 5:10 = 1 Pat. 3:14 5:11 = 1 Pat. 4:14

5:12 = Bib. 36:16; Ap. Kami. 7:52 5:13 = Math. 9:50; Luk. 14:34-35;

5:14 = Joh. 8:12; 9:5 5:15 = Mark. 4:21; Luk. 8:16; 11:33

5:16 = 1 Pat. 2:12 5:18 = Luk. 16:17 5:21 = Exod. 20:13; Deut. 5:17

samañok'ak'em samañre ar ondem disale khan boeham am uparte jāhānak' menak'taea mente, ²⁴ende-khan amak' samañoka'k' onde pind samañre baġiak'me ar senkate boeham tuluc' solho marañlenme, enkhante hec'kate amak' samañok'ak' samañme. ²⁵Amren bađi tuluc' horre menamrege raji hodok'me; bañkhan pase bađi do hakim thene soprotme, ar hakim do doroga then, ar hajot oraġ'rem bhora ocoġ'. ²⁶Sarigeñ metamakana, kađi kađi aurim hala cabae habic' onde khon ohogem odoklena.

Latghaṭ reañ

²⁷Anjomakadape rořlena mente, Alom latghata; ²⁸menkhan iniñ metapekana, jāhāe hoř bařic' sanate maejiue beñget'ae khan, inaġ'tege ac'ak' ontorre uni tuluc'e latghatakada. ²⁹Amak' jojom mēt'e taġic' ocome khan ona do hořor tōt'kate gidikak'me; ente amak' hořmo hañiñko modre mit' goṭec' loksanoġ'te amak' goṭa hořmo norokre alo khadlek'ge am laġit' bogea. ³⁰Ar amak' jojom tiye taġic' ocome khan, samak' gidikak'me; ente amak' hormo hañiñko modre mit' goṭec' loksanoġ'te amak' goṭa hořmo norokre alo sen khañjok'ge am laġit' bogea.

Bapag reañ

³¹Noa hō rořlena, Jāhāe hoř

5:27 = Exod. 20:14; Deut. 5:18;

5:29 = Math. 19:9; Mark. 10:11-12; Luk. 16:18; I Kor. 7:10-11

5:33 = Lev. 19:12; Num. 30:2; Deut. 23:21;

5:34 = Jak. 5:12; Jes. 66:1; Math. 23:22

5:35 = Jes. 66:1; Ser. 48:2; 5:38 = Exod. 21:24; Lev. 24:20; Deut. 19:21;

baḡuttet'e baġiye khan bapag dolele emaema. ³²Menkhan iniñ metapekana, jāhāe hoř latghaṭ chađa etaġ' karonte baḡuttet'e baġiye, uni doe loṭghuṭi ocoyea, ar jāhāege uni baġiyc'e sañghaye, uni hōe loṭghuṭia.

Kiriak' reañ

³³Arhōpe anjomakada aġil hapramko then rořlena mente, Ere ere alom kiriak'a, menkhan Probhu amak' kiriawak'ko purauaeme. ³⁴Menkhan iniñ metapekana, alo-tet'gepe kiriak'a, sermate hō alo, ona do ente Isorak' siñghason kana; ³⁵otte hō alo, ente ona do uniak' jañga lebedok' gañdo kanitaea; Jerusalemte hō alo, ente ona do marañ raj reak' nagraha kana. ³⁶Amak' bohok'te hō alom kiriak'a, am do ente mit' up' hō ba com pond sem hende dařeak'. ³⁷Menkhan ape do hē khan hēpe, ar bañkhan do bañpe; noa khon bařiak' do bařic'ic' khonaġ'ge.

Hala halik' reañ

³⁸Anjomakadape rořlena mente, Mēt' hala haļi mēt', ar daṭa hala haļi daṭa. ³⁹Menkhan iniñ metapekana, bařic'ic' do alope taġic' daramea; bickom jāhāege jojom johae cetak'me, etaġak' hō aġuraemē. ⁴⁰Ar jāhāe amak' aņgrop hataoa mente laļisame menet' khan, oyo-nak' hō arak'aeme; ⁴¹ar jāhāege

mit' kos calak' begariye sap'me, uni tuluc' bar kos calak'me. ⁴²Koe-meic' do emaeme, ar jähäe am then pak'ñcae menjon' khan, alom deayea.

Bairi hō dulaṛ ko reañ

43 Anjomakadape rorlena mente, Am adepaseren hoṛem dulaṛea, ar amren bairim kurudaea.

⁴⁴Menkhan iniñ metapekana, aperaturen bairiko dulaṛkope, ar ape khekhedko koeakope, ⁴⁵jemon sermare menae aperaturen Babaren hoponkope hoyok'; ente uni do ac'ren siñ cando baṛic' ar bogeko cetanreye rakap' ocoyede, ar dhoromko ar bedhoromkoe dak'ako kana.

⁴⁶Ente ape duk'larkogepe dulaṛet'ko khan, cet' kurai menak'tapea? Masul uk'thauko hō cet' bako onkayeda? ⁴⁷Ar aperaturen boehako motogepe joharako khan, okatak' sorospe cekayeda? Boṅgan hoṛko hō cet' bako onkayeda? ⁴⁸Ona iate sabit hoyok'pe, cet'leka aperaturen serma Babae sabitge.

Koe emok' reañ

6 Men husiarok'pe, apeak' dhorom kamiko hoṛko samaire alope kamia, onko then nel ocok' laḡit' do, bankhan aperaturen sermare menae Baba then kurai do banuk'tapea. ²Onate koeyem emok're, am samaire siṅga do alom oron ocoea, phasiara hoṛko sunagogkore ar kulkhikoreko kamiyet' leka, jemon hoṛko thenko sarhao ocok';

sarigeñ metape kana, akoak' kurai doko nam horayeda. ³Menkhan am do koeyem emok're, amak' leṅga ti aloe badaema amak' jojom ti cet'e cekayeda mente, ⁴jemon amak' koe emok' do okoge taken, ar okore neñelkanic' Apume em ruarama.

Koejon' reañ

5 Arpe koejonre alope phasiara hoṛko lekak'a, ente onko do hoṛko then nel ocok'a mente sunagogkore ar dobaṭiakore tengokate koejonko kusik'a. Sarigeñ metapekana, akoak' kurai doko nam horayeda. ⁶Menkhan amem koejonre amak' bhitarte bolok'me, ar silpiñ siñkate okore menae. Apun then koejonme, ar okore neñelkanic' Apume emama. ⁷Ar koejonre boṅgan hoṛko leka alope boktaok'a, ente onko doko bujhaueda akoak' dher

⁸Endekhan alope onko lekak'a; ente aperaturen Baba do ape aṛipe koeyerege apeak' jarurok'ak'koe badaea.

PROBHUak' Koejon'

9 Onate ape do nonka koejonre, E aleren sermare menam Baba, amak' nutum sonotok'ma, ¹⁰amak' raj hijuk'ma; amak' mone bare hoyok'ma, cet'leka sermare onkage otre hō; ¹¹aleak' jarur jomak' teheñ emalem; ¹²ar aleak' dosko ikaakatalem, cet'leka ale hō aleak' dodoskole ikaakat'tako; ¹³ar -bidaute

5:43 = Lev. 19:18

5:48 = Lev. 19:2; Deut. 18:13

6:1 = Math. 23:5

6:5 = Luk. 18:10-14

aloma aderlea, menkhan bařic' khon bańcaolem. (Ente raj ar daře ar thonok jaejug hařic' amak'ge. Amen.)¹⁴Ente hořkoak' ghařkope ikaletako khan, aperen serma Baba hō apeak'e ikařatapea.¹⁵Menkhan hořkoak' bape ikařatapea, aperen Baba hō apeak' ghařtko bae ikařatapea.

Ipika ar upař reañ

16 Arpe upařre phařiarako leka alope mirluńok'a; ente onko do akoak' mēt'āhāko mańga muraitakoa jemon hořko then uk'pařkanako udugok'. Sařigen' metapekana, akoak' kuřai doko nam horayeda.¹⁷Menkhan amem upařre bohok' ojogok' me ar mēt'āhā ap' napae-tam¹⁸jemon hořko then do bań, bickom okore menae Apum then uk'pařkanem nełok' ar okore neńelkanic' Apum kuřaiye emama.

Serma dhon reañ

19 Dhartire dhon alope sōcjońa, one okare jařndi ar ijok'te bařijok' ar one okare kombro bhugak'kateko kombroe;²⁰menkhan sermare dhon sōcjońpe, one okare bań do jařndik'te ar bań do ijok'te bařijok' ar one okare kombro hō bako kombroe.²¹Ente okare dhon menak'tama onđege amak' mon hō tahena.

Hořmo reak' Marsal reañ

22 Hořmo reak' diuhe do mēt' kana; ado amak' mēt' nirolage

khan, amak' gořa hořmo marsalge tahena.²³Menkhan amak' mēt' bařic'getam khan, amak' gořa hořmo nūtqe tahena. Ado amre menak' marsal nūtqe khan, nūtset do heřan nūta.

Isor ar Dhon reañ

24 Okoe hō barea kisāř then ohoe gutilena; ente hoe mit' hoř doe kurudaea ar eřagic' doe dułarea, hoe mit' hoř thene jamařok'a ar eřagic' doe neńghaoea. Isor then ar dhon then guti ohope khařao dařelena.

25 Ona iařeń metapekana, apeak' jiwi lařit' alope dańdik'a, cet'pe joma se cet'pe nūia; ar apeak' hormo lařit' hō alo, cet'pe horok' bandea mente. Jomak' khon jiwi ar horok' bandenak' khon hořmo cet' bań marańa?²⁶Cotren uđauk'ko beńget'akope, bako era, bako ira, ar muraiķore bako sōcjońa; enrehō aperen serma Babae ařulet'koa. Ape do onko khon bań do bape soros?²⁷Ar ape modre okoe hoř dańdikate ac'ak' dharti řuńđan dinre mit' řipit' gan hōe řutuć' daře-ak'a?²⁸Ar horok' bandenak' reañ cedak'pe dańdik'kana? řańdi reak' sikiom baha ariřandhippe, cet'leka harak'kana; bako khařaok'a ar bako takoea;²⁹enrehōń metapekana, Ac'ak' joto řhonokre Solomon hō noako khon mit' gořec' leka bae sařlena.³⁰Ado teheń menak' ar gapa culhare khařlek' řańdi reak' ghāř Isor nonkae sařet'khan, ar-

6:14-15 = Mark. 11:25-26 6:19 = Jak. 5:2-3

6:29 = I Raj. 10:4-7; II Bib. 9:3-6;

tet'ge cet' ape do ban, E nase nase patiauk'ko? ³¹Ona iate alope dandik'a cet'le joma, se cet'le nuia, se cet'le horok' bandea? ³²Ente noako sanam ma bongan horgeko nam babrakan; apere serma Baba do enteye badaegee noako sanamak' jaruapekana mente. ³³Menkhan uniak' raj ar dhrom nam maran' anpe, ado noako saname em jutuc'apea. ³⁴Onate gapa lagit' do alope dandik'a, ente gapa din ma ac' reak'geye dandik'. Dintet' lagit' do enhilok' reak' haronge dhera.

Eṭak'ko alo bicar'ko rean

7 Alope bik'cara, jemon alope bicar'ocok'; ²ente oka bicartepe bik'cara, inategepe bicar'ocok'a ar oka sosoñak'tepe sona, inatege soñapea. ³Ar boeham met're menak' cubak' do cedak'em benget'ak'kana, menkhan amak' met're menak' hoale do bam tohoreda? se boeham cekatem men darekea, Hape, amak' met' khon cubak' odok' ocañme; one con amak' met'rege koale menak'? ⁵E phasjara, amak' met' khon koale odok' gid'i maran'lem, endeteaneec' boehamak' met' khon cubak' odok' lagit' do purtham neñela.

6 Sonotak' do seta alope emakoa, ar apeak' manikko ho sukriko samanre alope gid'i baraea, ban'khan pase onako lebet' gasmandao ar acurkate apeko hotak' cirape.

Bhorsakate koejon

7 Koepe, ado emapea; nam bar-

aepe, adope nama; thop' thobpe, ado jhic'apea. ⁸Ente mit' ke mit' kokoeic' do milauaea, ar nam bak'raic' doe nama, ar thop' thop'-et'kanic' do jhic'aea. ⁹Se ape modre okoe hor hale menaea, ac'ren hopon pithai koelere dhiriyecalae. ¹⁰Se hakoe koelere bine calae. ¹¹Onate apepe baric're ho apere gidra bhage bhage dan emakope badaegee khan, endekhan tinak'artet'ge sermare menae apere Baba do ac' koeyekanko bhageak'koe emakoa.

12 Onate jahanak'koge hor'ko cekawape lagit'pe namkan, ape ho onkawakope; ente niq' kangea an ar nabiko reak' do.

Barea hor

13 Sakra duarte bolok'pe; ente nostok' sec'ak' duar do osara ar hor do phaelaogea, ar onate bolok' hor' doko adi utara. ¹⁴Ente jion sec'ak' duar do sakragea ar hor do suruc'gea, ar onako namet' hor' doko thoragea.

Colonte gun badae oromok'a

15 Men, ere nabik'ko khon son-torok'pe, one okoe bhidi chinte ape thenko hijuk'kan, menkhan bhitri bhitrite do jiom hundar kanako. ¹⁶Onkoak'jotegepe oromko Cet' janum dare khon darkha jo, se kurit' rama jhawa khon loako got'jarwaea? ¹⁷Onkage mimit' bhage dare do bhagege jok'a, ar

bařic' dare do bařic'ge jok'a. Bhage dare do bařic' jo bař jo dareak'a, ar bařic' dare hō bhage jo bař jo dareak'a. ¹⁹Bhage bař jok' mit'ke mit' dare do mak' bindarok'a ar seņgelre khadlek'a. ²⁰Endekhan onkoak' jotegepe oromkoa.

Bař bađae akat'mea

21 Probhu, Probhuko metaņkan joto hoř do serma rajte bako bolo dareak'a, bickom sermare menae Apuņak' mone leka senok' kankoge. ²²Adi hoř enhilok'ko metaņa, E Probhu, E Probhu, am nūtumte bhutko bale ođok gidilet'koa, ar am nūtumte adi adi dareanak' bale kamileda? ²³Unreņ lai sodorakoa, ape do tis hō bař bađaelet'pea; men, in khon saharok'pe, ape be-dhorom kař' miko do.

Bar lekan rehet'

24 Onate inak noako katha aņjomkate senak'kan hoř do mit'ten budan hoř tuluc'e jurik'a, okoe ac'ak' orař' caņani cetanreye benaoket'. ²⁵Ado jhar jhare dak'keda, ar banbaři ařgoyena, are hoekeda, ar ona orař're bajaoena, menkhan bař rup'lena, ente caņanire rehet'akan tahēkana. ²⁶Ar inak' noako katha aņjomkate ona bař senak'kan hoř do mit'ten lelha hoř tuluc'e jurik'a, okoe ac'ak' orař' gitilreye benaoket'. ²⁷Ar jhar jhare dak'keda, ar banbaři ařgoyena, are hoekeda, ar ona orař're bajaoena;

ar ona do rup'ena, ar ona reak' rubok' do heran botor.

Jisuak' Ektiari

28 Ado nonka leka hoyena, Jisu noako kathae mucat'ket' khan, onko gadel hoř do uniak' cecet'ak'-teko bharoyena, ²⁹ente ektiatanic' lekae cet'akokan tahēkana, ar onkoren soster badaeko leka do bař.

Murhuc' jom hoře bogeyede

8 Ado buru khone ařgoyen khan adi gadel hořko paņjakede. ²Ar nelpe mit'ten murhuc' jom hoř hec'kateye sewa wadea are meta-dea, E Probhu, sanalem khanem sapha dareņa. ³Ado ti tiar'kateye jořet'kēdea, are metadea, Sanaņkangea, ma saphakok'me. Khange murhuc' jom rog do sapha got'entaea. ⁴Ado Jisu uniye metadea, Men, okoe hō olom lai bařawakoa; menkhan senkate naeke then nel ocok'me, ar Moseye leg carakat' samaņok'ak' samaņime onko lařit' suhi nūtumte.

Romi Subedar ren gutikořae bogeyede

5 Ar Kapharnahumteye boloyen khan mit'ten subedar uni then hec'kate nehōradeteye metadea, ⁶E Probhu, inren guti mit' kař goc' rogte orař'reyē jařaoakana, adi bařic'e sasetok'kana. ⁷Metadeae,

7:19 = Math. 3:10; Luk. 3:9 7:20 = Math. 12:33 7:23 = Ser. 6:8
7:28-29 = Mark. 1:22; Luk. 4:32; 8:4 = Lev. 14:1-32

Senkateñ bogeyea. ⁸Uni subedar doe roḡ ruarḡkeda, E Probhu, inak' cal latarrem hec'añ lek geñ bañ kana; eken katha roḡ got'kam, inātege inren gutiye bogek'a. ⁹Ente in hō ektiari latarren hoḡ kañañ, ar in latarre palton menak'kotiña; ar mit'tec' in metae khan, Calak'-me, adoe hijuk'a, ar inren golam, Noa kamime, adoe kamia. ¹⁰Ar Jisu ona añjomkateye haharayena, ar pak'ñjakankoe metat'koa. Sarigen metapekana, Israelko modre hō nun marañ biswas do bañ namakada. ¹¹Ar in metapekana, aḡi hoḡ purub ar paçhim khon hec'kate Abraham ar Isahak ar Jakob soñgete serma rajre jomjoko durup'a, ¹²menkhan rajostiren hoponko do bahre nūtreko oḡok gidi ocok'a; onde do rak'jon ar togoc' ḡak'ta hoyok'a. ¹³Ar Jisu do subedare metadea, Ma calak'me, amem paḡiauen leka hoyok'tamma. Ar inā ghuḡitege guti doe bogeyena.

Dukhali koe bogeyet'ko

14 Ar Jisu do Patras oḡak'teye boloyen khan uniren hanhartet' rua jaraokane nelkede. ¹⁵Ado uniak'tiye jotet'ket'taea; khange rua do chuḡaugot'entaea, ar beret'kateye sap'soradea. ¹⁶Ar ayup'en khan aḡi utar bhut capar hoḡ uni thenko aḡuket'koa, ar roḡtege bhutkoe oḡok gidiket'koa ar joto dukhalikoe bogeket'koa; ¹⁷jemon Jesaea nabī hotete

roḡlenak' purauk', enkathae, Uni do aboak' nijorkoe hataoket'tabona, ar aboak' roḡkoe ladeana.

Jisu popañjako

18 Ado Jisu ac' berhaete aḡi utar gadel hoḡ nelket'kote on paromte calak'e hukumkeda. ¹⁹Khan mit'tec' soster badae hoḡ hec' sorkateye metadea, E guru, jāhātegem calak' in pañjamea. ²⁰Ado Jisui metadea, Toyoko do bhugak' ar cotren uḡauk'ko do tuka menak'takoa, menkhan Manwa Hopon do bohok' athrētae laḡit' thāi banuk'taea. ²¹Ado celako modren etagice metadea, E Probhu, sen marañ ocañme, apuñ topaye laḡit'. ²²Menkhan Jisui metadea, Am do pañjanme; goç'ko do akoren goç'ko topa ocaokome.

Birbae thir ocoyet'

23 Ado laḡareye dec'ena, ar uniren celakoko pañjakedea. ²⁴Ar nelpe, doreāore aḡi marañ birbao hec'ena, dheokote laḡaḡa jaḡut'esedok'lekage; menkhan ac' doe jaḡit'akat' tahēkana. ²⁵Ado uni then senkate beret'kedeteko metadea, E Probhu, bañcaobonme, josaoenabon. ²⁶Adoe metat'koa, Cekate nonka dope durukiawa, E nase nase paḡiauk'ko? Ado beret'kate hoe ar doreāoe dhomkaokeda, ado del del nijhumena. ²⁷Ar onko hoḡ do haharayenteko menkeda, Nui do oka lekan hoḡ kante hoe hō hoe ar doreāo hō doreāokin bataoet'taea.

8:11 = Luk. 13:29;

8:12 = Math. 22:13; 25:30; Luk. 13:28

8:17 = Jes. 53:4

Barea bhut capar hore bogeyet' kin

28 Ado on paromte Gadariniko-ak' disomteye seteren khan, barea bhut capar hore topa danderko khon odokkatekin sen daramkede; unkin do adi hadrap kin tahēkana, nunak' habic' je okoe hō ona horte bako parom dareak'kan tahēkana. ²⁹Ado nelpe, kikiquatekin metadea, Ale tuluc' amak' do cet' E Isorren Hopon? Okte aritege sasetle lagit' nondem hec'akana? ³⁰Onko khon sangin nōk're adi utar sukriko atin'kan tahēkana. ³¹Ar onko bhut do nehōradeteko menkeda, Alem odok gidilele khan, onko khar sukrire kolkaleme. ³²Adoe metat'koa, Do calak'pe. Onko do odokkate sukrireko boloyena, ar nelpe, goṭa kharḡe daran' khon gadgadoo ārgoyente dak'reko unum goc'ena. ³³Ar ak'tiñko doko dar'keda, ar nagrahate senkate sanamak'ko lai pasnaokeda, bhut capar'kin reak'ak'ko hō. ³⁴Ar nelpe, goṭa nagrahar'enko Jisu napame lagit'ko odok calaoena, ar uni nelkateko nehōradea jemon akoak' toṭha khone senjon.

Mit'kar' goc' hore bogeyede

9 Ado laukare dec'kate ac'ak' nagrahateye parom hec'ena. ²Ar nelpe, parkomre jaraoakan mit'ten mit' kar' goc' hore uni thenko agukede. Jisu do onkoak' biswas nelkate uni mit' kar' goc' hore meta dea, Khaṭiroke me, bacha,

amak' kaiko do ikayentama. ³Ar nelpe, soster badaeko modre adom hore do mone moneteko menkeda, Nui hore do Isore henostawaekana. ⁴Jisu do onkoak' hudis bundis badaekateye metat'koa, Apeak' monre cedak' baric' dope hudisjoñkana? ⁵Okatak' barti algawa, noa memen, Amak' kaiko ikayentama, se, Ma beret' me ar taramme? ⁶Menkhan jemonpe badae Manwa Hopon do dhartire kai ik'ka ektiari menak'taea, mente, (unre uni mit' kar' goc' hore meta dea), Ma beret' me, amak' parkom kutuntam ar amak' orak'te calak' me. ⁷Khange uni do beret'ente ac' orak'teye calaoena. ⁸Ar gadel hore do ona nelkateko botorena, ar manwa nonkan ektiari emakawat'koic' Isorko sarhaokede.

Mathaeye dakao ocok' rean

9 Ar Jisu onde khone sen paromok'kanre Mathaeko metae mit' hore masul uk'thau orak' then durup'akane nelkede, are meta dea, Dela panjanme. Khange beret'kateye panjakede.

10 Ado orak're jojome durup'akan tahēkanre, nelpe, adi utar masul uk'thauko ar kai hore hec'kate Jisu ar uniren celako tuluc'jom lagit'ko durup' panteyena. ¹¹Ar Pharisiko do ona nelkate uniren celakoko metat'koa, Aperen guru do masul uk'thauko ar kai hore tuluc' cedak'e jojomkana? ¹²Menkhan uni do ona anjomkateye metat'koa, Boge hore do raranic' reak'

jarur banuk'takoa, menkhan dukhalikoge. ¹³Calak'pe, cet'jonpe noa do cet' kana mente, Māyāgeñ başutak'kana dārē do bañ; ente dhorom hoř hohoako lağit' do bañ hec'akana, menkhan kai hořkoge.

Celako ar upaş

14 Un jokhec' Johanren celako uni then hec'kateko metadea, Cet'iate ale ar Pharisiko dole upaşeda, ar amren celako do bako upaşa? ¹⁵Jisü doe metat'koa, Cet', bariat-koko bhabnakok'a jāwāe beta ako sāoreye taken tuluc'? Menkhan dinko darakana one unre jāwāe beta do onko khone rejogok'; unreko upaşa. ¹⁶Okoe hō bin-bereldak' kicric' kuřa do mare kicric're bako kantha jalada; bankhan kanthawak' kuřate kicric'e or ořeja, ar ořet'tet' do arge maraňok'a. ¹⁷Ar nawa darkha rasa hō mare kumkore do bako dul dohoea; bankhan kumko do ořejok'a ar darkha rasa do buhel giđik'a ar kumko hō noştok'a; menkhan nawa darkha rasa do nawa kumkoreko dul dohoea ar banarge beste tahena.

Mukhiā Hopon erat. Porodholok'kan maejiu

18 Noakoe galmaraoakokan tahēkanare, nelpe, mit'tec' mukhiā hoř hec'kateye sewawadea arē metadea, Hoponeran nitgeye benđaoena; menkhan enhō dela senkate capoyem adoe jiwedok'a. ¹⁹Ado Jisu beret'kate uni sāoteye calaoena ar uniren celako hō.

20 Ar nelpe, gel bar bochorkhon pordhol tahēkantaē mit'ten maejiu uni tayom sec' khon hec'kate uniak' kicric' reak' añcare jořet'ket'taea; ²¹ente monereye menkeda, Eken uniak' kicric' in jořet' namle khangēñ bogek'a. ²²Ado Jisui açurena, ar uni nelkateye metadea, E māi, khařirok'me, amak' biswaşgeye bogeakat'mea. Ar uni maejiu do ina ghuři khongeye bogeyena. ²³Ado Jisu uni mukhiā hořak' oraķ'e hec'en khan tirio ok'ronko ar gadel hoř kaşa rauak'kan nelkateye metat'koa, ²⁴Menocok'pe, ente kuři do bañ coe goc'akan eken jařit'akada. Adoko landa dhut'adea. ²⁵Ar gadel horko ođok ocoyen khan uni do bolokate tiye sap'ket'taea; khangē kuři doe beret'ena. ²⁶Ar noa katha do ona gořa disomre đamđahēyena.

Barea kārā hoř bogeyet'kina

27 Ado Jisu onđe khone sen paromok'kanre barea kārā hoř unikin pañjakedea, ar hohoatekin metadea, E Dađd hopon, mayawaliñme. ²⁸Ar oraķ'teye hec'en khan unkin kārā hoř do uni thenkin hec'ena; ado Jisui metat'kina, Pařiauk'kanaben noañ dařeak'a mente? Metadeakin, Hē, Probhu. ²⁹Khan unkinak' mēt' jořet'kateye metat'kina, Abenak' biswaş leka bare hoyok'tabenma. ³⁰Ar unkinak' mēt' do benget' got'entakina. Ado Jisu kařiaukateye metat'kina, Men, okoe hō aloko bađaema. ³¹Men-

khan unkin do ođok senkate ona gođa disomrekin đamđahekede.

32 Ar unkin ođok calak'kan tahēkanre, nelpe, bhut caparaka-wade mit'ten guŋa hoř uni thenko ađukede. ³³Ar bhute ođok giđiyen khan uni guŋa hoře rořkeda. Khange onko gadel hoř haharayen-teko menkeda, Israelre nonka do tis hō bañ bañ nelakana. ³⁴Menkhan Pharisiko doko menkeda, Bhutkoren sordar hotetege bhutkoe ođok giđiyet'koa.

Jisuak' māyā

35 Ar Jisu do joto nagraha ar atokore dārā dārāte onkoak' suna-gogkoreye cet'akokan ar rajost'i reak' bhage sombate porcarakokan tahēkana, ar sanam lekan rog bighin ar sanam lekan ruđ hasoye bogeyet'tako tahēkana.

36 Ar gadel hoř nelkate onkore māyā hec'adea, ente loraoakan arko asok' ŋayok'akan tahēkana, gupiyic' banugetako bhidi leka. ³⁷Khan ac'ren celakoe metat'koa, Bele cas ma ađi utar, menkhan kamiako doko thořagea. ³⁸Onate bele casren kisār nehōraepe, jemon ac'ak' bele casre kamiako kolte hōe kol ođokko.

Gelbar Apostol ko

10 Ado ac'ren gel bar celako hoho sorkate besapha jiuko cetanre ektiariye emat'koa, onko ođok giđiko lađit', ar sanam lekan rog bighin ar sanam lekan ruđ haso bok'ge lađit'.

2 Onko gel bar apostolkoak' nutum do nōk'ōe; pañil do Patras-ko metae Simon ar uniren boeha Andreas, ar Sabdaeren hopon Jakob ar uniren boeha Johan; ³Philip ar Bartholomae, Thoma ar mařul uk'thauc' Mathae, alphaeren hopon Jakob ar Thassae, ⁴Kanani Simon, ar Jihuda Iskariot one uniye

Gelbar ko kol ocok' reañ

soprotkede. ⁵Noko gel barko Jisui kolket'koa are hukumat'koa, bañma, Boŋgan hořko senak' horte alope mohndak'a ar Sařarikoak' oka nagrahate hō alope bolok'a, ⁶bickom Israel gharonjren at' bhidi-ko then calak'pe. ⁷Ar sen idik'te porcarakope, menpe, Serma raj do sorakana. ⁸Rugiko bogekope, goc'ko jiwet' beret'kope, murhuc' jomko saphakope, bhutko ođok giđikope; mostetepe namakada, mostetege emakope. ⁹Apeak' gañjare sona se ruđa se poesa alope somoljoña, ¹⁰ar horte lađit' khuti hō alo, barea aŋgrop hō alo, kharpa hō alo, ar thenga hō alo; kađ'miyic' do ente jom nūi nam lekageae.

9:34 = Math. 10:25; 12:24; Mark. 3:22; Luk. 11:15

9:35 = Math. 4:23; Mark. 1:39; Luk. 4:44

9:36 = Num. 27:17, I Raj. 22:17; II Bib. 18:16; Jehes. 34:5; Mark. 6:34

9:37-38 = Luk. 10:2 10:7-15 = Luk. 10:4-12 10:10 = I Kor. 9:14; I Tim. 5:18;

¹¹Ar jāhā nagraha se atotegepe bolok', sutikpe onare okoeye lek kana, ar onde tatenpe auripe odok calak' habic'. ¹²Ar onā orak'tepe bolok're joharakope, ¹³ar onā orak'-renko lekge khan, apeak' suluk onkore paraok'ma; menkhan bañko lek khan, apeak' suluk do ape thenge acur ruarok' ma. ¹⁴Ar jāhāe-ge bae atān darampe ar apeak' katha hō bae anjom, onā orak' se nagraha khonpe odokok're apeak' jañga reak' dhuri koṭa oṭokak'pe. ¹⁵Sariḡeñ metapekana, bicar dinre onā nagraha reak' khon Sodom ar Gomora reak'ge boron sahaok'a.

Darakan santao

16 Nelpe, in do bhidiko lekañ kolet'pea hundarko talare; ado biñ leka husiarok'pe ar potamko leka sora hoyok'pe. ¹⁷Menkhan horko khon cehaoakan tatenpe, ente maraṇ baṣikoreko soprotpea, ar sunagogkoreko kodrapea, ¹⁸ar disom cak'laoko ar rapajko thenko idipea in khatirte, onko then ar boṅgan horko then goha laḡit'. ¹⁹Menkhanko soprotpere alope guni bhābik'a cet'leka se cet'kope rora mente; ente okako roroḡ hoyok'tapea, onā ghurige sarbharaoapea. ²⁰Ape do ente roroḡko dope

bañ kana, menkhan aperen Babaren Jiuge apere roroḡ' do. ²¹Boeha do boehattet'e soprotea goc' ocoye laḡit', ar apat do hopontet', ar hoponko do enḡa apako uparteko ten-gona arko goc' ocokoa. ²²Ape do in nutumte sanam horko thenpe kurud ocok'a, menkhan okoe mucaṭ' habic'e tarhaok'a, unigeye bañcaok'a. ²³Mit' nagrahareko khedpe khan, etagak'te darpe, ente sarigeñ metapekana, Israel disom reak' nagrahako ohogepe dāḡā cabalea Manwa Hopone hijuk' habic'te do.

24 Cela do guru khon bae maraṇa, ar golam hō kisār khon do bañ. ²⁵Cela laḡit' niage dhera, ac'ren guru lekae hoyok', ar golam do ac'ren kisār leka. Orak' kisārge Beelsebulko menakawade khan, uni gharoñjrenko do tinak' artet'ge.

Okoe batorae hoeok'a

26 Onate alope botorakoa; ente danañakan cet'ge bañuk'anec' okaṭak' bañ sodorok', ar okoak' cet'ge bañuk'anec' okaṭak' bañ baḡae namok'. ²⁷Okaṭak' nūtreñ laḡapekan, onā do marsalre roḡpe, ar okaṭak' luturtepe anjomet', onā do chatkore laḡi saḡepe. ²⁸Ar okoe

10:14 = Ap. Kami 13:51 10:15 = Math. 11:24; Gen. 19:24-28

10:16 = Luk. 10:3

10:17-20 = Mark. 13:9-11; Luk. 12:11-12, 21:12-15

10:21 = Mark. 13:12; Luk. 21:16

10:22 = Math. 24:9-13; Mark. 13:13; Luk. 21:17

10:24 = Luk. 6:40; Joh. 13:16, 15:20

10:25 = Math. 9:34, 12:24; Mark 3:22; Luk. 11:15

10:26 = Mark. 4:22; Luk. 8:17;

hořmoko goja menkhan jiwi do bako goc' dareak'a. onko do alope botorakoa; bickom okoe jiwi ar hořmo banarge norokre nořtoe lařit' dare menak'tae. unige botoraepe. ²⁹Barea ghařwa mit' poesate bakin akriřnok'kana? Enhō onko modre mit' gořec' hō otre bae nūrok'a, aperi Baba bae ařak'le khan do. ³⁰Apeak' ma bohok' up' hō sanam lekhaakantape. ³¹Onate alope botorok'a; ape do aema ghařwako khon bařtipe damana.

Maři aņgoce ar baņe

³² Onate hořko samaņre iņe aņgociņ mit' ke mit' hoř do iņ hō sermare menae Apuņ samaņreņ aņgocea. ³³Menkhan hořko samaņre iņe baņeņ mit' ke mit' hoř do iņ hō sermare menae Apuņ samaņreņ baņea.

Suluk do baņ, bickom Tarware

³⁴ Alope bujhaua iņ do dhařtite suluk ak'gu iņ hec'akana; suluk ak'gu do baņ hec'akana. bickom tarwarege. ³⁵Ente begar ok'cogeņ hec'akana. hopon do apat khon, ar hoponera do eņgat khon. ar kimin do hanhartet' khon. ³⁶Ar hořren bařiri do ac' ghařoņjrenkoge. ³⁷Eņgat se apatge iņ khon bařti duk'lařic' do iņ lek doe baņ kana. ar hopon se hoponeratge iņ khon bařti duk'lařic' do iņ lek doe baņ

kana. ³⁸Ar okoe ac'ak' krus hataotaete bae paņjaņa. uni do iņ lek doe baņ kana. ³⁹Okoe ac'ak' jiwiye baclao, uni doe khuauřtaea: ar okoe ac'ak' jiwi iņ iateye khuauřtae. uni doe nařmtaea.

Kuraři

⁴⁰ Ape ak'taņic' do iņe ataņiņa. ar iņ ak'taņic' do kolakadiņic'geye ataņea. ⁴¹Nabi nūtumte mit'ten naři ak'taņic' do naři reak' kuřaiye nařa. ar dhoromic' nūtumte mit'ten dhorom hoř ak'taņic' do dhorom hoř reak' kuřaiye nařa. ⁴²Ar jāhāe-ge noko kařic'ko modre mit' hoř eken mit' baři reař dak'e emae cela kanteye. sařigeņ metapekana. uni do oka lekate hō ac'ak' kuřai ohoe bagdaolea.

Johan Babaptisic' then khon Pařhaonako

11 Ar nonka hoyena, Jisu ac'ren gel bar celako batlaokoe mucař ket'khan. oņde khone uřhaena onkoak' nagrahakore cet'ako ar porcarako lařit'.

² Ado Johan kađ orař're Mařiak' kařmiko reaņe aņjomket' khan. ac'ren celako kolket'koteye kulike-dea, ³Uni hijuk'kanić dom am kangea. se eřagic'le nel horea? ⁴Jisu doe roř ruāřat'koa. Do senkate Johan lařaepe okakope nelet' arpe aņjomet': ⁵kařā hořko neņelkana

10:33 = II Tim. 2:12 10:35-36 = Mika. 7:6

10:38 = Math. 16:24; Mark. 8:34; Luk. 9:23

10:39 = Math. 16:25; Mark. 8:35; Luk. 9:24; 17:33; Joh. 12:25

10:40 = Mark. 9:37; Luk 9:48; 10:16; Joh. 13:20 11:5 = Jes. 35:5-6; 61:1;

ar ledha hor'ko tarameda, murhuc' jom hor'ko saphak'kana ar kala hor'ko ak'njomkana, goc' hor'ko jiwet' beredok'kana, ar reingec' orec'ko then bhage sombat laiogok'kana; ⁶ar bhagangeae uni do okoe inre bae takijok'.

7 Ado onkoko calaoen khan Jisu do onko gadel hor' Johan rean laiakoe ehop'keda, Cet' nehel hahan'karte dope odok senlena? Hoete hilauk'kan chuchi? ⁸Se, cet' nehelpe odok senlena. Mithiak' horok'akat' mit'ten hor'? Nelpe, mithiak'ko horok'et' hor' do rapajko-ak' orak'kore menak'koa. ⁹Se cet' lagit'pe odok senlena? Nabi nele lagit'? He, metapekanañ nabi khon hō marani'ge. ¹⁰Nui do unige, one uni rean olakan,

Nelme. inren dut am met'āhā laha lahateñ kolekana,

One uni amak' hor am laha lahateye tear.

¹¹Sarigeñ metapekana, maejiuko khon janamakanko modre Johan Babaptisic' khon marani' do cele hō bae janamakana; enhō, sermarajre huđinic' do uni khone marangea. ¹²Ar Johan Babaptisic' okte khon nit hābic' serma raj doko jormotet'kana, ar jormotet' kankoge onako rec'jonkana. ¹³Ente joto nabi ar an do Johan hābic'ko nabilak'a. ¹⁴Ar noa katha jompe menjonkan khan, uni kangeae hijuk' lagidok'-kan Eliā do. ¹⁵Lutur menak'taeic' doe anjomma.

16 Menkhan noa piřhirenkō do okoe tuluc' in jurikoa? Hatre duřup'-akan gidra lekanako one onko etak'ko hohoateko metakokan, ¹⁷Tiriote oroniat'pea, ar bape enec'lena; horor halañket'ale, ar kořam do bape cetak'lena. ¹⁸Ente Johan do hec'kate jom hō bae jomet' tahēkana ar nū hō bae nūet' tahēkana, arko meneda, Unire do bhut menaea. ¹⁹Manwa hopon ma hec'kateye jom nūet'kan, arko meneda, Nelpe. dardaha ar darkha rasa hok'ngoric', mařul uk'thauko ar kai hor'koren gate. Menkhan ařil do ac'ak' kamikote dhoromgeye tarhao ocoakana.

Baņpatiuk' Nagrahako

20 Unre onako nagraha, one okare ac'ak' ađi utar daře kamiko hoelen, ninisraue ehop'ena, mon bako ačurlet' iate; ²¹Hae amre, E Khorasin. hae amre, E Bethsaeda, ente Tur ar Sidonre onako daře kamiko hoelen khan okako abenre hoeakan, endekhan ondenko do sedaere gōrē kicric' horok'kate ar toroc're duřup'kate monko ačurketakoa. ²²Menkhan in metapekana, bicar dinre do abenak' khon Tur ar Sidon reak'ge boron sahaok'a. ²³Ar am, E Kapharnahum, bañ do serma hābic'em usul ocokok'? Pa-talpuri hābic'em nūrha'ka: ente Sodomre onako daře kami hoelen khan okako amre hoeakan, endekhan ona do tehen hābic' tahē-

11:10 = Mal. 3:1 11:12-13 = Luk. 16:16:

11:14 = Mal. 4:5: Math. 17:10-13: Mark. 9:11-13

11:21 = Jes. 23:1-18: Jehes. 26:1-28:26: Joel 3:4-8: Amos. 1:9-10; Sek. 9:2-4

11:23 = Jes. 14:13-15: Gen. 19:24-28;

kok'a. ²⁴Menkhan in metapekana, bicar dinre do amak' khon Sodom reak'ge boron sahaok'a.

Marañ Neota

25 Ona oktere Jisu do roror ehop'enteye menkeda, Sarhaoet'mekañ, E Baba, serma ar otreñ Probhu, ente noako do akilan ar budanko khonem okoakada ar albudahako thenem sodorakada; ²⁶hē, Baba, ente nonkaege am samaire kusiak' do hoeakana.

27 Apuñ do sanamak'e jimaakawadiña; ar Baba chadakate Hopon do okoe hō bako badaeyedeā, ar okoe hō Baba bako badaeyedeā Hopontet' chada do, ar uni okoe then Hopon sodoreye niñjoñ. ²⁸Dela in then hijuk'pe, ape joto lañga ar bojhate tenakanko, inñen jiraū ocopea. ²⁹Inak' arar gogtiñpe, ar in then cet'joñpe ente mahir ar monren nindhangea, ar apeak' jiwī lagit' jiraupe nama; ³⁰ente inak' arar do jutgea, ar inak' bojha do rawal.

Sabbat reañ

12 Onako dinre Jisu do jirauk' māhā hilok're phosol talateye calak'kan tahēkana, ar uniren cela reñgec'ket'kote gele hohot' ar jojomko ehop'ena. ²Khan Pharisiko do ona nelkateko metadea, Nelme, amren celako do jirauk' māhāre hukum birudak'ko

kamiyet'kana. ³Uni doe metat'koa, Bape parhaoakada Daūd cet'e cekalak'a ac' sāorenko tuluc' reñgec'ledere? ⁴Cet'leka Isorak' orak're bolokate samañak' pithai jomket', one okatak' jojom do hukum birudak' tahēkan ar uni soñgetenko hō bañ, menkhan eken naekeko motoge. ⁵Se anre bape parhaoakada, jirauk' māhāre naekeko mundilre jirauk' dinko bhōndeda, enhōko miridosgea mente? ⁶Menkhan in metapekana, nonde do mundil khon hō marañic' menaea. ⁷Menkhanpe badaele khan noa do cet'kana, bañma, Māyāgen bañutak'kana, dārē do bañ, endekhan miridosko do ohope doslekoa. ⁸Ente Manwa Hopon do jirauk' māhāren mañik kanae.

Boroc'ti hor' reañ

9 Ar onde khon senkate onkoak' sunagogreya boloyena. ¹⁰Ar nelpe, onde do mit'ten ti boroc' hore tahēkana. Adoko kulikedeā, Jirauk' māhāre bok'ge do ganok'a, se baña? jeñmonko daraoae. ¹¹Adoe metat'koa, Ape modre jāhāe hor' menaea one uniren mit'tec' bhidiye tahentae, ar uni do jirauk' māhāre khāyuk'reye nūrlen khan bae tul odoke? ¹²Bhidi khon manwa do tinak' artet'e sorosa? Ona iate jirauk' māhāre boge kak'mi do ganok'gea. ¹³Khan uni hore metadea, Mase ti tiartam. Adoe tiarkeda, ar dosarak' lekage boge ruarentaea.

11:24 = Math. 10:15; Luk. 10:12

11:27 = Joh. 3:35; 1:18; 10:15

11:29 = Kiri. 6:16

12:1 = Deut. 23:25

12:3-4 = 1 sam. 21:1-6;

12:4 = Lev. 24:9;

12:5 = Num. 28:9-10;

12:7 = Math. 9:13; Hos. 6:6

12:11 = Luk. 14:5;

14 Menkhan Pharisiko do ođok senkate uni uparteko cepet' mit'ena cet'lekateko gojea mente.

Isor bachao golam

15 Ado Jisu onae bađaeket' khan onđe khone sen pharakena. Ar ađi utar hořko pańja idikedea, ar onko jotoe bogeket'koa; ¹⁶are kajiaukat'koa jemon aloko sodore; ¹⁷jemon Jesaea nabi hotete rořlen katha purauk'.

¹⁸ Nelpe, inren guti one unin bachaoakade,
Inren dularia one unire inak'
jiwi kusiakan;
Inren Jiu unireń dohoyea,
Ar uni do porjatrenko bicare lai sadeakoa.

¹⁹ Uni do bań doe neaok'a ar bań doe guhara,
Ar okoe ho kulhikore uniak'
aran bako anjomtaea.

²⁰ Talga tauak'akan chuchi do bae rapuda,
Ar nuruń nuruńok'kan bati do bae irija,
Hok bicar auriye jit ocoe habic',

²¹ Ar porjatko uniak' nutumreko bhorsak'a.

Jisu ar Beelsebul

22 Unre bhut caparakawade mit'ten kara ar guńga hoř uni thene agu ocoyena, are bogekedea, onate guńga hoř do roroř ar neńel dareye namkeda. ²³Ar joto gadel

hoř bharoyenteko menkeda, Nuige bań Daud hopon do? ²⁴Menkhan Pharisiko do ona anjomkateko menkeda, Nui do bhutko bae ođoket'koa bhutkoren sordar Beelsebul begorte. ²⁵Ado onkoak' monejoń bađaeket'teye metat'koa, Apnar uparte bhina bhinik' mit' ke mit' rajosti do ujarok'a, ar apnar uparte bhina bhiniakan mit' ke mit' nagraha se gharonj do bańtikauk'a. ²⁶Ar Soetange Soetane ođok gidiyekhan, ac' uparte coe bhina bhiniakan, ado cekate uniak' rajosti do tikauk'a? ²⁷Ar in do Beelsebul hote te bhutkon ođok gidiyet'ko khan, aperiń hoponko do okoe hoteteko ođok gidiyet'koa? Ona iate onkoge aperiń bik'carokoko hoyok'a. ²⁸Menkhan Isorren Jiu hotete bhutkon ođok gidiyet'ko khan, endekhan Isorak' rajge hec'akawat'pe con. ²⁹Se jahae hoř cekate dare horak'orak're bolokate uniak' ghor-kornae luť darekea, uni dare hoř bae tol maranle khan? Enkhante uniak' orak'e luttaea.

Dare ar ona reak' jo

30 In sec'reń bańkanic' do in birudren kanae; ar in saote bań sasamtoic' doe chitiaua. ³¹Ona iateń metapekana, manwako do sanam kai ar henosta ikak'takoa, menkhan Jiu reak' henosta do bań ikak'takoa. ³²Ar jahae Manwa Hopon birudre kathae roř, ikak'taea, menkhan jahaege Sonot Jiu birudreye roř, uniak' do bange

ikak'taea, noa jugre hō bañ ar dara-kanak're hō bañ.

33 Ek do dare hō boge ar jotet' hō boge metak'pe, ar bañkhan dare hō bañic' ar jotet' hō bañic' metak'pe; ente jorege dare do oromok'a. ³⁴E kañiñgin hoponko, cekate bhageak'pe roḡ dare-ak'a, bañic'pe tahente do? Ente monre oka sareḡok'kan onage moca doe roḡa. ³⁵Bhage hoḡ do ac'ak' bhage babaek' khon bhage bhageak'e oḡoka, ar bañic' hoḡ do ac'ak' bañic' babaek' khon bañic' bañic'ak'e oḡok a. ³⁶Ar iñiñ metapekana, mimit' auri katha oka hoḡko roḡa, bicar dinre ona reak' lekha jokha emok' hoyok'takoa. ³⁷Ente amak' kathatege dhoromem taḡraok'a, ar amak' kathatege sajaiok' hukum hoyok'tama.

Cinḡa ko khoj kan

38 Unre adom adom soster ba-ḡaeko ar Phaḡisikoko metadea, E guru, am then mit'tec' cinḡa ñeñel sanayet'lea. ³⁹Menkhan uni doe roḡ ruḡaḡat'koa, Mit'ten bañic' ar latḡat piḡhirenko do cinḡako ñamkana, ar cet' cinḡa hō bañ emakoa, Jona naḡi reak' cinḡa chaḡa do. ⁴⁰Ente cet' leka Jona do pe siñ pe ñinda uni marañ hako reak' lac'reye tahēkana, onkage Manwa Hopon hō pe siñ pe ñinda ot bhitrireye tahena. ⁴¹Niniweren hoḡ do bicarre

noa piḡhirenko tuluc' teñgokate dusiko taḡraokoa, ente onko do Jonawak' porcarte monko aḡurke-da, ar ñelpe, nonḡe do Jona khon hō marañak'ko menak'a. ⁴²Dakhin disomren rañi do bicarre noa piḡhirenko tuluc' beret'kate dusiye taḡraokoa, ente uni do dharti mucat' khon Solomon reak' akil ak'ñjome hec'lena, ar ñelpe, nonḡe do Solomon khon hō marañak'ko menak'a.

Be sapha jiu reak' ruḡrok'

43 Besapha jiu do hoḡ khone oḡoklenre khañḡoḡ jaegakoreye daḡana jiraḡ ñam ñamte, ar bae ñama. ⁴⁴Unreye mena, Oka khon iñ oḡok hec'len ina iñak' oḡak'tegeñ ruḡaḡa; khan aḡauri, jok' cikāḡ ar sajaiokat'e hec' ñama. ⁴⁵Khañge senkate ac' khon artet' bañti bañic' eae ḡotec' etak' jiue gate daḡaḡa, ar bolokate onḡeko mañḡaḡuk'a, ar uni hoḡak' mucat' dosa do paḡilak' khon artet' bañic' hoyok'a. Onkage noa bañic' piḡhiren hoḡko hō hoyok'takoa.

Jisuren Gogo ar Boehako

46 Onko gadel hoḡe ḡalmarao-akokan tahēkanrege, ñelpe, eñgat ar boehataeko bahere tengokan uni tuluc' ḡalmarao-akokan tahēkana. ⁴⁷Ado mit' hoḡ uniye metadea, Ñelme, eñgam ar boe-

12:33 = Math. 7:20; Luk. 6:44

12:34 = Math. 3:7; 23:33; 15:18; Luk 3:7; 6:45;

12:38 = Math. 16:1; Mark 8:11; Luk 11:16 12:39 = Math. 16:4; Mark. 8:12

12:40 = Jona. 1:17 12:41 = Jona 3:5'

12:42 = I Raj. 10:1-10:2; II Bib. 9:1-12

hamteko bahrere têngoakan am tuluc' galmaraooko namkana. ⁴⁸Menkhan uni do laļaiyic'e roř ruaradea, Okoe kanae eņgañ, ar okoe kanako boehańko do? ⁴⁹Ado ac'ren celako sec' ti tiarkateye menkeda, Nokoa nec' eņgañ ar boehańko do. ⁵⁰Ente jāhāege sermare menae Apuńak'mone lekae senok', uni kangeae boehañ ar miserañ ar eņgañ do.

Erok'ic' reak' phen

13 Enhilok' Jisu do oraķ' khon ođok senkate doreāo ařereye durup'ena; ²ar ađi utař gadel hoř uni thenko jarwayena, onate ac' do laukare dec'kateye durup'ena, ar joto gadel hoř do dhipreko têngo tahēyena.

³Ado phenkote ađi utař kathae galmaraoat'koa, metat'koa, Nelpe, erok'ic' do erok'e ođok calaoena. ⁴Ar erok're adomak' do hor ařere nūrena, ar cēřeko do hec'kate onako halañ jomkeda. ⁵Adomak'ko do cařani otre nūrena one okare dher hasa bañ tahēkan, ar dařia hasa bañ tahēkante usařage omon got'ena. ⁶Menkhan siñ candoe rakap'en khan jhāoraena, ar bañ rehet' nāwante rohoř kařcup'ena. ⁷Adomak' do jařnum talare nūrena, ar jařnum do hara rakap'ena ar onae jhurkeda. ⁸Ar adomak' do boge hasare nūrena ar gele beleyena, adom do mit' sae, adom do turui gel, ar adom do pe gel dobor. ⁹Lutur menak'tae hoř doe ańjomma.

Phen Katha reak' motlob

¹⁰Ado celako hec' sorkateko metadea, Cedak' phenkote dom galmaraoakokana? ¹¹Uni do roř ruarıkateye metat'koa, Ape do serma raj reak' okoak'ko bak'dae emakawat'pea, menkhan onko do bañ emakawat'koa. ¹²Ente menak'taeic' doko emaea, ar sarerok'taea; menkhan baņuk'taeic' do menak'taeak' hōe rec' ocok'a. ¹³Noa iate phenkoteñ galmaraoakokana, ente neñel tuluc' bako neleda, ar ak'ńjom tuluc' bako ańjomeda, ar bujhaū hō bako bujhaueda. ¹⁴Ar Jesaea reak' nađi katha onkore purau utarok'kana, enkathae,

Ańjom dope ak'ńjomgea,
menkhan baņgepe bujhaua,
Ar nel dope neñelgea,
menkhan baņgepe oroma.

¹⁵Ente noko hořak' mon do godhroyentakoa,
Ar luturte do bařiaķo ańjomkeda,
Ar mēt' doko jařpit'akat'takoa;
Jemon mēt'te aloko nel,
Ar luturte aloko ańjom,
Ar monte aloko bujhaū arko ačur ruarok',
Ar iñ boge botec'keko.

¹⁶Menkhan apeak' mēt' do neñelkante ar apeak' lutur do ak'ńjomkante bhagangea. ¹⁷Ente sařigeñ metapekana, ađi utař nađi ar dhorrom hoř apepe nelet'kanak' neñelko gagojlena, menkhan bako nel-lak'a; ar apepe ańjomet'kanak'

13:2 = Luk. 5:1-3 13:12 = Math. 25:29; Mark. 4:25; Luk. 8:18; 19:26
13:14-15 = Jes. 6:9-10 13:16-17 = Luk. 10:23-24

ak'ñjomko gagojlēna, menkhan bako añjomlak'a.

Erok'ic' reak' Phene bhoñet'kan

18 Nōk'ōe endekhan erok'ic' reak' phen; añjompe. ¹⁹Jāhāe hor rajoṣṭi reak' kathae añjom ar bae bujḥau khan, baṛic'ic' doe hijuk'a ar uniak' monre erak'e atkīra; hor aṛere erlenic' do nui kangeae. ²⁰Ar caṭṭani otre erlenic' do nui kanae, onē uni katha añjom tora raṣkaṭe onae hatao, ²¹ac're do rehet' baṇuk'taea, menkhan baṛsiñren kānae, ar katha iate santao se khed hoelen khan saṭmenteye taḳic' goṭenge. ²²Ar jaṇum talare erlenic' doe nui kana, one uni kathae añjom, menkhan noa puri reak' daṇḍi ar dhon reak' lilkaṛte kathae jhura, ar bin-joaic'e hoyenge. ²³Ar bhage hasare erlenic' doe nui kana, one uni kathae añjom, are bujḥau, ar joanic'e hoyenge, adom do mit' sae, adom do turui gel, ar adom do pe gel doborge.

Guhumtalare Samaghās reañ phen

24 Arhō mit'tec' phene laiat'koa. Serma raj do mit' hor tuluc' jurik'-kana, one uni ac'ak' godare bhage itai erket', ²⁵menkhan hor'ko japit' akat' tahēkanre uniren baīriye hec'-ena ar guhum talare sama ghās er oṭokateye calaoena. ²⁶Ado phosol omonkate geleyen khan sama ghās hō nēlena. ²⁷Khan oraḳ' kisāṛren gutiko hec' sorkateko metadea, Henda baba, amak'

godare bhage ita bañ do bam erlet'? Sama ghās do onare oka khon hec'ena? ²⁸Uni doe metat'-koa, Mit'ten baīri horē nonkaakada. Ado gutikoko metadea, Cet' endekhanem meneda, senkate onale herhet' jarwae? ²⁹Uni doe menkeda, Alo, pase sama ghāspe jarwaere guhum hōpe tot' salak'-kat'ge. ³⁰Irok' din haḳic' banarge mit'te hara ocoak'pe, ado irok' jokhec' nahak' irok'koñ metakoa, Sama ghās jarwa maṛaṇpe ar onako aṭipe atar giḍi laḳit', menkhan guhum do iñak' muṛaite aḡu jarwakak'pe.

Turijañ reak' phen

31 Arhō mit'tec' dosra phene uṭḥauat'koa, menkedae, Serma raj do mit'tec' tuṛi jañ lekana, okaṭak' mit' hor idikate ac'ak' bargereye erket'. ³²Ona ma sanam itako khon kaṭic'ge, menkhan haralen khan joto araḳ' sakam khon napṛagok'a, ar nun tirit' darek'a je coṭren uḍauk'ko hec'kate ona reak' ḍarkoreko ḍerak'a.

Taṛi reak' phen

33 Arhō mit'tec' phene laiat'koa. Serma raj do taṛi lekana, okaṭak' mit'ten maejiu do hataokate pe suli holoñreye topakat', ona joto taṛianak' auri hoyok' haḳic'.

Phen katha larcaṛ reak' karon

34 Noako joto Jisu do phente onko gadel horē galmaraoat'koa, ar begor phente cet' hō bae galma-

raoakokan tahēkana, ³⁵jemon nabi hotete rorenak' purauk', enkathae, līnak' mocate phenkoñ rora, Dharti rehet' khonak' okoak'-koñ roḡ sodora.

Samaghās reak' phene bhoñet'kan

36 Onakate onko gadel hoḡ baḡiat'kote oraḡ'teye hec'ena, ar uniren celako uni then hec'kateko metadea, Godare sama ghās reaḡ phen baḡe bhoñaleme. ³⁷Uniye roḡ ruarat'koa, Bhage ita erok'ic' do Manwa Hopon kanae, ³⁸goḡa do dharti kana, ar bhage ita do rajostiren hopon kanako, ar sama ghās do baḡic'ic'ren hopon kanako; ³⁹onae erket' baīri doe Soetan kana; irok' din do jug reak' mucaḡ kana, ar irok'ko do dutko kanako. ⁴⁰Oate cet'leka sama ghās herhet' jarwak'a ar seḡgelre atar gidik'a, onkage jug reak' mucaḡ're hoyok'a. ⁴¹Manwa Hopon ac'ren dute kol-koa, ar onko do unjak' raj khon sanam tak'kic'ak'ko ar bedhorom kaḡ'mikoko jarwa mit'koa, ⁴²ar seḡgel kũndreko khadlekoa; onḡe do rak'jon ar togoc' dak'ta hoyok'a. ⁴³Unre dhorom hoḡko do siñ cando lekako jhak jhakok'a akoren Apatak' oraḡ're. Lutur menak'taeic' doe aḡjomma.

Oko dhon reaḡ phen

44 Serma raj do goḡare topa okoakan, dhon lekana, one okatak' mit' hoḡ namkateye okokat', ar ona reak' raskate senkate tahēkantae

jotoak'e akriñkeda ar ona goḡae kiriñkeda.

Maḡnik reaḡ phen

45 Arhō serma raj do bhage bha-geak' maḡnik nam baḡaet'kan mit'ten bepari hoḡ lekana. ⁴⁶Uni do mit'tec' aḡi damanak' maḡnike namket'khan, senkate tahēkantae jotoak'e akriñkeda ar onae kiriñkeda.

Hako jal reaḡ phen

47 Arhō serma raj do doreāore cadoyen ar sanam jat hako berket'ko mit'tec'or jal lekana, ⁴⁸one ona pereg'en khan ghututeko or rakap'ket', ar durup'ente bhage bhageko do bhajanreko jarwaket'koa, menkhan baḡic' baḡic'ko do bahreteko gidikat'koa. ⁴⁹Onkage jug mucaḡ're hoyok'a; dutkoko oḡok hijuk'a, ar dhorom hoḡ tala khon baḡic' hoḡko begarkoa, ⁵⁰ar seḡgel kũndreko khadlekoa; onḡe do rak'jon ar togoc' dak'ta hoyok'a.

Nawa ar Mare

51 Noako jotope bujhaukeda? Menkedako, Hē. ⁵²Uniye metaḡ'koa. Ona iate serma raj reak' cet'akawan mit' ke mit' soster baḡaeic' do mit'ten oraḡ' kisār lekanae, one uni ac'ak' dhon babaeak' khon nawanak' ar marenak'e oḡoket'.

Nasaret reye bemanoten

53 Ado Jisu noako phene lai mucaḡ'ket'khan onḡe khone uthau-

ena. ⁵⁴Ar apat nagrahate hec'kate onkoak' sunagogre nonkae cet'ako kan tahēkana, je onko do bharoyenteko menkeda, Nui do noa akel ar dare kamiko oka khone nawana? ⁵⁵Nui do uni badhoiren hopon doe ban kana? Uniren engat do ban Mariamaea? ar uniren boehako do Jakob ar Joseph ar Simon ar Jihuda doko ban kana? ⁵⁶ar uniren miseratko do cet' sanamge abo then banuk'koa? Endekhan oka khon noako jotoe nawana nui do? ⁵⁷Adoko takic'ena unire. Menkhan Jisu doe metat'koa, Nabi do ac' nij disomre ar ac' orak're chada bae bemanotok'a. ⁵⁸Ar onde do dare kamiko adi utar bae kamile da onkoak' bepatiau iate.

Johan Babaptisic' ak' khūn ocok'

14 Ona jokhec' Herod Tetrark Jisu reaṅ unane añjomkeda, ²ar ac'ren gutikoe metat'koa, Nui do Johan Babaptisic' kanae; unige goc'ko khone jiwet' beret'akana, ar ona iate noa dare kamiko uni hotete hoyok'kana. ³Ente Herod do Johan sap'kateye tollede ar hajotreye doholede ac' boeha Philip rinic' Herodija iate. ⁴Ente Johan do Herodē metade tahēkana, Uni dohoye do ban ganok'tama. ⁵Ar uni goje sahayekan tahēkana, menkhan disom hoje botorat'koa, onko do ente mit'ten nabige uniko bujhaudedekan tahēkana. ⁶Ar Herod reak' jonom din hoyenre Herodjaren hoponerat do onko

talareye enec'ena, ar Herode kusi ocokede, ⁷onate kiriakateye gok'adea jāhānak'geye khoj, ona emae laḡit'. ⁸Ar uni do engattet' then sikhau marañenteye menkeda, Johan Babaptisic' reak' bohok' den nonde tharire emañme. ⁹Ar raje mon dukenre hō kiriako iate ar ac' songete durup'akanko iate ona emae reak'e hukumkeda, ¹⁰ar hajotre hor'kolkate Johanak' bohok'e mak' ocokeda. ¹¹Ar uniak' bohok' tharire agukate kuriko emadea, ar uni do engattet'e idiadea. ¹²Ado uniren celā hec'kate māriko idikedā arko topakat'taea, ar senkate Jisuko laiaadea.

Mōrē hajar hore jom bi ocoet'ko

¹³ Ado Jisu onae añjomket' khan onde khon laukate mit'ten hahanar jaegateye sa calaona, ar gadel hor' do ona añjomkate nagrahako khon'ot otteko panjakede. ¹⁴Ado oḡok hec'ente adi gadel hore nelket'koa, ar onkore māyā hec'adea, ar onkoren rugikoe bogeket'koa. ¹⁵Ar ayubok' jokhec' celāko hec'kateko metadea, Noa jaega do hahanargea, ar kubelayena; onate hor'ko bida kakome bare, jemon atokote senkate jomak'ko kiriñjoñ. ¹⁶Menkhan Jisui metat'koa, Cet' bako senok'; ape bare jomak' emakope. ¹⁷Onko metadea, Mōrē goṡec' pitha ar barea hako chada nonde do cet' hō banuk'tabona. ¹⁸Adoe metat'koa, Den onako nonde in then

aguipe. Ado gadel hoꝝ ghāsre duꝝup'e hukumat'koa, ar ona mōꝛē gotec' piṭṭa ar barea hako ataṅkate serma sec' beṅget' rakap'kateye bhorada, ar piṭṭa kecak'kate celakoe emat'koa, ar celako do gadel hoꝛko. ²⁰Ar sanamkoko jomkeda arko biyena, ar ona kecak'ak'ko reak sarec'ak' do gel bar pṭaiak' perec'ko halan jarwakeda. ²¹Ar jojomko do mōꝛē hajar gan herel hoponko tahēkana, maejiu ar gidꝛako chada.

Dak' cetan teye taꝛamet'

22 Ado onko gadel hoꝛe bidakote, celako do laukare dejok' ar on paromte calao lahak'e udgau gotkat'koa. ²³Ar gadel hoꝛe bidaket'ko khan koejon lagit' burute ac' motogeye dec'ena; ar nuhumen khan onde eskargeye tahēkana. ²⁴Menkhan lauka do unre tala doreāore tahēkana dheokote ikoc' sokojok'kan, ente hoe do laha sec' khon tahēkana. ²⁵Ado maran sim rak'okte doreāo cetan cetante taꝛamte onko thene hec'ena. ²⁶Ar celako do doreāo cetandre tak'ramko nelkede, Bhut kanae, ar botor-teko kikiakukeda. ²⁷Khan Jisu do roꝛ got'ket'te onkoe metat'koa, Diljonpe, in kangean, alope botorok'a. ²⁸Patrase roꝛ ruaradea, E Probhu, am then calak' hukumaime. ²⁹Adoe menkeda, Ma hijuk'me. Ado Patras lauka khon āꝛgokate dak' cetan cetanteye taꝛamkeda ar Jisu sec'e calaona. ³⁰Menkhanhoe nelteye botorena,

ar unumok'e ehop'en khane kikiāu got'keda, E Probhu, bancaoiṅme. ³¹Ar saṭmente Jisu do ti tiarkateye sap' got'kede, are metadea, E nase nase paṭiauk'ic' cak'em digdhayena? ³²Ar laukarekin dec'en khan hoe do thirena. ³³Ar laukare tahēkanko do sewawadeteko metadea, Saꝛige am do Isorren Hopon kanam.

Ganesaret re Dukḥali koe bogeyet' koa

34 Ar paromente ghututeko hec'ena Genesarette. ³⁵Ar ona jaegaren hoꝛ uniko oꝛomkede khan ona berhaēteak' toṭhate hoꝛko kolket'koa, ar joto dukḥaliko uni thenko aꝛguket'koa. ³⁶Arko nehōradea, jemon uniak' kicric' reak' eken aṅcartet'ko joṭet' namtae, ar tinak'ko joṭet'let'tae, onko doko bogeyena.

Hapꝛam koak' cecet'ak'

15 Unre Jerusalem khon Paꝛrisiko ar soster baḍaeko Jisu then hec'kateko metadea, ²Cedak'amren celako do hapꝛamko khon hec' aꝛgak'ko saꝛgomeda? ente onko do piṭṭa jojom jokhec' ti bako aꝛbukok'kana. ³Uni doe roꝛ ruarar'koa, Ape hō apeak' aꝛi calite Isorak' hukum cedak'pe saꝛgomeda? ⁴Isor ma enteye menakat', Eṅgam apum ganaokinme; ar, Eṅgat se apat baꝛic' memenic' do goc'te hō gojema. ⁵Menkhan apepe meneda, Jāhāe hoꝛ eṅgattet' se apattet'e metae, Okatak'te in hotetem

porhokok', ona do samañok'ak' kana, ⁶uni do engat se apat bae ganaoere hō, cet' hō bañ kana; apeak' ari calitege Isorak' anpe auriak'akada. ⁷E phasiarako, Jesea do ape reak' thikgeye nabileda, enkathae,

⁸ Noko hoj do luṭiteko ganao-ediña,
Menkhan onkoak' mon do in khon sañgingetakoa.

⁹ Nahakgeko' sewawañkana,
Manwakoak' huḱumkoge dhorom sikhauna menteko cet'akokante.

Cet'lekate hor'ko bhōndok'kan

¹⁰ Ado gadel hoj hoho sorkateye metat'koa. Anjompe ar bujhañonpe. ¹¹Moca sec'te bolok'kanak'te do hoj bae bhōndok'a, bickom moca khon oḱokok'kanak'tege hoj doe bhōndok'a. ¹²Ado celako hec' sorkateko metadea, Baḱaeam, Pharisiko ona katha anjomkateko tañic'ena mente? ¹³Menkhan uni doe roj ruṛat'koa, Sermaren Apuñ bae rohoeakat' mit' ke mit' poha do tot' gidik'a. ¹⁴Ikakakope; kārā-koren kārā ak'yurko kanako. Kārā do kārā ayure khan banarge ghaḱlak'rekin nūrok'a. ¹⁵Ado Patrase metadea, Noa phen do bhoñaleme. ¹⁶Uniye metadea, Ape hō bebuje menak'pea? ¹⁷Bape bujhañueda, moca sec'te bolok'kanak' do lac'te bolok'a ar tañdite oḱok gidik'a mente? ¹⁸Menkhan moca khon oḱokok'kanak' do mon khon oḱo-

kok'a, ar onatege hoj doe bhōndok'a. ¹⁹Ente mon khon oḱok hijuk'a bañic' hudis, khūn, latghat, lotghuṭi, kombro, ere goha, henosta; ²⁰noakoge hoj bhobhōndak' do, menkhan bin abuk tite jom do hoj bae bhōndea.

Kana ren maejiuak' biswas

²¹ Ado Jisu onde khon senkate Tur ar Sidon toṭhakoteye sen pharakena. ²²Ar nelpe, Kananren mit'ten maejiu ona toṭha khon oḱokate hohoateye menkeda, Māyā-wañme, E Probhu, Daḱdren hopon; hoponerañ do bhute caparakawadea aḱi bañic'ge. ²³Menkhan uni do mit' katha hō bae roj ruṛadea. Ado uniren cela hec' sorkate nehōrateko metadea, Biḱakaeme, ente abo tayom tayomteye hoho aguyeda. ²⁴Uni doe roj ruṛat'koa, Israel gharoñjren at' bhidiko chaḱa ar okoe then hō bañ kol ocoakana. ²⁵Menkhan uni maejiu do sorente-ye sewawadea, are metadea, Goṛo-wañme, Probhu. ²⁶Uniye roj ruṛakeda, Giḱraḱoak' jomak' hataokate seta hoponko lebdawako do bañ leka. Uni doe menkeda. ²⁷Hē ma hēge, Probhu, seta hoponko hō coñ akoren kisārak' mej khon hiric' pañirak' ganda gunda doko jomet'ge. ²⁸Ado Jisui roj ruṛadea, E go, maraṅgea amak' biswas do; amem menet' leka bare hoyok'tamma. Ar ina ghuṛi khonge hoponerat doe bogeyena.

Aema hoꝛe bogeyet'ko

29 Ar Jisu onꝛe khon oꝛokkate Galil doreão aꝛe aꝛeteꝛe hec'ena, ar burute dec'kate onꝛeꝛe duꝛup'ena. ³⁰Ar aꝛi gadel hoꝛ uni thenko hec'ena, ledhako, thuntaꝛo, kaꝛãko, guꝛgaꝛo ar dher etaꝛ koku aꝛu daraket'kote uniak' jaꝛga thenko dohoket'koa, ar onkoe bogeket'koa; ³¹onate gadel hoꝛko haharaꝛena, guꝛgaꝛo roroꝛkan, thuntaꝛo bogekaan, ledhako tak'raimkan ar kaꝛãko neñelkanko neiket'kote, ar Israelren Isorko sarhaoꝛe-dea.

Pon hajar hoꝛe jom bi ocoet'ko

32 Ado Jisu ac'ren celako hoho sorkateꝛe metat'koa, Noko gadel hoꝛkoreñ maꝛyaꝛkana, ente nitok' do pe maꝛha khon in then menak'koa ar jomak' do cet' ho baꝛuk'ta-koa; ar upaꝛte biðakako do bañ sanañkana, bañkhan pase horreko larao botec'kok'. ³³Ado celakoko metadea, Oka khon abo do hahan- karre nunak' pithaꝛo ñama nunak' hoꝛ bi ocoꝛo laꝛit' do? ³⁴Jisui metat'koa, Tinak' pitha menak'tapea? Menkedako, Eae gotec', ar thoꝛa thoꝛi kaꝛic' hako. ³⁵Khange gadel hoꝛ otreduꝛup'e hukumat'koa, ³⁶ar ona eae pitha ar hako atanket'te, guꝛ manaokateꝛe kecak'keda, ar celakoe emat'koa, ar celako do gadel hoꝛko. ³⁷Ar sanamkoko jomkeda arko biyena,

ar kecak'ak'ko reak' sarec'ak' eae khaꝛlak' perec'ko halankeda. ³⁸Ar jojomko do pon hajar herel hoponko tahẽkana, gidra ar maejiuko chaða. ³⁹Ado onko gadel hoꝛ biðakate laukareꝛe dec'ena ar Magadan tothateꝛe hec'ena.

Cinha ñaꝛam ko reaꝛ

16 Ado Phaꝛisi ar Saꝛukiko hec' sorkate biðauea mente serma khon mit'ten cinhaꝛi uduk'ako laꝛit'ko khojkeda. ²Menkhan uni doe roꝛ ruaraꝛat'koa, Ayup' jokhec'pe mena, Dhaꝛungeae, ente serma do arak'gea; 'ar setak' jokhec'pe mena, Tehen doe hoe daga, ente serma do arak' ar dhũndgea. Serma reak' muthaꝛ papachnao dope baðaegea, menkhan okte reak' cinhako do bape pachnao daꝛeak'kana. ⁴Baꝛic' ar laꝛghaꝛ piꝛhirenko do cinha ko ñam kana, menkhan cet' cinha ho bañ emakoa Jona reak' chaða do. Ar baꝛi-at'koteꝛe calaoena.

Phaꝛisi ar Saꝛuki koak'taꝛi

5 Ar celako do on paromko hec'enre pitha aꝛu dak'rako hiꝛiñkeda. ⁶Ado Jisui metat'koa, Phaꝛisikoak' ar Saꝛukikoak' taꝛi khon men son-torakan tahenpe. ⁷Onko do ako akore khenjer meñjer baꝛayenteko menkeda, Pitha babon aꝛu daralak'a. ⁸Jisu do ona baðaekateꝛe metat'koa, Cedak'pe khenjer meñjer-jonkana, E nase nase paꝛiauk'ko,

16:1 = Math. 12:38; Luk. 11:16 16:4 = Math. 12:39; Luk. 11:29

16:6 = Luk. 12:1 16:9 = Math. 14:17-21

pitha banuk'tapete do? ⁹Nit hō bape bujhaueda, ar bape disaēda onko mōrē hajarko lagit' mōrē gotec' pitha, ar tinak' phatiak'pe halanleda mente? ¹⁰Ar pon hajar hor'ko lagit' eae gotec' pitha ar tinak' khac-lak'pe halanleda mente? ¹¹Cekate bape bujhaueda, banma, pithako reañ do ban' metat'pea? Menkhan, men, Pharisiko ar Sadukiko reak' tari khon sontorakan tahenpe. ¹²Un utarko bujhaukeda, pitha reak' tari khon sontorakan tahen do bae metat'koa, bickom Pharisiko ar Sadukiko reak' cecet'ak' khonge.

Patras do Jisu, Maši menteye angoce kan

13 Ado Jisu Kaisariā Philipi reak' tothatēye hec'en khan, ac'ren celakoe kuliket'koa, Hoḥ do Manwa Hopon okoe kanae menteko meneda? ¹⁴Onko doko menkeda, Okoe doko meneda, Johan Babaptisic'; okoeko do Eliā; ar okoeko do Jiri-miā, ar bañkhan nabiko modren mit' hoḥ. ¹⁵Adoe metat'koa, Menkhan ape do okoe kanaan' mentepe meneda? ¹⁶Simon Patrāse roḥ ruḥkeda, Am do Maši jiwet' Isorrēn Hopon kanam. ¹⁷Jisui roḥ ruḥadea, Bhaḡangeam, E Jona hopon Simon, ente jel ar māyām do bañ, menkhan sermare menae Apuñgeye sodorakawat'mea. ¹⁸Ar in hō am in metamkana, am do Patras kanam, ar noa caṭanire inak' kalisi-añ benaoa, ar Patal reak' duḥarako

do ona bae leteja. ¹⁹Serma raj reak' kaṭhikoñ emama, ar jāhānak'ge otreem tol ona do sermare hō tolge tahena, ar jāhānak'ge otreem raree ona do sermare hō raḡage tahena. ²⁰Khange celakoe kajiḡukat'koa jemon okoe hō aloko lajako ac' do Maši kanae mente.

Ac'ak' gujuk' ar jiwet' beredok' reañe lai lahaet'

21 Un khonge Jisu do ac'ren celako uduk'akoe ehop'ena, Jerusalemte calak' ar murubiko ar marañ naekeko ar soster baḡaeko then aḡi okoc' duk jojom ar goc' ocok' ar pe māhā hilok're jiwet' beredok' hoyok'taea mente. ²²Ado Patras uniye begar idikedea ar nisṛaueye ehop'keda, Isore māyāwamma, E Probhu, noa do ohotet'ge hoelema. ²³Uni do aḡurente Patrāse metade, Eya Soetan, men in samañ khon do ocok'me; in tak'kic'ak' kanam, ente Isor reak'-ak'ko do bam moneak'kana menkhan manwa reak'ak'koge.

Apnar bañok'ar krus gog reañ

24 Unre Jisu ac'ren celakoe metat'koa, Jāhāege in tayomte hijuk' sanaye khan, ac' doe bañok'ma, ar ac'ak' kruse gogma ar inē pañjañma. ²⁵Ente jāhāege ac'ak' jiwī bañcao sanaye, uni do onae khu-ḡa; ar jāhāege in iḡate ac'ak' jiwīye

16:10 = Math. 15:34-38 16:14 = Math. 14:1-2; Mark. 6:14-15; Luk. 9:7-8

16:16 = Joh. 6:68-69 16:19 = Math. 18:18; Joh. 20:23

16:24 = Math. 10:38; Luk. 14:27¹ 16:25 = Math. 10:39; Luk. 17:33; Joh. 12:25

khuau, uni do onae náma. ²⁶Ente mit'ten hoꝝ goṭa dhartiye labte ac'ak' jwiye khaule khan, cet' porho hoyok'taea? Se mit'ten hoꝝ ac'ak' jwi bodolte do cet'e emkea? ²⁷Manwa Hopon do ente ac'ren dutko soṅgekate ac' Apat reak' ṭhonokante ye hijuk'a, ar unre do mit' ke mit' hoꝝ akoak' kami lekae halawakoa. ²⁸Sarigeñ metapekana, Nonde teṅgoakanko modre adom hoꝝ menak'koa one onko do Manwa Hopon ac'ak' rajre auriiko nel heje ḥabic' moron bañko cakhaea.

Buru re borone pheraok' kan

17 Ado turui din tayom Jisu do Patras ar Jakob ar uniren boeha Johan soṅge torakate mit'tec' usul burute eskarreye ayur rakap'ket'koa. ²Ar onko samanre ye etak' boronena: uniak' mēt'āhā do siñ cando leka jhak jhakena, ar uniak' kicriç' do marsal leka piřit' piřit'entaea. ³Ar nelpa. Mose ar Eliā uni tuluc' galmak' raokan onko thenkin nel ocoyena. ⁴Khange Patras do Jisui metadea, E Probu, ale nonde menak'le do aḍi juta: amem menle khan nonde peañ kumbaia, mit' do am laḡit', mit' do Mose laḡit', ar mit' do Eliā laḡit'. ⁵Uniye roroꝝkan tahēkan tuluc'ge, nelpa. mit'tec' jhalkaok' kan rimil onkoe umul eset'ket'koa, ar nelpa. rimil khon mit'tec' aṇañ añjomena.

Nuige inren dulaꝝia Hopon, one unireñ kusiakan: uniak' añjomtaepe. ⁶Ar celako do noa añjomket' khanko taber got'ena, ar bebaꝝic'ko botorena. ⁷Ado Jisu hec'kateye joṭet'ket'koa are metat'koa, Ma beret'pe ar alope botorok'a. ⁸Ado beñget' rakap'kate okoe hō bako nellet'koa Jisu chaḍa.

9 Ado buru khonko aꝝgonkanre Jisu do kaꝝiāukateye metat'koa, Noa nelak' do okoe hō alope laꝝ baꝝawakoa Manwa Hopon goc'ko khon auriye jiwet' beredok' ḥabic'. ¹⁰Ado celakoko kulikedeā, Cedak' endekhan soster baḍaeko doko meneda. Eliage paḥil do hijuk' hoyok'taea? ¹¹Uni doe roꝝ ruꝝaꝝat'koa, Eliā hijuk'kana ar sanamak'koe teṅgo arokak'a. ¹²Iniñ metapekana, Eliā doe hec'lengea ar bako nel oromledeā, menkhan sanalet'ko lekakedeako. Onkage Manwa Hopon hō onko then duke joma hapen. ¹³Unre celakoko bujhaukeda Johan Babaptisic' reaṇe laiat'koa mente.

Mirgik' koꝝae bogeyede

14 Ar gadel hoꝝ thenko hec'en khan, mit' hoꝝ uni thene hec'ena ar uni ti jaṅgare gidiyenteye menkeda. ¹⁵E Probu, hoponiñ māyāwaeme: uni doe mirgik'kana ar aḍiye sasetok'kana, ente ghane do seṅgelre ye bindaꝝok'a, ar ghane do dak're. ¹⁶Ar amren celako then in aḡuledeā, menkhan bañko boge

16:27 = Math. 25:31; Ser. 62:12; Rom. 2:6 17:1-5 = II Pat. 1:17-18
 17:5 = Gen. 22:2; Deut. 18:15; Ser. 2:7; Jes. 42:1; Math. 3:17, 12:18;
 Mark 1:11; Luk. 3:22 17:10 = Mal. 4:5 17:12 = Math. 11:14

dareadea. ¹⁷Ado Jisui roṛ ruṛkeda, E bepaṭiau ar peṛta piṛhirenko, tis haḃic' ape then in taḃena? Tis haḃic' in sahaokatapea? Dini in then aḡupe. ¹⁸Ado Jisu uniye dhonkaokede khan bhut do uni khone oḡokena, ar koṛa do ina ḡuri khongeye bogeyena. ¹⁹Khange celako do Jisu then eskarre hec'kateko menkeda, Cekate ale do bale oḡok gidḡ dareadea? ²⁰Uniye metat'koa, Apeak' nase biswas iate; ente saṛigeṅ metapekana, turi jaṅ inak' gan biswas tahentape khan, noa burupe metak', Nonde khon hanḡe ucaṛok'me, khange ucaṛok'a; ar baṅ dareak'ak' do ape laḡit' cet' hō baṅ tahena. ²¹[Menkhan nui jaṛrenko do koejoṅ ar upas begor-te do bako oḡokok'a.]

Ac'ak' gujuk' ar jiwet' beredok' reañ arhōe laj lahaet'

22 Ar ḡalilreko daṛankan tahēkanre Jisui metat'koa, Manwa Hopon do hoṛkoak' tireye soprot ocoḡ' laḡidok'kana, ²³arko gojea, ar pe māhā hilok'reye jiwet' beredok'a. Ar aḡitet'ko mon dukena.

Mundil bhejae emet'kan

24 Ado Kapharnahumteko hec'en khan mundil bheja uk'thauko Patras then hec'kateko kulikedeade, Aperen guru do mundil bheja adholi bae emeda? ²⁵Menkedae, Hē, emet'geae. Ar oṛak'reye boloyen

khan Jisu do roṛ daramadeteḡe menkeda, Cet'em bujhaudea, Simon, dhartire rajok'ko do okoe then bheja ar khajna doko uḡhaudea? Akoren hoponko then khon, se etak'ko then khon? ²⁶Uniye menkeda, Etak'ko then khonge. Jisui metadea, Endekhan hoponko doko chaḡḡea. ²⁷Enrehō alobon takic' ocokoa mente, doreāote senkate baṛsi caḡoeme, ar paḡhile gerok' hako rakabem, ar uniak' mocam or caḡap'le khan mit'tec' takam nama; ona hataokate in ar am nūtumte emakom.

Serma raj re marañic'

18 Ona ḡuriḡe celako Jisu then hec'kateko menkeda, Okoe endekhan serma rajre doe marañ? ²Ado mit'ten kaṭic' gidṛa hoho sorkate onko talareḡe teṅgokedeade are menkeda, ³Saṛigeṅ metapekana, begor aḡurok'te ar kaṭic' gidṛako leka begor hoyok'te serma rajre do ohogepe bololena. ⁴Onate jāhāeḡe nui kaṭic' gidṛa leka ac'teḡe nindhaṅok', unige serma rajre doe marañ. ⁵Ar jāhāeḡe in nūtumte mit'tec' nonkan kaṭic' gidṛai ataṅe, uni do inḡeḡe ataṅiṅa;

Tak'kic'ak'ko reañ cehaona

6 Menkhan inreko paṭiauakan noko kaṭic'ko modren mit' goten jāhāeḡeḡe takic' ocoḡe, uni laḡit' noaḡe bhagekok'a, uniak' hoṭok're

maran' utar jante dhiri akawaete jalapuri reak' khandrireko unumkae. ⁷Hae hae dhartire tak'kic'ak'ko iate; tak'kic'ak'ko ma jarurige hijuk', menkhan okoe hotete tak'kic'ak' hijuk', uni horre do hae, hae.

8 Amak' ti se jangae takic' ocome khan, samak' gidikak'me; banar ti se banar janga tahentam tuluc' jug seugelrem khadle ocok' khon bickom thunta se ledhage jionrem bolok' do am lagit' besa. ⁹Ar amak' met'e takic' ocome khan, ona do horor tot'kate gidikak'me; banar met' tahentam tuluc' norok seugelrem khadle ocok' khon mit' met'antege jionrem bolok' do am lagit' besa.

Chingau Bhiḍi rean phen

10 Men sontorok'pe, noko katic'-ko modren mit' gotec' ho alope nihatkoo; enteḥ metapekana, sermare nokoren dutko do sermare menae Apunak' met'ahā siṅsatup'-ko neleda. ¹¹[Ente Manwa Höpon do at' akanko babaṅcaogeye hec'-akana.]

12 Cet'lekape bujhaueda, jāhāe horren mit' sae bhiḍiko tahentae, ar onko modren mit' gotec'e chingaulen khan, cet', onko are gel are do burure baḡiakote senkate uni chingauc' bae nam barayea? ¹³Ar uniyē namle khan, sarigeḥ metapekana, onko bako chingau-

len are gel areko khon uni iatege bartiye raskak'a. ¹⁴Onkage sermare menae aperen Babawak' mone banuk'taea je noko katic'ko modren mit' gotec'e adok'.

Boehae kaj lere Uni tuluc' beohar

15 Ar amren boehae kaile khan, senkate aben eskarre lai bujhaueame; amak'e anjomle khan, amren boeham labkedege. ¹⁶Menkhan bae anjomle khan, mit' se bar hor songe torajonime, jemon barea se pea gohakoak' mocate mimit' katha tarhaok'. ¹⁷Ar onkoak' ho bae anjomle khan, manderren laiakome; ar manderrenkoak' ho bae anjomle khan, bongan hor ar masuk' thau hor leka bujhauem.

Tol ar rārae rean

18 Sarigeḥ metapekana, dhartire okakope tola; ona do sermare ho tolakan tahena, ar dhartire okakope rārae, ona do sermare ho rārage tahena.

19 Arhōn metapekana, Apeko modre bar hor dhartire jāhānak' reak' mit' monkatekin koele khan, sermare menae Apun sec' khon hoyok'getakina. ²⁰Ente okare bar se pe hor in nutumteko jarwak'a, onde inge onko talare menāna.

Bae ik'ka guti rean phen

21 Unre Patras hec' sorkateye

18:8 = Math. 5:30 18:9 = Math. 5:29 18:11 = Luk. 19:10

18:15 = Luk. 17:3 18:16 = Deut. 19:15 18:18 = Math. 16:19; Joh. 20:23

18:21-22 = Luk. 17:3-4

metadea, Henda Probhu, boehañ in reak'e kailere tin dhao in ikaitaea? Eae dhao hābic' ? ²²Jisui metadea, Bañ metamkana, eae dhao hābic' dō, menkhan eae gel dobor eae dhao hābic' . ²³Ona iate serma raj do mit'ten rajok' hor lekana, one uni ac'ren guti tuluc' lekha jokhae ehop'ket' khan, gel hajar mon ūaka dharaolet'ic' uni thenko agukedeadea. ²⁵Ado hak'lateak' cet' hō bañ tahē-kantaete kisār do uni ar uniren era hopon ar tahēkantaē jotoak'ko akriñok' ar halak'e hukumkeda. ²⁶Uni guti do ti jaŋgare gidiyente ombak'enteye menkeda, Ma jiji hatarme, ado jotoñ halakatama. ²⁷Ado uni gutiren kisār māyā hec'adeteeye arak'kadea, ar rin khone khalaskadea. ²⁸Menkhan uni guti do ođok senkate mit'ten sāoten gutiye namkedeadea one uni mit' sae sikiye dharaolet'tae; ar sap'kateye limbot'kedeadea are metadea, Dharaoak' halakatinme. ²⁹Ado uni sāoten guti ti jaŋgare gidikate nehōr nehōradeteeye metadea, Ma jiji hatarme, adoñ halakatama. ³⁰Uni do bae rebenlena, menkhan senkate hajot-reye bhoraokadeadea dharaoak' auriye halae hābic' . ³¹Ado uniren sāoten gutiko ona hoyenak' nelkate adiko mon dukena, ar akoren kisār then senkate hoelenak' jotoak'ko khulauadea. ³²Khange uniren kisār do ac' then hoho agu ocokedeteeye metadea, Eya bařic' guti, amem nehōradiñte joto dharaoak' khon in khalaskat'mea ³³ado amren sāo guti hō māyāwae lek bañ tahē-

kantama, in hō am in māyāwat'-me leka? ³⁴Ar uniren kisār do raŋgaoente sak'setko thene soprotkadea joto dharaoak' auriye halae hābic' . ³⁵Ado ape mimit' hor aperiñ boehako apeak' ontortē bape ikaletako khan, sermaren Apuñ hō apeye onkawapea.

Bapag reañ

19 Ado Jisu noako kathae muca'tket' khan Gařil khon uthaukate Jordan on parom sec'te Jihuda simakoteeye hec'ena. ²ar ađi gadel hor'ko pañjakedeadea, ar uni do ođeye bogeket'koa.

³Ar Phařisiko uni thenko hec'ena ar biđauēa menteko menkeda, Hor do ac' ora'k' hor jāhān karontege bađiye ganok'taea, se bañ? ⁴Uniye roř ruarāt'koa. Bape pařhaoakada, Sisirjauc' do etohop're herel ar maejiue sirjauket'kina? ⁵Are menkeda, Ona iate herel do engat apat bađiakinte ac' rinic' tuluc' lata akane tahena, ar unkin do mit' hor'mokin hoyok'a. ⁶Ona iate ar do barea dokiñ bañ kana, bickom mit' hor'moge. Onate okatak' Isore jořao mit'akat', ona do manwa aloe topagma. ⁷Metadeako, Cedak' endekhan Mose do bapag dolel olaete bađiye reak'e hukumakada? ⁸Uniye metak'koa, Mose do apeak' ketec' mon iate aperiñ ora'k' hor' bak' giye arak'at-

pea, menkhan etohop' khon nonka do ban' hoe hec'akana. ⁹Metapekanañ, jāhāege laṭghaṭ iate chaḍa rinic'tet'e bagiye ar etagic'e baplaye, uni doe loṭghuṭia. ¹⁰Celakoko metadea, Oraḱ' hoṛ selet' herel reak' nonka lekage khan, endekhan baplak'ge ban' bogea. ¹¹Menkhane metat'koa, Sanam hoṛ do noa katha bako gachao dareak'a, menkhan emakawat'ko hoṛ motoge. ¹²Ente adom cakṛa menak'koa okoe engat kukhi khon onkageko janamlena, ar adom cakṛa menak'koa okoe hoṛgeko cakṛa akat'koa; ar asom cakṛa menak'koa okoe serma raj laḡit' akotegeko cakṛa akana. Gachao dareak'ic' doe gachaoma.

Kaṭic' gidraḷ bhor ako kan

13 Unre kaṭic' gidraḷ uni thenko aḡu sor ocoyena jemone capoko are koeako, ar celako doko dhomkaoket'koa. ¹⁴Menkhan Jisui metat'koa, Kaṭic' gidraḷo aṛaḱ' akope ar in' then hijuk' alope manakoa, ente serma raj do nonkankoak' kangea. ¹⁵Adoe capoat'koa, ar onde khone calaoena.

Kisār juan koṛa reañ

16 Ar nelpe, mit' hoṛ uni then hec'kateye menkeda, Henda guru, cet' bhageak' in' kamia jemon jaejug jion hoyok'tin'? ¹⁷Uni doe metadea, bhageak' reañ do cedak'em kuliye-diṅkana? Mit' goṭengeae bhageic'

do; menkhan jionte bolok'em menjonkan khan, hukumko dohoeme. ¹⁸Metaekanae, Cet' lekanak'ko? Jisui menkeda, Nōkōe noako, alom khūna, alom laṭghaṭia, alom kombroea, ere alom gohak'a, ¹⁹engam apum ganaokinme, ar am adepaseren hoṛ apnar leka dularem. ²⁰Uni koṛa doe metadea, Noako do jotoñ doho aḡu akada; ado cet'koñ baḱiakada? ²¹Jisui metadea, Sabit utarok'em menjonkan khan, do senkate menak'tamak'ko aḱriñme ar reñgec' orec'ko emakom. khan sermare dhon hoyok'tama; ar dela pañjañme. ²²Menkhan uni koṛa do ona añjomkate bhavnayenteye calaoena, ente aḍi utar dhon tahēkantaea.

23 Ado Jisu ac'ren celakoe metat'koa, Saṛigen' metapekana, kisār hoṛ do serma rajre aḍi mohñjorteko bolok'a. ²⁴Arhōñ metapekana, kisār hoṛ Isorak' rajre bolok' khon sui bhugak're ūte bolo tabok' do algagea. ²⁵Celako do ona añjomañjomkate bhāṛo cabayenteko menkeda, En' ekhan okoeye ban'cao darekok'a? ²⁶Jisu do onkoe beñget'at'koa are metat'koa, Manwa hotete noa do ban' hoe dareak'a menkhan Isor hotete do sanamak'ge hoe dareak'a.

27 Khande Patrāse roṛ ruaradea, Nelme, ale do jotoak'ko baḡikatele pañja akat'mea; cet' endekhan hoyok'talea? ²⁸Jisui metat'koa,

19:9 = Math. 5:32; 1 Kor. 7:10-11 19:18 = Exod. 20:13-16; Deut. 5:17-20

19:19 = Exod. 20:12; Deut. 5:16; Lev. 19:18

19:28 = Math. 25:31; Luk. 22:30

Sarigen metapekana, ape inpe paña aguakadinko do pher janam-ok're, Manwa Hopon ac'ak' thonok reak' singhasonreye durup'lenre Israelren gel bar khūt'kope bicarta-koa. ²⁹Ar jāhāege in nūtumte orak' duar, se boehako, se miserako, se engat, se apat, se gidrako, se ot bargekoe bagiakawat' khan, uni do adi do bore nama, ar jejug jione aidarijona. ³⁰Menkhan lahatenکو aema doko tayomok'a, ar tayomtenko doko lahak'a.

Darkha bagwan ren kamiā

ko

20 Ente serma raj do mit'ten orak' kisār lekana, okoe paha pohore ac'ak' darkha bagwanre kamiāko acuko lagit'e oḍoken. ²Ar kamiāko tuluc' dinre mimit' sika rikitkate ac'ak' darkha bagwanteye kolkat'koa. ³Ar baskeak' ber oḍok senente bjarre etak'ko auriak' tengo bara akane nelket'koa, are metat'koa. ⁴Do ape hō darkha bagwante calak'pe, ar oka hike kan in emapea. ⁵Adoko calaena, Ado tiki ar tarasi in jokhec' arhō senkateye onkakeda. "Arhō huḍin dak' lo ber gan oḍok senkate etak'ko tengoakane namket'koa, are metat'koa. Cedak' nonde dinman auriak'pe tengo bara akana? ⁷Metadeako, Okoe hō ente bako ačulet'lea, Metat'koa. Do, ape hō darkha bagwante calak'pe. ⁸Ayupen khan darkha bagwanren kisār do ac'ren lonbonic'e meta-

dea, Kamiāko hoho agukom ar tayomtenko khon ehop'kate lahatenکو hābic' kurai emakom. ⁹Ado onko huḍin dak' lo ber gan oḍkteren hec'ente mimit' sika kateko namkeda. ¹⁰Ar pahiltenko do hec'kateko hudiskeda bartiko nama nahak, menkhan onko hō mimit' sika kategeko namkeda. ¹¹Ado ona atankate orak' kisār uparteko karac' kuruc'ena, menkedako, ¹²Noko tayomtenko, do mit' gharige ko jabar jubur'lak'a, ar ale gota sin reak' at ar jharla jharli sentonie sahaoakat' hor tuluc'em bara bariket'koa. ¹³Menkhan uni do roḍ ruarkate onko modren mit' hore metadea, Eho, bacon behoket'me: mit' sika reak' in tuluc' bam rikitlak'a? ¹⁴Amak' hataokate calak'me, Nui tayomic' hō am leka emae in menjonkana. ¹⁵Inak'ko rean do inin menjonkan lekae ban ganok'tina? Se inin bha-ge iate mēt' jolok'kantama? ¹⁶Onkage tayomtenko doko lahak'a, ar lahatenکو doko tayomok'a.

Ac'ak' gujuk' ar jiwet' beredok' rean arhōe lai lahaet'

17 Ado Jisu Jerusalemteye rakap calak'kan tahēkanre onko gel barko eskarre idi toraket'kote horreye metat'koa, ¹⁸Nelpe, Jerusalemtēbon rakap' calak'kana, ar Manwa Hopon do maran naekeko ar soster baḍaeko thene soprot ocok'a, ar goje reak'ko bicar dusiyea; ¹⁹ar bongon hor tireko sopro-

tea. sirogae, kodraye ar kruse
lagit: khan pe mähā hilok'reye
jiwet' beredok'a.

Nindhānok' reañ

20 Unre sabdae hoponkinre engat
do hopontet'kin sāote Jisu thene
hec'ena, ar ombak'kate uni then
mit'tec'e koekeda. ²¹Uni doe meta-
dea. Cet'em namkana? Metadeae,
Menme, jemon amak'rajre nukin
hoponiinkinkin durup'. mit' do am
etom ar mit' do am koñe sec're.
²²Jisui menkeda. cet'pe koejonkan
ona do bape badaea. In okatak'
bañi reak' in nūi lagidok'kan, ona
reak'ben nū dareak'a? Metadea-
kin, dareak'gealin. ²³Metat'kinae.
Inak'bañi reak' maben nūige. men-
khan inak'etom sec'ar inak'koñe
sec're durup'ko reak' inak' do bañ
kana, menkhan onako do Apuñe
tearakawat'ko, onko lagit'ge.
²⁴Khange onko gelko ona anjom-
kate unkin bar boeha uparreko
rangaoena. ²⁵Menkhan Jisu do
onko ac' then hoho sorkateye
menkeda. Badaegeape, boñgan
hoj jat'koren rapajko do onko cetan-
re ko malikok'kana. ar onkoren
naprak'ko do onko cetanre ektiari-
ko calaoeda. ²⁶Ape talare onka
do bañ kana, bickom ape talare
jähāege marañ hoyok' sanaye khan.
uni do aperen sap'dap'ice' hoyok'-
ma, ²⁷ar jähāege ape talare pahilic'
hoyok' sanaye khan, uni do aperen
golame hoyok'ma. ²⁸Cet'leka Man-
wa Hopon hō sap'sor ocok' lagit'
do bae hec'akana, menkhan sap'-

sosor lagit'ge. ar ađi utar hojko
bodolte chak'dao dam menkate
ac'ak'jiwi emok'e hec'akana.

Barea kārā hoj bogeyet'kin

29 Ado Jerikho khonko odok
calak'jokhec' ađi gadel hojko
pañja idikede. ³⁰Ar inelpe, barea
kārā hoj hor arerekin durup'akan
tahēkana. ar Jisui parom calak'-
kankin anjomket'khan hohoatekin
menkeda, E Probhu, Dauren
hopon, de mājāwaliñme. ³¹Ar
hapek'a mente gadel hoj doko
dhomkaoket'kina, menkhan unkin
do artet'ge attekin hoho idikeda.
E Probhu, Dauren hopon. mājā-
waliñme bare. ³²Ado Jisu ten-
goyenteye hohoat'kina are men-
keda, Cet' in cekawaben ben nam-
kana? ³³Metadeakin. E Probhu,
mēt' bengedok'taliñma. ³⁴Ar Jisu
do mājāyente mēt'e jotet'ket'ta-
kina, ar satmentekin benget'
got'keda ar unkin pañjakede.

Jitan te Jerusalem teye bolok'kan

21 Ado Jerusalem sorko hec'-
ena. ar Jaitun buru thenak'
Bethphageko seteren khan. Jisu
do barea cela kolket'kinteye me-
tat'kina, ²Aben saman senak'atote
do calak'ben. ar hopon salak'
mit'ten gadha enga tolaladeben
nam godea: rarakate in then agu-
kinben. ³Ar jähāe jähānak'e meta-

ben khan. menben. Probhuge nukin reak' jarur menak'taea; ado nahak'e kol got'kakina. ⁴Noa do hoyena jemon nabi hotete rorlen katha purauk', enkathae,

⁵ Sionren hoponera metaepe, Nelme, amren raj am'thene hijuk'kana, Mañir, ar gadhare dec'akan, Ar mit'ten gadha hopon, ladhna janwar hoponre.

⁶Unkin cela do senkate Jisui hukumat'kin lekakedakin. ⁷Ar gadha enga ar hoponkin aguket'kina, ar akinak' kicric'ko unkinrekin palankeda; khan onareye durup'ena. ⁸Ar gadel horren dhertet'ko do akoak' kicric' hor horteko atet' idikeda, ar etak'ko do dareko khon dharwak' hese agukate hor horteko atet' idikeda. ⁹Ar uni laha lahate calak'kanko ar uni pak'njakan gadel hor do hohoateko menkeda. Hosanna waema. Daudren hopon; bhorangeae Probhu nutumte daraekanid' do. Cot utarre hosanna. ¹⁰Ar Jerusalemteye boloyen khan gota nagrahage dalmalaoenteko menkeda, Okoe kanae nui do? ¹¹Ar gadel hor'ko menkeda, Nui do Galil Nasaretren uni nabi Jisu kanae.

Mundile saphayet'

¹²Ar Jisu do Isorak' mundilteye boloyena ar mundilre kiriñ ak'kriñko jotoe laga odokket'koa, ar t'aka poesa bhak'ñjaokoak' mejko ar parwa ak'kriñkoak' maçikoe ultaukat'takoa, ¹³are metat'koa, Olakana,

l'nak'orak' do koejon'orak' bikauk'a, menkhan ape do onape daku danderet'a.

¹⁴Ar kārā ar ledhako mundilre uni'thenko hec'ena, are bogeket'koa. ¹⁵Menkhan marañ naekeko ar soster badaeko do adi baric'ko edreyena, uniye kamiket' haharawak'ko ar mundilre gidrako, Hosanna waema, Daudren hopon mente hok'hoko nelket'ko khan. ¹⁶Meta-daeko. Anjomet'am cet'ko menet'kana? Jisu doe metat'koa, Anjomet'geañ; tis hō bape parhaoakada, Bale gidrako ar towa nunuko reak' moca khon sarhaoem tear sabitana? ¹⁷Ado bagiat'kote nagraha bahre Bethaniateye calaoena ar ondeye tahē angayena.

Loa dareye sarapak'kan

¹⁸Ar setak're nagrahate sen ruarok' jokhec'rengec'kedeae. ¹⁹Ar hor arere mit'tec' loa dare nelket'te ona'thene calaoena, menkhan sakam chada onare cet' hō bae namlak'a; ado onae metat'a, Ado amre jo aloge hoyok'ma jaejug hābic'. Ar ina ghuritege loa dare do rohor got'ena. ²⁰Ado celako onako nelket' khan bharyenteko menkeda, Cekate loa dare do rohor got'ena? ²¹Jisui ror ruarat'koa, Sarigeñ metapekana, biswas tahentape ar alope digdhak'khan, loa darere hoyenak' eskar do bape kamia, menkhan noa buru hōpe metak'khan, Uthauk'te jalapurire khadlek'me, endekhan hoyok'gea. ²²Ar

jāhānak'koge koejōnre pātiauka-tepe koe, onako jotope nāma.

Jisua' ektiari babot re kukli

23 Ar mundilteye boloyen khan, lai cet'ako jokhec' marān naekeko ar disom hoṛkoren murubiko uni then hec'kateko menkeda, Cet' ektiariite noako dom kāmiyeda? ar okoe noa ektiari doe emakawat'-mea? ²⁴Jisui roṛ ruṛat'koa, In hō mit' kathan kulipea; onape laiañ khan, in hōn laiapea oka ektiariite noakon kāmiyeda mente. ²⁵Johan reak' baptisma do oka khonak' tahēkana? serma sec' khon, se manwa sec' khon? Onko do ako akore kheñjer meñjerenteko menkeda, menle khañbon serma sec' khon, adoe metabona, Cedak' endekhan bape pātiaudea? ²⁶Arbon menle khañ manwa sec' khon, endere ma gadel hoṛbon botorakokan; ente joto hoṛ Johan do mit'ten nabigekeko bujhauedea. ²⁷Ar roṛ ruṛakate Jisuko metadea, Bale baḍaea. Ac' hōe metat'koa, Endekhan in hō bañ laiapea oka ektiariite noakon kāmiyeda.

Barea hoponkin reañ phen

28 Menkhan cet'lekape bujhaueda? Mit' hoṛren barea hoponkin tahēkantaeta; ar pāhiliç' then senkateye metadea, E baḅu, do senkate teñ do darkha bagwanre kāmibañme. ²⁹Uniye menkeda, Ohon senlena; menkhan tayomte kastao-enteye calaoena. ³⁰Ado dosaric

then senkate onkageye menkeda. Uniye roṛ ruṛakeda, Calak'kaññ, baba; menkhañ bae senlena. ³¹Unkin bar hoṛ modre apatak' mone do okoetak'e senada? Menkedako, Pāhiliç'ge. Jisui metat'koa, Saṛigeni metapekana, maṣul uk'thauko ar kusmbikoge ape khon lahate Iso-rak' rajreko bolok'kana. ³²Ente Johan do dhorom horte ape thene hec'lēna, ar bape pātiauat'taea, menkhan maṣul uk'thauko ar kusmbiko doko pātiauat'taea; ar ape do ona nelte tayomte hō pātiauatea mente bape kastao-lēna.

Darkha bagwan ren casa ko reak' phen

33 Arhō mit'tec' phen anjompe. Mit'ten oraç' kisāre tahēkana; uni do mit'tec'e darkha bagwankeda, ar onae eṭet' aṇurkeda, ar onare lēnak' künḍe la tearkeda ar mit'tec' buruñje benaokeda, ar cacasko then baṣau oṭokate eṭak' disomteye calaoena. ³⁴Ado jok' okte soren khan, cacasko then ac'ak' jo hataoa mente ac'ren golame kolket'koa. ³⁵Khan casasko do uniren golamko sap'kate mit' doko dal urkedeo, mit' doko goc'kedeo, ar mit' do dhiriteko tiñkedeo. ³⁶Arhō eṭak' golame kolket'koa, pāhil khon sañge ñok', ar onko hō ko onkaket'koge. ³⁷Ado tayomre ac'ren hopon onko thene kolkedeo; menkedae, lūren hopon doko manotea. ³⁸Menkhan cacasko do hopontet'ko nelkede khanko

mepenena, Nui kangeae owaris do: delabon gojea ar uniak' aidaribon hataojonia. ³⁹Khange uni sap'kate darkha bagwan bahreteko odok idikedea arko goc'kedeae. ⁴⁰Ado darkha bagwanren kisāre hec'lenre, onko cacasko cet'e cekakoa? ⁴¹Metadeako, Onko bařic'ko do ađi bařic' lekateye maraokoa, ar darkha bagwan do eřak' cacasko thene bařařua, one onko okte napitre joko emkatae. ⁴²Jisui metat'koa, Sostorkore tis hō bape pařhaoakada. bařma.

Okatak' dhiri orařak' bek'nao-
koko nihāt gidikat',
Onage konac reak' asol dhiri
do hoyena,
Noa do Probhu khonge hoye-
na,
Ar aboak' mēt' samaire do
hahařawak' kangea.

43 Ona iařen metapekana, Iso-
rak' raj do ape then khon rejogok'a,
ar mit'ten jatrenko then emogok'a
okoe noa reak' joko ađua. ⁴⁴Ar
jāhāe noa dhiri cetanreya nūrok',
uni doe gejer utarok'a; ar jāhāere
ona nūrok', uni doe holoř utarok'a.
⁴⁵Ar marař naekeko ar Pharisiko
uniak' phenko anjomket' khanko
bujhaureda ako reaņgeye rořkeda
mente. ⁴⁶Ado uni sabeko menwan-
re, gadel hořko botorat'koa, ente
onko do nařbigeko bujhauredkan
tahēkana.

Bapla bhoj reak' phen

22 Ar Jisu do roř ruar'kate
arhō phenteye galmaraoat'-

koa, ²Serma raj do mit'ten raj leka-
na, one uni ac'ren hopon lařit'e
bapla bhojket'. ³Ado ac'ren golame
kolket'koa nēota hořko bapla bhoj-
re hoho ađuko lařit': menkhan
hijuk' bako rebenlena. ⁴Ado arhō
eřak' golam noa menkateye kol-
ket'koa, Nēotaakanko metakope,
Nelpe, bhoj iř tearakada, iřren
đangra ar posaokoko gurakana,
ar sanamak' toernatgea; dela bapla
bhojte hijuk'pe. ⁵Menkhan cet' hō
bako hetawada; calao bařayenako,
okoe do ac'ak' gođate, okoe do
ac'ak' bařij beparte, ⁶ar sarec'ko
do uniren golam sap'kateko nihāt-
ket'koa arko goc'ket'koa. ⁷Khange
raj doe raņgaoena, ar ac'ren pal-
onko kolkate onko khūniāhikoe
maraoket'koa ar onkoak' nagraha
doe đahao gidiket'takoa. ⁸Aso
ac'ren golame metat'koa, Bapla
bhoj ma tearge, menkhan nēota
hoř do lek bako tahēkana. Onate
đahar reak' dobařiakore calak'pe.
ar jāhātinak' gepe namko bapla
bhojte hoho ađukope. ¹⁰Ar onko
golamko do đaharkore odok sen-
kate boge bařic' tinak'ko namket'ko
sanamko samtao ađuket'koa; ar
jojom duřup'akan horkote bapla
orařak' do perec'ena. ¹¹Khan raj do
jojom duřup'akanko neņele bolo-
yenre bapla bhoj kicrić' bae hořok'-
akat' mit' hor onđeye nelkedeae.
¹²are metadea, Henda ho, begor
bapla bhoj kicrić'ante cekate non-
dem boloyena? Adoe kekleset'ena.
¹³Khange raj do ac'ren sap'dap'koe
metat'koa, Ti jaņga toltate bahre

nũtre khadle oțokaepe; onde do rak'jon ar togoc' dak'ta hoyok'a. ¹⁴Ente hohoakawat'ko mako adi utar, menkhan bachaoko doko thoragea.

Raj bheja emok' rean

15 Khande Pharisiko do senkateteke cepet'ena cet'lekate kathareko jhaliyea mente. ¹⁶Ar Herod sec' renko sãote akoren celako uni thenko kolket'koa, nonka metae lagit', E guru, badaeale am dom sari hor kana, ar Isorak' hor saritagem cet'akokana ar okoe hõ bam hetaoakokana, ente hor'koak' mêt'ãhã do bam benget'ak'kana. ¹⁷Ado mase laialeme, cet'lekam bujhau-eda? Kaisar do khajna emae ganok'a, se baña? ¹⁸Jisu do onkoak' phorphundi badaeket'takoteye menkeda, E phasiarako cedak'pe bidauediñkana? ¹⁹Khajna taka uduk'anpe. Ado mit'ten sikiko caladea. ²⁰Adoe kuliket'koa, Noa muñhan ar noa olak' do okoeak'kana? ²¹Menkedako, Kaisarak'. Adoe metat'koa, Endekhan Kaisarak'ko do Kaisar bare emkataepe, ar Isorak'ko do Isorge. ²²Ar ona anjomkateko haharayena, ar bagiadeteko calaoena.

Jiwet' beredok' rean

23 Enhilok'ge Sadukiko uni thenko hec'ena, one okoeko menjiwet' beredok' do banuk'anañ, arko kulikede. ²⁴E guru, Moseye menakat'a, jãhãe hor' auri gidrajon-

regeye goc'len khan, bokottet' do uni rinic'e sanghayema ar dadat lagit' bõse tengokoma. ²⁵Ale then eae boehako tahẽkana. Ar pahilic' do baplakateye bendaoena, ar begor gidrawan ac'ren orak' hor do bokottet' thene bagi oțoadea, ²⁶onkage dosaric' ar tesaric' hõ, eaeic' habic'. ²⁷Ar jotoko tayom uni maejiu hõe goc'ena. ²⁸Ado jiwet' beredok're onko eaeko modre okoe rinic'e hoyok'a? ente jotogeko doholedea. ²⁹Jisui roř ruřat'koa, Bhulet'ape, sostorko bape badaeyet'te ar Isorak' dare hõ bañ. ³⁰Ente jiwet' beredok're do bahu hõ bako bahujona ar jãwãe hõ bako jãwãeok'a, bickom sermare menak'ko dutko lekak'ako. ³¹Menkhan goc'ko khon jiwet' beredok' rean do Isore menakawat'pe katha bape parhaoakada, oneye menlet', ³²Inge Abrahamren Isor, Isahakren Isor ar Jakobren Isor do? Isor do goc'koren Isor mae bañ kan, menkhan jiwet'korenge. ³³Ar gadel hor' do ona anjomkate uniak' lai cecet'ak'teko bhoroyena.

An reak' marañ hukum

34 Ar Sadukikoe tetwet'ket'koa mente Pharisikoko anjomket'khan-ko jarwa mit'ena, ³⁵ar onko modren mit'ten an guru do bidauelagit'e kulikede, ³⁶E guru, anre marañ hukum do okatak'kana? ³⁷Adoe metadea, Probhu amren Isor do amak' goța ontorte, amak' goța

jiwite ar amak' goṭa monte dularem.
³⁸Noage marañ ar paḥil hukum
do. ³⁹Ar dosarak' do ona lekangea,
Am adepaseren hoṛ apnar leka
dularem. ⁴⁰Noakin barea hukumre-
ge goṭa an ar naḥiko reak'ak'ko
do akaakana.

Masi rean

41 Ado Phaṛisikoko jarwa akan
tahēkanre Jisui kuliket'koa. ⁴²Ape
do cet'lekape bujhaueda Masi rean
do? Okoeren hopon kanae? Meta-
deako, Daudrengē. ⁴³Adoe metat'-
koa, Cekate endekhan Daud do
Jiu hotete Probhui metaekana,
enkathae,

⁴⁴ Probhu do inren Probhui me-
tadea,
Inak' etomre duṛup'me,
Amren bairiko auriñ am jaṅga
latarko haḥic'.

45 Ado Daud unige Probhui
metaekan khan, cekate uniren
hopon kanae? ⁴⁶Ar okoenge mit'
katha hō bako roṛ ruar dareadea,
ar enhilok' khon okoe hō ar do
uni kuliye bako dilleda.

Sostor baḍae ko ar phaṛisi koe nisrauet'koa

23 Unre Jisu' do gadel hoṛ ar
ac'ren celakoe galmaraoat'-
koa, ²metat'koa, Sostor baḍaeko
ar Phaṛisiko do Moseak' duṛup'ak'-
reko duṛup'akana. ³Ona iate jāhā-

nak'geko metape, onako sanam
do kamipe ar dohoepe, menkhan
onkoak' kami leka do alope kamia;
ente roṛ doko roṛgea, menkhan
bako puraua. ⁴Hamal bojhakoko
tola, ar hoṛkoak' tarenreko ladea,
menkhan ako do kaṭup'te hō ona
bako laṛao legaea. ⁵Onko do
sanam kamiko kamiyeda hoṛko
then nel ocok' laḡit'; ente akoak'
dik'sa mandoliko laṭuaia, ar akoak'
kicric' aḍi tirit'ko daṣia. ⁶Bhojkore
laha thāi, sunagokore laha duṛup'-
ak', ⁷haṭ bajarkore jōnar ocok' ar
hoṛko then guru men ocok'geko
baṣutak'kana. ⁸Menkhan ape do
guru alope num ocok'a; ente mit'
goṭengeae aperen guru do, ar ape
do jotope boeha kana. ⁹Ar dhartire
aperen baba mente okoe hō alope
metakoa; ente mit' goṭengeae
aperen Baba do, uni sermare me-
naeic'ge. ¹⁰Ar aḥ'yurko hō alope
num ocok'a; ente mit' goṭengeae
aperen aḥ'yuric' do, metak'me,
Maṣige. ¹¹Ape modre maraṇic' do
aperen sap'dap'ic'e hoyok'ma. ¹²Ar
jāhāe ac'teye usulok', uni doe copot'
ocok'a, ar jāhāe ac'teye copodok',
uni doe usul ocok'a.

Phasiara ko rean

13 Hae, ape sostor baḍaeko ar
Phaṛisiko, phaṣiarako do, ente ape
do hoṛko samañre serma rajpe siñ
eset'et'kana. Ape hō bape bolok'-
kana, ar bolok'kanko hō bape bolo
ocoakokana.

22:37 = Deut. 6:5 22:39 = Lev. 19:18

22:44 = Ser. 110:1 23:5 = Math. 6:1; Num. 15:38; Deut. 6:8

23:11 = Math. 20:26-27; Mark. 9:35, 10:43-44; Luk. 22:26

23:12 = Luk. 14:11, 18:14

14 Hae, ape soster badaeko ar Pharisiko, phasiarako do ente randi maejiukoak' orak' duarkope jom u Jareda, ar hor beda ho jhal jhalpe koejona; onate ape do barti sajaiok' hukumpe nama.

15 Hae, ape soster badaeko ar Pharisiko, phasiarako do, ente mit' hor celaye lagit' jalapuri ar ope darā acureda, ar celae hoelenre ape khon dofrage norokren hoponpe hoe ocoyedeā.

16 Hae, ape kārā ak'yurko, onepe menet', jāhāe hor mundil nutumteye kirialen khan, cet' hō bañ kana, menkhan jāhāe hor mundil reak' sona nutumteye kirialen khan, uni doe dayikok'a. ¹⁷E lelha ar kārāko, okatak' marāna, sona se sonae sonotket' mundil? ¹⁸Arpe mena, Jāhāe hor pind' nutumteye kirialen khan, cet' hō bañ kana; menkhan jāhāe hor ona cetanre menak' samanak' nutumteye kirialen khan, uni doe dayikok'a. ¹⁹E kārāko, okatak' marāna, samanak' se samanak'e sonotet' kan pind'? ²⁰Ona iate jāhāe pind' nutumteye kiria'kan, uni do ona nutumte ar ona cetanre menak' sanamak' nutumteye kiria'kana. ²¹Ar jāhāe mundil nutumteye kiria'kan, uni do ona nutumte ar onare tahenkanic' nutumteye kiria'kana. ²²Ar jāhāe serma nutumteye kiria'kan, uni do Isorak' singhason nutumte ar onare durup'akanic' nutumteye kiria'kana.

23 Hae, ape, soster badaeko ar Pharisiko, phasiarako do, ente

podina, muhri ar jira reak' gel hatin khon mit' hatin dope emeda, menkhan an reak' asol asolak' ko dope bagiakawada, metak' me, bicar, māyā ar patiar; noako kak' mi ar onako alo bagikak' lek tahēkanta-pea. ²⁴E kārā ak'yurko, sikric' dope chakao gidiyedeā, menkhan ut' dope ut' got'kaekana.

25 Hae, ape soster badaeko ar Pharisiko, phasiarako do, ente baṭi ar thari reak' bahretet' dope saphayeda, menkhan bhiritet' do lulut ar bin-sambraote perecakana. ²⁶E kārā Phariṣi, baṭi reak' bhiritet' sapha marānime, jemon ona reak' bahretet' hō saphak'.

27 Hae, ape soster badaeko ar Pharisiko, phasiarako do, ente potao pondakat' kobar lekanape, one onako bahre ma moijge nelok'kan, menkhan bhiri do goc' hor'koak' jan' ar sanam lekan besaphawak' te perecakana. ²⁸Onkage ape hō bahre do hor'ko then dhorrom mape nelok'kan, menkhan bhiri do phasiara ar bedhoromtepe perecakana.

Phasiara kore bicar

29 Hae, ape soster badaeko ar Pharisiko, phasiarako do, ente nabikoak' topakope toleda ar dhorromkoak' kobar dhirikope sajaeida. ³⁰Arpe meneda, Aboren hapramko bidalre barebon tahelen khan, nabikoak' māyām joroere ohobon selet'lena. ³¹Onate apnar reaṅge gohape emeda, nabikoko khunlet' koren hopon kanape

mente. ³²Ma endekhan aperen hapramkoak' paila perec'kak'pe. ³³E biñko, karinañginkoren hopon, norok reak' bicar khon cekatepe ñir bañcaok'a? ³⁴Ona iate ñelpe, in do nabiko ar akilanko ar soster badaeko ape then in kolet'koa; onko modre adom dope goc'koa arpe kruskoa, ar onko modre adom do apeak' sunagokorepe kodrakoa, ar nagraha nagrahape khedkoa; ³⁵jemon dhartire jorakan sanam dhorom mayam apere paraok', dhorom Abel reak' mayam khon Barakhia hopon Sakaria reak' mayam habic', one uni mundil ar pind talarepe khunlede. ³⁶Sarigen metapekana, noako jotoge noa bidalrenkore paraok'a.

Jerusalem lagit' Jisuak' dular

³⁷E Jerusalem, E Jerusalem, nabiko gogoc'ic' ar am then kolko dhirite titiñic', tin dhao amren hoponko har samtaokon menwana, sim enga ac'ren hoponko phakrak' latarreye guñgut'ko leka, menkhan ape do bape rebenena. ³⁸Nelpe, apeak' orak' do ape lagit' ujarge bagi otok'kana. ³⁹Enten metapekana, nit khonak' ado bangepe neleña auripe men habic', Bhorangeae Probhu nutumte daraekanic' do.

Mundil dhandhaserok' rean

24 Ar Jisu do odokente mundil khone calak'kan tahékana, khan uniren cela mundil reak' benaoak' uduk'ae lagit' uni thenko hec' sorena. ²Menkhan uni doe roñ ruarat'koa, Noako joto bape ñeleda? Sarigen metapekana, nonde do mit' dhiri ho etak' dhiri cetanre bange bagi ocok'a okatak' ban chadao nurhak'.

Besuluk ar santao rean

³Ar Jaitun burureye durup'akan tahékan jokhec' celako do eskarre uni then hec' sorenteko menkeda. Laialeme, noako do tis hoyok'a, ar amem seterok' reak' ar jug mucadok' reak' cinha do cet' hoyok'a? ⁴Jisui roñ ruarat'koa. Men sontorok'pe, jemon okoe ho aloko bulaupe. ⁵Ente adi hor in nutumte hec' kateko mena, in kanan Masi do, ar adi hor'ko bulaukoa. ⁶Larhai ar larhai reak' udukoape anjoma; men, alope bilbilauk'a, ente noako hoyok' do jarugea, menkhan mucat'tet' do auriak'a. ⁷Ente mit' jat do etak' jat uparte ar mit' rajosti do etak' rajosti ruparteko tengona; jaega jaegare akal hoyok'a ar ot laaok'a. ⁸Noako sanam do bedon reak' etohop'ge. ⁹Unre santaope lagit'ko soprotpea arko goc'pea, ar ape do in nutumte sanam hor'ko thenpe kurud ocok'a. ¹⁰Unre adi hor'ko takijok'a arko sopoprot'a arko kupurudok'a. ¹¹Adi utar ere nabik'

koko teŋona ar aema hoŋko bulaukoa. ¹²Ar bedhoromge baḍok'te ḍherkoak' dulaj do reaŋok'takoa. ¹³Menkhan mucaṭ' haḍic' teŋo tarhaok'ic'. unigeye baŋcaok'a. ¹⁴Ar rajosti reak' noa bhage sombat do goṭa dhartire porcarok'a sanam jaṭko laḡit' goha nūtumte, ar enkhante mucaṭ' do hoyok'a.

Ujaṭ reak' hirkhaḡak'

15 Onate ujaṭ reak' hirkhaḡak'. okatak' Daŋiel naḍi hotete roḡen, sonot jaegare teŋoakanpe ñellere (paṛhaok'ic'e moneak'ma), ¹⁶unre Jihudaṛe taheŋko do buruteko ñirjoŋma; ¹⁷chatre menaeic' do ac' oṛak' khon jāhānak' idi torae laḡit' aloe āṛgonma, ¹⁸ar khetre menaeic' do ac'ak' oyonak' idi laḡit' aloe ruṛma. ¹⁹Menkhan onako dinre bharti hoṛmoko ar gidra nunuakokankore do hae hae. ²⁰Ādo koejoŋpe jemon apeak' ñirjoŋ do rabaŋ dinre se jiraḡk' māhāre alo hoyok'tape. ²¹Ente unre do maraŋ okoc' santao hoyok'a, onkanak' do dharti etohop' khon nit haḍic' baŋ hoeakana, ar ar do baŋ hoyok'a. ²²Ar onako din alo khaṭolen khan honaŋ cele manwa hō ohoko baŋcaolena; menkhan bachaoko iate onako din do khaṭok'a. ²³Unre jāhāeko metape khan, Nelpē, Maṣi do nonde menaea, se, nondege, alope paṭia-

uk'a. ²⁴Ente eṛe Maṣik'ko ar naḍik'koko upelok'a, ar maraŋ cinḡa ar haharaḡak'ko uduga jemon hoe daṛeak' khan bachaoko hōko bulauko. ²⁵Nelpeŋ laḡi lahaakawat'pea. ²⁶Onate jāhāeko metape khan, Nelpē hahankarre menaea, alope oḍok calak'a; se Nelpē. bhitarre menaea, alope paṭiauk'a. ²⁷Ente cet' leka bijli do purub khon oḍokok'te paḍhim haḍic' malkao calak'a, ona lekage Manwa Hopon reak' seṭerok' hō hoyok'a. ²⁸Jāhārege māṛi ondege gidi hōko jarwak'a.

Manwa Hopon reak' seṭerok'

29 Ar onako din reak' santao tayomge siŋ cando doe nūtok'a ar ñinda cando do bae terdeja; ipilko do serma khonko nūrok'a, ar serma reak' daṛeko do daldalao-k'a. ³⁰Ar unre Manwa Hopon reak' cinḡa sermare ñelok'a, dhartiren sanam guṣtirenko do koṛamko ceṭagok'a, ar Manwa Hopon do aḍi dare ar ṭhonokante serma rimilkote hijuk'kanko ñelea. ³¹Ar uni do ac'ren dutko sakwa reak' āṭ saḍeateye kolkoa, ar onko do ponon senak' hoe khon, serma reak' mit' mucaṭ' khon eṭak' mucaṭ' haḍic', uniren bachaokoko aḡu jarwako.

24:13 = Math. 10:22 24:15 = Dan. 9:27, 11:31, 12:11

24:17-18 = Luk. 17:31 24:21 = Dan. 12:1; Joh. Sod. 7:14

24:26-27 = Luk. 17:23-24 24:28 = Luk. 17:37

24:29 = Jes. 13:10; 34:4; Jehes. 32:7; Joel. 2:10, 31, 3:15; Joh. Sod. 6:12-13

24:30 = Dan. 7:13; Sek. 12:10-14; Joh. Sod. 1:7

Loa dare khon sikhaua

32 Loa dare khon phentet' cet'-joŋpe. Ona reak' đar balekate onare sakam sagenlenrepe bađaea niron din do sorakana mente. ³³Onkage ape hō noako jotope ñellere bađaepe, uni doe sorakana, hē, đuar ðhenge ³⁴Sarigeñ metapekana, noako joto auri hoyok' hābic' noa piřhirenko do ohogeko parom cabalena. ³⁵Serma ar ot do cabak'a, menkhan iñak' kathako do ohoge cabalena.

Din ar ghuri bak'đaeic'

36 Menkhan ona din ar ghuri reak' do okoe hō bako bađaea, sermaren dutko hō bañ ar Hopon hō bañ; Baba eskargeye bađaea. ³⁷Ar cet'leka Noah reak' dinkore hoelena, onkage Manwa Hopon reak' seterok' hō hoyok'a. ³⁸Ente cet'leka đuba dak' lahare, Noah jahajre auriye bolok' din hābic' horkoko jom ñūiet'kan, arko baħu jawāeok'kan arko goñakokan tahēkana, ³⁹ar đuba dak' hec'kate onko joto auriye aħu idiko hābic' bako bađaelak'a, onkage Manwa Hopon reak' seterok' hō hoyok'a. ⁴⁰Unre bar hoř gođarekin tahena, mit' doe idi ocok'a ar mit' doe bađi oħok'a; ⁴¹barea maejiu jantekin ririt'a, mit' doe idi ocok'a ar mit' doe bađi oħok'a.

42 Onate jagwarakae taħenpe, ente bape bađaea oka hilok' aperi Probhui hijuk'a. ⁴³Menkhan noa

bađaepe, ořak' kisāre bađaele khan oka pohor kombroe hijuk'a, enđekhan jagwarteye tahēkok'a ar ac'ak' ořak' do ohoe bhugak' ocolea. ⁴⁴Ona iate ape hō sapraoakan hoř hoyok'pe, ente bape hudiset'kan ghurige Manwa Hopon e hijuk'a.

Paťiar ar bepaťiar golam reañ

45 Okoe kanae enđekhan uni paťiar ar budan golam do, one okoe ac'ren do guti kařmriko okte machare jomak' emakoa mente ac' gharoñjrenko cetanreye dohokede? ⁴⁶Bħagangeae uni golam do, one uni kisārtet' onkayet'kane hec' ñame. ⁴⁷Sarigeñ metapekana, ac'ak' joto menak'taeak'ko cetanreye dohoyea. ⁴⁸Menkhan uni bařic' golam ac'ak' monereye menle khan, lñren kisāř doe bilomeda, ⁴⁹ar ac' soñgeten gutiko dadale ehob, ar bulok'ko tuluc'e jom ñūle khan, ⁵⁰enđekhan uni golamren kisāre hijuk'a uni bae ñel horet' dinre ar bae bađaeyet' ghurire, ⁵¹are mak' pařagea ar pařasiarako tuluc' uniak' bakhrae niťaea; onđe do rak'joñ ar togoc' đak'ta hoyok'a.

Tetre kuřiko reañ phen

25 Unre serma raj do gel tetre kuřiko lekak'a, one onko akoak' diuheante jāwāe dak'ramko oħok calaoen. ²Onko modre mōře gořen do lilhi ar mōře gořen do

24:37 = Gen. 6:5-8
25:1 = Luk. 12:35

24:39 = Gen. 7:6-24

24:43-44 = Luk. 12:39-40

budanko tahēkana. ⁴Lihiko do ente diuhe mako idi torawange menkhan sunum do bako idi toralak'a, ⁴menkhan budanko do akoak' diuhe salak' cukak're sunum hōko idi torawana. ⁵Ado jāwāeye bilomente jotoge dudrumket'koa arko japit'keda. ⁶Khan tala ninda jokhec' guhaṛ hoé got'ena, Hani jāwāe daraekana, ma oḍok hijuk'pe darame laḡit'. ⁷Unre onko joto tetre kuri beret' ente akoak' diuheko jutkeda. ⁸Ado lilhiko do budankoko metat'koa, Den apeak' sunum haṭinaḡepe, ente aleak' diuheko do iṛijok'kana. ⁹Menkhan budanko doko roṛ ruṛakeda, Ohoa, ale ar ape laḡit' do oho con kulaulen, boron ak'krinko then senkate kiriṇ aḡujonpe. ¹⁰Ado kik'rinko senakan tahēkanrege jāwāe doe seterena, ar sapraoko do uni sāote bapla oraḡ'teko boloyena, ar silpiṇ do siṇena. ¹¹Tayomte onko sarec' tetre kuṇ hōko hec'ena, arko menkeda, E Probhū, E Probhū, de jhic'aleme. ¹²Menkhan uniye roṛ ruṛat'koa, Saṛigen metapekana, baṇ oromet'pea. ¹³Ado jagwarakae bare taheṇpe, ente dintet' do bape baḡaea ar ghuṛitet' hō baṇ.

Dhon jima akawat'ko pea guti reaṇ

14 Ente ona do mit'ten hoṛ leka, okoe etak' disomte calak' jokhec' ac'ren golamko hoho jarwakate tahēkantaeak'e jima oṭoaṭ'ko. ¹⁵Mit' hoṛ do mōṛē mon ṭakae emadea, mit' hoṛ do bar mon, ar mit' hoṛ

do mit' mon, mimit' hoṛ apan aṇin daṛe leka; ado etak' disomteye calaoena. ¹⁶Ado mōṛē mon ṭakae ṇamlet'ic' doe sen hot'ena, ar pher beparkate ar mōṛē mon ṭakae labkeda. ¹⁷Onkage bar mone ṇamlet'ic' hō ar bar mone labkeda. ¹⁸Menkhan mit' mone ṇamlet'ic' do senkate ote la gaḡakeda ar ac'ren kisāṛ reak' ṭakae topa okokada. ¹⁹Adi din tayomte onko golamren kisāṛe hec'ena, ar onko tuluc'e lekha jokhakeda. ²⁰Ado mōṛē mon ṭakae ṇamlet'ic' do hec' sorente ar mōṛē mon ṭaka aḡu darakateye menkeda, E Probhū, mōṛē mon ṭakam jima wadiṇa, nōk'ōe arhō mōṛē mon ṭakan labalada. ²¹Uniren kisāṛe meta dea, Besakadam, E bhage ar paṭiaṛ golam, thoṛawak're paṭiaṛen tahēkana, aḡi okoc'ak'ko cetanreṇ dohokama; ²²amren kisāṛ reak; ṛaskare bolok'me. Bar mon ṭakae ṇamlet'ic' hō hec' sorenteye menkeda, E Probhū, bar mon ṭakam jima wadiṇa, nōk'ōe arhō bar mon ṭakan labakada. ²³Uniren kisāṛe meta dea, Besakadam, E bhage ar paṭiaṛ golam, thoṛawak're paṭiaṛem tahēkana, aḡi okoc'ak'ko cetanreṇ dohokama; amren kisāṛ reak' ṛaskare bolok'me. ²⁴Ado mit' mon ṭakae ṇamlet'ic' hō hec' sorenteye menkeda, E Probhū, baḡaeakat'me tahēkanāṇ aṭ hoṛ kanam; bam erlet' thenak'em ire da ar bam chitiaḡet' thenak'em samtaoeda. ²⁵Adon botorena, ar amak' mit' mon ṭaka do otreṇ topa okokada; nōk'ōe netam. ²⁶Menkhan kisāṛtet'e roṛ ruṛadea,

E baric' ar asañpođa golam, bađaekan tahēkanam bañ erlet' thenak' in ireda ar bañ chitiaulet' thenak' in samtaoeda? ²⁷Endekhan inak' taka beñkre con bajsaukak' lek tahēkantam, ar hec'kate in do inak' taka sud salak' in namkeka honañ. ²⁸Ma ona mit' mon taka uni then khon hataope ar gel mon taka menak'tae hor emaepe. ²⁹Ente menak'tae mimit' hor doe em ocok'a ar sarerok'taea, menkhan banuk'tae hor do jāhānak'ge menak'tae, ona hō uni then khon rejogok'a. ³⁰Ar uni okođa golam do bahre nūtre ođok gidikaepe; onde do rak'jon ar togoc' đak'ta hoyok'a.

Ses Bicar

31 Menkhan Manwa Hopon ac'ren sanam dutko sāote ac'ak' thonokreye hec'lenre, uni do ac'ak' thonok reak' singhasonreye durup'a. ³²Ar uni samanre sanam jatrenkoko jarwa ocok'a, ar hor khon hor begarkoa, gupiyic' meromko khon bhidikoe begarko leka. ³³Bhidiko do ac' etom sec'reye dohokoa ar meromko do koñe sec're. ³⁴Unre Raj do ac' etom sec'renkoe metakoa, Dela hijuk'pe, ape Apuñe bhorakawat'peko, dharti rek'het' khon tearakawat'pe rajosti ađidarijonpe. ³⁵Ente reñgec'lediña ar jomak'pe emadiña; tetanlediña arpe nū ocolediña; upriañ tahēkana arpe goras sāohalediña; ³⁶langat in tahē-

kana arpe kicric'lediña; rualeñañ arpe hirilediña; hajotreñ tahēkana ar in thenpe senlena. ³⁷Unre dhoromko doko roř ruřa, E Probhu, tis bañ reñgec'et'me neltele jom ocolet'me, se tetanet'me neltele nū ocolet'me? ³⁸Ar tis bañ upriā nellet'metele goras sāohalet'me, se langat nellet'metele kicric'let'me? ³⁹Ar tis bañ ruak' se hajotre nelte am thenle senlen? ⁴⁰Ado Raje roř ruřakoa, Sarigeñ metapekana, tinak' noko inren hudiñ utar bokonko modre mit' horpe nonkawade, unak' ingepe onkawadiña. ⁴¹Onakate onko koñe sec'renkoe metakoa, Menape sarapanko, do in then khon calak'pe Soetan ar uniren dutko lagit' tearak jaejug señgelte. ⁴²Ente reñgec'lediña ar jomak' bape emadiña; tetanlediña ar bape nū ocolediña, upriañ tahēkana ar bape goras sāohalediña; langat in tahēkana ar bape kicric'lediña; ruā haso ar hajotreñ tahēkana ar bape hirilediña. ⁴⁴Unre onko hōko roř ruřarea, E Probhu, tis bañ reñgec'et'mekan se tetanet'mekan, se upriā, se langat, se ruak', se hajotre nelkate bale sap'sorat'me? ⁴⁵Unreye roř ruřakoa, Sarigeñ metapekana, tinak'ge noko inren hudiñ utarke modre mit' hor bape nonkawade, unak'ge in hō bape onkawadiña. ⁴⁶Khange noko do jaejug sajaiteko calak'a, menkhan dhoromko do jaejug jionte.

25:29 = Math. 13:12; Mark. 4:25; Luk. 8:18

25:30 = Math. 8:12, 22:13; Luk. 13:28 25:31 = Math. 16:27, 19:28

25:46 = Dan. 12:2

Jisu goje rean misribat

26 Ado Jisu noako sanam ka-thae mucat'ket' khan, ac'ren celakoe metat'koa, ²Badaegeape barsin khange senparom porob hoyok'a, ar Manwa Hopon do krus ocok' lagit'e soprot ocok'a.

³Unre maran naekeko ar disom hokorem murubiko do Kaeaphako metae maran naekeak' dongolreko jarwayena, ⁴arke cepet'ena jemon bondhekte Jisuko sabe arko goje. ⁵Menkhanke menkeda, Porobre do alo, bankhan disom hoko talarre gulmal hoe botec'kok'a.

Maejiu sunume ojok'ade

⁶Ado Jisu Bethaniare murhuc'jom Simonak' orak'reye tahekanre, mit'ten maejiu alabastar cukak're adi damanak' mahkaok' sunumante uni thene hec'ena, ⁷ar jojome durup'akan tahekan jokhec' bohok'reye duladea. ⁸Menkhan celako do ona nelkate edreyenteko menkeda, Cedak' noa bharabhat do? ⁹Ente noa do adi damte con akriin'kok' ar rengec' orec'ko emkeko. ¹⁰Jisu do ona badaekateye metat'koa, Maejiu cedak'pe duk ocoyekanana? ente in lagit' besak'e kamiakada. ¹¹Ente rengec' orec'ko ma jaoge menak'kotape, menkhan in do jaoge banugintapea. ¹²Ente nui noa mahkaok' sunum inak' hormoreye duladin do topak' sapraoin lagit'e onkakeda. ¹³Sarigen metapekana, gota dhartire jaharege noa

bhage sombat porcarok', nuiye kamiakat'ak' ho disaye lagit' lai torak'a.

Jehuda Jisui soprote lagit'

¹⁴Unre Jihuda Isakariotko metae, gel barko modren mit' hor, maran naekeko then senkateye menkeda, ¹⁵Tinak'pe emana unin soprotape khan? Onko do pe gel takako lekhawadea. ¹⁶Ado un khonge ate nam barayet' tahékana soprote lagit'.

Senparom Bhoj

¹⁷Ar bin-tarianak' pitha porob reak' pahil hilok' celako Jisu then hec' sorkateko kulikedeade, Senparom bhoj jom lagit' okarele toenatama mentem menjonkana? ¹⁸Uniye menkeda, Nagrahate phalna then senkate metaepe, Gurui meneda, Inak' okte do sorakana; am then inren celako tuluc' senparom bhoj in joma. ¹⁹Ado celako Jisui hukumat'ko lekakedako ar senparom bhojko tearkeda. ²⁰Ar ayup'en khan gel barko tuluc' jojome durup'ena. ²¹Arke jojomkan tahekanreye menkeda, Sarigen metapekana, ape modren mit' hore soprotina. ²²Onko do adiko mondukena ar eke ekete metaeko ehopena, In do ohoge, Probhu. ²³Uniye roj ruarkeda, in tuluc' khorare ti topoket'ic' unigeye sap'ocoña. ²⁴Manwa Hopon mae calak'kan, ac' reak' olakan lekage; menkhan uni horre do hae hae,

26:2 = Exod. 12:1-27

26:7 = Luk. 7:37-38

26:11 = Deut. 15:11

26:15 = Sek. 11:12

26:23 = Ser. 41:9

one okoe hotete Manwa Hopone soprot ocok'kan; uni hor do aloe janamlen khange honan boge hoekok'taea. ²⁵Ado soprotekanic' Jihudai roꝛ ruar'keda, In do ohoge, guru. Metadeae, Amgem menakada.

PROBHU Kedok'

26 Ar onkoko jojomkan tahēkanre Jisu do pithai halankeda, ar bhorat'eye kecak'keda, ar celako emat'koteye menkeda, Ne atante jompe; noa do inak' hormo kana. ²⁷Ar baꝛi halankate ar gun manao joharkateye emat'koa, metat'koe, Ne noa reak' nuipe sanamko; ²⁸ente noa do bondobos reak' inak' mayam kana, oka adi hor nutumte jorok'kan kai ikak' lagit'. ²⁹Ar in metapekana, Nit khonak' darkha jo reak' do banen nua ona din hatic', one unre hapen ape saote Apuak' rajre nawanak' in nuu. ³⁰Ado sarhao serenkate Jaitun buruteko oꝛok calaena.

Patrasak' nurok'e laj lahaet'

31 Unre Jisui metat'koa, Nia nin-da ape jotoge inrepe takijok'a; ente olakana, Gupiyic' in magea ar kharren bhidikoko chirchaturok'a. ³²Menkhan inin jiwet' beredok' tayomdo ape lahate Galiteh calak'a. ³³Patras doe roꝛ ruar'adea, Jotoko amreko takic'lenre ho, in do tis ho ohogen takic'lana. ³⁴Jisui metadea, Sarigen metamkana, nia nin-dage sim sandi airiye ragre pe

dhaoem banena. ³⁵Patrase metadea, Am saote gujuk' hoyok'tiire ho ohogen banema. Ar onka leka joto celageko menkeda.

Jisu Gethsemanere

36 Unre Jisu do onko tuluc' Gethsemaneko metak' jaegate senkate celakoe metat'koa, Nonde durup' hatarok'pe, hande senkate aurih koejon hatic'. ³⁷Ar Patras ar Sabdaeren hoponkin idi torakate bhahnak' ar dhak dhakaok'e ehopena. ³⁸Khane metat'koa, Gujuk' dakhil jiwi lok'kantiha; nondege takenpe ar in tuluc' jagwarakae takenpe. ³⁹Ado sen laha nok'kate taberenteye koekeda, E Apuñ, hoe dareak' khan noa baꝛi do in then khon calao paromok'ma; enrehõ inin menjonkan leka do ban, bickom amem menjonkan leka bare hoyok'ma. ⁴⁰Khan ac'ren celako then hec'kate japit'akat'e namket'koa, ar Patrase metadea; in tuluc' mit' ghari ho bape jagwar dareada? ⁴¹Jagwarakae takenpe ar koejonpe jemon bidare alope bolok'; jiu ma ente kharage, menkhan jel do nijorgea. ⁴²Arho dosar dhao senkateye koekeda, E Apuñ noa baꝛi in then khon ban parom calao dareak' khan begor onan nuite, amak' mone leka bare hoyok'ma. ⁴³Ado arho japit'akat'e hec' namket'koa, ente onkoak' met' do jhap jhapok'kan tahēkantakoa. ⁴⁴Ar bagi oꝛoat'kote arho tesar dhao senkate in katha menkate-

26:28 = Exod. 24:8; Jiri. 31:31-34

26:32 = Math. 28:16

26:31 = Sek. 13:7

geye koekeda. ⁴⁵Khange celako then hec'kateye menkeda, Ma nitok' do japidpe ar jira'ujonpe; nelpe, seterena ghuri do, Manwa Hopon do Kai hor'koak' tireye soprot ocok'kana. ⁴⁶Ma beret'pe, me delabon calak'a; nelpe, soprot-edi'kancic' doe sorakana.

Jisu ko giriptare kan

47 Ar uniye roro'kan tahēkan jokhec'ge, nelpe, Jihuda onko gel barko modren mit' ho'e hec'ena, ar uni tuluc' adi gadel hor' tarware ar mutakante maran' naekeko ar disom hor'koren murubiko then khon. ⁴⁸Ar sap' ok'coic' do mit'tec' ok'rom cinhai emat'ko tahēkana, banma, jāhāetak' geñ cok'ae, uni kangeae; uni hatepe. ⁴⁹Ar Jisu then hec' got'enteye menkeda, Johar, guru; are cok' cok'adea. ⁵⁰Jisu doe metadea, E gate, okatak' lag-it'em hec'akan, ona onkaeme. Khange hec' sorente jhu'iaukedeteko hatkede. ⁵¹Ar nelpe, Jisu so'ngeten mit' hor' do ti tiarkate ac'ak' tarware boc'kate maran' naekeren gutiye uyuk'adea ar luture heseket'taea. ⁵²Unre Jisui metadea, Amak' tarware do ona reak' jaegatet're bhorao ru'arkam, ente tarware sasap'ko do jotoge tarwareteko no'atok'a. ⁵³Sem bujha'ueda Apuñ then ohon' koe darelea ar uni do nitge gel bar phad' khon barti dut in' thene kolkeko? ⁵⁴Cekate endekhan sosterko reak' do puraukok'a, banma, nonka hoyok' do jarur'gea? ⁵⁵Ina' ghurige Jisu

do gadel hor'koe metat'koa, Daku uparte leka tarware ar mutakante in' sasap'pe odok hec'akana? Dinamge mundilre durup'katen cet'akokan tahēkana, ar bape sap'lediña. ⁵⁶Menkhan noa joto do hoeakana jemon nabiko reak' olak'ko purauk'. Khan joto celako bagiadeteko dar'keda.

Jisu Baisi saman' re

57 Ar onko do Jisu hatkate maran' naeke Kaeapha thenko idikede. one okare soster badaeko ar murubikoko jarwa akan tahēkan. ⁵⁸Ar Patras do adi pharak pharakte maran' naekeak' dolan habic'e panja idikede, ar bhutri bolokate mucat' habic' nela mente caprasiko saoteye durup'ena. ⁵⁹Ar maran' naekeko ar go'a maran' baisirengo do Jisu uparte ere gohako nam bak'akan tahēkana goja mente. ⁶⁰ar bako namlak'a, aema ere gohako hec'enre ho. Sesre bar hor' hec'katekin menkeda, ⁶¹Nui doe menakada, Isorak' mundil in' dhan' dhaser dareak'a ar pe māhātege onan' benao dareak'a. ⁶²Ado maran' naeke tengoyenteye kulikede, Cet' ho bam ro' ru'aret'kan do? Am uparte cet' goha nukinkin emet'kana? ⁶³Menkhan Jisu do hapegeye tahēyena. Ado maran' naekeye metadea, Jiwet' Isorreñ kiria' ocoyet'mekana, laialeme am do. Masi Isorren Hopon kanam se bai? ⁶⁴Jisui metadea, Amem menakada, arhōn' metape kana, Nit khon Manwa Hopon do Dare reak'

etomre durup'akan ar serma rimil-kote hijuk kanpe ñelea. ⁶⁵Khange marañ naeke do ac'ak' kicric' orec'-kateye menkeda. Isore henosta akawadea; gohako reak' ar cet' jaruḥabonkana? Nitge henosta mape añjomket'; ⁶⁶cet'pe bujhaue-da? Onkoko menkeda. Goç' ocok' lek kanae. ⁶⁷Khange mēt'ähäreko thoadea, arko kilaukedeadea, ar adomko do thapakédeteko menkeda, ⁶⁸Mase bhaoaleme, Maši, okoeye kuhauket' mea?

Patras Jisui bañe kan

⁶⁹At Patras do bahre recäreye durup'akan tahëkana; khange miṭ'ten kamri' uni then hec'kateye metadea, Am hō Galilren Jisu tuluc'em tahëkana. ⁷⁰Menkhan uni do jotoko samañre bañket'teye menkeda, Bañ baḍaeadea cet' com roret'. ⁷¹Ado duḥara thene oḍok senan khan etagic' kamri' uni ñelkate onḍenkoe metat'koa; Nui hō Nasaretren Jisu tuluc'e tahëkana. ⁷²Uni do arhō kiriayente-ye bañkeda, Uni hoḥ do baḍae hō bañ baḍaeakadea. ⁷³Mit' għari tayomte onḍe teñgoakanko hec' sorkate Patrasko metadea, Khaṭige am hō onko modren kangeam, ente amak' ucran hōe sodoret'mea. ⁷⁴Khange sarapok' ar dibok'e ehop'ena, Uni hoḥ do baḍae hō bañ baḍaeakadea. Khange saṭ-mente sim sandiye rak' got'keda. ⁷⁵Ar Patras do Jisuak' kathaē disakeda oneye menlet', Sim sandi

auriye ragre pe dhaoem bañeña. Ado bahrete oḍok senente hūk hūke rak'keda.

Jisu Pilat then ko idikede

27 Ar setak'en khan jotō marañ naekeko ar disom hoḥren murubiko Jisu uparteko cepet'ena uni gojea mente; ²ar tolkateko idikede ar disom cak'laoic' Pilat thenko soḥrotkedeadea.

Jehuda reak' mucat'

³Ar soḥrotkedeic' Jihuda do uni saḯaiye reak' hukum oḍokena menteye ñelket' khane kastaona. ar ona pe gel ṭaka marañ naekeko ar murubiko then idi ruḥkateye menkeda, ⁴Kaiakadañ, miridos māyāmiñ joro ocoakat'te. Onkoko menkeda, Ona do cet' kantalea? Amge ñeljoñme. ⁵Ado ṭaka mundilre capat' giḍikateye calaona, ar senkateye phaši goç'ena. ⁶Ar marañ naekeko do ona ṭaka halañkateko menkeda, Noa do dan sundukre dok'ho do oho ganleña, māyām reak' dam kan iate. ⁷Ado solha mit'kate ona ṭakate do kuñkal goḍako kiriñkeda upriako topako laḡit'. ⁸Ona iate ona goḍa do teheñ haḯic' māyām reak' goḍako metak'kana. ⁹Unre jirmia nabi hotete roḥlen katha purauena, enkathae, Onko do pe gel ṭakako hataokeda, uni damkedeic' reak' dam one Israel hoponko modrenkoko damlede, ¹⁰ar kuñkal goḍa laḡit' onako emkeda, Probhui batlaoadiñ leka.

Jisu Pilat saman re

11 Ar Jisu do disom cak'laoiç' samanreya teñgoyena, ar disom cak'laoiç'e kulikede, Am do Jihudikoren raj kanam? Jisui menkeda, Amem meneda. ¹²Ar maran naekoko ar murubikoko daraoadere cet' hõ bae roṛ ruarleda. ¹³Khange Pilate metadea, Bām anjomeda tinak' tipak' am uparte gonako emeda? ¹⁴Menkhan bae roṛ ruaradea, mit' katha reak' hõ bañ; onate disom cak'laoiç' aḍiye haharayena.

Jisu do gujuk' sajai e namet'a

15 Porobre disom cak'laoiç' do horoko mit'ten kaḍiye arak' akokan tahēkana, jāhāetak'geko khoje. ¹⁶Unre Barabbako metae mit'ten namdak kaḍiye tahēkantakoa. ¹⁷Adoko jarwayen khan Pilate kuliket'koa, Okoetak' in arak'apepe namkana, Barabba se Maṣiko metae Jisu? ¹⁸Enteye baḍaekan tahēkana hiska iateko soprotakadea mente.

19 Ar bik'çar durup'ak'reye durup'akan tahēkanre uniren orak' hor do kathae kol got'kada, Am do uni dhoromic' tuluc' cet' hõ alo tahentamma, ente tehen do kukmūte uni iate aḍi baṛiç' in dukena. ²⁰Ar maran naekoko ar murubiko do gadel horoko ramjauket'koa jemon Barabbako khoje ar Jisuko goje. ²¹Ado disom cak'laoiç'e metaç'koa, Nukin bar hor modre okoetak' in arak'apepe namkana?

Onkoko menkeda, Barabbage, ²²Pilate metaç'koa, Endekhan Maṣiko metae Jisu doñ cekayea? Jotogeko menkeda, Krus ocok'mae. ²³Uni doe menkeda, Cedak', cet'e baṛiç'akada. Menkhan onko do bebaṛiç' hohoateko menkeda, Krus ocok'mae. ²⁴Ado Pilate nelket' khan cet' hõ bae dhejeda mente bickom artet'ge hulmaḷ hoyok'kana, gadel hor samanre dak' hataokate tiye abukena are menkeda, in doñ miridosgea noa māyām khon do; apege neljoñpe. ²⁵Ar sanam horoko roṛ ruarçkeda, Uniak' māyām do alere ar aleren gidrakore paçaok'ma. ²⁶Khange Barabbae arak'at'koa, ar Jisu do kodra ocokateye soprotkede kruskae laḡit'.

Palton ko Jisu ko sirog aekan

27 Khan disom cak'laoiç'ren paltonko do dolante Jisu idikate goṭa palton khatarenko uni thenko jarwaket'koa. ²⁸Ado potorkedete jeñget' arak' angropko horok'adea. ²⁹Ar janum reak' mukut galankate bohok'reko horok'adea, ar joom tire do chuci thengako sap'adea, ar uni samanre ikrumkate sirogateko metadea, Johar, Jihudikoren raj. ³⁰Arko thoadea ar ona chuci thenga hatao ruarçkate bohok'reko dal daladea. ³¹Arko sirog barawade khan ona angrop potorkedete ac'ak' kicriç'ko horok'adea, ar krus ocok' laḡit'ko idikede.

Jisui Kurusen

32 Arko ođok calak'kan jokhec' Simon nütumae Kurenere mit' hořko namkede, ar begariko sap'-kede, ar uniak' krus gok' idi lađit'.³³ Ar Golgothako metak' jaegako seřeren khan, metak' me Kħapri jaega then, ³⁴harhat' sisir bheñjanakat' darkha rasa nūi lađit'ko emadea, menkhan onae cakha aikauket' khan nūnū bae rebenlena. ³⁵Adoko kruskede khan gulibātkate uniak' kicri'ko hañinana; ³⁶ar onde duřup'-kateko hōrhokede. ³⁷Ar uniak' bohok' cetanre uniak' dos olak'ko baśaukada, NUI DO JISU, JIHU-DIKÖREN RAJ KANAE. ³⁸Ar barea đaku uni tuluc'kin krus ocoyena, mit' do etomre ar mit' do koñere. ³⁹Ar parom calak'kanko do akoak' bohok' ruku rukuatoko henostawadea, menkedako, ⁴⁰Eya mundil dhan dhak'seric' ar pe māhāte bek'-naoic'. ma am baře bañcaokok'-me; Isorren Hopon kanam menkhan, krus khon ārgonme.

41 Onkage marañ naekeko hō soster bađaeko ar murubiko salak' sirogadetoko menkeda, ⁴²Eřak'ko doe bañcaoket'koa, ac' do bae bañcao dařeak'kana. Israelkoren raj kanae, nitok' krus khone ārgo hijuk'ma, ado unirebon pañiauk'a. ⁴³Isorreye bhorsaakana, nit baře ye dōgema uniye kusiaekan khan, enteye menlet' coñ, Isorren Hopon kañañ. ⁴⁴Onkage uni sāotekin krus

ocolen đaku hōkin siřogaekan tahēkana.

Jisuak' gujuk'

45 Ado tikiñ khon tarasiñ hañic' gořa disom nūtena. ⁴⁶Ar tarasiñ gan Jisu do ātteye hohokeda, Eli, Eli lama sabakthani, metak' me, E inren Isor, E inren Isor, cedak'em bađi giđiadiña? ⁴⁷Ar onde teñgoakanko modre adom hoř ona añjomkateko menkeda, Nui do Eliāi hohoaekana. ⁴⁸Ar onko modren mit' hoř do nīr sen got'ente mit'tec' spoñj hataokate sirkařeye topokeda, ar चुci theñgare gutukateye cepec'adea. ⁴⁹Arko doko menkeda, Hape nellegebon bañcaoe lađit' Eliāi hijuk'kana se bañ [Ar mit' hoř do borlome hataokeda ar kokhareye sobok'-kede, ar dak' ar māyām ođokena.] ⁵⁰Ar Jisu do arhō āt arañteye hohokeda khan jiwī ođok-entaea.

51 Khange, ñelpe, mundil reak' orwal do coř khon pheđ hañic' ořec'ente bar hañinema, ar ot do daldalaoena ar cañaniko parak'ena. ⁵²Ar koborko jhić'ena ar ađi utař jañit'akat' sonot hořkoak' hořmo beret'entakoa. ⁵³Ar uniak' jiwet' beret' tayom koborko khon ođok hec'kate sonot nagraheteko boloyena ar ađi hořko thenko nel ocoyena. ⁵⁴Ado subedar ar uni tuluc' Jisu horhoyedekan tahēkan-

27:34 = Ser. 69:21 27:35 = Ser. 22:18 27:39 = Ser. 22:7, 109:25

27:40 = Math. 26:61; Joh. 2:19 27:43 = Ser. 22:8 27:46 = Ser. 22:1

27:48 = Ser. 69:21 27:51 = Exod. 26:31-33

ko do ot laꝛao ar onako hoyok'-kanak' nelkate bebaꝛic'ko botorena arko menkeda, Saꝛige nui do Isorren Hopone tahēkana.

55 Ar onde do pharak khon nelkan aema maejiuko tahēkana one onko Galil khon Jisuko paꝛjaakade tahēkan arko sap'soraekan tahēkan, onko modre Magdalaren Maꝛiame tahēkana, Jakob ar Josephtekinren engat Maꝛiam ar Sabdae hopontekinren engat.

Jisuko topakede

57 Ar ayup'en khan Joseph nutumae Arimathiaꝛen mit'ten kisāꝛ hore hec'ena, one uni ac' hō Jisu thene celaakan tahēkan. ⁵⁸Uni do Pilat then senkate Jisuk' māꝛiye koekede. Ado Pilate hukumkeda ona emae lagit. ⁵⁹Ar Joseph do māꝛi hataokate sapha musna kicꝛic'teye poꝛomkeda, ⁶⁰ar caꝛanire kholaoakat' ac'ak' nawa koborreya dohokada, ar kobor duarre mit'tec' maraꝛ okoc' dhiri gudꝛau agukateye calaoena. ⁶¹Ar Magdalaren Maꝛiam ar etagic' Maꝛiam do onde kobor mohnda muhndirekin duꝛup'akan tahēkana.

Topa then papahako

62 Ado dosar hilok', metak'me, sapꝛaok' din tayom hilok', maraꝛ naekeko ar Phaꝛisiko do Pilat then sen jarwakateko menkeda,

⁶³Hujur, disakedale, nui buk'lauc' do jiwet'e tahēkanreya menleða, Pe māhā khangeꝛ jiwet' beredok'a mente. ⁶⁴Onate hukumme jemon kobor do pe māhā hābic' kajakte horhok', baꝛkhan uniren cela hec'-kateko kombꝛo idi botec'kea ar disom hoꝛko laꝛiako goꝛ'ko khone jiwet' beret'ena mente, ar sesak' bulau do paꝛhileak' khon artet' baꝛic'ge hoyok'a. ⁶⁵Pilate metat'koa, Paꝛhako menak'kotapegea; senkate badae bhor kajakpe. ⁶⁶Onko do senkate dhiri chapat'te paꝛhako lagaete topako kajakkada.

Jisui Jiwet' beret'en

28 Ado jiraꝛuk' māhā tayom, hap-ta reak' paꝛhil din paha poho jokhec', Magdalaren Maꝛiam ar etak' Maꝛiam topa nel lagit'kin hec'ena. ²Khan nelpe. aꝛi aꝛ' ot laꝛaoena, ente Probhuren mit'ten dut serma khon aꝛgo hec'ente dhiri gudꝛau ocok'ket'te onareya duꝛup'ena. ³Uniak' muthan do bijli leka ar uniak' kicꝛic' do him leka piꝛit' piꝛit' tahēkantaea. ⁴Uni botorte hok'rhoko doko thartharaena ar goꝛ' hoꝛ baragenako. ⁵Ar dut do maejiue metat'kina, Aloben botorok'a; enteꝛ badaegea krus ocolen Jisuben namekana. ⁶Nonde do banugic'an, ente ac'e menlet' lekae jiwet' beret'ena; dela uniye gitic'len thaꝛi nelben. ⁷Ar usaꝛate senkate uniren cela laꝛiakoben goꝛ'ko khone jiwet' beret'ena, mente, ar nelpe, ape lahate Galilteye calak'kana, onde-

gepe ñelea. Nelben in ļaiakawat'-bena. ⁸Khange kobor khon usar-agekin calao got'ena botor ar ađi raskakate, ar uniren cela ļaiako ļagit'kin ñir calak'kan tahēkana. ⁹Ar ñelpe Jisu doe daramket'kina, are joharat'kina. Ar unkin do sen sorkate jaŋgakin harup'kede arkin sewawadea. ¹⁰Khange Jisui metat'kina, Aloben botorok'a; senkate inren boehako ļaiakoben jemon Galiliteko calak'; onđeko ñeleña.

Paparahkoak' ļai ļahir

11 Ar unkinin calak'kan tahēkan jokhec', ñelpe, pahraکو modren adom hođ do nagrahate hec'-kate marañnaekeko joto hoyenak'-ko ļaiat'koa. ¹²Ar onko do murubiko tuluc' jarwakateko cepet'ena, ar paltonko ađi tirit' taka emat'koteko metat'koa, ¹³Ape do menpe, alele ļapit'akat' tahēkan jokhec' uniren cela ñinda hec'kateko komb-

ro idikedea. ¹⁴Ar disom cak'laotic' noae añjom jāhānle khan, alele bujhauea ar ape dole nirdandipea. ¹⁵Ar onko do taka hataokate sikhaulet'ko lekakedako. Ar noa katha do Jihusiko talare teheñ hābic' dandahe ađuakana.

Celako then Jisuak' sodorok' ar ses hukum

16 Menkhan onko gel mit' celako do Galiliteko calaoena, Jisui thikanat'ko burute. ¹⁷Ar uni ñelkateko sewawadea, menkhan adomko doko digdhayena. ¹⁸Ar Jisu do onko then hec' sorenteye galmaraoat'koa, metat'koae, Sermare ar otre sanam ektiari in then emakana. ¹⁹Senkate sanam jatko celakope, ar Baba ar Hopon ar Sonot Jiu ñutumte baptiskope, ²⁰ar inin hukumat'pe jotoak' dok'ho cet'akope; ar ñelpe, in do jao hilok' ape tuluc' menañna, jug mucat' hābic'ge.

BHAGE SOMBAT MARKE OL AKAT' LEKA

Botolo

Mark Bhage sombat do noa katha te ehobok' kana: "Isor ren Hopon Jisu masiak' bhage sombat reak' etohop' ". Jisu do kak' mikan ar ektiari menak' tae hor' lekae noksa oco akana. Uniak' ektiari do Uniak' cecet' ak're, bhut ko cetan re ektiari re ar hor' koak' kaike ikaitako re nel oromok' kana. Jisu ac' nije tet' do manwa Hopon menteye numogok' kana, One okoe do hor' ko kai khon chadao ko lagit' te ac' ak' jiwi emok' e hec' akan.

Mark do Jisuak' kahni al ga kathate ar jos salak' e samahet' kana, okatak' Jisue kami ket' Onare barti jor emak' tuluc' uniak' katha ar cecet' ak' ko khon. Mit' ten khato botolo metak' me, Johan Babaptisic' ar Jisu ak' Baptisma ar Soetan then bidau oco' tayom olok' ic' do ekal te Jisuak' bok' ge kami ar cek' cet' kamie borronet' a. Okte ko tala te, Jisu papañja ko do uni barti ar barti ko orom idi kedea, menkhan, jisu ren bairi ko do Uni birud barti reko tenggo idi ena. Ses hatinkore jisuak' dharti jion reak' ses hapta ko reak' ghoña ko ol akana bises kaete uniak' krus oco' ar jiwet' beredok' babot re.

Bhage sombad re menak' barea muca' katha kin modre dosarak', one ona breket re menak', ona do dher horko angocet' a, banma, Ona do etak' hor' hotete ol akana ar jutuc' oco akana.

Menak' ak' ko reak' Guttet'

Bhage sombat reak' etohop' 1:1-13

Galil re Jisuak' kami 1:14-9:50

Galil khon Jerusalem te 10:1-52

Jerusalem re ar ona ađe pasere ses hapta 11:1-15:47

Jisuak' Jiwet' beredok' 16:1-8

Jiwet' beret' en Probhu ak' sodorok' ar sernate rakabok' 16:9-20

Johan Babaptisic' ak' porcar

1 Isorren Hopon Jisu Masiaq' Bhage sombat reak' etohop' ²Jesaea nabi ge somputhire olakan leka, Nelme, inren dut am mēt' āhā laha lahateñ kole kana, Uni do amak' hore teara.

3 Hahan' karre mit' ten hok' hoka- nic' reak' arañ; Probhuak' hor tear- kataepe, Uniak' suruc' horko sojhe- kataepe.

4 Johan babaptisic' do hahan' karre kai ikak' lagit' mon acur reak' baptisma poporcarkane hec' ena.

1:2 = Mal. 3:1 1:3 = Jes. 40:3

⁵Ado goṭa Jihudaḍa disom ar Jerusa-lemren joto uni thenko oḍok calak'kan tahēkana, ar akoak' kai aṅgoc'kate uni tite Jordan gaḍa-reko baptis ocok'kan tahēkana.

⁶Johan do ūt up' reak'teye aṅgrop-akan tahēkana, ar ḍandare do harta reak' pathek'ak' tahēkantaea, ar poho ar bir dumur raṣae jomet' tahēkana. ⁷A nonkae porcarkeda, in khon dareanic' in tayomte daraekana, one uniak' kharpa reak' tonol hō engot'kate raṣetae lek doṅ baṅ kan. ⁸In do dak'ten baptisket'pea, uni do Sonot Jiuteye baptispea.

Jisuak' Baptisma ar Soetan then biḍau ocok'

⁹Onako dinre nonka hoyena, Jisu do Gaḷil reak' Nasaret khone hec'ena ar Jordanre Johan titeye baptisena. ¹⁰Ar dak' khone rakap'-en torage serma oṛejok'kane nelkeda ar Jiu do mit'ten potam leka ac're ārgonkane nelkeda. ¹¹Ar serma khon araṅ hoyena, Am do inren dulaṛia Hopon kanam, amren kusiakana.

¹²Khan Jiu do hahankarteye chaṭa idikeda. ¹³Ar hahankarre do pon gel māhāe tahēkana, Soetan then biḍau ocok'kan, ar bir janwarko sāoteye tahēkana; ar dutko sap'soraekan tahēkana.

Kamiye ehop'ket'ar Pahil celakoe ḍakaot' ko

¹⁴Ado Johane soprot ocōyen tayom Jisu do Galilteye hec'ena, ar Isorak' bhage sōmbate porcaret' tahēkana, nonka menkate, ¹⁵Okte do purauakana ar Isorak' raj do sorakana; mon aṭurtape ar bhage sombatre paṭiauk'pe.

¹⁶Khan Gaḷil doreāo are aṛeteye calao paromok'kan tahēkanre, Simon ar Simonren boeha Andreastekin doreāore hanḍe nhande jal cak'pat'kane nel namket'kina; unkin do ente kēotakin tahēkana. ¹⁷Ado Jisu unkin e metat'kina, Dela in tayomte, ado manwa sasap' kēotaṅ hoe ocobena. ¹⁸Khan ina taptege jalko baḡiat'tekin paṅjakeda. ¹⁹Are sen laha nok'en khan Sabdaeren hopon Jakob ar uniren boeha Johane nel namket'kina, unkin hō laukare jalkokin jutkan tahēkana. ²⁰Ar unregeye hohoa't'kina; khange akinren apat Sabdae do laukare munisko tuluc'kin baḡi oṭoadea ar uni tayomtekin cala-ena.

Besapha Jiu e oḍok giḍi yede

²¹Ar Kapharnahumteko setere-na, ar pahil jiraḡuk' māhā hilok'ge sunaḡogre boḷoyenteye cet'at'koa. ²²Ar uniak' cecet'ak'teko bhaṛoyena, ente ektiārianic' lekae cet'-

1:6 = II Raj. 1:8

1:11 = Gen. 22:2; Ser. 2:7; Jes. 42:1; Math. 3:17. 12:18: Mark. 9:7; Luk. 3:22

1:15 = Math. 3:2 1:22 = Math. 7:28-29

akokan tahēkana ar soster baḍae-ko leka do bañ. ²³Un jokhec' onkoak' sunagogre mit'ten besapha jiuwe caparakawade mit' hore tahēkana. ²⁴Uni do ätte hohoateye menkeda, E Nasaretren Jisu, ale tuluc' amak' do cet'? Nostole laḡit'em hec' akana? Baḍaegeañ okoe kanam mente, am E Isorren Sonotic'. ²⁵Khan Jisu do uniye dhomkaokedea, noa menkate, Thirok'me, ar uni khon oḍok calak'me. ²⁶Khange besapha jiu do uniye mocra mucrikedea, ar aḍi garte kikiāuate uni khone oḍok calaoena. ²⁷Ar joto hor' nunak' ko tharbasaoena je kupuliyenteko menkeda, Cet' kana noa do? Mit'ten nawa bintige! Ektiari salak' besapha jiuko hōe hukumakokana arko bataoet' taea. ²⁸Ar uniak' unan do Gaḡil beḡhae toḡhare sanam taḡdi damdahe got' ena.

Dukhali koe bogeyet'ko

²⁹Ado sunagog khon oḍokkate onko do Jakob ar Johantekin sāote mit' mohnda Simon ar Andreastekin oraḡ'teko hec' ena. ³⁰Ar Simon hanhartet' do ruā jalateye gitic'akan tahēkana, ar uni reak'ko laḡi got'adea. ³¹A DOE sen sorena ar tire sap'kateye beret'kedea; khange ruā do chuḡau got' entaea are sap'sorat'koa.

³²Ado ayup'en khan, bere haḡsurenre, joto dukhaliḡo ar bhut caparḡo uni thenko aḡuket'koa; ³³ar goḡa nagraharenko duar

thenko hec' jarwaakan tahēkana. ³⁴Ar aḍi lekan rogte dukhaliakankō aḍi utar hore bogeket'koa, ar aema bhutkoe oḍok giḡiket'koa; ar bhutko do bae roḡ ocoat'koa, enteko baḍae oromakade tahēkana.

Gaḡil re Jisuaḡ' porcar

³⁵Ado aḍi setak're, nūt tahēkanrege beret'kateye oḍok calaoena, ar mit'ten hahanḡar jaegate senkate onḡeye koejonkan tahēkana. ³⁶Ado Simon ar uni sāorenko doko sendra namkedea arko metadea, ³⁷Joto hor'ko nam barayet'mea. ³⁸A DOE metat'koa, Delabon, etak' senak' sor sor atokotebon calak'a jemon onakore hōñ porcar; ente noa laḡit' geñ oḍok hec'akana. ³⁹Ado goḡa Gaḡilre onkoak' sunagogkote senkateye porcarakokan ar bhutkoe oḍok giḡiyet'kokan tahēkana.

Murhuc' jom hore bogeyede

⁴⁰Ado mit'ten murhuc' jom hor' uni thene hec' ena, ar ikrumkate nonka menkateye nehōradea, Sanalem khanem sapha daḡeaña. ⁴¹Ar māyāyente ti tiarkateye joḡet'kedea are metadea, Sanaḡkangea, ma saphakok'me. ⁴²Khan murhuc' jom rog do uni khon ocok' got' ena are saphayena. ⁴³Ado uni kajiaukatete kol got' kadea, ⁴⁴are metadea, Men, okoe ḡhen hō cet' hō alom laḡi baraea; menkhan do senkate naeke then nel ocok'me, ar Moseye legcarakat'ak'ko amem saphayen reak' samañme. Onko laḡit' suhi

ñutumte. ⁴⁵Menkhan uni do ođok senkate ađitet' poporcar ar ona katha damđak'heye ehop'ena, onate Jisu do oka nagrahate hō ar do sodorte bae bolo dareada, menkhan bahre hahankar jaegakoreye tahēyena; ar sanam sec'khon uni thenko hijuk' kan tahēkana.

Mit'kar goc' hore bogeyede

2 Ado thora din tayomte Kaphar nahumte arhōe boloyen khar añjomena, mit'ten orak're menae mente. ²Khan ađi horko jarwayena, nunak' hābic' je bańko sahop'lēna, duar then hō bań; ar uni do Isorak' kathae galmaraoakokan tahēkana. ³Ado uni then mit'ten mit' kar goc' hōr pon horteko gok' aguyede kana. ⁴Ar onko gadel hōr iate uni then bańko agu sor dareade khar, uniye tahēkan thenak' calko cotak'keda, ar bhugak'kate parkom sudha uni mit' kar goc'ic'ko argo got'kadea. ⁵Ado Jisu onkoak' biswas nelkate uni mit' kar goc' hōre metadea, E babu, amak' kaiko do ikayentama. ⁶Menkhan soster badaeko modren adom hōr onđeko duřup'akan tahēkana, ar akoak' monreko nāndi guk'ndikan tahēkana. ⁷Cedak' nui hōr do nonkae roředa? Isore henostawae kana; mit' gořen, metak'me, Isor chadakate okoe hale kai doe ika dareak'a? ⁸Jisu do ako akore nonkako nāndi guk'ndikana mente ac' monre badae torae metat'koa, Cedak' apeak' monre noa reak'pe nāndi guk'ndikana? ⁹Okatak' barti algawa, nui mit' kar

goc' hōr metae, Amak' kai ikayentama, se metae, Ma beret'me, amak' parkom kutuntam ar taramme? ¹⁰Menkhan jemonpe badae Manwa Hopon do dhartire kai ik'ka ektiari menak'taea mente (uni mit' kar goc'ic'e metadea), ¹¹Am iń metam kana, ma beret'me, amak' parkom kutuntam ar amak' orak'te calak'me. ¹²Khangeye beret'ena, ar ina ghuřitege parkom kutunkette jotoko samanreya ođok calaena, onate jotoko thakena, ar Isor sabasiateko menkeda, Nonkanak' do tis hō babon nelakada.

Lewiye hoho ocoyen

¹³Khange odokkate arhō doreāo are areteye calak'kan tahēkana; ar onko joto hōr uni thenko hec'ena, are cet'akokan tahēkana. ¹⁴Adoe calao paromok'kanre Alphaeren hopon Lewi mařul orak' then duřup'akane nelkede, are metadea, Dela pańjańme. Khangeye beret'ena are pańjakadea. ¹⁵Ado uniak' orak're jojome duřup'akan jokhec' ađi utar mařul uk'thaukoar kai horko Jisu ar uniren celako tuluc' jom lagit'ko duřup' panteyena, ente pak'ńjako do ađi sańgeko tahēkana. ¹⁶Ar Pharisiko modren soster badaeko do mařul uk'thauko ar kai horko tuluc' jomjokmanko nelkede khar, uniren celakoko metat'koa, Mařul uk'thauko ar kai horko tuluc'e jom nūiet' do? ¹⁷Jisu do onae añjomkeda are metat'koa, Boge horko do raranic' reak' jaruř banuk'takoa, menkhan dukhalikoge. Dhorem hōr hohoako lagit' do bań hec'akana, menkhan kai horkoge.

Upas rean

18 Ar Johanren celako ar Phari-siko doko upaset' tahëkana. Ado hec'kateko kulikede, Cet' iate Johanren celako ar Pharisikoren celako doko upaseda, ar amren celako do banko upasa? ¹⁹Jisu do onkoe metat'koa, Ban do bariat-koko upaske, jawæ bea ako saoreye taken tuluc'? Ako saote jawæ bea taken habic' do banko upasa. ²⁰Menkhan dinko darakana, one unre jawæ bea do onko khone rejogok'; unre, onako dinre doko upasa. ²¹Okoe hõ bin berel dak' kicric' kutra mare kicric're do bako rok' jalada, bankhan nawanak' ek'set'ak'te do marenak'e or oreja ar orec'tet' arge maranok'a. ²²Okoe hõ nawa drakha rasa mare kumkore do bako dul dohoea, bankhan darkha rasate kumko orejok'a; darkha rasa hõ nostok'a ar kumko hõ. Menkhan nawa darkha rasa do nawa kumkoregeko dul dohoea.

Jirauk' mähã manao rean

23 Ado jirauk' mähãre phosol talateye parom calak' kan tahëkana, ar uniren celako do senok' tuluc' gele hohot'ko ehop'ena. ²⁴Khange Pharisiko doko metadea, Nelme, jirauk' mähãre hukum birudak' do cedak'ko kamieda? ²⁵Adoe metat'koa, Tis hõ bape parhaoakada, Daud cet'e cekaleda, jarurade ar rengec'ledere, ac' ar ac' songetenko? ²⁶Cet' leka Abiathar maran naeke pariare Isorak'

orak'teye boloyena ar samanak' pithai jomkeda, one ona naekeko chada jojom do hukum birudak' kan, ar ac' songetenko hõe emat'koa? ²⁷Are metat'koa, Jirauk' mähã do manwa lagit'ge hoeakana, manwa do jirauk' mähã lagit' do baña. ²⁸Onate Manwa Hopon do jirauk' mähãren hõe malik kana.

Boroc' ti hore bogeyede

3 Ado mit'ten sunagoge arhõe boloyena, ar onde do ti boroc'-akantae mit' hore tahëkana. ²Adoko takaoekan tahëkana, jirauk' mähãre uniye bogeyea se ban, jemonko dusiye. ³Khan ti boroc'-akantae hore metadea, Beret'me ar talare tengonme. ⁴Adoe metat'koa, Jirauk' mähãre do bhage kak'mi ganok'a se baric' kak'mi, jiji bak'ncão se gogoc'? Onko do hapegeko tahëyena. ⁵Khan edreteye benget' acurat'koa, ar onkoak' ketec' mon iate adiyee bhabnayena, ar uni hore metadea, Ti tiartam. Adoe tiarkeda; khange uniak' ti do dare ruarentaea. ⁶Khange Pharisiko do senkate Herod sec'renko tuluc'ko solha mit' got'keda cet' lekateko gojea mente.

Doreão are re gadel horoko

7 Ado Jisu ac'ren celako tuluc' doreão sec'e odok pharakena, ar Galil khon adi gadel horoko panjakede. ⁸Ar Jihuda khon, Jerusalem khon, Idumiã khon, Jordan on parom khon, ar Tur ar Sidon berhae sec' khon adi gadel hor,

marañ marañak'koe kamiet'kan añjomkate uni thenko haderena. ⁹Ado ac'ren celakoe metat'koa, jemon mit'ten hopon lauka ac' lagit' tearge tahen, gadel hoř iate, jemon aloko ridet' ciride; ¹⁰ente adi hoře bogeket'koa, onate dukok'kan hořko do jořtedea menteko thele paesek'kan tahëkana. ¹¹Ar besapha jiu ko do uniko ñelle khange uni samanre taberkate hohoateko menet' tahëkana, Am do Isorren Hopon kanam. ¹²Ar aloko sodore lagit' adiyee kajiauet'kokan tahëkana.

Gelbar Apostol koe bahalet'ko

13 Ado buruteye dec'ena, ar okoeko ac'e menwan onkoe hohoa't'koa, ar onko do uni thenko hec'ena. ¹⁴Ado gelbar hoře bahalket'koa, jemon ac' tuluc'ko tahen, ar jemon porcar lagit'e kolko, ¹⁵ar bhutko odok gidiko lagit' ektiari tahentako. ¹⁶Ado onko gel barkoe bahalket'koa; ¹⁷Simon do Patrasede; Sabdaeren hopon Jakob ar Jakobren boeha Johan, unkin do Boanerges, metak'me, hudurren hopone bahnaket'kina; ar ¹⁸Andreas ar Philipar Bartholomae, ar Mathae ar Thoma ar Alphaeren hopon Jakob, ar Thaddae ar Kanani Simon, ¹⁹ar Jihuda Iskariot, one uniye soprotkede.

Jisu ar Beelsebul

20 Ado mit'ten orak'teye hec'

ena, ar nunak' gadel hoř arhoko hec' jarwayena, jom ho bako jom ñawana. ²¹Ado unirenko ona añjomkate sabe lagit'ko odok hec'ena, enteko menkeda, Baulahaakanae. ²²Ar Jerusalem khonko argo hec'akan tahëkan soster badaeko doko menkeda, Unire do Beelsebul menaea, ar bhutkořen sordar hotete bhutkoe odok gidiyet'koa. ²³Khange ac' thene hoho sorket'koa ar phenkoteye metat'koa, Cekate Soetan do Soetane odok gidi daře-aea? ²⁴Mit'ten rajosti bhina bhini-len khan, ona rajosti do oho tikau dařelena. ²⁵Mit'ten gharoñj bhina bhini len khan ona gharoñj do oho tikau dařelena. ²⁶Ar Soetange ac' birudreye tengoakan khan are bhina bhiniakan khan, ohoe tikau dařelena, bickome cabak'a. ²⁷Oko ho dařeanic' auriye tol marañe hābic' do, are tolle khan uniak' orak'e luttaea. ²⁸Sarigeñ metape kana, manwa hoponko do sanam kaido ikak'takoa, ar henostako ho, jāhānak'geko henostae; ²⁹menkhan jāhāege Sonot Jiu reak'e henostae khan, jaejug hābic' ika banuk'taea, bickom jaejugak' kai reak' dayike hoyok'a. ³⁰Enteko reak' dayike hoyok'a. ³⁰Enteko menleđa, Unire besapha jiu menaea.

Jisu ren gogo ar Boeha ko

31 Ado uniren engat ar boehako-

3:9-10 = Mark. 4:1; Luk. 5:1-3 3:22 = Math. 9:34, 10:25
3:29 = Luk. 12:10

ko hec'ena, ar bahre teṅgokate hohoe laḡit' uni then kathako kol-keda. ³²Ar gadel hoṛ do uni berhae- teko duṛup'akan tahēkana, arko metadea, Nelme, engam ar boeham ar miseramko do bahreko khojet'mea. ³³Adoe roṛ ruṛat'koa, Okoe kanako' enḡaṅ ar boehaṅko do? ³⁴Ar ac' berhaete duṛup'akan- koe berḡet' acurat'koa are menke- da, Noko anec' enḡaṅ ar boehaṅko do, ³⁵ente jāhāege Isorak' mone lekae kami, unige boehaṅ ar mise- raṅ ar enḡaṅ do.

Erok'ic' reak' phen

4 Ado doreāo aṛere arhō cet'akoe ehop'ena, ar aḡi gadel hoṛ uni thenko hec' jarwayena, onate uni do doreāore mit'ten laukare dec'ka- teye duṛup'ena; ar onko joto gadel hoṛ do doreāo aṛere ghuṭureko tahēkana. ²Ado phenkote aḡi okoc'e cet'at'koa, ar ac'ak' binti- reye metat'koa, ³Aṅjompe: nelpe, erok'ic' do erok'e oḡok calaoena. ⁴Erok' jokhec' adom ita do hor aṛere nūrena, ar cērēko do hec'kate onako halaṅjomkeda. ⁵Adom ita do caṭani otre nūrena, one okare dher hasa baṅ tahēkan, ar daṛia hasa baṅ tahēkante usaṛage omon got'ena. ⁶Ado siṅ candoe rakap' idiyenkhan jhāorāoena, ar baṅ rehet' nāwante rohoṛ kaṛcupena. ⁷Adomak'ko do janumko talare nūrena, ar janum do hara rakap'- ena ar onae jhurkeda, ar baṅ gele belelena. ⁸Ar adomak'ko do boge hasare nūrena, ar hara rakap' ar

mōṛāyente gele beleyena; ar pe gel ar turui gel ar mit' sae doboṛ habic' janena. ⁹Are menkeda, Aṅjom laḡit' lutur menak'tae hoṛ doe aṅjomma.

Phen reak' motlob

10 Ado eskare tahēkanre sāo- tenko do onko gel barko tuluc' ona phen reak'ko kulikede. ¹¹Adoe metat'koa, Ape then do Isorak' raj reak' okoak'ko emakana, men- khan onko bahrelenko tuluc' do sanamak'koge phenkote hoyok'- kana, ¹²jemon nel doko nel, men- khan aloko orom; aṅjom doko aṅjom, menkhan aloko bujḡau jemon aloko aṛurok' ar alo ikaḡ'- tako.

Erok'ic' reak' phene bhoṅet' kan

13 Adoe metat'koa, Niṛ phenge bape bujḡaueda? Ado cekate joto phenko dope bujḡaua? ¹⁴Erok'ic' do kathae era. ¹⁵Noko kanako hor aṛetenko do, one okoere katha erogok'kan, ar onako aṅjomlere Soetan doe hec' godok'a, ar onkore erakan kathae halaṅ atkira. ¹⁶Ar onka leakage caṭani otre er ocok'- kanko do noko kanako, okoe ka- thako aṅjomlere raṣkaṭe onako hatao god. ¹⁷Akore rehet' do ba- nut'takoa, menkhan barsiṅren ka- nako; ado katha iate santao se khed hoelen khaṅ, ekkalteko taḡic' godok'a. ¹⁸Ar etak'ko, one janumko talare er ocok'kanko do noko kana- ko, one okoe kathako aṅjomket', ¹⁹menkhan noa puri reak' daṅdiko

reak' dāndiko ar dhon reak' likar ar etak'ak' reak' lalocko boloakote kathae jhura, ar ona do bin joanak'ge hoyok'a. ²⁰Ar bhage hasare erenko do noko kanako, one okoe kathako añjom, arko atañjon, ar jo bahawankoko hoyok', adom do pe gel, adom do turui gel, ar adom do mit' sae doborge.

Marsal rean

21 Adoe metat'koa, Bañ do diuheko aḡui khaçlak' se parkom latarre dohoe laḡit'? Diara cetanre dohoe laḡit' do baña? ²²Ente sodorok' laḡit' begor cet' okoak'ge banuk'anec'; ar sodorre hijuk' laḡit' begor cet' danañak' hō banuk'a. ²³Añjom laḡit' lutur menak'tae hoḡ doe añjom ma. ²⁴Adoe metat'koa, Hetawak'pe okaçak'pe añjomet'kan. Oka sosoñak'tepe soña, inatege soña pea arko em juçuc'apea. ²⁵Ente menak'taeic' dokō emaea, menkhan banuk'taeic' do menak'taeak' hōe rec' ocok'a.

Ita reak' phen

26 Are menkeda, Nonka leka kana Isorak' raj do, cet' leka mit'ten hoḡ do otre itai chitiakuet', ²⁷ar siñ ar nindai gitic' are beret'a, ar ona ita do cet'lekate coñ omonok'kan ar harak'kan, ona do uni ac' baē baḡaea. ²⁸Ot do ac'tege phosole upçueda, pañhil do gaçhi, khan gele, khan gelere pura dana. ²⁹Menkhan phosol belelen khan datrome

calao got'kak'a, ente irok' din seteren do.

Turi jañ reak' phen

30 Arhōe menkeda, Isorak' raj do cet' tuluc'bon juria? Se cet' lekan phente ona dobon uduga? ³¹Ona do mit'ten turi jañ lekana, one okaçak' otre erlenre dharti reak' joto itako khon kaçic're hō, ³²enre hō erlen khan harak'kana, ar joto aḡak' sakamko khon napragok'kana; ar nunak' laḡu ḡarok'kana, je ona reak' umulre coḡren uḡauk'koko ḡera ḡareak'kana.

33 Aḡi utar nonkanak' phenkote kathae galmaraoakokan tahēkana, onkoko añjom ḡareak'kan tahēkan leka; ³⁴ar phen begorte do bae galmaraoakokan tahēkana, menkhan eskarre do ac'ren celako sanamak'e bhonakokan tahēkana.

Birba hoeye thir ocoyet'

35 Enhilok' ayup'en khane metat'koa, Delabon on paromtebon calak'a. ³⁶Ado onko gadel hoḡko baḡiat'koa, ar laukare cet' lekae tahēkan enkageko idi torakede; ar etak' laukaḡo hō uni sāore tahēkana. ³⁷Khan aḡi marañ birba hec'ena, ar dheoko do laukare nunak' at'chilkaḡ bolok'kan tahēkana je lauka do ne bañ dak'te perejok'. ³⁸Menkhan uni do paçlare taḡiareye japi'takat' tahēkana. Khan-

4:21 = Math. 5:15; Luk. 11:33 4:22 = Math. 10:26; Luk. 12:2

4:24 = Math. 7:2; Luk. 6:38 4:25 = Math. 13:12, 25:29; Luk. 19:26

4:29 = Joel 3:13

ge beret'kedeteko metadea, Hendaguru, abobo josaok'kan do bam hetawak'kana? ³⁹Adoe beret'enā, ar hoeye dhomkaokeda, ar doreāoe metat'a, Hapek'me, thirkok'me. Khange hoe do thirena, ar del del nijhumena. ⁴⁰Adoe metat'koa, Cekate nonka dope durukiawa? Cekate biswas do banuk'tapea? ⁴¹Ar adi baric' botorko botorena, arko mepenena, Okoe endekhan nui do? Ente hoe hō hoe ar doreāo hō doreāokin bataoet'tae do!

Gerasa ren Bhut capar hore bogeyede

5 Ado doreāo on parom Gerase-nikoak' disomteko seterena. ²Ar lauka khone ārgoyen torage, besapha jiu dec'akawade mit' hor topa danderko khone odok hec'ena are daram got'kede; ³uni do topa danderkore tahen thāi tahēkantaēa, ar okoe hō sikrikote hō ar do bako tol dāraeakan tahēkana; ⁴ente adi dhao birikote ar sikrikote-ko tollede tahēkana, menkhan sikriko doe humcak' topak'let' ar biriko doe kaṭra kuṭralet' tahēkana, ar okoe hō bako kaḅu dāraeakan tahēkana. ⁵Uni do siñ ninda jaoge topa danderkore ar burukore kikiakuk'kan ar dhiriteye kotec' siro sorok'kan tahēkana. ⁶Ado sāngiñ khon Jisui nelkede khan, nir hec'enteye sewawadea, ⁷ar adi āt kikiāuateye menkeda, in tuluc' amak' do cet', E Jisu Cot utaric' Isorren Hopen? Isor nutumteñ kajiāuet'mea, alom sasetiña. ⁸Enteye metade tahēkana, E besapha jiu nui hor khon odok calak'me. ⁹Khane kulikede, Cele-

ama? Roṭ ruar'kedae, Phadaña, ente adi okoc' menak'lea. ¹⁰Ado adiye nehōradea jemon ona disom khon bahrete do aloe kol gidikako. ¹¹Onde buru dhasnare adi utar khā sukriko aṭiñkan tahēkana; arko nehōradea, ¹²Onko sukrikore baṭe kolkaleme jemon onkorele bolok', ¹³Adoe sen ocoat'koa; khange onko besapha jiu do odokente sukrikoreko boloyena, ar khā sukri do, lekhare bar hajar gañ, dārañ khon gadgadao ārgoyente doreāoreko unum goc'ena. ¹⁴Ar gupiko doko dārkeda, ar nagraha ar dihatkoreko lai pasnaokeda; ar hor'ko do hoeakanak' cet' kana mente neñelko hec'ena.

15 Ado Jisu thenko hec'ena, ar okoere phadko tahēkan uni bhut capar'lede hor, oyo deñga akan ar bud akan ar durup'akanko nelkede, arko botorena. ¹⁶Onko nellet'ko do bhut capar'ledeic're hoyenak' ar sukriko reaño laiat'koa. ¹⁷Ar akoak' simako khone odok calak'a menteko nehōradea. ¹⁸Ado laukareye dejok'kan tahēkanre uni bhut capar'ledeic' do uni sāote tahena menteye nehōradea. ¹⁹Menkhan bae tahē ocoadea, bickome meta-dea, Do amak' oraḅ'te amrenko then calak'me, ar laiakome tin marañak'ko Probu do am laḅit'e kamiakada ar tinak'e māyāakawat'mea mente. ²⁰Khangeye odok calaoena ar Dekapolis toṭhareye lai pasnaokeda tin marañak'ko, Jisu do ac' laḅit'e kamiakada mente, ar sanam horko hahar'ayena.

Jaerus hoponerate jiwet' ruarkede. Porodhol maejiue bogeyede.

21 Ado Jisu laukate arhō hana sae paromen khan, ađi gadel hor uni thenko hec' jarwayena: ar uni do doreāo arereye tahēkana. ²²Khan sunagog mukhiako modern Jaeros nutuman mit' hore hec' ena. ar unie nelkede khan uniak' ti jaŋgareye gidiyena. ²³ar ađiye nehōradea. baŋma. Inren kuři gidra gujuk' dakhil menaea. dela senkate capoyem. jemone baŋcaok' ar jiwet'e taken. ²⁴Ado uni tuluc'e calaoena. ar ađi gadel horko paŋja idikedea. arko ridet' cirit' edekan tahēkana.

25 Ar gel bar bochor khon porodhol rogan mit' ten maejiue tahēkana. ²⁶Uni do ađi utar raranko then ađi duke jomakat' tahēkana. Ac'ak' jotoak' khorockate cet' porho hō bae namleda. bickom artet'e bařic' idiakan tahēkana. ²⁷Uni do Jisu reak' aŋjomkate tayom sec' khon hor gadelreya hec' ena. ar uniak' kicric'e jotet' ket' taea, ²⁸ente ye menwana. Eken uniak' kicric' in jotet' namle khangen bogek'a. ²⁹Khan ekkalte uniak' māyām ođokok' do thamkaoena, ar ac'ak' hor moreye aikaukeda ac'ak' duk khone bogeyena mente. ³⁰Ado Jisu ac' khon dare ođokena menteye aikau got' ket' khan. hor gadelre ačurenteye menkeda. Okoe kicric'e jotet' ket' tiña? ³¹Ado uniren celakoko metadea. Nelet' kogeam gadel horko ridet' cirit' et' mea, arem meneda. Okoeye jotet'

kediña? ³²Ado onkaket' ic' nel namea mente berhaeteye beŋget' ačurkeda. ³³Menkhan uni maejiu do hoedeak' badaekate botor ar thartharaoateye hec' ena. ar uni samanre ombak' kate jotoak' saři sařiye laiaadea. ³⁴Ado uniye metadea. E māi. amak' biswasgeye boge akat' mea: niraite senjonme ar amak' duk khon bogeakange takenme.

35 Uniye rorořkan tahēkanrege sunagogren mukhiawak' orař' khon hor hec' kateko metadea. Hoponeram doe bendaoena. cedak' ado gurum haronea? ³⁶Menkhan Jisu do ona rorlenak' katha bae hetawada ar sunagogren mukhiāi metadea. Alom botorok'a, eken pařiauk' me. ³⁷Ado Patras ar Jakob ar Jakob bokot Johan chada okoe hō ac' songete bae sen ocoat' koa. ³⁸Khan sunagogren mukhiawak' orař' ko seterena. ar kauřařuā ar ađitet' rarak' ar hae haeok' kane nelket' koa: ³⁹ar boloyenteye metat' koa. Cedak' kauřařuā arpe rak' et' kana? Gidra do ban coe goc' akan. ekene japit' akat'a. ⁴⁰Adoko ianda dhut' adea. Khan uni do jotoe ođokkat' koa. ar gidra ren apat ar engat ar ac' sāotenko songe toraket' kote gidra menae thene boloyena. ⁴¹Ar gidrawak' ti sap' kateye metadea. Talitha kumi. ona do torjomate. E māi. metamkaŋaŋ beret' me. ⁴²Khan uni kuři gidra doe beret' got' ena are dāřā bařakeda. ente gelbar serma umerrene tahēkana. Ar ađi bařic' ko bhařoyena. ⁴³Ado ađiye kajiaukat' koa jemon okoe hō ona do aloko bađae: ar jom lařit' emaeye metat' koa.

Nasaretreye bebaşutok' kan

6 Ado onde khone ođok calaoente ac' apat nagrahateye hec'ena, ar uniren celakoko pañja agukede. ²Ar jirauk' mähā seteren khan, sunagogre cet'akoe ehop'ena, ar ađi hoř do añjomkateko bharoye-na, menkedako, Oka khon nui do noakoe ñawana? Ar nui emakawade akel ar nui tite hoyok'kan nonkan daře kamiko do cet' lekanak'kana? ³Nui do uni bađhoi doe bañ kana Mariamren hopon, ar Jakob ar Joses ar Jihuda ar Simontekoren boeha? Ar uniren miseratkko abo thenge nonde cet' bañ menak'koa? Adoko takic'ena unire. ⁴Ado Jisui metat'koa, Nabi do ac' nij disomre ar ac' gustirengo then ar ac' orař' re chađa bae bemanotok'a. ⁵Ar onde do jähän daře kami bae kami dařeada, eken thořa gan rugi hoř capokateye bogeket'koa. ⁶Ar onkoak' bapaťia u iateye haharayena. Ado berhaeteak' atokore dāřā ačur tuluc'e cet'akokan tahēkana.

Gelbar celakoe kolet'ko

7 Ado onko gel barko ac' then hoho sorkate babar hořkate kolkoe ehop'keda, ar besapha jiuko cetanre ektiariye emat'koa, ⁸are hukumat'koa, jemon horte lařit' thenga chađa cet' hō aloko idi torajoñ, piťha alo, khuti alo, ar gañjiare

poesa hō alo; ⁹menkhan kharpa horok'kate, ar barea anřrop do alope horok'joña. ¹⁰Are metat'koa, Jähārege jähatak' orař'repe bolok', ona thāi khon auripe ođok calak' hābic' ona orař'rege baře tahenpe. ¹¹Ar jähā jaegarege bako atañ darampe ar bako añjomtape khan, onde khon ođok calak' jokhec' apeak' jańga talka reak' dhuri koťa oťokak'pe onko then mit'ten goha mente. ¹²Ar onko do ođok senkate hoř monko ačura menteko porcar-keda, ¹³ar aema bhutko ođok giđiket'koa, ar ađi utar rugi hoř sunum ořok'akoteko bogeyet'kokan tahēkana.

Johan Babaptisic'e goc' ocoyen

14 Ado Herod raj onae añjom ñamkeda, ente uniak' ñutum do dařdaheakan tahēkantaea, arko menet' tahēkana, bańma, Johan Babaptisic' do goc'ko khone jiwet' beret'akana, ar ona iate noa daře kamiko do uni hotete hoyok'kana. ¹⁵Menkhan adomko doko menet' tahēkana, Eliā kanae; arko doko menet' tahēkana, Nabi kanae, bańkhan nařbiko modren mit' gořen lekanic'. ¹⁶Ar Herod do ona añjomkateye menet' tahēkana, Bohok' iñ mak' nūrlet'tae Johan, unigeye jiwet' beret'akana. ¹⁷Ente Herod ac'ge kolkate Johane sap'lede ar hajotreye kařdařakade tahēkana, ac' boeha Philip rinic' Herodiā iate,

6:4 = Joh. 4:44 6:8-11 = Luk. 10:4-11

6:11 = Ap. Kami 13:51 6:13 = Jak. 5:14

6:14-15 = Math. 16:14; Mark. 8:28; Luk. 9:19

uniye saŋghaakade tahēkante.
¹⁸Ente Johan do Herode metade tahēkana. Boeham rinic' dohoye do baŋ ganok'tama. ¹⁹Ar Herodia do uni uparte kurude dohokeda, ar gojege sanayekan tahēkana. menkhan bae dareak'kan tahēkana: ²⁰ente Herod do Johane botoraeakan tahēkana, ar dhoram ar sonot hoꝝ menteye baɖaeakade tahēkanteye aɖ baŋcaedekan tahēkana; ar uniak' aŋjomkate aɖi okoc' reane aŋduk' maŋdugok'kan tahēkana. ar kusiteye aŋjomet'kan tahēkantaea. ²¹Ado mit'ten subita din seterena, one unre Herod do ac'ak' janam dinre ac'ren naprak' naprak' hoꝝko ar subedarko ar Galilren mukhiakoē bhojat'ko. ²²Unre Herodiaren hoponerat do bolokateye enec'ena, ar Herode kusi ocokedeade ar uni sāote duꝝup'akanko hō. Ado raj uni kuꝝiye metadea. Jāhānak'ge sanayet'me. koeyenme ar in emama; ²³are kiria-wadea, baŋma, Jāhānak'gem koeyen in emama. inak' adha raj. hābic'. ²⁴Ado oɖok senkate engattet'e kulikedeade. Cet' in koea? Uniye metadea. Johan Babaptisic' reak' bohok'ge. ²⁵Khange uni do canda caŋɖi raj thene boloyena ar nonka menkateye koekedeade, Inin namkan do noage niā ghuritege Johan Babaptisic' reak' bohok' mit'ten tharirem emañ. ²⁶Ado raj aɖiye bhābnayenre hō, kiria ar ac' sāote bhojre duꝝup'akanko iate baŋae do bae menwana. ²⁷Khange raj do inā taptege pahra dolren mit'ten

palton kolkate uniak' bohok' ak'gu-ye hukumkeda. Ar uni do senkate hajotre uniak' bohok'e mak' nurket'taea, ²⁸ar ona do mit'ten tharire aɖukate uni kuꝝiye emadea, ar uni kuꝝi do engattet' onae caladea. ²⁹Ado uniren celako onako aŋjomket' khanko hec'ena, ar uniak' māri gok' idikate koborreko baekada.

Mōre hajar hore jom bi ocoet'ko

30 Ar apostolko do Jisu thenko hec' jarwayena, ar joto okako kamilet' arko cet'at'ko. ona sanamak' reak'ko laiaadea. ³¹Adoe metat'koa. Dela ape motoge nisun jaegate hijuk'pe ar jirau nōk'anpe; ente hijuk' senok'ko do dhergeko tahēkana. ar jom laɖit' uphaŋ hō baŋ tahēkantakoa. ³²Ado laukate mit'ten nisun jaegate ako motogeko calaona. ³³Khan calak'kanko nel tiok'ket'koa, ar aema hoꝝ onko-ko nel oromket'koa; ar joto nagrahako khon ot otte ondeko nir jarwayena, ar onko khonko seter lahayena. ³⁴Ar ārgo senkate aɖi gadel hore nelket'koa, ar onkore māyā hec'adea, ente gupiyic' baŋugetako bhidiko lekako tahēkana, ar aɖi okoc'ak'ko cet'akoe ehop'keda.

35 Ar aɖige kubelayen khan, uniren celako hec'kateko metadea. Noa jaega do hahankargea, ar aɖi kubelayena. ³⁶Bidaakome, jemon berhaeteak' dihat ar atokoreko senok' ar jom laɖit' jāhānak'ko

6:17-18 = Luk. 3:19-20

6:34 = Num. 27:17: I Raj. 22:17: II Bib. 18:16: Jehes. 34:5: Math. 9:36

kiriñjon. ³⁷Menkhan uni doe roḡ ruḡat'koa, Apege jom ḡagit' emakope. Metadeako, Senkate bar sae siki reak' piḡḡale kiriñ ḡaguite jom ḡagit'le emakoa? ³⁸Metat'koa, Tinḡ' piḡḡa menak'tapea? Senkate nel ḡaguipe. Ado baḡaeket' khanko laiadea, Mōḡē goḡen piḡḡa, ar barea hako, ³⁹Adoe hukumat'koa, joto hoḡ khata khata hariḡ ḡhāsre duḡup' ocokoa mente. ⁴⁰Khan onko do sae sae ar mōmōḡ gelkate pante panteko duḡup'ena. ⁴¹Ado onako mōḡē goḡen piḡḡa ar unkin barea hako hataokate serma sec'e beḡget' rakap'keda, ar bhorat'te piḡḡai kecak'keda ar celakoe em idiat'koa jemonko doho idiako; ar unkin barea hako hō sanam hoḡe ḡaḡiñat'koa. ⁴²Ar sanamkoko jomkeda arko biyena; ⁴³ar kecak' katra kuḡḡako do gel bar phatiak' perec'ko ḡalañ jarwakeda, ar ḡakokin reak' hō. ⁴⁴Ar onako piḡḡa jojomko do mōḡē ḡajar herel hoponko tahēkana.

Dak' Cetan reye taḡamet'

45 Ar ina tayom ac' do onko gadel hoḡe bidakote, ac'ren celako do laukare deḡok' ar on parom Bethsaedate calao lahak'e udḡau got'kat'koa. ⁴⁶Ar onko khone begaren khan, koejon ḡagit' buruteye calaoena. ⁴⁷Ar ayup'en khan lauka do doreāo talare tahēkana, ar ac' do eskarge ḡhuḡure. ⁴⁸Ar lauka calao calaote haronok'kane nelket'ko khan, ente hoe do onko birudre tahēkana, marañ sim rak' okte doreāo cetan cetante taḡamte onko thene sorena, arsen paromkoe

menjonkan tahēkana; ⁴⁹menkhan onko do doreāo cetan cetante taḡamet'kanko nelkede khan, bhut badkedeteko kikiḡukeda; ⁵⁰ente onko jotogeko nelkede ar botor-teko dhakdhakaoena. Khan uni do onko tuluc'e roḡ got'keda, are metat'koa, Diljonpe, in kangeañ, alope botorok'a. ⁵¹Ado onko then laukareye dec'ena, ar hoe do thir-ena. Khange ako akore ḡdi bañc'ko ḡhakena. ⁵²Ente onko do onako piḡḡa reak' bako bujḡauakat' tahēkana, mon do thelaakan tahēkan-takote.

Genesaret re Dukḡalikoe bogeyet'ko

53 Ado hanasako paromen khan, Genesaret disomteko setere-na, ar ḡhatreko bhiraena. ⁵⁴Ar lauka khonko ḡḡgoyen khan hoḡko doko orom got'ked-a, ⁵⁵ar ona ḡoḡa tolhātreko nir baḡakeda, jāhā-rege menaea menteko añjomlet', onḡeḡe ruḡak' hasok'ko parkomte gok' ḡk'guko ehop'keda. ⁵⁶Ar jāhā ato se nagraha se dihatreya boloyen, onḡe do ḡat ḡaḡdikore ruḡak' hasok'koko ḡḡu doḡoyet'kokan tahēkana, ar uniak' kicric' aḡcartet' hō joḡed ḡagit' uni thenko nehō-rena; ar tinḡ' hoḡko joḡet'lede, onko doko bogeyena.

Hapḡam koak' ceḡet'ak'

7 Ar Pharisiko ar Jerusalem khon hec'en soster baḡaeko modren adom hoḡ uni thenko hec' jarwayena; ²arke nelkeda uniren celako modren adomko do bhōḡḡ, metak'-me, bin ḡbuk tite piḡḡako jomeda.

⁴Ente Pharisiko ar joto Jihudiko do napramko khon hec' aguak' ari caliko sap' dohoyet' te. bhage sahitte ti bako abuklen khan bako joma. ⁴ar haɓ bajar khon hec' kate begor umte bako joma: arhō etak' etak'ak'ko dher menak'a. one onako sap' dohoe laɓit'ko ŋamakanwan, metak'me, baɓitiko, lotako ar pitar bhajanko ak'rup'. ⁵Ado onko Pharisiko ar soster baɓaekoko kulikedea, Cedak' amren celako do hapramko khon hec' aguak' do bako senak'kana. menkhan bhōnd tite piɓhako jomeda? ⁶Uni doe metat'koa. Jesaea do ape phasiarako reak' do thikgeye nabileda. olakan leka.

Noko hoɓ do luɓiteko ganaoediña,

Menkhan onkoak' mon do in khon sangingetakoa.

Nahakgeko sewawaŋkana,
Manwakoak' hukumkoge
dhorom sikhaua menteko
cet'akokante.

⁸Isorak' hukum baɓikate manwakoak' ari caligepe sap' dohoyeda. ⁹Are metat'koa. Ape do Isorak' hukum bhage lekape nihāteda jemon apeak' ari calipe dohoe. ¹⁰Ente Moseye meneda. Engam apum ganaokinme. ar. Engat se apat baɓic' memenic' do goɓ te hō gojema. ¹¹Menkhan apepe meneda Jāhāe hoɓ engattet' se apattet' e metae. Okatak' te in hotetem porhokok', one do korban (metak'me. Isor then samaŋok'ak'). kana. ¹²uni do engat se apat laɓit' cet' hō bape

ceka ocoaekana: ¹³nonkate hapramkoak' lai aguak' apeak' ari calitege Isorak' kathape auɓiak'eda. ar onako lekanak' aɓi utarpe kamieda.

Cet' lekate hoɓ ko bhōndok'kan

14 Ado gadel hoɓ arhōe hoho sorket'koa are metat'koa. Ape joto hoɓ anjomtiŋpe ar bujhaujoŋpe. ¹⁵Hoɓ khon bahere do cet' hō banuk'a okatak' unire bolok'teye bhōnd dareae, menkhan okako hoɓ khon odokok'kan onakoge hoɓ bhobōndak'ko do. ¹⁶[Anjom laɓit' lutur menak'tae hoɓ doe anjomma.

17 Ado gadel hoɓ khon oraɓ'teye sa boloyen khan. uniren celako do ona phen reanko kulikedea. ¹⁸Khane metat'koa. Ape hō bebujge menak'pea? Jāhānak'ge bahere khon horre bolok'. ona do uni bae bhōnd dareaea. ¹⁹Ente ona do uniak' monre do ban bolok'a, menkhan uniak' laɓ'tege, ar taŋdite oɓok gidik'a: cekate noa do bape bujhaueda? Ona kathate joto jomak'koe saphaeda. ²⁰Are menkeda, Okatak' hoɓ khon odokok' onage hoɓ bhobōndak' do. ²¹Ente bhirti khon. manwakoak' mon khon do baɓic' hudisko odokok'a, laɓghat. kombro. khūn. ²²lotghuti. laloc dustami. phasiara. umta umti. mēt' jolok'. henosta, baɓai bebuj: ²³noako joto baɓic'ak'ko do bhiri khon odokok'a. ar onkote hoɓ doe bhōndok'a.

Suro-Phoeniki Maejiuak' patiau

24 Ar onde khon uthauente Tur ar Sidon reak' simanakoteye calaoena, ar mit'ten orak'teye boloyena, okoe hō aloko badaeyea menteye menwante, menkhan bae oko dareada. 25 Ar mit'ten maejiu one okoeren kuri gidrare mit'ten besapha jiue tahēkan, uni reak' añjomkateye hec' got'ena ar uniak' ti jañgareye gidriyena. 26 Uni maejiu do Junaniye tahēkana, jatte do Surophoeniki. Are nehōraekan tahēkana jemon hoponerat khon uni bhute ođok gidriye. 27 Adoe metadea, Gidrakoge bi mařan ocoakome; ente gidrakok' jomak' hataokate seta hoponko lebdawako do bañ leka. 28 Uni doe roř ruaradea, Hē ma hēge, Probhu, seta hoponko hō con mej latarre gidrako reak' pitha ganda gundako doko jomet'ge. 29 Khane metadea, Noa katha iate do calak'me; bhut do hoponeram khone ođok senakana. 30 Ar uni do ac'ak' orak'teye calaoena, ar gidra do parkomre gitic'akane namkede a ar bhut do uni khon ođok senakan.

Kala ar Guñga hoře bogeyede

31 Ado arhō Tur reak' simanako khone ođokena ar Sidon sec'te Galil doreāo thene hec'ena, Dekapolis reak' simanako tala talate. 32 Ado mit'ten kala ar guñga hoř uni thenko ađukede a, ar capoye lađit'ko nehōradea. 33 Khan gadel hoř khon sa idikedete uniak' lutur-

kinre ac'ak' kařup'e gutukeda, ar thokate alaņe jotet'ket'taea, 34 ar serma sec' koyok' rakap'kate kũh-ruateye metadea, Ephata, metak'me, Jhijok'me. 35 Khange lutur do jhic' got'entaea ar alaņ reak' gitak' do chadaoena, ar puřaue rořkeda. 36 Ar okoe then hō aloko laj baraea menteye kađiāukat'koa, menkhan tinak'e kađiāuket'ko unak'ge artet' onko do onako pasnao idikededa. 37 Ar ađi āř bhařoyenteko menkeda, Sanamak'koge bhageye kamiakada, kalako hōe añjom ocoyet'koa, hē, guñgako hōe roř ocoyet'koa.

Pon hajar hoře jombi ocoyet'ko

8 Onako dinre arhō ađi gadel hořko tahēkana, ar jom lađit' cet' hō bañ tahēkantakore, ac'ren celako, hoho sorkateye metat'koa, 2 Noko gadel hořkoreñ māyāk'kana, ente nitok' do pe māhā khon iñ then menak'koa ar jomak' do cet' hō banuk'takoa. 3 Upaste akoak' orak'teñ bidaleko khan horreko lorak'a, ente adomko do sañgiñ khonko hec'akana. 4 Uniren celakoko roř ruaradea, Nonde hahan-karre do okoe oka khon noko hoř do pithateye jom bi oco darekekoa? 5 Adoe kuliket'koa, Tinak' pitha menak'tapea? Menkedako, Eae goten. 6 Khange gadel hoř otre duřup'e hukumat'koa, ar onako eae pitha atankeda, ado gun manao joharkateye kecak'keda, ar ac'ren celakoe cal idiat'koa jemon hořkoko doho idiako, ar onko do gadel horko em idiat'koa. 7 Ar thořa

thuṛi kaṭic' hakoko tahēkantakoa, onko hōe bhorat'kote, em idiakoe hukumat'koa. ⁸Adoko jomkeda arko biyena, ar sarec'ak' kecak' kaṭra kuṭra do eae khaḥlak'ko halañ jarwakeda. ⁹Ar onko do pon hajar gan hoṛko tahēkana. Adoe biḍakat'koa. ¹⁰Khan ac'ren celako tuluc' laukare dec'kate Dalmanutha tothakōteye hec'ena.

Pharisi ko cinḥa ko khojkan

11 Ar Pharisiko doko oḍok hec'ena, ar uni tuluc' rete peṭek'ko ehop'ena, ar biḍaue laḡit' serma khon mit'ten cinḥako khojkeda. ¹²Ado ac' jiuṛe kūhrauteye menkeda, Noa piṛhirenko do cedak' cinḥako khojkana? Saṛigen' metapekana, Noa piṛhirenko then do cet' cinḥa hō oho emlena. ¹³Khangen onkoe baḡi oṭoat'koa, ar laukare arhō dec'kate on paromteye calaona.

Pharisiko ar Herodren koak' taṛi khon sontor tahen

14 Ado piṭḥa idi toraeko hiriñakat' tahēkana, ar onko then laukare mit' goten chaḍa ar piṭḥa bañ tahēkana. ¹⁵Ado kaḡiāukateye metat'koa, Pharisikoak' ar Herodrenkoak' taṛi khon men sontorakan tahenpe. ¹⁶Onate ako akoreko kheñjer meñjerok'kan tahēkana, bañma, piṭḥa do banuk'tabona. ¹⁷Ado ona baḍaekateye metat'koa, Cedak'pe kheñjer meñjerok'kana,

piṭḥa banuk'tapete? Cet', nit hō bape orōmeda ar bape bujḥaueda? Mon do keṭec'ge menak'tapea? ¹⁸Mēt' menak'tape tuluc' bape ñeleda? Ar lutur-menak'tape tuluc' bape añjōmeda? ¹⁹Ar bape diṣayeda, onko mōṛe goṭen piṭḥañ kecak'let're tinak' phaṭiak' perec' kaṭra kuṭrape halañleda? metadeako, Gel bar. ²⁰Ar onko pon hajar hoṛko laḡit' onako eae goṭen iñ kecak'let're tinak' khaḥlak' perec' kaṭra kuṭrape halañleda? Metadeako, Eae. ²¹Adoe metat'koa, Nit ḥabic' bape bujḥaueda?

Bethsaeda re kāṛā hoṛe bogeyede

22 Ar Bethsaedateko hec'ena; ar mit'ten kāṛā hoṛ uni thenko aḡukedeā ar joṭedeā menteko nehōradea. ²³Ado uni kāṛā hoṛ tire sap'kate ato bahreteye oḍok idikedeā; ar uniak' mēt're thokate banar titeye capokedeā, are kulikedeā, Jāhānak'em ñeleda? ²⁴Ado beṛgeṭ rakap'kateye menkeda, Hoṛkoñ ñelet'koa, ente dareko leka dāṛā baṛaekan iñ ñelet'koa. ²⁵Onakate arhō uniak' mēt're banar titeye capokeda, khane ñel utarkeda are bogeyena, ar sanamak'ko puṣṭaue ñel ñamkeda. ²⁶Ado noa menkate ac'ak' oṛak'teye kolkadeā, Men, atote do bolo hō alom bolok'a.

Jisu babot re Patrasak' aṅgoc

27 Khan Jisu ar uniren celako Kaisariā Philipi reak' atokoteko odok calaoena. Ado horre ac'ren celakoe kuliket'koa, Hor'ko do okoe kanaan menteko meneda? ²⁸Onko doko roṛ ruaradea, Johan Babaptisic'; ar adomko do, Eliā; ar adomko do, nabiko modren mit' hor. ²⁹Adoe kuliket'koa, Menkhan ape do okoe kanaan mentepe meneda? Patrase roṛ ruaradea, Am do Masi kanam. ³⁰Adoe kajiauk-at'koa, jemon ac' reak' okoe hō aloko laiako.

Ac'ak' gujuk' ar jiwet' beredok' reañe lai lahaet'

31 Ar cet'akoe ehop'keda, Manwa Hopon do adi okoc' duk jojom hoyok'taea; murubiko ar marañ naekeko ar soster baḍaeko then nihāt ocok', ar goc' ocok', ar pe māhā hilok're jiwet' beredok' hoyok'taea. ³²Ar ona katha do sojheteye laiakokan tahēkana. Khan Patras do uniye begar idikedea ar nisraueye ehop'keda. ³³Khange uni do ačurente ac'ren celako nelkate Patrase dhomkaokedea, metadae, Eya Soetan, men in saman khon do ocok'me; ente Isor reak'ak'ko do bam moneak'kana, menkhan manwa reak'ak'koge.

34 Ado gadel horko ac'ren cela-

ko tuluc'e hoho sorket'koa, are metat'koa, Jāhāege in tayomte hijuk' sanaye khan, ac' doe bañok'ma, ar ac'ak' kruse gogma, ar inē pañjanma. ³⁵Ente jāhāege ac'ak' jiwi bañcao sanaye, uni do onae khuaua; ar jāhāege in ar bhage sombat iate ac'ak' jiwiyē khuau, uni do onae bañcaotaea. ³⁶Ente mit'ten hor gota dharti labte ac'ak' jiwiyē khuaule khan, cet' porho hoyok'taea? ³⁷Ente mit'ten hor ac'ak' jiwi bodolte do cet'e emkeā? ³⁸Ente jāhāege noa latghat ar Kaiān pihirenko then in iate ar inak' kathako iateye lajaok' khan, Manwa Hopon hō ac' Apatak' thonokre sonot dutkoanteye hijuk're uni iateye lajaok'a.

9 Are metat'koa, Sarigen metapekana, nonde teṅgoakanko modre adom hor menak'koa, one onko do moron oka lekate hō ohoko cakhalea, Isorak' raj dareante hec'akan auriko nel hābic'.

Burure Borone pheraok' kan

2 Ado turui din tayom Jisu do Patras ar Jakob ar Johantekoe songe toraket'koa, ar mit'ten usul burute nisun jaegare onko eskargeye ayur rakap'ket'koa; ar onko samanreya etak' boronena. ³Kicric' do jhak jhakentaea, aditet' pīrit' pīrit' pondge, dhartire okoe dhubi hō onka pīrit' pīrit' ohoe pond

8:28 = Mark. 6:14-15; Luk. 9:7-8 8:29 = Joh. 6:68-69

8:34 = Math. 10:38; Luk. 14:27

8:35 = Math. 10:39; Luk. 17:33; Joh. 12:25

9:2-7 = Pat. 1:17-18

ocoiea. ⁴Ar Eliā do Mose sāote onko thene nel ocoyena, ar unkin do Jisu tuluc'kin galmaraokan tahēkana. ⁵Ar Patras do rororēhop'ket'te Jisui metadea, E guru, ale nonde menak'le do ādi juta; peale kumbaia, mit' do am laġit' mit' do Mose laġit', ar mit' do Eliā laġit'. ⁶Ente bāe badaelak'a cet' bañe roṛ, ente aditet'ko botorakan tahēkana. ⁷Ado mit'ten rimil rakap'enteye umul eset'ket'koa, ar rimil khon mit'ten araṅ odokena, Nuige inren dularia hopon, uniak' aṅjomtaepe. ⁸Ar ackageko beṅget' acurket'khan, eken Jisu eskar ako tuluc'ko nelkede ar okoe hō bañ.

⁹ Ado buru khonko ārgonkan tahēkanreya kajiaūkat'koa jemon okakoko nelakat', ona do okoe hoṛ hō aloko lai barawako, Manwa Hopon goc'ko khon auriye jiwet'beredok' hābic'. ¹⁰Ar onko do ona kathako dohokeda, ar ako akoreko kupuliyena, ona goc'ko khon jiwet'beredok' do cet' kana mente. ¹¹Ar noako kulikedeā, Cekate soster badaeko doko meneda, Eliā maraṅ hijuk' hoyok'taea? ¹²Uni doe roṛ ruarat'koa, Maraṅre mā Eliāgeye hijuk', ar sanamak'koe teṅgo arokak'a. Ar Manwa Hopon reak' do cet' leka olaṅana, bañma, ādi okoc' duke joma are nihāt'gidi oco'k'a? ¹³Menkhan inin laiapekana, Eliā doe hec'akangea, ar uni reak'olakan leka hoṛko do oka leka sanaket'ko, onkage uni tuluc'ko beoharkeda.

Bhut capar guṅga koṛae bogeyede

¹⁴ Ar celako then hec'kate onko berhaete ādi gadel hoṛ ar soster badaeko onko tuluc' rete peṭek'kanko nelket'koa. ¹⁵Ar gadel hoṛ do nelkede tora ādi ātko tharbasaoena ar nīr sorkateko joharadea. ¹⁶Adoe kuliket'koa, Onko tuluc' do cet'pe rete peṭek'kana? ¹⁷Gadelren mit' hoṛe roṛ ruaradea, E guru, hoponiṅ koṛa am then in āguakadea. Unire do mit'ten guṅga jiu menaea; ¹⁸jāhāregeye sabeye tawagea, ar uni doe photo photoea are togoc' dataea, are osogok'kana. Ar amren celakoṅ metat'koa jemonko odok'gidikae, menkhan bako dareada. ¹⁹Uni doe roṛ ruarat'koa, E bepaṅiau pirhirenko, tis hābic'ape then in tahena, tis hābic' in sahaokatapea? In then dini āguyepe. ²⁰Ado uni thenko āgukedeā, ar uni nel tora jiu do ekalteye moṛa mucri got'kedeā, ar otreye bindarēnte photo photok'kan tuluc'kundlaṅ barayena. ²¹Ar uni do apattet'e kulikedeā, Tis khon noa do hoeakawadeā? Uni doe menkeda, Gidra khonge; ²²ar noṣtoye laġit' ādi dhaote seṅgelre hō ar dak're hōe khadle baraakadeā. Ado jāhānak'em dareak'khan, māyāwalete goṛoalemē bare. ²³Jisu do uniye metadeā, Dareak'khanem meneda? Paṅiauk'kanic' laġit' do sanamak'ge hoe dareak'a. ²⁴Gidraren apattet' do ādi āt' rak'ateye men got'keda, Paṅiauk'kangeaṅ, inak'

bepatiu gorotiñme. ²⁵Jisu do gadel horko ñir jarwakkane ñelket'ko khan, uni besapha jiuue dhomkaokedea, metadeae, Eya kala ar guñga jiu, inin hukumamkana, uni khon oðok calak' me, ar unire tis hõ alom bolo ruarok'a. ²⁶Ado kikiuante adi mocra mucrikate uni khone oðok calaena. Ar gidra doe goc'ic' lekayena, onate dher-tet'ko doko menkeda, Goc'engeae. ²⁷Menkhan Jisu do ti sap'kateye or beret'kedeae, adoe teñgoyena. ²⁸Ado ora'k'teye boloyen khan, uniren celako do eskarreko kulikedea, Ale do cekate bale oðok gidi daeadea? ²⁹Metat'koa, Nui jatrenko do koejon begor cet'te hõ bako odokok'a.

Ac'ak' gujuk' ar jiwet' beredok' reañ arhõe lai lahaet'

30 Ar onde khon oðokkate Galil talateko parom calak'kan tahëkana, ar jähäe hor onako badae do bañ sanaledea. ³¹Ente ac'ren celakoe cet'akokan are laiakokan tahëkana, bañma, Manwa Hopon do hor'ko tireye soprot ocok'a, arko gojea, are goc' ocok' tayom pe mähäreye jiwet' beredok'a. ³²Menkhan onko do ona katha bako bujhaet' tahëkana, ar kuliye doko botorok'kan tahëkana.

Okoe kanae marañic'

33 Ado Kapharnahumteko hec'ena, ar orak' reye tahëkanreye kuliket'koa, Horre do cet'pe rete petek'kan tahëkana? ³⁴Onko do hapegeko tahëyena; ente ako talare okoe ye maraña, ona reak' horreko aptha apthik'kan tahëkana. ³⁵Adoe durup'en khan onko gelbarkoe hohoat'koa, are metat'koa, Jähäe pahilic' hoyok' sanaye khan uni do joto khon tayomic' ar sanamkoren sap'dap'ic'e hoyok'ma. ³⁶Ado mit'ten katic' gidra agukate onko talareye teñgokedea, ar hoborkedeteye metat'koa, ³⁷Jähäege nonkan katic' gidra mod khon mit' goten in ñutumteye atañe, uni do inñe ye atañña; ar jähäege inñe atañin, uni do in do bañ, bickom kolkeñic' geye atañe.

Ac' upar te bañ kan ko

38 Johan do uniye metadea, E guru, abo tuluc' bae songek'kan mit' hor am ñutumte bhutko odok gik'dikanle ñelkedeae, ar abo tuluc' bae songek'kantele manakedea. ³⁹Menkhan Jisui menkeda, Alope manayea, ente in ñutumte daëanak'koe kami jähäe horge coçok in uparte baric' ohoe ro daealea. ⁴⁰Ente okoe abo birudrene bañ kan uni do abo sec'ren kangeae. ⁴¹Ente jähäege in ñutumte mit' bañi dak' nui lagit'e

9:34 = Luk. 22:24

9:35 = Math. 20:26-27. 23:11; Mark. 10:43-44; Luk. 22:26

9:37 = Math. 10:40; Luk. 10:16; Joh. 13:20

9:40 = Math. 12:30; Luk. 11:23 9:41 = Math. 10:42

emape, Maširen kantepe, sarigen metapekana, uni do ac'ak' kuraj oka lekate hō ohoe bagdaolea.

Tak'kic'ak'ko rean' Cehaona

42 Ar inreko paŋiauakan noko kaŋic'ko modren mit' goten jāhāe-gēye takic' ocoye, uniak' hoŋok're mit'ten maraŋ utar jante dhiri akawaete jalapurire khadlekaege uni laŋit' do bes hoekok'a. ⁴³Amak'tiye takic' ocome khan, ona do samak' gidikam; thuntage jiontem bolok' do am laŋit' besa, banar ti tahentam tuluc' norokre baŋ iŋjok' seŋgelrem khadle ocok'khon do, ⁴⁴[one okare onkoren tejo bako maraok' ar seŋgel baŋ iŋjok'.] ⁴⁵Amak' jaŋgae takic' ocome khan, ona do samak' gidikam; ledhage jionrem bolok' do am laŋit' besa, banar jaŋga tahentam tuluc' norokren khadle ocok'khon do, ⁴⁶[one okare onkoren tejo bako maraok' ar seŋgel baŋ iŋjok'.] ⁴⁷Ar amak' mēt'e takic' ocomekhan, ona do hoŋor toŋkam; mit' mēt' ante isorak' rajre bolok'ge am laŋit' besa, banar mēt'ante norokrem khadle ocok'khon do, ⁴⁸Ente mit' ke mit' hor do seŋgelteye raham ocok'a. ⁵⁰Buluŋ ma boege; menkhan buluŋ sabak'ten. khan, Ona do cet'tepe raham ocoa? Apere buluŋ bare tahentape ma, ar supulukte takenpe.

Bapag rean'

10 Ado onde khon uŋhaukate Jihuda reak' simakote ar Jordan on paromteye senena, ar gadel hoŋ do arhō uni thenko hec' jarwak'kana; ar caŋi tahēkanta leka, arhōe lai cet'akokan tahēkana. ²Khange Pharisiko do hec'kate biŋaue laŋit'ko kulikedea, Jāhāe hoŋ rinic'tet'e baŋiye do ganok'taea se baŋ? ³Uni doe roŋ ruarāt'koa, Mose do cet'e hukumat'pea? ⁴Onko doko menkeda, Mose do bapag dolel olte baŋiye reak'e aŋak'akada. ⁵Jisu do onkoe metaŋ'koa. Apeak' mon ketec' iate uni do noa hukume olakawat'pea. ⁶Menkhan sirjon etohop' khonge herel ar maejiue benaoket'kina. ⁷Ona iate herel do engat apat baŋikate ac' rinic' tuluc' lataakane tahena, ar unkin do mit' hormokin hoyok'a. ⁸Ona iate do barea dokin baŋ kana, bickom mit' homoge. ⁹Onate okaŋak' Isore joŋao mit' akat' ona do manwa aloe topagma. ¹⁰Ar oraŋ're celako do noa reak'ge arhōko kulikedea. ¹¹Adoe metaŋ'koa, Jāhāege rinic'tet'e baŋiye ar eŋagic'e baplaye, uni do rinic'tet' birudreye laŋghata; ¹²ar maejiu do ac'ren hereltet' baŋikate eŋagic' thene saŋghalen khan, uni doe laŋghata.

9:43 = Math. 5:30 9:47 = Math. 5:29 9:48 = Jes. 66:24

9:50 = Math. Math. 5:13; Luk. 14:34-35 10:4 = Deut. 24:1-4; Math. 5:31

10:6 = Gen. 1:27, 5:2 10:7-8 = Gen. 2:24

10:11-12 = Math. 5:32; I Kor. 7:10-11

Kaṭiç' Gidrako bhorako kan

13 Ado kaṭiç' gidraḱo uni ṭhenko aguyet'ko tahēkaña jemone joṭet'ko, ar celako do onko ak'gukan-koko dhomkaoket'koa. ¹⁴Menkhan Jisu do nelkateye edreyēna are metat'koa, Kaṭiç' gidraḱo aṛak'akope in ṭhen hijuk'; alope manakoa, ente Isorak' raj do nonkankoak'kangea. ¹⁵Sarigeñ metapekana, jāhāege kaṭiç' gidra leka Isorak' raj bae atañ, uni do onare ohogeye bololena. ¹⁶Ado onkoe hoborket'koa ar banar tite capokateye bhorat'koa.

Kisār hoṛ reañ

17 Ar horteye oḱok calak'kan tahēkanre, mit' hoṛe ñir sorēna ar uni ṭhen ikṛumkateye kulikedeā, Henda bhage guru, jaejug jion in aidaṛijona mente cet' in cekaea? ¹⁸Jisu doe metadeā, Cedak' bhage dom metañkana? Mit' goṭen, metak'me, Isor chaḱa okoe hō bae bhagea. ¹⁹Hukumko dom baḱaegea, alom lotghuṭia, alom khūna, alom kombroea, eṛe alom gohak'a, alom haḱaundia, engam apum gañaokinme. ²⁰Uni doe metadeā, E guru, gidra khonge noako do jotoñ doho aguakada. ²¹Jisu do uniye beṅget'adeā are dulaṛkedeā; metadeā, Mit'ten dom baḱiakada, do senkate menak'tamak'ko aḱriñme ar reṅgeç' orec'ko emakom, ado sernare dhon hoyok'tama, ar dela pañjañme. ²²Menkhan uni do ona

kathateye mirluñena ar bhabnak'kane ruṛ calaena; ente aḱi uṭar dhon tahēkantaea.

23 Kchange Jisu do beṅget' acurkate ac'ren celakoe metat'koa, Acel pacel dhonan hoṛ Isorak' rajreko bolok' do tinak' mohñjora. ²⁴Celako do uniak' kathateko tharbasaoena. Menkhan Jisu do onko arhōe metat'koa, E bachako, dhon duribre bhorsak'kan hoṛko laḱit' Isorak' rajre bolok' do heran mohñjora. ²⁵Kisār hoṛ Isorak' rajreye bolok' khon sui bhagaḱ're ūte bolo tabok' do algagea. ²⁶Onko do bhara cabayenteko mepenena, Endekhan okoeye bañcao daṛekok'a? ²⁷Jisu do onkoe beṅget'at'koa are menkeda, Manwa hote te noa do bañ hoe daṛeak'a, menkhan Isor ṭhen onka do baña; ente Isor hotete do sanamak'ge hoe daṛeak'a.

28 Patras do metaeye portonkeda, Nelme, ale do jotoak'ko bagikatele pañjaakat'mea. ²⁹Jisui menkeda, Sarigeñ metapekana, mit' hoṛ hō bañugea okoe in khātirte ar bhage sombat khātirte oṛak' duṛ, se boehako, se miserako, se engat, se apāt, se gidraḱo se ot baṛgeko bagiakawat', ³⁰ar nit niṛ purire do mit' sae doboṛ bae ñam oṛak' duṛko, ar boehako, ar miseratko, ar engatko, ar gidraḱo, ar ot baṛgeko, khed salak', ar hana purire do jaejug jionge. ³¹Menkhan lahatenko aema doko tayomok'a, ar tayomtenko doko lahak'a.

10:15 = Math. 18:3 10:19 = Exod. 20:12-16; Deut. 5:16-20

10:31 = Math. 20:16; Luk. 13:30

Ac'ak' gujuk' ar jiwet' beredok' reañ arhõe lajako kan

32 Ado Jerusalemte rakap' calak'kan horreko mohndakan tahëkana. Jisu do onko laha lahateye calak'kan tahëkana, ar onko doko tharbasao'kan tahëkana, ar pak'ñjakanko doko botorok'kan tahëkana. Ado onko gelbarko songeket'kote ac're hoyok' lajidok'ak'ko arhõ lajakoe ehop'keda, ³³metat'koe, Nelpé, Jerusalemtebon rakap' calak'kana, ar Manwa Hopon do marañ naekeko ar soster baðaeke thene soprot ocok'a, ar goje reak'ko biçar dusiyea; ar boñgan hoř tireko soprotea, ³⁴arke sirogaea, arko thoea, ar kodrateko carnaoea, arko gojea, ar pe mähā khangeye jiwet' beredok'a.

Sañ Marañ tet'

35 Ado Sabdaeren hopon Jakob ar Johantekin uni thenkin hec'ena arkin metadea, E guru alinlin menjoñkana jemon jāhānak' geliñ koe-me, onam onkawaliñ. ³⁶Uni doe metat'kina, Cet' iñ cekawabenben namkana? ³⁷Metadeakin, Nonkawaliñme, jemon amak' thonokre mit' hoř do amak' etomre ar mit' hoř do amak' koñereliñ duřup' namjon. ³⁸Menkhan Jisu doe metat'kina, Cet'ben koejoñkan, ona do baben baðaea. Oka baři reak' iñiñ nūi, ona reak' doben nū

dařeak'a, se oka bap̄tismate iñiñ bap̄tis ocok'kan, onateben bap̄tis oco dařeak'a? ³⁹Unkin do kin metadea, Dařeak' gealiñ. Jisui metat'kina, Okata'k' iñiñ nūiet', ona baři reak' doben nūigea, ar oka bap̄tismate iñiñ bap̄tis ocok'kan onateben bap̄tis ocok'gea, ⁴⁰menkhan okoeke lağit' tearakan, onko chaða iñ etom se koñe sec're duřup'ko reak' ektiari do banuk'tiña.

41 Khan onko gelko do ona añjomkate Jakob ar Johan uparrekorañgoena. ⁴²Ado Jisu ac'then onkoe hoho sorket'koa are metat'koa, Baðaegeape, boñgan hoř jat'kore mukhiakoko bujha'k'ko do onko cetanreko ma'likok'kana, ar onkoren naprak'ko do onko cetanre ektiarike calaoeda. ⁴³Menkhan ape talare onka do bañ kana, bickom ape talare jāhāege marañ hoyok' sanaye khan, uni do aperiñ sap'dap'ic'e hoyok'ma; ⁴⁴ar jāhāege ape talare pañilic' hoyok' sanaye khan, uni do sanamkoren golame hoyok'ma. ⁴⁵Ente Manwa Hopon hō sap' sor ocok' lağit' do bae hec'akana, menkhan sap'sosor lağit'ge ar ađi utař hořko bodolte chak'dao dam menkate ac'ak' jiwemok'e hec'akana.

Kārā Bārtimaie bogeyede

46 Ado Jerikhoteko hec'ena, ar Jerikho khon ac'ren celako ar ađi gadel hořko sāoteye ođok calak'kan tahëkanre, Timai hopon Bārti-

mai, mit'ten kāṛā koejoñ hoṛ, hor aṛereye duṛup'akan tahēkana. ⁴⁷Ar Nasaretren Jisu kanae menteye añjomket' khan hok'hoe ehop'ena, E Daudren hopon Jisu, māyāwañ-me bare. ⁴⁸Are thiṛok'a mente aema horko dhomkaokedea, menkhan uni do artet'ge āṭteye hoho idikeda, E Daudren hopon māyāwañ-me bare. ⁴⁹Jisu doe teṅgoyena are metat'koa, Ma hohoaepe. Khange kāṛā horko hohoaeda, metadeako, Khaṭiṛok'me, ma beret'me, hohoamkanae. ⁵⁰Khan uni do oyon kicric' capat' gidikateye beret' got'ena ar Jisu thene hec'ena. ⁵¹Jisu do uniye metadea, Cet' iñ cekawamem nāmkanā? Uni kāṛā hoṛ doe metadea, E guru, jemon iñ ñeñel. ⁵²Ado Jisui metadea, Do calak'me, amak' biswasgeye bañcao akat'mea. Ado ñeñel daṛeye nām ruṛaṛ got'keda ar horteye pañja idikeda.

Jitante Jerusalem teye bolok'kan

11 Ado Jerusalemteko sen sorena, ar Jaitun buru thenak' Bethphage ar Bethaniako seteren khan, ac'ren celako modren bar hoṛ noa metat'kinteye kolkat'kina, ²Aben saman senak' atote do calak'ben; onde bolo torage mit'ten gadha hopon tolakadeben ñamea. Unire do okoe hō tis hō bako dec'akana. Uni raṛakate aguyeben. ³Ar jāhāeye metaben khan, Cedak'ben nonkayeda? roṛ ruṛaṛaben, Probhu do nui reak' jaruṛ me-

nak'taea, ar uni do usarage nondeye kol ruṛaṛ got'kaea nahak'. ⁴Adokin calaoena, ar dobaṭiṭa thenge chaṭka duṛre gadha hopon tolakadekin nāmkedea, arkin raṛakadea. ⁵Ar onde teṅgoakanko modren adom horko metat'kina, Cet'ben cekayeda, gadha hoponben raṛayedekan do? ⁶Ado Jisui menlet' lekagekin metat'koa; khangeko idi ocoat'kina. ⁷Ar gadha hopon do Jisu thenkin agukedea ar aṛinak' kicric'ko unirekin palankeda, ado unireye dec'ena. ⁸Ar aḍi hoṛ akoak' kicric'ko hor horteko aṭet' idikeda, ar eṭak'ko do goḍa khon dḥarwak'ko ko hor horteko aṭet' idikeda. ⁹Ar laha lahate calak'kanko ar pak'ñjankanko doko hoho idiyet' tahēkana, Hosanna, Bhorangeae Probhu ñutumte daraekanic' do. Bhorangea aboren baba Daṛud reak' darakan raj do. Coṭ utarre hosanna. ¹¹Ado Jerusalemre mundilteye boloyena, ar jotoak'kow beṅget' aṇurat' khan, ayup' ber onko gelbarko sāote Bethaniateye oḍok calaoena.

Loa dareye sarapak'kan

¹²Dosar hilok' Bethaniā khonko oḍok hec'enre reṅgec'kedea. ¹³Ado mit'ten sakamanak' loa dare saṅgiñ khon ñelkate ona thene calaoena, pasere pase onare jāhānak'e nāmkat'ge, menkhan ona then seterkate do sakam chaḍa cet' hō bae nāmleda, ente loa jok' din do bañ tahēkana. ¹⁴Khan onae metat'a, Ado jaejug ḥabic' ar do okoe hō am khon jo aloko jom.

ñamma. Ar uniren celako do onako añjomkeda.

Mundile saphayet'

15 Ado Jerusalemteko hec'ena. Ar mundilre bolokate mundilre kiriñ ak'kriñko laga oðokkoe dhurauena, ar taka poesa bhak'ñaokoak' mejko ar parwa ak'kriñkoak' maçikoe ul'auka't'koã, ¹⁶ar mundil talate mit'ten bhajan hō bae parom idi ocoat'koa; ¹⁷are lai cet'at'koa, metat'koe, Bañ do bañ olakan, l'nak' orak' do sanam jatko lagit' koejon orak' bikauk'a? Menkhan ape do onape ðaku danderakada. ¹⁸Ar marañ naekoko ar soster badaeko onako añjomkeda, ar cet' upaiteko noşoye, onako ñam barayet' tahēkana; botorae kanakana, ente joto gadel hoř uniak' bintiteko bhařo cabaakan tahēkana.

19 Ar ayup'en khan nagraha bahretekoe oðok calaoena.

Paťiauk' reak' ðare

20 Ado setak'reko parom calak'kan tahēkanre, loa dare do rehet' khon rohořakanko nelkeda. ²¹Khang Patras do disa hec' adete ye metadea, E guru, nelme, onem sarapat' loa dare do rohořakana. ²²Jisu doe roř ruarāt'koa, Isorre biswas tahentapema. ²³Sarigeñ metapekana, Jāhāege noa burui metak', Uthauk'me ar jalapurire khadlek'me, ar ac'ak' ontorre kha-

juk aloe digdħak' bickome paťiauk', okatak'e men ona hoyok'a mente, endekhan hoyok'getaea. ²⁴Ona iateñ metapekana, Jāhānak'gepe koe arpe khoj, onakope ñamakada mente paťiauk'pe, khan hoyok'tapea. ²⁵Ar koejon lagit'pe tengolenre, jāhāe uparte jāhānak' menak'tape khan, ika kataepe, jemon sermare menae aperen Baba hō apeak' għate ika katape. ²⁶[Menkhan ape bape ika letae khan, sermare menae aperen Baba hō apeak' għatko bae ika tapea.]

Jisuk' ektiari babot re kukli

27 Ado arhō Jerusalemteko hec'ena, ar mundilre dārā baraekan tahēkanre marañ naekoko, soster badaeko ar murubiko do uni thenko hec'ena; ²⁸arko kulikede, Cet' ektiari te noako dom kamiyeda, se noakom kamia mente noa ektiari do okoeye emakawat'mea? ²⁹Jisui metat'koa, Mit' kathan kulipea, ar roř ruarāņpe, adoñ laiapea cet' ektiari te noako doñ kamiyeda mente; ³⁰Johanak' baptisma do serma sec' khon tahēkana se manwa sec' khon? Roř ruarāņpe. ³¹Ado ako akoreko bupujħau barayena, bañma, menle khañbon, Serma sec' khon, adoe mena, Cedak' endekhan bape paťiaudea? ³²Arbon menle khañ, Manwa sec' khon — endere ma hořkoko botorakokan tahēkan, ente Johan do sarige nabi kanae mente joto hořko

khātiakawan tahēkana.³³ Ado Jisu roḥ ruḥadeteko menkeda, Bale baḍaea. Khan Jisui metat'koa, Endekhan in hō baḥ lajapea oka ektiarite noakon kamiyeda.

Darkha bagwan ren casa ko reak' phen

12 Ado phenkote galmaraoakoe ehop'ena, Mit'ten hoḥ do mit'ten darkha bagwane benaokeda, onae etet' aḥurkeda ar mit'ten lelen künde lakeda, ar burunje benaokeda, ar cacasko then basiau otokate etak' diḥomteye calaoena.² Ado oktetet're cacasko then mit'ten golame kolkedea, jemon cacasko then khon darkha bagwan reak' jo reak' bhage nam.³ Khan uni sap'kateko dalkedea, ar eken tiko kol got'kedea.⁴ Ado arhō etak' golam onko thene kolkedea, uni do bohok'ko dal rocot'kedea arko be-abrukkedea.⁵ Khan arhō mit'ten etak'ic'e kolkedea, uni doko goc'kedea; ar aema etak'ko, adom doko dal urket'koa, ar adom doko goc'ket'koa.⁶ Arhō mit'tene sarec'entaea, dulaḥia hopontaege; sesre unige onko thene kolkedea, noa menkate, lirin hopon doko manotea.⁷ Menkhan onko cacasko do ako akoreko mepenena, Nui kangeae oaris do, delabon gojea khan aḍaritet' do aboak'ge hoyok'a.⁸ Ado sap'kedeteko goc'kedea, ar darkha bagwan bahreteko oḍok gidikadea. Endekhan darkha bagwan kisār do cet'e cekaea? Uni doe hijuk'a

ar cacaskoe maraokoa, ar darkha bagwan do etak'koe emakoa.¹⁰ Noa soster katha do bape paḥhaokada?

Okatak' dhiri orak' bek'nao-koko nihāt gidikat', onage konac reak' asol dhiri do hoyena.

¹¹ Noa do Probhu khonge hoyena ar aboak' mēt' samanre do haharawak' kangea.

¹² Ar onko do uni sabeko at barayet'kan tahēkana, menkhan gadel hoḥkoko botorat'koa; bujhaḥ namkedako, ona phen do ako birudregeye roḥleda mente. Khan bagiadeteko calaoena.

Raj bheja emok' rean

¹³ Ar adom adom Pharisiko ar Herod sec'renko uni thenko kolket'koa, jemon kathateko jhaliye.¹⁴ Ado hec'kateko metadea, E guru, baḍaeale, am dom sari hoḥ kana, ar okoe hō bam hetaoakokana; ente hoḥak' mēt'āhā do bam benget'ak' kana, bickom Isorak' hoḥ sari sariak'gem cet'akokana. Kaisar do khajna emae ganok'a se baḥa? Emabon se babon ema?¹⁵ Menkhan uni do onkoak' phasiaratet' baḍa-eket'teye metat'koa, Cedak'pe biḍauedinkana? Mit'ten siki aḡuaḥpe, jemon in nel.¹⁶ Adoko aḡukeda. Khane kuliket'koa, Noa muḥan ar noa olak' do okoek' kana? Metadeako, Kaisarak'.¹⁷ Ado Jisui metat'koa, Kaisarak'ko do Kaisar bare emkataepe,

ar Isorak'ko do Isorge. Ar unire adiko haharayena.

Jiwet' beredok' reañ

18 Ado Sadukiko uni thenko hec'ena, one okoeko men, jiwet' beredok' do banuk'kanan; ¹⁹aroko kulikedeade, E guru, Moseye ol oṭo-akawat'bona, banma Jāhāe horren boeha orak' hortae begor gidrawanteye goc' bagiae khan, uni boeha do uni orak' hortet'e dohoyema ar boehat lagit' bōse teṅgokoma. ²⁰Eae boehako tahēkana, ar pahilic' do mit'tene bahuwana, ar begor bōs doho ototegeye goc'ena. ²¹Ado dosaric' uni hilit erae saṅghakedeade, ar begor bōs doho ototegeye goc'ena; ²²ar tesaric' hō onka lekage. Onko eaegeko doholedeade ar eaege bako bōs oṭolet'koa. Ar jotoko tayom uni maejiu hōe goc'ena. ²³Ado jiwet' beredok' jokhec', onkoko beret'lenre onko modre okoetak'ren orak' hore hoyok'a? Ente onko eaege coñ orak' hormenteko doholede. ²⁴Jisui metat'koa, Ape do ban do soster ar ban do Isorak' darepe badaekan, noa iatege banpe bhuleda? ²⁵Ente goc'ko khonko jiwet' beret'lenre do bahu hō bako bahujoña, ar jāwāe hō bako jāwāeok'a, bickom sermare menak'ko dutko lekak'ako. ²⁶Menkhan goc'koko jiwet' beredok' reak' do Moseak' puthire-bape parhaoakada, cet'leka janum jhauare Isor uniyegalmaraoadede, ban-

ma, linge Abrahamren Isor, Isahakren Isor ar Jakobren Isor do? ²⁷Uni do goc'koren Isor doe ban kana, menkhan jiwet' koren Isorge. Adipe bhuleda.

An reak' marañ hukum

28 Ado soster badaeko modren mit' hore hec'ena, ar rete petek'kane añjomket'koa, ar Jisu do besokoc'teye roṭ ruarat'ko badaekateye kulikedeade, Sanam khon pahilak' hukum do okatak' kana? ²⁹Jisui roṭ ruarkeda, Pahilak' do noa kana, Añjomme, E Israel, Probhugē aboren Isor do, Probhu doe mit' gotengea. ³⁰Ar Probhu amren Isor do amak' goṭa ontorte, amak' goṭa jiwite, amak' goṭa monte ar amak' goṭa darete dulaṅem. ³¹Dosarak' do noa kana, Am adepaseren hor apnar leka dulaṅem. Noakin khon marañ do jāhān etak' hukum banuk'a. ³²Soster badaeyic' do uniyegmetadeade, Besge, guru, sarriak'gem menakada, mit' gotengeae, ar uni chada etak'ic' do banugic'an. ³³Ar goṭa ontorte ar goṭa bujite ar goṭa darete uni dulaṅem, ar adepaseren hor apnar leka dulaṅem do joto jeredok' samañok'ak'ko ar dāṛēko khon bartige sorosa. ³⁴Jisu do uni budan lekae roṭ ruarket' nelkedeteye metadeade, Isorak' raj khon do bam saṅgiña. Ado un khonak'ge okoe hō ar do uni kuliye bako dilleda.

12:18 = Ap. Kāmi 23:8 12:19 = Deut. 25:5 12:26 = Exod. 3:6

12:28-34 = Luk. 10:25-28 12:29-30 = Deut. 6:4-5 12:31 = Lev. 19:18

12:32 = Deut. 4:35 12:33 = Hos. 6:6

Masi reañ

35 Ado Jisu mundilreya lai cet'-akokan tahēkanreya menkeda, Sostor badaeko do cekateko meneda, Masi do Daudren hopon kanae mente? ³⁶Daud ac'ge coñ Sonot Jiu hoteteye menakat', en-kathae,

Probhu do inren Probhui meta-dea,

Inak' etomre durup'me,

Amren bairiko auriñ am jañga latarko hābic'.

Sostor badae kore Cehaona

37 Daud ma ac'ge Probhu menteye metaekan, ado cekate uniren hopon kanae?

Ar onko aema gadel hor'ko do kusiteko añjomet' tahēkantaea.

38 Ar ac'ak' sikhāunareya metat'koa, Sostor badaeko khon son-torakan tahepe, one onko do tilpañ talpañ aņgrop horok'kate dārā bārae ar hať bajarkore johar ocok'-ko kusiak', ³⁹ar sunagokore laha durup'ak'ko ar bhojkore laha thāi-koko namkan, ⁴⁰one onkoge randi maejiukoak' orak' duarkoko jom ujařet', ar hor beda jhal jhal'ko koejoñ; onko do barti sajaiok' hukumko nama.

Reņgec' Randi Maejiuak' dan

41 Ar dan sunduk mūhā mūhīre durup'kateye neñelkan tahēkana, cet'leka hor'ko do dan sundukre

poesako dohoyet'kan, ar aema kisār hor'ko do dhergeko dohokeda. ⁴²Ado mit'ten reņgec' randi maejiue hec'ena ar barea chidam, metak'me, mit'ten tala poesae dohokeda. ⁴³Ado ac'ren celakoe hoho sorket'koa are metat'koa, Sarigeñ metapekana, nui reņgec' randi maejiuge dan sundukre joto dok'hoko khon bartiye dohokeda. ⁴⁴Ente onko joto hor'ge akoak' sareřok'ak' khonko dohokeda, menkhan nui maejiu do ac'ak' okulanak' khon ja udic' tahēkantae jotogeye dohokeda, hē, ac'ak' sanam asulok'ak'ge.

Mundil dhandhaserok' reañ

13 Ado mundil khone odok calak'kan tahēkanre, uniren celako modren mit' hore metadea, E guru, mase nelme cet' lekanak' dhiriko, ar cet' lekanak' dolan orak'ko. ²Jisu do uniye metadea, Noako naprak' naprak' dolan orak'kom nelet'kana? Mit' dhiri hō etak' dhiri cetanre baņge baņi ocok'a, one okatak' bañ chadao nūrhak'.

Besuluk ar santao reañ

3 Ar mundil mohnda, muhndi Jaitun burureya durup'en khan, Patras, Jakob, Johan ar Andreas-teko do eskarreko kulikedeā, ⁴Lajalemē noako do tis hoyok'a; ar noako joto purauk' laģidok're cinhatet' do cet' hoyok'a? ⁵Ado Jisu laiakoe ehop'ena, metat'koaē,

Men sontorok'pe. okoe hō aloko bulaupe ma. ⁶Adi hor' in' nūtumte hec'kateko mena. In' doñ uni kangea. ar' adi horko bulaukoa. ⁷Larhai ar' larhai reak' udāukope añjomlere. alope bilbilauk'a; noako do hoyok' jarurgea. menkhan mucat'tet' do auriak'a. ⁸Ente mit' jat' do etak' jat' uparte ar' mit' rajosti do etak' rajosti uparteko teñgona; jaega jaegare ot' larauk'a ar' akal hoyok'a; noako do bedon reak' etohop'ge.

⁹ Menkhan ape do apnar lagit' sontorakan tahenpe: marañ bañsireko soprotpea. sunagogkorepe dal' ur' ocok'a. ar' in' iate disom cak'laoko ar' rapajko samaire onko then goha mentepe teñgona. ¹⁰Ar' joto jatko then bhage sombat do porcar marañok'tege hoyok'a. ¹¹Soprotpe lagit'ko idilepere. laha khon do alope guni bhābik'a cet'pe rora mente: bickom inā ghurire jāhānak'ge emape. inā bare rorpe. Ente ape do rororko dope bañkana. menkhan Sonot Jiuge. ¹²Boeha do boehattet'e soprotea goc' ocoye lagit'. ar' apat do hopontet': hoponko do enga apa uparteko teñgona arko goc' ocokoa. ¹³Ape do in' nūtumte sanam horko thenpe kurud ocok'a. menkhan mucat' hābic' teñgo tarhaok'ic'. unigeye bañcaok'a.

Ujar reak' hirkhawak'

¹⁴ Ar' ujar reak' hirkhawak' bañ

ganok' then teñgoakanpe nelle khan (parhaok'ic'e moneak'ma), unre Jihudaren tahenko do burukoteko nirjonma. ¹⁵chatre menaieic' do orak' khon jāhānak' ođok iditae lagit' aloe ārgonma ar' orak'te aloe bolok'ma. ¹⁶ar' khetre menaieic' do ac'ak' oyonak' iditae lagit' aloe ruarma. ¹⁷Menkhan onako dinre bharti hormoko ar' gidra nunuakokankore do hae hae. ¹⁸Ado koejonpe jemon rabañ dinre do alo hoyok'. ¹⁹Ente onako dinre do santao hoyok'a. Isore sirjauket' sirjon reak' etohop' khon nit' hābic' onkanak' do bañ hoeakana ar' tis hō bañ hoyok'a. ²⁰Ar' Probhu onako din' aloe khatole khan honañ cele manwa hō ohoko bañcaolena; menkhan ac'ren bachaoko iatege one onkoe bachaoket'ko, noako din' doe khatokada. ²¹Ar' unre jāhāeye metape khan. Nelpē. Masi do nonde menaea. se Nelpē, hande menaea. alope patiauak'a: ²²ente epe Masik'ko ar' nabik'koko upelok'a ar' cinhako ar' haharawak'koko uduga. jemon hoe dareak'khan bachaoko hōko bulauko. ²³Ape do sontorjonpe: nelpē. sanamak'koñ lai lahaakawat'pea.

Manwa Hopon reak' seterok'

²⁴ Ar' onako dinre ona santao tayom siñ cando doe nūtok'a. ar' ninda cando do ac'ak' marsal bae

13:13 = Math. 10:22 13:14 = Dan. 9:27. 11:31. 12:11

13:15-16 = Luk. 17:31 13:19 = Dan. 12:1: Joh. Sod. 7:14

13:24 = Jes. 13:10: Jehes. 32:7: Joel 2:10. 31, 3:15: Joh. Sod. 6:12

emok'a. ²⁵ipilko do serma khonko nūrok'a ar sermare menak' dareko do daldalaok'a. ²⁶Unre Manwa Hopon do ađi dare ar thonokante rimilkore hijuk'kanko ñelea: ²⁷ar dutkoé kolkoo. ar dharti munucať khon serma munucať habic' ponon senak'hoe khon ac'ren bachaokoe samtao jarwako.

Loa dare khon Cecet'ak'

28 Loa dare khon phentet' cet'jonpe. ona reak' dar balekate onare sakam sagenlenrepe badaea. niron din do sorgea mente: ²⁹onkage ape hō. noako hoyok'kanpe ñellere. badaepe. uni doe sorgea. hē. duar thenge. ³⁰Sarigeñ metapekana. noako joto auri hoyok' habic' noa pirhirenko do ohogeko parom cabalena. ³¹Serma ar ot do cabak'a, menkhan inak' kathako do ohogecabalena.

Din ar ghuri bak'daeic'

32 Onako din se ghuri reak' do okoe hō bako badaea. Baba chadakate. do sermare menak'ko dutko hō bañ ar Hopon hō bañ. ³³Men sotorok'pe. jagwarakae takenpe ar koejonpe. ente oktetet' do tis coñ. ona do bape badaea. ³⁴Ona do orak' bagikate bideste senakan hor lekana. uni do ac'ren gutiko ektiariye emat'koa. apan apin kami-koe batlaoat'koa. ar duar horhoic' do jagwarte tahene hukum o-

adea. ³⁵Onate jagwarakae takenpe. ente bape badaea orak' kisar do tinreye hijuk'a. ayup' se tala ñinda. se sim rak'. se setak'. ³⁶jemon ackage hec'kate japit'akat' aloe ñampe. ³⁷Ar okatak' apeñ metapekan. ona do sanamkogeñ metakokana. jagwarakae takenpe.

Jisu goje reak' misribat'

14 Ado barsiñ gan tayomge sen parom ar bin tarjanak' pitha porob tahēkana. ar marañ naekeko ar soster badaeko doko testayet'kan tahēkana cet'lekate bondhekte uni sap'kateko goje. ²Enteko menkeda. Porobre do alo. bañkhan disom hor'ko talare gulmal hor botejok'a.

Bethaniã re sunume ojob' ocok'kan

3 Ado Bethaniãre murhuc' jom Simonak' orak'reye tahēkanre. jome durup'akan jokhec' mit'ten maejiu do alabaster cukak're ađi damanak' jatamansi sunumanteye hec'ena. ar cukak' rapuťkate bohok'reye duladea. ⁴Menkhan adom hor'ko do edreyente ako akoreko mepenena. Cet' iate noa so sunum do bhara bhatena? ⁵ente noa sunum do pe sae siki khon bartite akriñkok'a. ar reñgec' orec'ko emkekoa honañ: ar uni maejiu uparteko karac' kuruc'ena. ⁶Menkhan Jisui menkeda. Ikaeape, cedak'pe duk ocoyedekañ?

13:25 = Jes. 34:4; Joel. 2:10; Joh. Sod. 6:13

13:26 = Dan. 7:13; Joh. Sod. 1:7 13:32 = Math. 24:36

13:34 = Luk. 12:36-38 14:1 = Exod. 12:1-27 14:3 = Luk. 7:37-38

Uni do in lagit' boge kamigeye kamiakada. ⁷Ente reñgeç' oreç'ko ma jaoge menak'kotape, ar jähā-tinregepe menjon onkope upkar daṛeakoa, menkhan in do jaoge banugiñtapea. ⁸Okatak'e daṛeat', onae kamikeda. Uni do inak' hormo topae lagit'e olok' lahaakawat'tiña. ⁹Ar sarigeñ metapekana, goṭa dhar-tire jähārege bhage sombat porcar-ok', ondege uni maejiue kamiakat'-ak' hō uni disaye lagit' lai torak'a.

Jihuda Jisui soprote lagit'

10 Ado Jihuda Iskariot, gelbar-ko modren mit' hoṛ do marañ nae-keko ðhene calaena jemon uniye soprotako. ¹¹Onko do ona añjom-kateko raškayena ar ðaka emaeko gok'adea. Ar uni do cet'lekateye soprote, ona reak' aṭe nam̄ baṛeat' tahēkana.

Ac'ren Cela ko tuluc' senparom bhoje jomet'a

12 Ar bin tarianak' piṭṭa porob reak' pahil hilok', sen parom bheḍa hoponko teñgene hilok', uniren celako doko metadea, Sen parom bhojem joma mente okare senka-tele toenata mentem menjonkana? ¹³Ado ac'ren celako modren bar hoṛ kolket'kina, metat'kinae, Nagrahate do senok'ben, ar dak' kanḍae gok' idiet'kan mit' hoṛ aben tuluc'e napama; uni pañja idiyeben, ar jähāregeye bolok', ona oraḱ'ren kisāṛ metaeben, Gurui meneda, Inak' peṛa kandha do okare kantiña, one onare inren celako sāote

sen parom bhoj in jom? ¹⁵Uni do sajao ar tearakat' mit'ten marañ koṭha kandhae uduk'abena, ar ondege toenatabonben. ¹⁶Unkin cela dokin calaena ar nagrahate-kin boloyena, are metat'kin tahēkan lekagekin namkeda, ar sen parom porob bhojkin toenatkeda. ¹⁷Ado ayup'en khan gelbarko sāoteye heç'ena, ¹⁸arko durup'akan arko jojomkan tahēkanre, Jisui menkeda, Sarigeñ metapekana, ape mod khon mit' hore soprotiña, hē, in tuluc' jojomkaniç'ge. ¹⁹Onko do mon dukok' ar eke ekete metaeko ehop'keda, In do ohoge! ²⁰Uni doe menkeda, Gelbarko modren mit' hoṛ, one okoe khorare in tuluc'e tok'pokan. ²¹Manwa Hopon maē calak'kan, ac' reak' olakan lekage; menkhan uni hoṛre do hae hae, one okoē hotete Manwa Hopone soprot ocok'kan; uni hoṛ do aloē janamlen khange honañ boge hoe-kok'taea.

Probhu Kedok'

22 Ar onkoko jojomkan tahēkanre, piṭṭai halañkeda ar bhorat'teye kecak'keda, are emat'koa, are menkeda, Ne atañpe, noa do inak' hormo kana. ²³Ar baṭiye halañkeda, ar gun manao joharkateye emat'koa, ar onko joto hoṛ ona reak'ko nūkeda. ²⁴Are metat'koa, Noa do nawa bondobos reak' inak' māyām kana, one okatak' aḍi hoṛko lagit' joro ocok'kan. ²⁵Sarigeñ metapekana, Isorak' rajre nawanak' auriñ nūi haḱic' darkha jo reak' do

tis hō ohogēn nūlea. ²⁶Ado sarhao sereñkate Jaitun buruteko oḍok calaoena.

Patrasak' nurok'e laj lahaet'

27 Ado Jisui metat'koa, Jotoko-gepe takijok'a, ente olakana, Gupiyic' in magea, ar bhidiko doko chir chaturok'a. ²⁸Menkhan iniñ jiwet' beredok' tayom do ape lahaete Galilten calak'a. ²⁹Patras do uniye metadea, Jotoko takic'lenre hō intet' do ohoge. ³⁰Jisu doe metadea, Sarigeñ metankana, am do tehen nindage, sim sandi bar dhao auriye ragre pe dhaoem bañena. ³¹Menkhan uni do tirit' lekae ror idikeda, Am sāote gujuk' hoyok'tiñre hō ohogēn bañlema. Ar onka leka sanamkogeko menkeda.

Jisu Gethsemanere

32 Ar Gethsemaneko metak' mit'ten jaegateko hec'ena, ar ac'ren celakoe metat'koa, Iniñ koejonte nonde bare durup' hatarok'pe. ³³Ado Patras, Jakob ar Johante-koye songe torawana, ar tharbasak' ar dhakdhak aok'e ehop'ena, ³⁴are metat'koa, Gujuk' dakhil jiwi lok'kantina; nondege takenpe ar jagwarakae takenpe. ³⁵Ado sen laha nōk'kate otreye taberena are koekeda, jemon hoe dareak' khan, ona ghuri do ac' then khon parom calak'; ³⁶menkedae, Abba, E Baba, am lagit' do sanamak'ge hoe dareak'a; noa bañi do in then khon sa idime, enrehō iniñ menjonkan leka

do bañ, bickom amem menjonkan leka bare hoyok'ma. ³⁷Ado hec'kate japit'akat'e namket'koa, ar Patrase metadea, Henda Simon, japit'akadam? Mit' ghari hō bam jagwar dareada? ³⁸Jagwarakae takenpe ar koejonpe, jemon bidaure alope bolok'. Jiu ma ente kharage, menkhan jel do nijorgea. ³⁹Ado arhō senkate ina katha menkategeye koe idikeda. ⁴⁰Ar hec' ruarkate japit'akat'e namket'koa, ente onkoak' mēt' do jhap jhapok'kan tahēkantakoa, ar cet'ko ror ruaraea, ona hō bako badaekan tahēkana. ⁴¹Ado tesar dhao hec'kateye metat'koa, Ma nitok' do japidpe ar jiraunpe. Inak'ge; seterena ghuri do, nelpe, Manwa Hopon do kaj hor'koak' tireye soprot ocok'kana. ⁴²Ma beret'pe, me delabon calak'a; nelpe, soprotediniñ' doe sorakana.

Jisu ko griptare kan

43 Ar uniye roror'kan tahēkan jokhec'ge, Jihuda, gel barko modren mit' hore hec'got'ena, ar marañ naekoko, soster badaeko ar murubiko then khon phad horko tarware ar mutakante uni sāoteko hec'ena. ⁴⁴Uni sap' ok'coic' do mit'ten ok'rom cinhai emat'ko tahēkana, bañma, jāhāetak'geñ cok'ae, uni kangeae; uni hatepe ar kajakte idiyepē. ⁴⁵Adoe hec'en khan mit' mohnda uni then senkateye metadea, E guru; are cok'adea. ⁴⁶Ar onko do jhatiaukedeteko hatkede. ⁴⁷Menkhan sorre teñgoakanko modren

14:24 = Exod. 24:8; Jiri. 31:31-34 i 14:27 = Sek. 13:7

14:28 = Math. 28:16

mit' hor do tarware boc'kate marañ naekeren gutiye uyuk'adea ar uniak' luture heseket'taea.

48 Jisu do onkoe metat'koa, Daḡu uparte leka tarware ar mutakante in sasap'pe oḡok hec'akana? ⁴⁹Dinamge mundilre ape then lai cecet'kan in tahēkana, ar bape sap'lediña; menkhan soster katha purauk'a mentege nonka do hoyena. ⁵⁰Khan jotoge bagiadeteko daḡkeda. ⁵¹Ar mit'ten juan koḡa do uniye pañja idiedekan tahēkana; uni do eken hoḡmore muḡna cadorteye oyoakan tahēkana, ⁵²arḡo jhuḡiaukede khan, uni do muḡna cador arak' giḡi got'kate eken hormogeye daḡkeda.

Jisu Baḡisi samañre

53 Khaḡe Jisu do marañ naeke thenko idikedea, ar joto marañ naekeko, murubiko ar soster baḡaeko uni thenko hec' jarwayena. ⁵⁴Ar Patras do aḡi pharak pharaḡte marañ naekeak' dolan bhitrte, raca habic'e pañja idikedea, ar caprasiko sāote duḡup'kate seḡgel thene jorok'akan tahēkana. ⁵⁵Ar marañ naekeko ar goḡa marañ baḡisirenko do Jisu uparte gohako nam bak'raḡan tahēkana gojea mente, menkhan bako nam daḡada; ⁵⁶ente aḡi hor uni uparte ere gohako em idikedea, ar goha do bañ pantelentakoa. ⁵⁷Ado adom hor teḡgokate uni uparte ere gohako emkeda, menkedako, Ale do roroḡle aḡjomakadea, ⁵⁸In do tite

benaoak' noa mundil in dhan dhasera, ar pe māhātege tite bañ benaoak' etak'ak' in bereda. ⁵⁹Ar nonkate hō goha do bañ pantelentakoa. ⁶⁰Khan marañ naeke do talarere teḡgoyena ar Jisui kulikedea, Cet' hō bam roḡ ruaret'kan do? Am upate cet' goha noko doko emet'kana? ⁶¹Menkhan uni do hapegeye tahēyena, cet' hō bae roḡ ruaret'eda. Marañ naeke do arhōe kulikedea, Am do Sarhaonac'ren Hopon Maḡi kanam? ⁶²Jisu doe menkeda, In kangeañ; ar Manwa Hopon do daḡe reak' etomre duḡup'akan ar serma reak' rimilkote hijuk'kanpe nelea. ⁶³Khaḡe marañ naeke do ac'ak' kicric' oḡec'kateye menkeda, Gohako reak' ar cet' jarurabonkana? ⁶⁴Henosta mape aḡjomket', cet'pe bujhaueda? Onko do jotoge goḡ' ocok' lekko bicar dusikedea. ⁶⁵Ar adomko doko thoadea, ar meḡ'āhā bet'kedeteko kilaukedea arḡo metadea, Mase nabime; ar caprasiko do thapa thapate jimako hataokeda.

Patras Jisui bañe kan

66 Ar Patras do latarre bakher racareye tahēkanre, marañ naekeren kamriko modren mit' hoḡe hec'ena, ⁶⁷ar Patras jorok'akane nelkede khan, beḡet' uric'adeteḡe menkeda, Am hō Nasaretren uni Jisu tuluc'em tahēkana. ⁶⁸Menkhan uni doe baḡkeda, menkedae, Am cet'em menet', ona do baḡae hō bañ

baɖaea ar bujhaʉ hō bañ bujhaʉ-eda. Ado bahre sec' chatka duar thene oɖok calaoena, ar sim sandiye rak'keda. ⁶⁹Uni kamri' do uni nelkate onde teŋgoakanko arhōe metat'koa, Nui do onko modren kangeae. ⁷⁰Uni do arhōe bañ idikededa. Thora ghari tayomte sorre teŋgoakanko do arhō Patras ko meta-dea, Sari utarge am do onko modren kangeam, entem Galilren kan do. ⁷¹Menkhan uni do sarapok' ar dibok'e ehope'na, Okoe reaŋpe roret'kan, uni do bañ baɖaeakadea. ⁷²Ar iha ghuritege sim sandi dosar dhaoe rak'keda. Ar Patras do ona katha reak' disa hec'adea, cet'leka Jisui metade tahēkan, bañma, Sim sandi bar dhao auriye ragre pe dhaoem bañeña. Ar ona katha disaket'teye rak'keda.

Jisu Pilat samanre

15 Ado setak'en torage marañ naekeko do murubiko ar sostor badaeko tuluc' ar goa marañ baısirenko do solha thikkate Jisu tolkedeteko idikedea ar Pilat thenko soprotkede. ¹Pilat do uniye kulikedea, Am do Jihudikoren raj kanam? Uni doe ro' ruaret'keda, Amem meneda. ²Ar marañ naekeko do adi okoc' katha reak'ko daraoadea. ³Pilat do arhōe kulikedea, Cet' hō bam ro' ruaret' do? Nelme, tinak' marañak'koko daraoam kana. ⁴Menkhan Jisu do ar do cet' hō bae ro' ruaret'lede; onate Pilat doe haharayena.

Jisu do gujuk' sajaie namet'.

⁶Ar porobre do mit'ten kaidiye arak'akokan tahēkana, jāhāetak' geko khoje. ⁷Ar Barabba nūtumanic' mit' hor' hullet'ko tuluc'e hajotakan tahēkana; onko do hulmalreko khūnlet tahēkana. ⁸Ado gadel hor'ko do rakap' senkateko khojkeda jemon nin darae ceka aguakawat'ko tahēkan lekae onkawako. ⁹Pilat doe ro' ruaret'koa, Jihudikoren raj iñ arak'-apepe namkana? ¹⁰Enteye badaekan tahēkangea, marañ naekeko do hiska iateko soprotakadea mente. ¹¹Menkhan marañ naekeko do gadel hor'ko'ko uskurket'koa jemon Barabbage borone arak'-ako. ¹²Pilat do arhōe metat'koa, Endekhan Jihudikoren rajpe metaekanic' doñ cekayea? ¹³Onko do arhōko hohokeda, Kruskaeme. ¹⁴Pilate metat'koa, Cedak', cet'e bañic'akada? Menkhan onko do bebañic'ko hohokeda, Kruskaeme. ¹⁵Khange Pilat do gadel hor' tirpit ocokoe menwante Barabbageye arak'at'koa, ar Jisu do kodra oco-kedete kruskae lagit'e jimakede.

Palton ko Jisuko sirogaekan

¹⁶Ar paltonko do bakherte metak'me, disom cak'laoc' reak' dolan bhitrteko idikedea, ar goa palton khatarenkoko hoho jarwaket'koa. ¹⁷Onko do kurse baha ron' kicric'teko oyokede ar janum reak' muku' galan'kateko horok'-

adea, ¹⁸ar nonka menkate joharæ-ko ehop'keda, Johar, Jihudikoren raj. ¹⁹Ar chuchi thengate bohok'ko dalekan arko thoaekan tahëkana, ar ikrumkateko ðobok'aekan tahëkana. ²⁰Arko sirogade khan, ona kurse baha roñ oyonak'ko poťorke-dea ar ac'ak' kicric'ko horok'adea. Khan kruskae laġit'ko ođok idikede.

Jisui kurusen

21 Ar parom calak'kan mit' hor, Aleksander ar Ruphustekinren apat, Kureneren Simon, okoe dihat khone hijuk'kan tahëkan, uniak' krus gok' iditae laġit' begariko sap'kede. ²²Ado Golgothateko idikede, one torjomate Khapri jaegako metak'; ²³ar gondhoros tuluc' bhenjanak' darkha rasako neadea, menkhan bae atanleda. ²⁴Adoko kruskaekana, ar gulibät-kate uniak' kicric'ko hañjonkana, okoe okaťak'e hataoa mente. ²⁵Basiam ber tahëkana, arko kruskede. ²⁶Ar uniak' dos reak' olak' do cetanre olakan tahëkana, JIHU-DIKOREN RAJ.

27 Ar uni säote barea ðakuko krusket'kina, mit' do etomre ar mit' do uniak' koñere. ²⁸Ar soster do purauena, one onae menet', Ar uni do beainiko tuluc'e lekha-yena. ²⁹Ar parom calak'kanko do akoak' bohok' ruku rukuatete henostawadea, nonka menkate, Eya mundil dhan dhak'seric' ar pe

mähäte bek'ret'ic, ³⁰ma apnarge bare bañcaok'me ar krus khon arġo hijuk'me. ³¹Onkage marañ naekeko hō soster bañcaeko säote ako akoreko sirogadea, menkede-ko, Etak'ko doe bañcaoket'koa, ac' do bae bañcao ðareak'kana. ³²Israelkoren Raj, Maši do nitok' krus khone arġo hijuk'ma, jemon-bon nel arbon patiauk'. Ar uni säote krusakankin hōkin sirogadea.

Jisuak' gujuk'

33 Ar tikin khon tarasiñ hañic' goťa disom nūtena. ³⁴Ar tarasiñ gan Jisu do ať arañteye hohokeda, Eloi, Eloi, lama sabakhthani, torjomate do, E inren Isor, E inren Isor, cedak'em bagi giđiađina? ³⁵Ado sorre teñgoakanko modren adom hor do ona añjomkateko menkeda, Ote, Eliai hohoaekana. ³⁶Mit' hor doe nir calaoena, ar sirkare mit'ten sponj topokate chuchi thengareye gutukeda ar cepec'adeteye menkeda, Hape, nellegebon, arġoye laġit' Eliai hijuk'a se bañ. ³⁷Ar Jisu do aťteye arankeda, ado jiwi ođokentaea. ³⁸Ar mundil reak' orwal do coť khon phed hañic' orec'ente bar hañinena. ³⁹Ar sorre samna samni teñgoakan subedar do nonka leka jiwiye ođok ocoat'tae nelkateye menkeda, Saři utarge nui hor do Isorren Hopongeye tahëkana. ⁴⁰Ar maejiuko hō pharak khonko neñelkan tahëkana; onko modre

15:21 = Rom. 16:13 15:24 = Ser. 22:18 15:28 = Jes. 53:12

15:29 = Ser. 22:7, 109:25; Mark 14:58; Joh. 2:19 15:34 = Ser. 22:1

15:36 = Ser. 69:21 15:38 = Exod. 26:31-33 15:40-41 = Luk. 8:2-3

do Magdalaren Mariam, huđin Jakob ar Josestekinren engat Mariam ar Salomitekoko tahēkana, ⁴¹one onko Galilreye tahēkanreko pañjayekan arko sap-soraekan tahēkan, ar uni sāote Jerusalemteko rakap' hec'akan aema etak' maejiuko hōko tahēkana.

Jisu ko topakede

42 Ar ayup'en khan sapraok' din, metak'me, jirauk' mähā laha din tahēkante. ⁴³Arimathiaren Joseph, marañ baısiren mit'ten manotan hoře hec'ena, okoe ac' hō Isorak' raje nel horet'kan tahēkan, ar dilkate Pilat thene boloyente Jisuk' māñye koekeadea. ⁴⁴Pilat do uniye goč' got'enteye haharayena, ar ac' then subedar hoho agu ocokateye kulikeadea. ⁴⁶Cet', goč'got'ena? Ado uni subedar then khon onae bađaeket' khan, māñi do Josephe danadea. ⁴⁰Uni do mit'ten musna kicric'e kiriñkeda, ar ārgokedete ona musna kicirc'teye oyo pořomkadea, ar cařanire kholaoakat' mit'ten koborreya dohokadea, ar kobor duar do mit'ten dhiri guđrau āgukateye eset'kada. ⁴⁷Ar Magdalaren Mariam ar joses engat mariam do okareye dohokede, ona thāikin benget'ak'kan tahēkana.

Jisui jiwet' beret'en

16 Ado jirauk' mähā paromen khan, Magdalaren Mariam, Jakob engat Mariam, ar Salomite-

ko do moñj so mosolako kiriñkeda, jemon senkateko ojok'ae. ²Ar hapta reak' pahil hilok' ađi setak're, siñ candoe rakap'enre, kobor thenko hijuk'kana. ³Ar ako akoreko rořjoñkan tahēkana, Kobor duar then khon dhiri do okoeye guđrau ocok'abona? ⁴Ado benget' rakap'kateko nelkeda, ađi marañ tahēkanre hō dhiri do guđrau ocok'akana. ⁵Ado koborreko boloyen khan etom nakhare ponđ kicric' horok'akat' mit'ten juan hoř durup'akanko nelkedeadea; ⁶ar ađiko tharbasaoena. Uni doe metat'koa, Alope tharbasao'ka, ape do krusledeyic' uni Nasaretren Jisupe nam bařayedekana; jiwet' beret'ena, nonde do banugic'an, nōk'ōe thāitet' do one okareko doholede. ⁷Ma calak'pe, uniren celako laiakope ar Patras hō, bañma, ape lahate Galilteye calak'kana; ondegepe nelea, apeye laiat'pe leka. ⁸Ado ođokente kobor then khonko dařkeda, ente thar thar ar thakge cařhaoakawat'ko tahēkana, ar okoe hō bako laiat'koa; enteko botorakan tahēkana.

JUŤUC'AK'

Magdala ren Mariam thene sodoren

9 Ado hapta reak' pahil hilok' ađireye jiwet' beret'en khan, pahil do Magdalaren Mariam thene sodor marañena, one okoe khon eae goten bhute ođok gidilet'ko. ¹⁰Uni do senkate uni sāotenkoe

jāhīrat'koa, one onko doko hīrdāuk' arko rak'jonkan tahēkan. ¹¹Menkhan onko do uni jiwet'ge menae ar uni thene sodorenko añjomket're bako paṭiaulena.

Barea Cela thene sodoren

12 Ar onako din tayom onko modren bar hor then etak' rupteye sodorena, dīhattekin senok'kan tahēkanre. ¹³Ar unkin do senkate onko sarec'ko onakin laiat'koa, ar unkinak' hō bako paṭiauat'takina.

Gelmit'ko thene sodoren

14 Tayomte jojomko durup'akan tahēkanre, onko gelmit'ko thenegeye sodorena, ar onkoak' bepāṭiau ar ketec' mon iateye nisrauket'koa, ac'e jiwet' beret'en tayom, okoekoko nelledē, onko bako paṭiauat'ko iate. ¹⁵Adoe metat'koa, Gota

dhartite do senok'pe, ar joto sirjon then Bhage Sombat porcarpe. ¹⁶Paṭiauk'ic' ar baptis ocok'ic' doe bañcaok'a, menkhan bepāṭiauc' do sajaiok' laḡit'e bicar ocok'a. ¹⁷Paṭiauk'ko são sãote do noako cinha tahena, in nūtumte bhutkoko oḡok gidikoa, nawa paṣikoteko rora; bīnkoko halankoa, ¹⁸ar jāhān gogoc'ak'ko nūlere hō ohoge hanlekoa; ar rugikoko capokoa arko phariak'a.

Sermateye rakap'en

19 Khange Probhu Jisu do onkoe galmāraoat'ko tayom sermateye rakap' ocoyena, ar Isorak' etomreya durup'ena. ²⁰Ar onko do oḡok senkate gota ṭandiko porcarkeda, ar Probhugēye kami goṛoakokan tahēkana ar katha do são sãoteak' cinhako-teye dirhoyet' tahēkana.^{16*}

16:15 = Ap. Kami 1:8

16:19 = Ap. Kami 1:9-11 *Adom sedae olak'kore noako kali do banuk'a.

BHAGE SOMBAT LUKE OL AKAT' LEKA

Botolo

Luk Bhage sombad do Jisu. Israel ko ren gok'ic' – Babañcaoic' ar sanam manwa jat ko ren Babañcaoic' menkateye samaneđe kana. Luk doe olet' kana. banma, Jisu do Probhu ren Jiu hoteteje đakao oco akana. "Reñgec' Orec' hořko Boge hukigot porcarako" lađit' ar noa Bhage sombat do hořkoak' joto lekanak' jaruřok'ak'ko purun tako lađit' mone menak' taea. Sarhao reak' katha ko hō Luk Bhage sombat re nelok' kana, bises kaete etohop' hařin kore One onđe Jisu ak' hijuk' reaň lai jaħirok' ar arhō mucat' his re, Jisu serma tey rakap' ocok' okte re. Jisu serma tey rakap' ocoyen tayom, Kristan patiau reak' harak' ar pasnaok' babot re ini olok'ic' hoteteje "Apostolkoak' kamiko" puthi re bomon akana.

Dosar ar Turuiak' his re (Latarre menak'ak'ko reak' guttet' nelme) namok kan katha do eken noa Bhage sombat re ge namok' kana. jeleka. serma gođet koak' sarhao sereň, Jisuak' janam jaega then Bħiđi gupi koak' hik'ri, Jisu gidra mundil re, mǎyāwan samari hoř reak' phen ar At' Hopon reaň. Gota Bhage sombat re Koejoň, sonot jiu. Jisuak' sap'đap' kami re maejiu koak' hat batao ar Isorak' kai ik'ka re bařti jor em akana.

Menak'ak'ko reak' guttet'

Onoř katha 1:1-4

Johan Babaptisic' ar Jisuak' janamok' ar gidra pařia. 1:5-2:52

Johan Bapaptisic' ak' kami 3:1-20

Jisuak' Baptisma ar Soetan then biđau ocok' 3:21-4:13

Galil se Jisuak' Kami 4:14-9:50

Galil khon Jerusalemte 9:51-19:27

Jerusalem re ar ona sor re ses hapta 19:28-23:56

Probhuak' Jiwet' beredok', sodorok' ar sermate rakap' ocok' 24:1-53

Onoř Katha

1 Oka katha abo talare puřau sat-akana, onako reak' jař khape khap ol dohokak' lađit' ađi hoř hatko lagaoakat'te, ²etohop' khon mēt'te neňelko ar katharen guti-ko hoeakan hořko jimawat'bon leka, ³iň hō, E ađi manotan Theophil, or khon sanamak'ko khode

khod paňja aguakat'te oře oř olam bes iň metat'a, ⁴jemon lai cet'at'me kathako reaň khařitet'em bađae.

Johan Babaptisic'e janamok' reaň lai laħak' kan

5 Jihudařen Herod raj oktere

1:5 = 1 Bib. 24:10

Abia thokren Sakariã ñutuman mit'ten naekeye tahëkana, ar uni orak' hoř do Aron bösrene tahëkana, ñutumtae do Elisabet. ⁶Unkin bana hořge Isor samañre dhoromkin tahëkana, Probhuak' sanam hukumko ar arikore bin dusankin taramet' tahëkana. ⁷Ar gidra do bako tahëkantakina, Elisabet bañjhiye tahëkante; ar bana hořge bašre dherkin lahaakan tahëkana.

⁸Ar ac'ak' thok reak' pařire Isor samañre naeke reak'e kamikan tahëkanre, ⁹naeke kami reak' çali leka Probhuak' mundilre bolokate dhudhup do gulibätte unirege pařaoena. ¹⁰Ar dhudhup jokhec' joto gadel hoř do bahreke koejoñkan tahëkana. Ado Probhuren mit'ten dut uni thene ñel ocoyena, dhudhup piñd reak' etom sec're teñgoakan. ¹²Sakariã do uni ñelteye torasena ar botor çarhaoadea. ¹³Menkhan dut doe metadea, Alom botorok'a, Sakariã, ente amak' nehör do añjomentama, ar am orak' hoř Elisabet do kořa gidrañ janamama, ar uniak' ñutum do Johanem dohoetaea. ¹⁴Ar raška ar hulaš hoyok'tama, ar ađi hoř uniak' jonomteko raška'a; ¹⁵ente uni do Probhu samañre marañe hoyok'a, ar darkha rasa ar bubulak' do bañtet'geye ñuia, ar eñgat kukhi khonge Sonot Jiuteye perejok'a, ¹⁶ar Israel hoponko modren ađi hoř Probhu akoren Isor sec'e açur ruarķoa. ¹⁷Ar ac' do Eliã reak' jiu ar dařete uni samañre laha lahateye calak'a, apatkoak' mon hoponko sec' açurtako lağit'

ar bebak'taoko do dhoromkoak' buj sec'; Probhu lağit' mit'ten sapřaoakan jař tearko lağit'. ¹⁸Khan Sakaria do dute metadea, Cet'te noa doñ bađaekea? Ente in doñ hařamgea, ar in orak' hoř do bašre dhere lahaakana. ¹⁹Dut do uniye roř ruarķadea, In do Gařriel kañañ, one Isor samañren teñgonkan, ar in do lařiam ar noako bhage sombat jahiram lağit' in kolena; ²⁰ar ñelmem hapek'a ar bam roř dařeak'a enhilok' hařic', one unre noako hoyok', ente am do inak' katha bam pařiauada one okako okte nařitre puřauk', ²¹Ar hořko do Sakariãko ñel horekan tahëkana, ar mundilreye bilomok'kanteko haharak'kan tahëkana. ²²Are ođok hec'en khan, onko then bae roř dařeada; khangeko bujhaũkeda mundilre dorsonne ñelakada mente; ar uni doe đubuk' đubuk'at'koa, ar guñgageye tahëyena. ²³Ar sek'wa kami din puřauntae khan, ac' orak'teye calaona.

²⁴Ar onako din tayomte uni orak' hoř Elisabet do hořmoreye ñawana, ar moře cando dine bolo baeyena; menkedae, ²⁵Probhu do nõk'öeye nonkawadiña, beñget'adiñ dinkore hořko talare tahëkantiñ bemanote ocok' giđitiña mente.

Jisu Masiye janamok' reañ lai lahak'kan

²⁶Ar turuiak' candore Gařriel dut do Isor then khon Gařilil reak' Nasaret nagrahateye kolena,

²⁷ mit'ten kūari kuri then, one uni doe Daud bōsren Joseph nūtuman mit' hōr tuluc'e horok' cikhnaakan tahēkan; uni kūari kuṛi do Māriam-aea. ²⁸Ar uni then bolokateye metadea, Johar, E dayaakawat'-meic', Probhuge am tuluc'. ²⁹Menkhan uni do noa rorte aḍiye anduk' manduk'ena, are nāndi guk'ndikan tahēkana, noa do cet'lekan johar kan bañ. ³⁰Ado dute metadea, Alom botorok'a, Māriam, ente Isor then dayam nāmākada. ³¹Ar nelme hōmorem nāmjōna, ar koṛa gidraṃ janamea, ar uniak' nūtum do Jisum dohoetaea. ³²Uni do maraṇe hoyok'a ar Coṭ utaric'ren Hopone bikauk'a, ar Probhu Isor do uni apāt Daudak' siṅhaṣone emaea; ³³ar Jakob guṣṭire jaejug haḅic' rajakane tahena, ar uniak' raj reak' mucaṭ' do bañ hoyok'a. ³⁴Menkhan Māriam do dute metadea, Noa do cet'lekate hoekok'a, herel reak' mēt'āhā ma bacoñ nelakat'? ³⁵Dut do uniye roṛ ruṛadea, Sonot Jiuge am cetanreya hijuk'a, ar Coṭ utaric' reak' daregeye umulkama, ona iatege uni janamok'ic' do sonote bikauk'a, Isorren Hoponge. ³⁶Ar nelme, amren peṛa Elisabet hō buḍhi paṛiare koṛa gidra hōmoreye nāmakawana, ar bañjhiko metaeic' reak' noa do tuṛuiak' cando kantaea; ³⁷ente Isorak' jāhān kathage bin dareanak' do bañ hōyok'a. ³⁸Ado Mariame menkeda, Nelme, iñ do Probhuren kaṃṛi; amem roṛket' leka baṛe hoeaṇma. Khan dut

do uni then khone calaoena.

Māriam Elesabethe hiriyede

³⁹Onako dinre Māriam do oḍokente buru disomte, Jiḅudā reak' mit'ten nagrahate usarateye calaoena; ⁴⁰ar Sakariā orak'te boloyente Elisabete joharadea. ⁴¹Ar Elisabet do Māriamak' johare aṅjomket' khange, gidra do uniak' kukhireye ketelena; ar sonot Jiuteye perez'-ente Elisabet do aḍi garte hōhoateye menkeda, ⁴²Bhorangeam am do maejiuko modre, ar bhorangea amak' kukhi reak' jo hō. ⁴³Ar noa do cekate hoeadiña, iñren Probhuren enḡat do iñ thene hijuk'? ⁴⁴Ente nelme, amak' johar reak' aṛaṇ iñak' luturre bajao torage, gidra do iñak' kukhire hulaṣteye ketel got'ena. ⁴⁵Ar bhaḡangeae paṭiauenic' do ente Probhu sec' khon laiakawadeak'ko do puṛauk'gea.

Māriamak' sarhao sereñ

- ⁴⁶Khange Māriame menkeda, Iñak' jiwī do Probhue marañ-edekana,
- ⁴⁷Ar jiutiñ do iñren Babancaoic' Isorreya hulaṣakana;
- ⁴⁸Ente uni do ac'ren kaṃṛi reak' nindhañ dosae beṅget'akawat'taea, Entē, nelme, nit khon do joto piṛhirenko bhaḡanko metaña;
- ⁴⁹Ente uni Dareanic' do iñ laḡit' marañ marañak'koe kaṃi-

1:27 = Math. 1:18 1:31 = Math. 1:21

1:32-33 = 2 Sam. 7:12, 13, 16; Jes. 9:7; 1:37 = Gen. 18:14

1:46-55 = 1 Sam. 2:1-10 1:48 = 1 Sam. 1:11;

akada,

Ar sonotge uniak' nútum do,

⁵⁰ Ar uniak' mǎyā do pirhi cetan
pirhige ac' batoraeko cetan-
re.

⁵¹ Uni do ac'ak' sopote daḡeye
calaoakada,

Uni do dhomokkoe chir cha-
turakat'koa akoak' mon reak'
hudis bundisre,

⁵² Uni do rapajko siḡhaṣon
khone núrhaḡet'koa,
Ar nindhan hoḡkoe usulket'-
koa.

⁵³ Reḡec' orec'ko do bhage
bhageak'teye bi ocoket'koa,
Ar kisār hoḡ do eken tiye kol
got'kat'koa.

⁵⁴ Uni do ac'ren guti Israele níel
sāohākedeā, mǎyā disai
tuluc' —

⁵⁵ Aboren hapramko ṡhene roḡ-
let' lekā —

Abrahamre ar uniren bōskore
jaejug haḡbic'.

⁵⁶ Ar Maḡiam do uni tuluc' pe
cando gan tahēkate ac' oḡak'teye
ruaḡ calaoena.

Johan Babaptisic'ak' janam

⁵⁷ Ado Elisabetak' duḡup' din
tiok' entae khan, koḡa gidḡai janam-
kedeā. ⁵⁸Ar adepaserenko ar uniren
peḡakoko aḡjomkeda Probhu do
uni sec' ac'ak' mǎyāe maraḡaka-
da, mente; ar uni sāoteko raṡkaḡena.

⁵⁹Ar irāḡ māhā hilok're gidḡa khat-
naye laḡit'ko hec'ena, ar ac' baba-
wak' nútum leka Sakariāko nūme-
kan tahēkana. ⁶⁰Khange ac' goe

roḡ ruaḡat'koa, Onka do baḡa, men-
khan Johane nútumok'a. ⁶¹Adoko
metadeā, Nonkan nútumanko
amren peḡa ma baḡuk'ko coḡ.

⁶²Khan apattet'ko isārawadeā cet'
nútumteye menjoḡkana mente.

⁶³Ado mit'ten hopon olok' paḡa
koekateye olkede, Nui do Johane
nútumok'a. Ar jotoko hahaḡayena.

⁶⁴Ar inā taptege moca jhic' got'en-
taea, ar alaḡ ulṡau got'entaea, ar
Isor sarhao sarhaote roroḡe porton-
kede. ⁶⁵Ar unkin oḡak' berhaeten

joto hoḡkore botor paḡaoat'koa,
ar Jihudaḡ reak' goṡa buru disomre
noako joto reak'ko galmaraokan

tahēkana. ⁶⁶Ar aḡjomket' joto hor
akoak' monre disa dohoket'teko

menkede, Nui gidḡa do eḡdekhan
cele bhalaē hoyok'a? Ar Probhuak'
ti do uni sāote tahēkana.

Sakaria reak' naḡi katha

⁶⁷ Ar uniren apat Sakariā do
Sonot Jiuteye perec'ena, ar naḡi-
ket'teye menkede.

⁶⁸ Probhu Israelkoren Isore sar-
haokok'ma,

One uni do ac'ren hoḡe
beḡget'at'ko are em chaḡao-
ket'ko.

⁶⁹ Ar abo laḡit' baḡcaok' reak'
dereḡe omonkede

Ac'ren guti Daḡud reak'
daḡgire;

⁷⁰ Ac'ren sonot naḡbikoak' moca-
te aḡ khone roḡakat' leka,

⁷¹ Aboren baḡiriko khon ar joto
kurudabonkankoak' ti khon
baḡcaok'ge,

⁷² Aboren hapramkoe māyāwa-
ko laḡit'

Ar ac'ak' sonot bondobose
disai laḡit',

⁷³ Ona kiria, okatak' aboren
baba Abrahame kiria Wade,
ona emabon laḡit',

⁷⁴ Jemon bairikoak' ti khon
dok'akan, bin botorte unibo
sewawae

⁷⁵ Sonotre ar dhoromre jiwet'
jononge uni samañre.

⁷⁶ Ar Eibacha, am do Coṭ utaric'-
ren nabim bikauk'a;
Ente Probhu mēt'āhā samañ-
re laha lahatem calak'a uniak'
horko teartae laḡit',

⁷⁷ Uniren hor bañcaok' reak'
bud emako laḡit'

Akoak' kaiko reak' ikak'te,

⁷⁸ Aboren Isor reak' māyā mon
hotete,

One onate aṅga marsal do
coṭ khone hiriket'bon.

⁷⁹ Nūt ar gujuk' dhūndre durup'-
akanko marsalako laḡit',
Aboak' jānga suluk reak' hor-
te ayurtabon laḡit'.

80 Ar uni gidra doe hara idiyena
ar jiuereye dare idiyena, ar hahan-
karreye tahēyena Israelko then
ac'ak' bahalok' din auri sodorok'
hābic'.

Jisuak' jonom

2 Ona jokhec'ge Augustus Kaisar
then khon mit'ten parwana odo-
kena, goṭa dhartire hor lekha hoyok'
laḡit'. ²Noa hor lekha do pahil dhao
hoelena Kurinio do Suriaren disom

cak'laoi'e tahēkanre. ³Ar joto hor
nūtum ol ocoetako laḡit'ko calao-
ena, mimit' hor apan apin nagra-
hate. ⁴Ar Joseph hō Galil khon
Nasaret nagraha khon Jihudate
Bethlehemko metak' Daud reak'
nagrahateye rakap' calaoena, Daud
dahgi ar budarene tahēkan iate,
⁵nūtum ol rakap' ocoetaea mente,
ac'e horok' cikhaakade Mariam
tuluc', one okoe bharti hor moe
tahēkan. ⁶Ar ondekin tahēkanrege
uniak' durup' din do tiok'entaea,
⁷ar ac'ren pahilāutha koṛa gidrai
janamkedeā ar gendrak'te bedhao-
kedete mit'tec' goṛa nandwareye
gitic'kadea, derak' oraḡ're unkin
laḡit' thāi bañ tahēkan iate.

Gupi ko then Dut ko

8 Ar ona tothare do bhidi gupiko
bathan tandireko tahenkan ar ako-
ren pal bhidi nindako horhoyet'ko-
kan tahēkana. ⁹Khange Probhuren
mit'ten dut onko thene tengoyena,
ar onko berhaete Probhuak' tho-
nok bamberena, ar baṛic' botorko
botorena. ¹⁰Ado dute metat'koa,
Alope botorok'a, ente nelpe, aḡi
raska reak' bhage sombat in jahira-
pekana. Ona do joto disom horko
laḡit' hoyok'a, ¹¹ente ape laḡit'
tehen do Daud nagrahare mit'ten
Babañcaoi'e janamakana, one uni
doe Probhu Masi kan. ¹²Ar ape
laḡit' cinha do nōk'oe, ape do mit'ten
bale gidra gendrak'te bedhaoakan
ar mit'ten goṛa nandware gitic'-
akanpe nāmea, ¹³Khan ackage
sermaren duṅgut' duṅgut' phad

uni dut sāoteyenako, ar Isor sarhaoateko menkeda,

¹⁴ Cot utarre Isorak' thonok,
Ar dhartire suluk, manwakore kusi.

¹⁵ Ado dut onko then khon sermateko rakap' calaoen khan, bhidi gupikoko mepenena, Me delabon Bethlehemtebo calak'a ar noa hoeakan katha reak'bo nel aguima, okatak' Probhui badae ocoket'bon. ¹⁶Khange adi candakiko calaoena, arko sutik namket'koa, Mariam hō ar Joseph hō ar gora nandware gitic'akan bale gidra hō; ar nelkate uni gidra reañ laiat'ko katha reañko badae ocoket'koa. ¹⁸Ar añjomket' joto hor bhidi gupikoko laiat'ko katha reañko haharayena; ¹⁹menkhan Mariam do ac'ak' monre khondrondjon tuluc' noako joto kathae bae dohokada. ²⁰Ar bhidi gupiko do laiat'ko katha leka, sanamak'ko añjom arko nelan khan, Isor sabasi ar sarhao sarhaoateko ruar calaoena.

Jisu ko nutumede

²¹ Ar khatnaye lagit' iral mähā purauen khan, uniak' nutum do Jisuko dohoket'taea, one okatak' dute nutumlede kukhire ariye garhaok'rege.

Mundil reye hajir ocok'kan

²² Ado Moseak' an leka onkoak' chut metaok' din purauen khan, Jerusalemtekin idikedea Probhu

samanre aguye lagit', ²³Probhuak' anre olakan leka, banma, kukhi hohor mit' ke mit' korā gidra do Probhu lagit' sonotko numogok'a, ²⁴ar Probhuak' anre menakat'ak' leka, dārē saman lagit' mit' jor potam bankhan barea parwā hopon. ²⁵Ar nelpe, Jerusalemre Simeon nutuman mit' hore tahēkana, uni do dhorom ar Isor bhokti hore tahēkana, Israelkoak' jiji rak'rec'ak' nel hohorkange; ar Sonot Jiu uni cetanreya tahēkana. ²⁶Ar Sonot Jiue sodorakawade tahēkana, Probhuren Masi ariye nele hābic' moron bae nela mente. ²⁷Ar Jiu uskurte mundilteye hec'ena; ar engat apat do an reak' cali leka uni reañkin kami lagit' Jisu gidra kin aderkede khan, ²⁸uniye hoborkede, ar Isor sarhao kedete ye menkeda,

²⁹ Nitok' do, E Probhu, in amren golam suluktem bidakan-kana, amak' katha leka,

³⁰ Ente inak' mēt'te amak' babañcao in nelakada,

³¹ One okatak' joto jatko samanrem tearakat',

³² Boñgan horoko lagit' sok'dorak' mente mit'ten marsalge,
Ar amren hor Israelko reak' thonokge.

³³ Ar uniren apat ar engat do uni reañ rorogok'kan kathakotekin haharak'kan tahēkana. ³⁴Ar Simeon doe bhorat'kina, ar engat-tet' Mariame metadea, Nelme, nui do Israelre adi horoko gurok' arko

2:21 = Lev. 12:3; Luk. 1:31; 2:22-24 = Lev. 12:6-8

2:23 = Exod. 13:2. 12 2:32 = Jes. 42:6; 49:6; 52:10

beredok' laġit'e dohoakana, ar onkan cinħa laġit hō, one oka birudreko roġ, ³⁵Ar amak' jiwī hō tarwarete sobok' tabok'a, jemon ađi utar monko reak' hudis bundisko sodorok'.

36 Ar Aser khūtren Phanuel hononera Hanna, mit'ten nabi maejiu hoġe tahēkana; uni do umerre dhe-re lahaakan tahēkana, daŋgua tayom eae sermage jāwātet' tuluc' doe bhuñjaulak'a, ³⁷ar iral gel pon sermaren ranđi maejiue tahēkana; uni do mundil bañ baġikate upas ar nehōrjonte siñ ninda Isore sewa-waekan tahēkana. ³⁸Ar ina ġhurige hec'kate Isore gun manao joharadea, ar Jerusalem reak' chađaok'-ko nel hohorkan joto hoġ uni ġidra reañe ġalmaraoat'koa.

Nasaret teye ruar aġuyen

39 Ado Probuak' an leka sanamak'ko purauket' khan Galilte akoak' nagraha Nasaretteko ruar calaoena.

40 Ar uni ġidra doe hara idiyena are dare idiyena akelte perejok' tuluc', ar Isorak' daya unire tahēkana.

Jisu ġidra mundil re

41 Ar uniren engat apat do jao serma Jerusalemte Senparom porobrekin calak'kan tahēkana. ⁴²Ar gel bar sermarene hoyen khan, porob reak' ċali lekako rakap' calaoena; ⁴³ar dinko purauket' khan

unkinkin ruarok're Jisu koġa do Jerusalemre ye tayom tahēyena, ar uniren engat apat ona do bakin bađaelak'a. ⁴⁴Menkhan sāotenko tuluc' menaea mente bujħaukate mit' din horkin calaoena, ar pera ar nepel opromko talarekin nam barakedea; ⁴⁵ar bakin namledete uni nam namte Jerusalemtekin ruarena. ⁴⁶Ar pe māhā tayom mundilre guruko talare duġup'-akan, onkoak'e akñjomkan ar onkoe kuk'likankin namkedea. ⁴⁷Ar joto aňjomket'taeko do uniak' bud ar roġ ruar teko thakena. ⁴⁸Ar uni nelkatekin bħaroyena, ar engattet' doe metadea, Henda beta, cedak'em nonkaket'-tabona? Nelme, apumteliñ do dandra dandriñ nam barayet'me tahēkana. ⁴⁹Adoe metat'kina, Cak'ben nam barayedinkan tahēkana? Baben bađaelak'a Apuñak'kore taken hoyok'tiña mente do? ⁵⁰Menkhan oneye metat'kin katha do bakin bujħaulak'a. ⁵¹Ado unkin tuluc' arġo senkate Nasaretteye hec'ena, ar unkin gobolre ye tahēyena. Ar uniren engat do joto katha ac'ak' monre ye disa dohokada. ⁵²Ar Jisu doe hara idiyena akel ar umerre ar Isor ar horko basutaere.

Johan Babaptisic'ak' porcar

3 Tiberius Kaġsare rajlen gel moġē-ak' sermare, Pontus Pilat do Jihuda disomren cak'laoic'e tahēkanre, Herod do Galilren Tetrark, uniren boeha Philip do

Iturija ar Trakonitisren Tetrark ar Lusanius do Abilene ren Tetrarkko tahēkanre, ²Hannas ar Kaeapha maran naeke oktere, Isorak' katha do Sakaria hopon Johan then hahankarre hec'ena. ³Ar uni do Jordan berhae tothate hec'kate kai ikak' lagit' mon acur reak' baptismae porcarakokan tahēkana, ⁴Jesaea nabiak' kathako reak' puthire olakan leka, banima,

Hahankarre mit'ten hok'ho-kanic' reak' aran,

Probhu reak' hor tearkatae-pe,

Uniak' suruc' horko sojheka-taepe;

⁵ Mit'ke mit' buru nala do bhataok'a,

Ar mit' ke mit' buru ar dungri do copodok'a,

Kondeawak'ko do sojhek'a,

Ar harcat' horcot'ak' do mit' sao horkoge hoyok'a.

⁶ Ar manwa jatren jotoge Isorak' babañcaoko nela.

7 Ona iate ac' then baptis ocok' lagit' odok senok'kan horkoe metakokan tahēkana, Eya karinañgin hoponko, okoeye cetaoket'pea darakan edre khon nirjon do?

⁸Onate mon acur lek jok'pe, ar monre memen do alope portona, Abrahamge baba menaetalea mente; enteñ metapekana, Isor do noako dhiri khon Abraham lagit' hopone teñgo dareakoa. ⁹Ar nit hō tañga do dare butare dohoakangea, ona iate bhage ban

jok' mit' ke mit' dare do mak' bind-
arok'a sengelre khadlek'a. ¹⁰Ado onko gadel horko kulikedeaa, Cet' endekhanle cekaea? ¹¹Uniye ror ruarat'koa, Barea angrop menak'-taeic' do banuk'taeic'e em hañin-aema, ar jomak' menak'taeic' hōe onkaema. ¹²Ar masul uk'thauko hō baptis ocok' lagit'ko hec'ena, arko metadea, Henda guru, ale do cet'le cekaea? ¹³Uniye metat'-koa, Hukumakawat'peak' khon barti alope uthaukoa. ¹⁴Ar paltonko hōko kulikedeaa, Ar ale do cet'le cekaea? Adoe metat'koa, Okoe hō alope jor julumkoa, okoe hō alope phesadkoa, ar apeak' kurajitege dhirpurkok'pe.

15 Ar disom horko nel hohorkan tahēkan ar sanamkoge akoak' monre Johan reanko nandi guk'n-dikan tahēkanre, oka bhag khan Masi do nui kange coe cet' con, ¹⁶unre Johan do sanam hore ror ruarat'koa, In ma dak'teñ baptiset'pe, in khon dareanic' dareakana, one uniak' kharpa reak' tonol hō raraetae lek don ban kan; unige Sonot Jiu ar sengelteye baptispea. ¹⁷Uniak' hatak' do tire menak'taea, ac'ak' kharaj sapha utar lagit', ar guhum do ac'ak' murajire agu jarwae lagit', menkhan bhusa do ban irijok' sengelteye atar gidia.

18 Nonkage adi okoc' ar ar sikhau nakote disom hor bhage sombate porcarakokan tahēkana; ¹⁹menkhan Herod Tetrark do uni thene ror bara ocolena ac' boeha rinic'

3:4-6 = Jes. 40:3-5 3:7 = Math. 12:34, 23:33 3:8 = Joh. 8:33

3:9 = Math. 7:19, 3:12 = Luk 7:29 3:19-20 = Math. 17:3-4; Mark. 6:17-18

Herodia iate ar ac'e kamilet' joto baric'ak'ko iate; ²⁰ar ona jotoak' cetan noa hōe juțuc' ganana, je hajotre Johane kabhar'kadea.

Jisui Baptisen

21 Ar nonka hoyena, joto hor'ko baptis ocok'kan tahēkanre, Jisu hō baptis ocoyenteye koejor'kan tahēkanre, serma jhic'ena, ²²ar Sonot Jiu do hor'mo muțante mit'ten potam leka unireye ārgoyena, ar serma khon mit'ten arari hoyena, Am do inren dularia Hopon kanam. amregeñ kusiakana.

Jisu ren hapramko

23 Ar Jisu kamiye ehop'ket're do pe gel serma ganrene tahēkana, hor'ko bujhaure do Josephren hopone tahēkana, ²⁴uni do Eliren, uni do Mathatren, uni do Lewiren, uni do Melkiren, uni do Jannaeren, uni do Josephren, ²⁵uni do Matathiaren, uni do Amosren, uni do Nahumren, uni do Esliren, uni do Naggairren, ²⁶uni do Mahatren, uni do Matathiaren, uni do Simairen, uni do Josekren, uni do Jodaren, ²⁷unido Johananren, unido Resaren, uni do Serubabelren, uni do Sealtielren, uni do Neriren, ²⁸uni do Melkiren, uni do Addiren, uni do Kosamren, uni do Elmadamren, uni do Erren, ²⁹uni do Jisuren, uni do Elieserren, uni do Jorimren, uni do Mathatren, uni do Lewiren, ³⁰uni do Simeonren, uni do Jihudaren, uni do Josephren, uni do

Jonamren, uni do Eliakimren, ³¹uni do Melearen, uni do Mennaren, uni do Mathatharen, uni do Nathanren uni do Daudren, uni do Jisaren, uni do Obedren, uni do Boasren, uni do Sałaren, uni do Nahasonren, uni do Aminadabren, uni do Adminren, uni do Arniren, uni do Hesromren, uni do Pharesren, uni do Jihudaren, ³⁴uni do Jakobren, uni do Isahakren, uni do Abramren, uni do Thararen, uni do Nahorren ³⁵uni do Serugren, uni do Rağauren, uni do Phalegren, uni do Eberren, uni do Sałaren, ³⁶uni do Kenanren, uni do Arpaksadren, uni do Semren, uni do Noahren, uni do Lamekren, ³⁷uni do Mathusalaren, uni do Enokren, uni do Jaredren, uni do Mahalalelren, uni do Kenanren, ³⁸uni do Enosren, uni do Isorren hopon.

Soetan then Jisui biđau ocoyen

4 Ar Jisu do Sonot Jiute perez'akan Jordan khone ruğarena, ar Jiu hotete pon gel din hahankarreye chața ocok'kan tahēkana, ²Soetan then biđau ocok'kan tuluc'. Ar un din do cet' hō bae jomleda, ar onako din purauen khan reñgec'kede. ³Ado Soetan uniye meta-dea, Isorren Hopon kan khanem, noa dhiri hukumak'me jemon pițha hoyok'. ⁴Jisu uniye roğ ruğadea, Olakana, Pițha motote manwa do jiwet' bako tahena. ⁵Khange ayur rakap'kedete mit' ripti'tege dharti

3:22 = Gen. 22:2; Ser. 2:7; Jes. 42:1; Math. 3:17; Mark 1:11; Luk 9:35

4:4 = Deut. 8:3

reak' joto raje uduk'adea. ⁶Ar Soetan do uniye metadea, Am in emama noa joto ektiari ar noako reak' thonok do, noa do ente in then jimaakana, ar jahaege sana unige ona emaea. ⁷Ado am do bok'katem sewawan khan, joto amak'ge hoyok'a. ⁸Jisu uniye ro ruaradea, Olakana, Probhu amren Isor sewaweme, uni eskarge dewa sewaweme. ⁹Ado Jerusalemte ayur idikate mundil reak' curareye teigokede, are metadea, Isorren Hopon kan khanem, ma nonde khon do don got'kak'me; ¹⁰ente olakana,

Ac'ren dutko am reane hukumakoa horho jaigeme lagit',

¹¹ ar, Onko, do titeko sepeñmea,
Jemon dhirire jaiga alom bajaok'.

¹² Jisu do unlye ro ruaradea, Ro dohoakana, Probhu amren Isor do alom bidaua. ¹³Ado Soetan joto bidaua cabaket' khan, tak auri hijuk' habic'e bagi hataradea.

Galil re kamiye ehop'et'kan

¹⁴ Ar Jisu do Jiu reak' darette Galilte ruarena; ar uni rean unan do berhaet' goa tohare pasnaoena. ¹⁵Ar uni do onkoak' sunagogkoreye cet'akokan tahēkana, ar joto hor'ko sabasiaekan tahēkana.

Besapha jiu hore bogeyede

¹⁶ Ado Nasaretteye hec'ena one

4:8 = 6:13, 4:10 = Ser. 91:11 4:11 = Ser. 91:12; 4:12 = Deut 6:16
4:18-19 = Jes. 61:1-2; 4:24 = Joh. 4:44 4:25 = 1 Raj. 17:1;

okareye haralen, ar ac'ak' cali leka jirauk' mahare sunagogteye boloyena, ar parahao lagit'e teigoyena. ¹⁷Ado Jesaea nabia'k' puthiko caladea, ar puthi otok'kate ona thaiye namkeda okare nonka olakan,

¹⁸ Probhuren Jiu doe dec'akawadiña,

Reñgec' orec' hor' bhage sombat in porcarako lagit'e olok'kediñ teron;

Kolakadiñai lai pasnao lagit',
calon hor'ko chadaok' reak'
ar kara hor'ko neñel reak',

Talga tauak'akan hor' khalas-kate bidakako lagit',

¹⁹ Probhui kusiak' serma lai sade lagit'.

²⁰ Ado puthiye samtaokeda ar sap'dap'ic' cal ruaradeteye durup'ena, ar sunagogren sanam hor'koak' nonjor unire tahēkana. ²¹Ado metakoe nandhaoena, Teheñ do noa olak' ape ak'njomre purauakana. ²²Ar joto hor' uni sec'ko gohayena, ar uniak' moca khon odokok'kan sebel kathateko haharak'kan tahēkana; arko menet' tahēkana, Nui do Josephren hopon doe bañ kante? ²³Ado e metat'koa, Dhorage noa kathape metaña, E raranic' am bare bogekok'me; okako Kapharnahumre hoeakanle anjomakat', nonde amak' disomre ho kamime. ²⁴Are menkeda, Sarigen metapekana, okoe nabi ho ac' nij disomre do bae basutok'a. ²⁵Ar sariak'geñ metapekana, Israelko talare dher randi maejiuko

tahēkana Eliā bidalre, one unre pe bochor turui cando din serma sinlente goṭa disomre marañ akal hoelen, ²⁶enrehō onko modren okoe then hō Eliā do bae kol ocolena, bickom Sidon toṭha reak' Sareptaren randi maejiu then motoge. ²⁷Ar Elišā nabi bidalre Israelko talare dher murhuc' jom hor'ko tahēkana, enrehō onko modren okoe hō bako sapha ocolena, menek Surjaren Naman motoge.

28 Khange noako anjomket' khan sunagogren joto hor' edrete pit carhaoentakoa, ²⁹ar beret' kate nagraha bahretekō oḍokkedeā, ar akoak' nagraha benaoakan tahēkan buru kañkha hābic'ko idikedea tupuc' nūrhaḡe laḡit'; ³⁰menkhan uni do onko talateye sen tap' calaoena.

Besapha jinan hore bogeyede

31 Ado Gaḡil reak' mit'ten nagraha Kaphrñahumteye ārgo calaoena. Ar jirauk' māhāreḡe cet'akokan tahēkana, ³²ar uniak' cecet'ak'teko bharoyena, ente uniak' katha do ektiarianak' tahēkana. ³³Ado sunagogre mit' hore tahēkana, one okoe besapha bhut jiue tahēkan-tae; ³⁴uni do ātteye kikiāukeda, Uh, aletuluc' amak' do cet', E Nasaretren Jisu? Noṣtole laḡit'em hec'-akana? Baḡaegeñ okoe kanam mente, am E Isorren Sonotic'. ³⁵Khan Jisu do uniye dhomkaokedea, noa menkate, Thirok'me ar uni khon oḍok calak'me. Ar bhut

do uni hor' onko talare bindarkedete uni khone oḍok calaoena begor jāhānak' haneteḡe. ³⁶Ar joto hor'ko tharbhasaoena, ar ako akoreko galmaraoakan tahēkana, Cet' roḡ kan bañ noa do? ente ektiari ar daḡete besapha jiuokoe hukumakokan do, arko oḍok calak'kana. ³⁷Ar uni reañ unan do ḡamḡaheyena ona berhae toṭha reak' joto jaegakore.

Dukhali koe bogeyet'ko

38 Ado sunagog khon beret' senkate Simon oraḡ'teye boloyena. Ar Simon hanhartet' do aḡi āṭ ruateye jābunakan tahēkana, ado uni reanko nēhōradea. ³⁹Khan uni then enḡot'kate ruai dhomkaokeda, ado chutaḡ got'entaea, ar ina ghuriteḡe beret'kateye sap'sorat'koa.

40 Ar bere hasurok'kan tahēkanre emanteak' rogte kaḡilakan-ko joto uni thenko aguket'kotakoa; ar uni do onko mit' ke mit' capokateye bogeket'koa. ⁴¹Ar bhutko hō aḡi hor' khonko oḍok giḡik'kan tahēkana, one okoe hohoateko menet' tahēkan, Am do Isorren Hopon kanam. Ar dhomkaoket'-kote bae roḡ ocoakokan tahēkana, ente Maṣi kanae menteko baḡaeḡedekan tahēkana.

Sunagog reye porcaret'kan

42 Ar setak'en khan oḍok senkate mit'tec' hahanḡar jaegateye calaoena; ar onko gadel hor' do uni nam namteko sen tiok'kedeā, arko doho dohokadea jemon ako then

khon aloe calak'. ⁴³Menkhan uni doe metat'koa, Etak' nagrahakore hō Isorak' raj reak' bhage sombat porcarako hoyok'tiña, ente ona lagit'geñ kol ocoakana. ⁴⁴Ar Galil reak' sunagogkoreye poporcarkan tahēkana.

Pahil celakoe hoho ako kan

5 Ar gadel hoř uniko ridet' cirit'-edekān ar Isorak' kathako ak'ñ-jomkan tahēkanre, ac' do Genesaret doreāo arereye tengoakan tahēkana. ²Ado doreāo arere barea lauka tengoakat'e nelkeda; menkhan kēotako do ārgokate jalkoko ak'rup'kan tahēkana. ³Ado onakin modre mit'ten laukare deç'kate, one okačak' Simonak' tahēkan, dhip khon sa ñoga menteye metadea; ar laukare duřup'kate onko gadel hoře cet'at'koa. ⁴Ar galmaraoe thiren khan Simone metadea, Ma khandrite idime ar jhaliko lagit'hal cađoetape. ⁵Simone menkeda, E guru, goča ñinda khačaokate cele hō bale ñamlet'koa; enhō amak' kathate jal in cađoea. ⁶Adoko onkaket'khan ađi utar hakoko berket'koa. ⁷ar onkoak' jalko do orej-ók'kan tahēkantakoa; onate etak' laukaren rašiatakoko gawic'at'koa jemon hec'kateko goroako, adoko hec'ena, ar banar lauka nunak'ko perez'keda je unumok'kan tahēkana. ⁸Khange Simon Patras onae nelket'khan Jisuk' ti jaŋgare gidiyenteye menkeda. In then khon ma pharakok'me, enteñ kai hoř

kana, Probhu. ⁹Uni do ente thar-bhasao paraoadea ar uni sāote jotoko hō, unak' hakoko sap'let'kote; ¹⁰ar onkage Sabdae hopon Jakob ar Johantekin hō, one unkin Simonren rašiačin tahēkan. Ado Jisu Simone metadea, Alom botorok'a, ente nit khon do hoř sasap'ic'em hoyok'a. ¹¹Ado laukakin dhipteko aguket'khan, sanamak' bagikateko pañjakedea.

12 Ar mit' gotec' nagrahareye tahēkanre, ñelpe, murhuc' jomte perez' mit' hoře tahēkana; ar Jisu nelkate taberenteye nehōradea, E Probhu, sanalem khanem sapha dareaña. ¹³Ado ti tiarkateye jotet'keda are metadea, Sanañkangea, ma saphakok'me. Khan murhuc' jom rog do uni khon ocok' got'ena. ¹⁴Are hukumađea jemon okoe hō ona aloe laiako; menkhan senkate naeke then nel ocok'me, ar Moseye legcarakat' leka amem saphayen reak' samanme onko lagit' suhi ñutumte. ¹⁵Menkhan artet'ge uni reañ katha do dađađe idiyena, ar ađi gadel hořko hec' jarwak'kan tahēkana ak'ñjom ar akoak' rogko khon boge ocok' lagit'. ¹⁶Menkhan ac' do hahanar jaegakote sa pharakok'teye koejoñkan tahēkana.

Mit'kar goc' hoře bogeyede

17 Ar ona jokhec' mit' din hoře cet'akokan tahēkana, ar Pharisiko ar an guruko Galil ar Jihuda reak' joto atoko khon ar Jerusalem khon ođok hec'kateko duřup'akan tahē-

5:1-3 = Math. 13:1-2; Mark. 3:9-10; 4:1
5:6 = Joh. 21:6 5:14 = Lev. 14:1-32 5:5 = Joh. 21:3;

kana, ar hoꝝ bogeko laꝓit' Probhuak' dare do uni sāote tahēkana. ¹⁸Ar nēlpe, hoꝝko do parkomte mit'ten mit' kaꝝ goc' hoꝝko gok' aꝓuyekana, ar adere ar uni samañre dohoyeko teṣṣakan tahēkana. ¹⁹Ar onko gadel hoꝝ iate adere hor bako namlet'te chatreko dec'ena ar khapra ocok'kate talare Jisu samañre parkom sudhageko āꝓo got'kadea. ²⁰Ado onkoak' biswaṣ nēlkateye menkeda, E ho, amak' kaiko do ikayentama. ²¹Khange soster baḍaeko ar Pharisiko do nandi guk'nd ehop'enteko menkeda, Nui doe okoe kana, Isor hek'-nostawak'e roroꝝkan do? Kaꝓ do okoeye ika darekea eskar Isor chaḍa do? ²²Jisu do onkoak' hudis bundis baḍaekateye roꝝ ruꝝat'koa, Cet'pe nandi gundijonkana apeak' monre? ²³Okatak' baꝓti algawa, Amak' kaiko ikayentama memen, se, Beret'kate taramme memen? ²⁴Menkhan jemonpe baḍae Manwa Hopon do dhartire kaꝓ ik'ka ektiari menak'taea mente (uni mit' kaꝝ goc'akanic'e metadea), Am iñ met-amkana, Ma beret'me ar amak' parkom kuṭun'kate oraꝓ'te calak'me. ²⁵Khange ina ghuritege onko samañre beret'ena ar ac'e gitic'-lenak' kuṭun'kate Isor sabasiate ac' oraꝓ'teꝓe calaoena. ²⁶Ar joto hoꝝko thak cabayena, ar Isorko sabasiadea, ar botor carhaoat'koteko menkeda, Teheñ do hahara-wak'kogebo nēlakada.

Lewiye hoho ocok'kan

27 Ado noako tayomteꝓe oḍok

5:30 = Luk 15:1-2

calaoena, ar Lewi nūtumae mit'ten maṣul uk'thauc' maṣul oraꝓ' then duꝝup'akanē nēlkedeadea, are metadea, Dela pañjañme. ²⁸Khange joto baꝓiat'te beret'kate uniye pañja-kedeadea. ²⁹Ar Lewi do ac' oraꝓ're marañ okoc'e bhoꝓadea; ar aḍi utaꝝ maṣul uk'thauko ar eṭak' hoꝝ onko tuluc' jojomko duꝝup'akan tahēkana. ³⁰Ado Pharisiko ar onkoren soster baḍaeko uniren celako upaꝝreko karac' kuruc'ena, menkeda-ko, Cak' maṣul uk'thauko ar kaꝓ hoꝝ tuluc'pe jom nūiet'a? ³¹Jisui roꝝ ruꝝat'koa, Boge hoꝝ do raranic' reak' jaꝝuꝝ baꝓuk'takoa, menkhan dukhalikoge. ³²Dhorom hoꝝ hohoako laꝓit' do bañ hec' akana menkhan kaꝓ hoꝝkoge, mon aꝓur-tako laꝓit'.

Upaṣ reañ

33 Adoko metadea, Johanren celako do aḍi dhaoko upaṣet' arko koejonkana, ar onkage Pharisikoren hō; menkhan amren doko jom nūet'a. ³⁴Jisui metat'koa, Songere jāwāe beta tahen tuluc' bariatko dope upaṣ oco darekekoa? ³⁵Menkhan dinko darakana, jāwāe beta onko khone rec'lenre, unre onako dinre doko upaṣa.

36 Ar mit'ten phen hōe laiat'koa, bañma, Okoe hō nawa kicric' khon mit' kuṭṛa oꝝec'kate mare kicric're bako kantha jalada; bañkhan nawanak' hōe oꝝec'ket' ar marenak're nawanak' reak' kuṭṛa ma bañ jurik'kan. ³⁷Ar okoe hō nawa darkha rasa do mare kumkore bako dul

dohoea; bañkhan nawa darkha rasate do kumkoe oreja, ar ona do buhelok'a ar kumko nostok'a. ³⁸Menkhan nawa darkha rasa do nawa kumkore dul dok'ho hoyok'a. ³⁹Ar okoe hō marenak' nūkate nawanak' do bae khoja, enteye mena, Marenak'ge bogea.

Jirauk' mähā manao reañ

6 Ado jirauk' mähāre phosol tala-teye parom calak'kan tahēkana, ar uniren celako do gele hulec'kate tite tirholkateko jomet' tahēkana. ²Khan Pharisiko modren adom horko menkeda, Jirauk' mähāre hukum birudak' do cedak'pe kami-yeda? ³Ado Jisui roḥ ruḥat'koa, Noa do bape parhaoakada, Daḥd cet'e cekalak'a reñgec'ledere, ac' ar ac' soñgetenko hō? ⁴Cet'leka uni do Isorak' orak'te bolokate samañak' piñe hataokateye jomkeda, ar ac' sāo'tenko hōe emat'koa, one okatak' naekeko moto chaḍa jojom do hukum birudak'kan? ⁵Are metat'koa, Manwa Hopon do jirauk' mähāren hō mañik kanae.

⁶ Ado etak' jirauk' mähāre sunagore bolokateye cet'akokan tahēkana, ar onḍe do mit' hoḗ tahēkana one uniak' jojom ti do boroc'ge tahēkantae. ⁷Ado soster baḍae-ko ar Pharisikoko tak'kaokan tahēkana, jirauk' mähāreye bogekoa se baña, jemon daraoae laḡit' lisind-ko nam. ⁸Menkhan uni do onko-ak' hudis bundisko baḍaekate uni ti boroc' hoḗ metadea, ma beret'

me ar dela talare teñgonme. Khañ ge beret'kateye teñgoyena. ⁹Ado Jisui metat'koa, Kuliyet' pekañañ, jirauk' mähāre do bok'ge ganok'a, se bañ'rie? jiwī babañcao, se nonosto? ¹⁰Ado onko joto beñget' acurat'kateye metadea, Mase ti tiartam. Adoe onkakeda ar uniak' ti do dare ruḥantaea. ¹¹Ar onko doko khepa cabayena, ar ako modreko galmaraoana Jisu do cet'ko cekayea mente.

Gelbar Apostolkoe bachaoet'ko

¹² Ar onako dinre koejoñ laḡit' buruteye oḍok calaoena; ar mit' ninda Isor ðhene koe aḡakada. ¹³Ar aḡayen khan ac'ren celakoe hoho sorket'koa, ar onko modren gel bar hoḗ bachaoana, ona onko apostol hō nūtumket'ko. ¹⁴Simon, one uni Patrase bahnakede, ar uniren boeha Andreas, ar Jakob ar Johan, ar Philip ar Bartholomae, ar Mathae ar Thoma, ¹⁵ar Alphaeren hopon Jakob ar Simon, ¹⁶one uni Ak'āñic'ko metae, ar Jakobren hopon Jihuda, ar Jihuda Iskariot one okoe sosoprotic'e hoyen.

Jisui do cet'are bogoyet'ko

¹⁷ Ar onko sāote aḡgokate mit'tec' bel otreye teñgoyena ar uniren aḡi gadel cela, ar goḥa Jihuda ar Jerusalem ar Tur ar Sidon senak' jalapuri are khon aḡi utar hor, ¹⁸one onko añjomtae laḡit' ar akoak' rogko khon boge ocok' laḡit'ko hec'akan tahēkan; ar besapha jiuko hotete

jalak'kankoko boge ocok'kan tahēkana. ¹⁹Ar joto gadel hoj jotede laḡit'ko at barayet' tahēkana, ente uni khon dare oḡokok'kan tahēkana, ar onā do jotokoe bogeyet'kokan tahēkana.

Bhaḡan ko ar Rak'joṅko

20 Ar uni do ac'ren celako beṅget' rakap'at'koteye menkeda, Bhaḡangeape ape reṅgec' ore'ko do, ente Isorak' raj do apeak'ge;

²¹ Bhaḡangeape ape nit reṅgec'et'peko do, entepe bi ocok'a; Bhaḡangeape ape nitpe rak'joṅkanko do, entepe landajona.

22 Bhaḡangeape hojko apeko kurudapere, arko begar giḡilepe arko kaḡhaolepe, ar apeak' nūtum baṅic'ak' menkateko giḡiletapere Manwa Hopon, iate. ²³En hilok' do raskak'pe ar hulaste uc'pe; ente nelpe, apeak' kuṅai do ḡhergea sermare; ente onkoren haṅramko do naḡikoko onkalet'kogeā.

24 Menkhan hae ape kisārko do, apeak' jiwī raṅec'pe nam hora-yeda. ²⁵Hae ape nitok' biakanko do, ente reṅgec'pea hapen. Hae ape nitok' landajonko do, entepe hiṅjrauk'a arpe rak'jona hapen. ²⁶Hae ape do, joto hoj ape reān bogeko roṅlere, ente onka lekage onkoren haṅramko do eṅe naḡikoko metakokan tahēkana.

Baṅiri duḷar ko reān

27 Menkhan ape aṅjomet'kan-

koṅ metapekana, aṅeren baṅiriko duḷarḡope, kurudapekanko bhaḷai-kope, ²⁸ar sarapapekanko bhoṅ-akope, apeko behurmutet' pekan-ko koeakope. ²⁹Mit' johare cetak'-meic' do dosarak' hō aṅuraeme, ar amak' oyonak' rec'ik'diyic' khon do aṅgrop hō alom akot' dohoea.

³⁰Mimit' koemeic' do emaeme, ar menak'tamak' rerec'ic' then khon do alom koe ruṅa. ³¹Ar hojko cet'-lekawapepe namkan, ape hō onkawakope bare. ³²Apeko duḷaret'pekogepo duḷarḡo khan okortape daya do? Ente kaṅ hojko hō con ako duk'larḡo doko duḷaret'koge.

³³Ar apeko bhaḷaiet'pekogepo bhaḷaiako khan okortape daya do? Kaṅ hojko hō con enteko onkayet'ge. ³⁴Ar okoeko then nam ruṅpe asok'kan, onkoge paṅcape emako khan, okortape daya do? Kaṅ hojko hō con kaṅ hojko paṅcako emakokan, jemon unak'geko nam ruṅ. ³⁵Menkhan aṅeren baṅiriko duḷarḡope, ar bhaḷaikope ar paṅca emakope begor as chuṅauk'te, khan apeak' kuṅai ḡherge ho-yok'tapea, ar Coṅ utaric'ren hoponkope hoyok'a, ente uni do gun baṅ mak'naoko ar baṅic'ko laḡit'e bogegea. ³⁶Māyāwanko hoyok'pe, cet'leka aṅeren Babae māyāwana.

Eṅak'ko alo bicar ko reān

37 Alope bik'cara, ado baṅgepe bicar ocok'a; ar alope duk'sia ado baṅgepe dusi ocok'a. Khalaskakope, adope khalas ocok'a. ³⁸Emok'pe, ado ape hōko emapea, bhaḡe so-sonak'te, ota khacao khacaote,

ruku rukute, curu burukateko gochawapea; ente oka sosoñak'tepe soña inātegeko soñ ruarapea.

39 Ar mit'tec' phen hōe laiat'koa, Kārā hoř do kārā hoře ayur daře-kea? Bana hoře ghadlak're bakin khañjok'a? ⁴⁰Cela do guru khon bae maraña menkhane gakhur uřarenre mimit' hoř do ac'ren guru lekae hoyok'a. ⁴¹Boeham mēt're menak' cubak' do cak'em beñget'-ak' kana, ar apnar mēt're menak' koale do bam tohoreda? ⁴²Cekate am boeham men dařeaea, Hape boeha, amak' mēt're menak' cubak' ođok gidī ocoañme, ar am do apnar mēt're menak' koale do bam nel nameda? E phařařa, amak' mēt' khon koale ođok gidī marañlem, eñđeateanc' boehamak' mēt're menak' cubak' ođok gidī lařit' do purtham neñela.

Dare ar ona reak' jo

43 Ente bařic' jok'kan bhage dare do banuk'anec', ar bhage jok'-kan bařic' dare hō banuk'anec'. ⁴⁴Ente mimit' dare do ona reak' jorege bađae oromok'a. Jañum dare khon loa do bako got' jarwaea, ar kurit' rama jhařa khon hō dar-kha jo bako got' jarwaea. ⁴⁵Bhage hoř do mon reak' bhage babaeak' khon bhageak'e ođok ařuia, ar bařic' hoř do bařic' babaeak' khon bařic'ak'e ođok ařuia; ente uniak' mon sareřak' reak'ge uniak' moca doe rořa.

Bar lekan ořak' bek'nao kin

46 Ar cedak' Probhu, Probhupe metañkana ar in metapekanak' do bape kařiyeda? ⁴⁷Okoe in thene hijuk'a ar inak' kathae añjoma ar onakoe senak'a, onkan mit'ke mit' hoř do okoe lekanae in uđuk'apea. ⁴⁸Uni do mit'ten ořak' bek'nao hoř lekanae, one uni la khandrikate dhiri řařani cetanre rehet'e bařa-uket', ado banbaři hec'enre řtuk'dak' ona ořak're bajaoena, menkhan bae řasak dařeada, ente kajakte benaoakan tahēkan do. ⁴⁹Menkhan añjomkate bae senat'-ic' do mit'ten hoř lekanae, one uni begor rehet'tege hasa cetanre ořak'e benaoket', one onare řtuk'dak' bajaoenre ekkalte rup'ena, ar ona ořak' dhan dhaseren do heran botor.

Subedar ren golame bogeyede

7 Ado ac'ak' sanam katha disom hořkoe añjom muřat'at'ko khañ Kapharñahumteye boloyena.

2 Ar mit'ten subedarren golam ruā kařilakane gujuk' lařidok'kan tahēkana; uni do dulāřaři tahēkan-taea. ³Ado Jisu reañ añjomkate Jihudikoren murubiko uni then kolket'koteye nehōradea jemon hec'kate golame boge ruāřetae. ⁴Onko do Jisu thenko seřeren khañ kāwāřikateko nehōradea, menkedako, Noam nonkawae doe lekgea, ⁵ente abo jatrene dulāřet'bona ar

6:39 = Math. 15:14 6:40 = Math. 10:24-25; Joh. 13:16; 15:20

6:44 = Math. 12:33 6:45 = Math. 12:34

sunagog do unigeye benaoakawat'bona. ⁶Ado Jisu onko tuluc'e calaona. Ar oṛak' khon thoṛa saṅgiṅreye tahēkanrege subedar do gateko kolket'koteyemen got'adea, E Probhu, alom haronok'a, ente iṅak' cal latarrem hec'aṅ lekgeṅ baṅ kana; ⁷onate iṅte am then calak' lek hō baṅ bujhaulena; menkhan katha baṛe roṛ got'kam, ar guti koṛa doe bogek'tiṅa. ⁸Ente iṅ hō ektiari latarre dohoakan hoṛ kaṅaṅ, ar iṅ latarre palton menak'kot'iṅa; ar mit'tec' iṅ metae khan, Calak'me, adoe calak'a; ar eṭak'ic', Hijuk'me, adoe hijuk'a; ar iṅren golam iṅ metae khan, Noa kaṃime, adoe kaṃia. ⁹Ado Jisu noakoe aṅjomket' khan uni reaṅe hahara-yena, ar aṅurente ac' pak'ṅjakan gaḍel hoṛe metat'koa, Metapekaṅaṅ, Israelko modre hō nun maraṅ biswaṣ do baṅ ṅamakada. ¹⁰Ar onko kollenko do oṛak'te ruṛkate uni golam phaṛiaakanko ṅamke-dea.

Raṅdi maejiu ren hopone jiwet' ruṛede

¹¹Ar nonka leka hoyena, ina laga laḡige Naṅinko metak' nagrahateye calak'kaṅ tahēkana, ar uni-ren celako ar aḍi gadel hoṛ uni sāoteko sen torak'kan tahēkana. ¹²Ado nagraha reak' phatok duṛar thene soren khan, ṅelpe, mit'ten goc' hoṛko oḍok aḡuyedekan tahēkana; uni do eṅgattren sadher hopone tahēkana, ar eṅgattet' do mit'ten raṅdi maejiue tahēkana;

ar nagraharen dher hoṛ uni sāoteko tahēkana. ¹³Ar uni ṅelkate Probhu do māyā hec'adea are metadea, Alom raga. ¹⁴Ado sen sorkate parkome joṭet'keda, ar onko gogok'ko doko teṅgoyena; are metadea, E babu, metamkaṅaṅ, Ma beret'me. ¹⁵Khange goc'ic' doe beret' duṛup'ena ar roroṛ ehop'ena; ado eṅgat thene jimakadea. ¹⁶Ar sanam hoṛ botor caṛhaot'koa ar Isorko saba-siadea, menkedako, Mit'ten maraṅ naḡige abo talareye upelakana, ar Isor do ac'ren hoṛe hiriakat'bona. ¹⁷Ar uni reaṅ noa katha do goṭa Jihudaḍi disom ar beṛhaeteak' goṭa toṭhare ḍamḍaheyena.

Johan Babaptisic' then khon paṭhaona ko

¹⁸Ar Johanren celako noako sanamak' reaṅko jahiradea. ¹⁹Ado Johan ac'ren celako modren bar hoṛ hoho sorkate Probhu then noa kuk'liye kolket'kina, Uni hijuk'kanic' dom am kangea, se eṭagic'le ṅel horea? ²⁰Unkin hoṛ do uni then senkatekin metadea, Johan Babaptisic' do am then kuk'liye kolakat'liṅa, Uni hijuk'kanic' dom am kangea, se eṭagic'le ṅel horea? ²¹Un jokhec'ge uni do aḍi hoṛ rog ar duk ar baṛic' jiuko khone bogekat'koa, ar aḍi utaṛ kaṛā hoṛ ṅel ocoko laḡit'e ḍayawat'koa. ²²Adeo roṛ ruṛat'kina, Do senkate Johan baṛe laḡaeben okakoben ṅelket' arben aṅjomket', baṅma, kaṛā hoṛko ṅe-ṅelkana, leḍha hoṛko taṛameda, murhuc' jom hoṛko saphak'kana,

kala hor'ko ak'njomkana, goc' hor'ko jiwet' beredok'kana, ar re'ngec' ore'ko then bhage sombat laigok'kana, ²³ar bhagangeae uni do okoe inre bae takijok'.

24 Ado Johanren kol hor'kin calaoen khan, onko gadel hor' Johan rean laikoe ehop'keđa, Cet' ne'nel hahankarte dope ođok senlena? Hoete hilauk'kan चुचि? ²⁵Se cet' nel lagit'pe ođok senlena? Mīhī kicric' horok'akat' mit'ten hor'? Nelpe, thosok kicric'anko ar suk bhogre tahenko do raj do'ngolkore menak'koa. ²⁶Se cele ne'nelpe ođok senlena? Mit'ten nabi? Hē, metapekanañ, nabi khon hō bickom mara'ric'. ²⁷Nui do unige one uni rean olakan,

Nelme, inren dut am mēt'āhā
laha lahaten kolekana,

One uni amak' hor am laha
lahateye tear

²⁸Metapekanañ maejiu khon janamko modre Johan khon marañ do okoe hō banugic'an; enhō Isorak' rajre hudiñic' do uni khone mara'gea. ²⁹Arko anjomket' joto disom hor' ar mašul uk'tha'uko do Isor do dhoromgeko an'gockeđa, Johan reak' baptisateko baptis ocoyente. ³⁰Menkhan Pharisiko ar an guruko do akore Isorak' monejoñ-ak'ko tarse gidikeda, uni tite bako baptis ocolente. ³¹Okoe tuluc' endekhan noa pirhiren hor' doñ jurikoa, ar akoe lekanako? ³²Gidra lekanako, one onko hatre durup'kate hohoateko mepenkan, Tirirole roñat'pea ar bape enec'-

lena; homor halañket'ale ar bape rak'lak'a. ³³Entē Johan babaptisic'e hec'akana, piṭha bae jomeda ar darkha rasa hō bae nūieda, arpe meneda, Unire do bhut menaea. ³⁴Manwa Hopone hec'akana, jomeda are nūieda, arpe meneda, Nelepe, daṛḍaha ar darkha rasa hok'ngoric', mašul uk'tha'uko ar kaj hor'koren gate. ³⁵Ar akel do ac'ren joto gidra'ko then dhoromgeye tharao ocoakana.

Jisu Simon pharisi ora'k're

36 Ado Pharisiko modren mit' hor' ac' then joma menteye neotakedeja. Ar Pharisiko ora'k're bolokate jojome durup'ena. ³⁷Ar nelpe, mit'ten maejiu, one uni agra'haren mit'ten kaian maejiue tahēkan, uni do Pharisiko ora'k're jojome durup'akana mente baḍaekate, mit'tec' alabaster cukak're mahkaok' sunume agukeda, ³⁸ar tayom sec're uniak' ja'nga then te'ngokate rak' rak'ate mēt' dak'te uniak' ja'ngakin lok'hot'e portonkeda, ar ac'ak' bohok' up'teye jot'keda, ar uniak' ja'ngae cok' cok'ada ar ona mahkaok' sunume ojok'at'taea. ³⁹Ado ona nelkate uniye neotalede Pharisiko do mone moneteye menkeda, Nui hor' do nabiyeha taken khan honane baḍaekae okoe ar cet'lekan maejiue jotet' edinkana mente, je uni do kaian maejiu kanae. ⁴⁰Ado Jisu uniye ro' ru'radeja, E Simon, am tuluc' mit' bar katha menak'ti'na. Uni doe menkeda, E guru, ma ro'ṛme. ⁴¹Jisui menkeda, Mit'ten

7:27 = Mal. 3:1 7:29-30 = Math. 21:32; Luk 3:12;

7:37-38 = Muth. 26:7; Mark. 14:3; Joh. 12:3

mahajonren barea khatokkin tahē-kantaea. Mit' hoṛ do mōrē sae siki-ye dharaolak'a ar mit' do mōrē gel. ⁴²Hak'lateak' bañ tahēkantakinte bana hoṛge dayateye khalaskat'kina. Endekhan unkin modre okoe bartikin dulaṛea? ⁴³Simone roṛ ruar'keda, in bujhaure bartiye khalaskat'taeic'ge. Adoe menkeda, Thikgem bicarkeda, ⁴⁴Ar uni maejiu sec' acurkate Simone metadea, Nui maejiuem nelkana? Am oṛak'teñ boloyena, jaṅga laḡit'dak' hō bam emadiña; menkhan nui do ac'ak' mēt'dak'te inak' jaṅgagine lohot'keda, ar ac'ak' up'teye jot'keda. ⁴⁵Am do cok' hō bam cok'adiña; menkhan nui do inñ boloyen khon jaṅga cok'atiñ bae thirakana. ⁴⁶Inak' bohok're sunum hō bam ojok'ada; menkhan nui do inak' jaṅga mahkaok' sunume ojok'ada; ⁴⁷Ona iateñ metamkana, nuiak' kaiko, one aḡi okoc'tae, ikaakantaea, ente dulaṛe sodorkeda aḡitet'; menkhan thora ikak'taeic' do thorageye duk'lara ⁴⁸Ado uni maejiue metadea, amak' kaiko do ikaakantama. ⁴⁹Khange uni sāote jojom duṛup'akanko do ako akore memenko ehop'ena, Nui doe okoe kante bañ kaiko hōe ikayet' ⁵⁰Ado maejiue metadea, Amak' biswaṣgeye bañcaoakat'mea, niraiṭe sen jonme.

Sap'sosor maejiu ko

8 Ona tayomte uni do ato ato ar nagraha nagraha dāṛā dāṛāteye porcarakokan ar Isorak' raj reak'

bhage sombate jahirakokan tahēkana, ar gel barko do uni sāoteko tahēkana; ²ar tinak' gan coñ maejiuko, one onko baṛic' jiu ar rog bighin khonko boge ocoakan tahēkan, Magdaliniko metae Maṛiam, one uni khon eae bhutko oḡoklen, ³ar Herodren dewan Khusa rinic' Joanna, ar Susanna ar dher etak' maejiuko, one onko tahēkantakok' khonko sap'sorakokan tahēkan.

Erok'ic' reak' phen

4 Ado aḡi gadel hoṛko hec' jarwak'kan ar nagraha nagraharenko uni thenko haderok'kan tahēkanre mit'tec' phenteye galmaraoat'koa, ⁵Erok'ic' do ita erok' laḡit'e oḡok calaona; ar erok' jokhec' adom do hor aṛere nūrena, ar lebet' gasmandaoena ar cotren cēṛē onako halan jomkeda. ⁶Adom do caṭano otre nūrena, ar omonkate rohor karcup'ena, hal bañ nawat'te. ⁷Adomak' do janumko talare nūrena, ar ona sāote janumko harayenteko jhurkeda. ⁸Ar adomak' do bhage hasare nūrena, ar omonkate gele beleyena, mit' sae dobor. Noako kathae roṛket' khan hohoateye menkeda, Anjom laḡit' lutur menak'taeic' doe anjomma.

Phen reak' motlob

9 Ado uniren cela ona phen do cet' kana menteko kulikede. ¹⁰Adoe menkeda, Ape do Isorak' raj reak' okoak'ko bak'dae emaka-

wat'pea, menkhan arko do phentege, jemon ñeñel tuluc' aloko ñel ar ak'ñjom tuluc' aloko bujhaü.

Erok'ic' reak' phene bhoñet'kan

¹¹Phentet' do nõk'õe, Itã do Isorak' katha kana. ¹²Hor ařetenko do ak'ñjomko kanako, ado Soetan hec'kate onkoak' mon khon kathae halañ idia, jemon alo pařiaukateko bañcaok'. ¹³Ar cařani ořren do noko kanako, one onko añjomlere rařkate kathako atañet', menkhan onko do rehet' banuk'takoa; thořa din lařit'ko pařiauk'a, ar biđau jokhec' doko pařok'a. ¹⁴Ar jañumko talare ñũrenak', onko do ak'ñjomko kanako, ar noa puri reak' dand ar dhon ar hãř latarre calak' calak'teko jhurok'kana, ar bañko gele bele sabitok'kana. ¹⁵Ar bhage hasa reak' do noko kanako, one onko katha añjomkate jut ar bhage monre onako sap' dohoe ar sombhurikateko gele belek'kan.

Marsal reañ

16 Okoe hõ diuhe jeret'kate bhajante bako harup' eseda, se parkom latarre do bako dohoea; bickom diara cetanreko dohoea jemon bolok'ko marsalko ñel. ¹⁷Ente okoak' do cet' hõ banuk'anec' okatak' bañ sodorok' ar danañak' hõ banuk'anec' okatak' bañ badae ñamok' ar sodorre bañ hijuk'. ¹⁸Oñate moneak'pe cet'le-

kape añjomeda; ente menak'tae hoř doe em ocok'a, ar banuk'tae hoř do okatak' menak'tae ye bujhaüet'kan, ona hõe rec' ocok'a.

Jisu ren gogo ar Boehako

19 Ado uniren engat ar boehako uni thenko hec'ena, menkhan gadel hoř iaře uni tuluc' bako ñapam dařeada. ²⁰Khangeko lařiadea, Engam ar boeamko bahreko teñgoakana ar am tuluc' ñepelko ñamkana. ²¹Uni doe roř ruřat'koa, Isorak' katha ak'ñjomko ar senoak'koge engañ ar boehañ do.

Birbao hoe ye thir ocoyet'

22 Ar ona jokhec' mit' din mit'tec' laukařeye dec'ena ar uniren celako hõ; are metat'koa, Delabon doreão on paromtebon calak'a; ado laukařko lařaokeda. ²³Ar laukařteko calak'kan tahẽkanre ye japit'keda. Khangge doreãore birbao hec'ena, ar laukař do dak'te perejok'kan tahẽkantẽ muhimreko pařaona. ²⁴Ado uni then senkate beret'kedeteko metadea, E guru, E guru, josaoena-bon. Uni do beret'ente hoe ar habak đabakok'kan dak'e dhomkaokeda; khange thirente đel đel nijhumena. ²⁵Adoe metat'koa, Okortape biswař do ? Ar botor ar haharařteko mepenena, Okoe endekhan nui do, hoe hõ hoe ar dak' hõ dak'e hukumak'kana ar banarkin bataoet'tae do?

8:16 = Math. 5:15; Luk. 11:33 8:17 = Math. 10:26; Luk. 12:2

8:18 = Math. 25:29; Luk. 19:26

Bhut capar hore bogeyede

26 Ado Galil on parom Gerasarenkoak' disomte laukateko seterena. ²⁷Ar dhipreye argoen khan, bhutko caparakade tahēkan ona nagraharen mit' hore daramkede; uni do adi din khon kicric' bae oyo dengankan tahēkana ar orak're do baetahenkan tahēkana, bickom topa danderkorege. ²⁸Ado Jisu nelkedete kikiquate uni samareye taberena ar hohoateye menkeda, In tuluc' amak' do cet', E Jisu, Coṭ utaric' Isorren Hopon? Nehōramkanañ, alom sasetiña. Uni do ente besapha jiu uni hoṭ khon oḍok calak'e hukumade tahēkana; ²⁹ente uni do adi din khone sap'akade tahēkana, ar sikri ar birikoteye tol ocok' are horho ocok'kan tahēkana ar tonolko topak' katra kutrakate uni bhut hotete hahan'karkoreye helao ocok'kan tahēkana. ³⁰Jisu do uniye kulikede, Celeama nutum do? Uniye menkeda, Phadaña; ente aema bhutge unireko boloakan tahēkana. ³¹Adoko nehōradea jemon athan kūndte calak' aloe hukumako. ³²Onḍe do burure adi sanḡe khar sukriko aṭiñkan tahēkana; adoko nehōradea jemon onkore bolok' laḡit'e arak'ako; adoe arak'at'koa. ³³Khange onko bhut do uni hoṭ khon oḍok senkate sukrikoreko boloyena; ar khar sukri do daṛaṇ daṛaṇte doreāoreko gadgadao argoyena arko unum goc'ena. ³⁴Ar guk'piko do hoyenak' nelkateko darḡkeda, ar nagraha ar dihatkoreko lai pasnaokeda. ³⁵Khange ona hoeakanak' nel laḡit'ko oḍok calaoena, ar

Jisu thenko seteren khan, uni hoṭ, one uni khon bhutko oḍok calaoen, oyo dengankan ar budakan Jisuak' jaṅga then durup'akanko namkede, arko botorena. ³⁶Ar onako nellet' hoṭ doko laiat'koa bhut caparledeic' cet'lekateye bogeyena mente. ³⁷Ar Gerasa berhaeteak' toṭharen joto gadel hoṭ uni thenko nehōrena ako then khone calak'a mente, ente adi aṭ botorge paraokawat'ko tahēkana. Ar uni do laukare dec'kateye ruar calaoena. ³⁸Ado uni hoṭ one uni khon bhutko oḍokakan tahēkane nehōradea uni tuluc' taken laḡit'; menkhan uni do bidakadete meta-dea, ³⁹Amak' orak'te do ruar calak'me, ar lai sodorme tin marañak'ko Isore cekaakawat'me. Adoe ruar calaoena, ar goṭa nagrahareye porcar idikeda tin marañak'ko Jisui cekaakawade tahēkan.

Jairus hoponerate jiwet' ruarḡkede porodhol maejiue bogeyede

40 Ado Jisui ruar calaoen khan gadel hoṭko atañ daramkede, sanam hoṭge enteko nel horekan tahēkana. ⁴¹Ar nelpe, Jaerus nutumae mit' hore hec'ena; uni do sunagogren mit'ten mukhiṭi tahēkana. Ar Jisuak' ti jaṅgare giḡiyenteye nehōradea ac'ak' orak'te senok' laḡit'; ⁴²ente gel bar serma ganren mit'ten sadher hoponerae tahēkantaea, ar uni do gujuk' daḡkhile tahēkana. Ado onḡeye calak'kan tahēkanre onko gadel hoṭ doko riḡet' cirit'edekan tahēkana.

43 Ar gelbar bochor khon por-

dhol rogan mit'ten maejiue tahēkana, ar ac'ak' sanam ašulok'ak' rarankore khoroc gidikate okoe hō bako boge daŕeadea. ⁴⁴Uni do tayom sec' khon hec' sorkate uniak' oyon kicric' reak' aŋcare joŕet'ket'taea, ar ina ghuŕitege uniak' mayam ođokok' do ŕamkao got'ena. ⁴⁵Ado Jisui menkeda, Okoe-ye joŕet'kediña? Ar sanamkogeko baŋket' khan, Patrase menkeda, Henda guru, gadel hoŕ coŋ kucit arko riđet'et'mekan. ⁴⁶Menkhan Jisui menkeda, Jāhāe baŋ jāhāeye joŕet'kediŋgea, enteŋ bađaekeda iŋ khon daŕe ođok senakana. ⁴⁷Ado uni maejiu bae okolene ŋelket' khan, thartharaoateye hec'ena ar uni samaŋre ombak'ente sanam hoŕko samaŋreye lai sodorkeda cet' menteye joŕet'lede ar cet'leka ina ghuŕiteye bogeyen. ⁴⁸Uni doe metadea, E māi, amak' biswaŕgeye baŋcaokat'mea; niraite senjoŋme.

⁴⁹Uniye roroŕkan tahēkanrege sunaĝogren mukhiawak' oŕak' khon mit' hoŕ hec'kateye menkeda, Hoponeram doe bendaŕena, guru do ar alom haronea. ⁵⁰Jisu do ona aŋjomkateye roŕ ruar'keda, Alom botorok'a, eken paŕiauk'me, khane baŋcaok'a. ⁵¹Ado oŕak'e seŕeren khan ac' sāote okoe hō bae bolo ocoat'koa, Patras ar Johan ar Jakob ar uni kuŕiren eŋgat apat chađa do. ⁵²Ar sanam hoŕ uni iaŕteko rarak'kan ar koŕamko ceŕaĝok'kan tahēkana. Menkhan uniye menkeda, Alope

raga; baŋ coe goc'akan, ekene jaŕit'akada. ⁵³Adoko landa dhut'adea, uniye goc'akan bađaekate. ⁵⁴Ar ac' do uniak' ti sap'kateye hohodea, E māi, ma beret'me. ⁵⁵Khange uniak' jiwi ruar'entaea are beret'got'ena; ar jom laĝit' emaeeye hukumkeda. ⁵⁶Ar uniren eŋgat apat dokin ŕakena, menkhan uni doe kaŕiĝaukat'kina ona hoyenak' reaŋ do okoe hō alokin laĝiaoa mente.

Gelbar celakoe kolet'ko

9 Ado onko gel barko hoho jarwagate joto bhutko cetanre ar rogko bok'ge laĝit' daŕe ar ektiariye emat'koa. ²Ado Isorak' raj popoŕcar ar rugi hoŕ bok'geye kolket'koa, ³are metat'koa, Horte laĝit' cet' hō alope idi torajoŋa, ŕeŋga hō alo, khuti hō alo, piŕŕa hō alo, ŕaka poesa hō alo, ar babar goŕec' aŋgrop hō alo tahentapema. ⁴Ar jāhā oŕak'-repe bolok', onđe baŕe taheŋpe ar onđe khonge ođok calak'pe. ⁵Ar tinak' hoŕ bako ataŋ darampe, ona nagraha khonpe ođok calak're apeak' jaŋga khon dhuŕi hō dhuŕi koŕa giđi oŕokak'pe onko upaŕte gohak' laĝit'. ⁶Adoko ođok calaoena, ar ato ato dāŕakate sanam ŕaŋđi bhage sombatko porcarakokan ar hoŕko bogeyet'kokan tahēkana.

Herode Anduk' mandugok' kan

⁷ Ado Herod Tetrark onako joto hoyok'kanak'e aŋjom ŋamkeda,

9:3-5 = Luk. 10:4-11; Ap. Kami. 13:51;

9:7-8 = Math. 16:14; Mark. 8:28; Luk. 9:19

ar aḍiye aṇduk' maṇduk'ena; ente adom adom hoṛko menet' tahēkana, baṇma, Johange goc'ko khone jiwet' beret'akana,⁸ ar adomko do, baṇma, Eliageye sodorakana; ar adom hoṛ do, baṇma, Sedaeren naḅiko modren mit'tene jiwet' beret'akana. Herod doe menkeda, Johan ma iṅgeṅ mak' ocoleda, menkhan nui doe okoe kana one uni reaṅ nonkanak'koṅ aṅjomet'kan? Ar uni neṅele khojkan tahēkana.

Mōre hajar hoṛe jom bi ocoet'ko

10 Ado apostolko ruṛaḥ hec'ente okakoko kaṃiakat' onakoko laṅadea. Ado onko soṅgeket'kote Bethsaedako metak' nagraha sec'e sen pharakana. ¹¹Menkhan gadel hoṛdo ona baḍae naṃket'teko paṅjakedea; ar uni doe ataṅ daramket'kote Isorak' raj rearie laṅiat'koa, ar boge ocok' reak' jaṛuṛ tahēkantako hoṛ doe bogeket'koa. ¹²Ar ber doe aṅgonkan tahēkana; khange onko gel barko do hec' sorkateko metadea, Noko gadel hoṛ do biḍakakome, jemon berhaeteak' ato ar diḥatkote senkateko ḍerak' ar jomak'ko naṃjoṅ, ente nonḍe do hahankar jaegare menak'bona. ¹³Adoe metat'koa, Ape bare jomak' emakope. Onkoko menkeda, Mōre goṭec' piṭḥa ar barea hako khon baṛti do baṅuk'tabona; baṅ do noko joto hoṛ laḡit' jomak'le kiriṅ aḡuke? ¹⁴Ente mōre hajar gan herel hoponko tahēkana. Ado ac'ren

celae metat'koa, Mōmōṛ gel gankate ma pante pante durup' ocokope. ¹⁵Adoko onkakeda ar jotoko durup' ocoket'koa. ¹⁶Ado ona mōre goṭec' piṭḥa ar unkin barea hako ataṅkate serma sec'e beṅget' rakap'keda, ar ona bhorat'teye kecak'keda, ar onko gadel hoṛ doho idiako laḡit' celakoe em idiat'koa. ¹⁷Adoko jomkeda ar jotoko biyena, arko jom sarec'ket' kecak'ak'ko do gel bar phaṭiak'ko halan jaṛwakeda.

Patrasak' aṅgoc, Jisu do maṣi kanae

18 Ado nonka hoyena, eskarreye koejoṅkan tahēkanre celako uni tuluc'ko tahēkana; adoe kuliket'koa, Gadel hoṛ do okoe kaṅaṅ menteko meneda? ¹⁹Onko doko roṛ ruṛadea, Johan Babaptisic'ge; ar adomko do, Eliā; ar adomko do, sedaeren naḅiko modren mit'tene jiwet' beret'akana. ²⁰Adoe metat'koa, Menkhan ape do akoe kaṅaṅ mentepe meneda? Patrasedo roṛ ruṛakeda, Isorren Maṣige.

Ac'ak' gujuk' ar jiwet' beredok' rane laṅ lahayet'

21 Khange kajjāukateye hukumat'koa jemon ona do okoe hōaloko laṅ barawako, menkedae, ²²Manwa Hopon do aḍi okoc' duk jojom, ar murubiko ar maraṅ naekeko ar soster baḍaeko then nihāt ocok' ar goc' ocok', ar pe māhā hilok're jiwet' beredok' hoyok'taea. ²³Ar jotokoe metat'koa, Jāhāege

iñ tayomte hijuk' sanaye khan, ac' doe bañok'ma, ar dinamge ac'ak' krus gok'kate iñe pañjañma, ²⁴Ente jähæge ac'ak' jiwī bañcao sanaye, uni do onae khuaua; ar jähæge iñ iate ac'ak' jiwiyē khuau, uni do onae bañcaotaea. ²⁵Ente jähæ hor goṭa dhartiye lable ar ac'geye khuulen seye noṭolen khan, cet' porho hoyok'taea? ²⁶Ente jähæge iñ ar iñak' katha iateye lajaok' khan, Manwa Hopon hō uni iateye lajaok'a, ac'ak' ar Apatak' ar sonot dutkoak' ṭhonokreye hec'lenre. ²⁷Ar sarigeñ metapekana, nonde teñgoakanko modre adom hor menak'koa one okoe Isorak' raj auriiko nel haḃic' moron do baḡeko cakhaea.

Burure borone pheraok'kan

28 Ado noako kathae roṛket' iral din gan tayom, Patras ar Johan ar Jakobteko soṅgeket'kote koejoña mente buruteye dec'ena. ²⁹Are koejoñkan tahēkanre uniak' mēt'-āhā do nelok're etak' lekayena, ar uniak' kicric' hō pirit' pirit' pondentaea. ³⁰Ar nelpe, bar hor uni tuluc'kin galmaraokan tahēkana, metak'me, Mose ar Eliage, ³¹one unkin ṭhonokre sodorente uniak' oḡok calak' reañkin galmaraokan tahēkan, one okatak' Jerusalemreye purau laḡidok'kan tahēkan. ³²Ar Patras ar uni tuluc' tahēkan-kin do jhap jhap dudrumet'ko tahēkana; menkhanko beñget' pharnaoket' khan uniak' ṭhonokko nelkeda, ar uni tuluc'kin teñgoakan

unkin bar hor. ³³Ar uni khonkin begarok're Patras do Jisui meta-dea, E guru, ale nonde menak'le do aḡi juta; peale kumbaia, mit' do am laḡit', mit' do Mose laḡit', ar mit' do Eliā laḡit' — okatak'e roroṛkan ona do begor baḡaetege. ³⁴Ar noakoe roroṛkan tahēkan jokhec' mit'tec' rimil rakap'enteye umul eset'ket'koa, ar rimilteko esedok' jokhec' doko botorena. ³⁵Ar rimil khon mit'ten arañ añjomena, Nuige iñren Hopon, uni bachaoakanic'ge; uniak' añjomtaepe. ³⁶Ar arañ añjomok'kan tahēkanre do Jisu eskar-geye nel namena. Ar onko do hapegeko tahēyena, ar akoko nellet'ak'ko do onako dinre okoe hō bako laḡi barawat'koa.

Mirgik' korae bogeyede

37 Ado dosar hilok' buru khonko aḡgo hec'en khan, aḡi gadel hoṛko daramkedeaa. ³⁸Ar nelpe, gadel hoṛko modren mit' hor hohoateye menkeda, E guru, am then iñ nehōrok'kana, hoponiñ bare beñget'aeme, ente sadher hoponkantiñae; ³⁹ar nelme, mit'ten jiuē sabea, khan ackageye kikiāu goda, photo photoyeae are moḡra muḡriyēa, ar garal garal huruṛ ocokate baḡiaḡa baḡiaēa. ⁴⁰Ar oḡok gidiye laḡit' amren celakoñ nehōrat'koa, menkhan bañko daḡeada. ⁴¹Ado Jisui roṛ ruarḡkeda, E bepaṭiau ar peṛta piṛhirenko, tis haḃic' ape then iñ tahena ar iñ sahaokatapea? Dini hoponme nonde aḡuyem. ⁴²Ar uniyē hec' sorok'kan tuluc'ge uni

bhut doe or ripi ripikedeaa are moçra muçrikedeaa. Jisu do uni besapha jiuie dhomkaokedeaa ar uni koçrae bogekedeaa, ar apat thene jimaka-dea. ⁴³Khange joto hoç Isorak' marañtet' iateko bharoyena.

Ac'ak' gujuk' ar jiwet' beredok' reañ arhõe laj lahayet'

Ar sanam hoç okakoe kamikan tahēkan joto reañko haharak' kan tahēkanre ac'ren celakoe metat'-koa, ⁴⁴Noako katha do apeak' luturre rebet' dohoepe; Manwa Hopon do hoçkoak' tireye soprot ocok' laçidok'kana. ⁴⁵Menkhan noa katha do bako bujhaulak'a, ar onko khon danañge tahēkana aloko baçae oroma mente. Ar noa katha reañ kuliye doko botorok'kan tahēkana.

Nindhānok' reañ

46 Ado onko modre mit'tec' hudis rakap'ena, ako modre okoe-tak'e maraña mente. ⁴⁷Jisu do onkoak' mon reak' hudise baçaeket'te mit'ten kaçic' gidra açukate ac'thene tengokedeaa, ⁴⁸are metat'-koa, Jāhāege nui kaçic' gidra in ñutumteye atañe, uni do inçeyeye atañiña; ar jāhāege inē atañiñ, uni do kolakadiñic'geye atañe; ente ape jotoko modre huðiñ utaçic', unçeyeye maraña.

Ac' upar te bañ kan ko

49 Ado Johane ror ruarçkeda, E

guru, ale do mit' hoç am ñutumte bhutko oçok gik'çikanle ñelkedeaa, ar abo tuluc' bae soñgek'kantele manakedeaa. ⁵⁰Jisu doe metadea, Alope manayea; ente okoe ape birudrene bañ kan, uni do ape sec'ren kangeae.

Samariko bako atañ lede. Bebuç ať

51 Ar atañ rakap' ocok' din leha lihik'kan tahēkanre, Jerusalemte calak'e mone murukkeda, ⁵²ar ac' lahate pañaonakoe kolket'koa. Ar onko do senkate Samarikoak' mit'tec' atoteko boloyena tear hara-çrae laçit'. ⁵³Menkhan onko do bako atañledea, Jerusalemte calak'e monhçaakan tahēkante. ⁵⁴Ado uniren cela Jakob ar Johan do ona ñelkatekin menkeda, Henda Probhu, Eliaj cekalet' leka serma khon señgel' ñurok' ar noko çahao cabakoliñ hukum dom ñamkana? ⁵⁵Menkhan uni do açurenteye dhomkaoket'kina are metat'kina, Abenre cet'lekan jiu menae baben baçaea, ente Manwa Hopon manwa noçtoko laçit' do bae hec'-akana, bickom bañcaoko laçit'. ⁵⁶Ado mit'tec' etak' atoteko calaoena.

Jisu pak'ñja ko

57 Ar horteko calak'kan tahēkanre mit' hoç uniye metadea, Jāhātegem calak' in pañjamea. ⁵⁸Jisu do uniye metadea, Toyoko do bhugaç' ar coçren uçauk'ko do tuça me-

9:46 = Luk. 22:44; 9:48 = Math. 10:40; Luk. 10:16; Joh. 13:20
9:54 = II Raj. 1:9-16;

nak'takoa, menkhan Manwa Hopon do bohok' athrētae laḡit' thāi banuk'taea. ⁵⁰Ado etagic'e metadea, Dela panjañme. Ūni doe menkeda, E Probhu, sen marañ ocañme apun' topaye laḡit'. ⁶⁰Menkhane metadea, Goc'ko do akoren goc'ko topa ocokome, menkhan am do senkate Isorak' raj laḡi pasnaome. ⁶¹Ado arhō etagic'e metadea, E Probhu, am in panjamea, menkhan in oraḡ'renko then bida marañ ocañme. ⁶²Jisu do uniye metadea. Kārbare ti capokate tayom senak' koe beñget'ak'kan hor do Isorak' raj laḡit' oka kajren hōe bañ kana.

Eaegel celako ruaren

10 Ado onako tayom Probhu do eae gel etak'ko hōe bahalket'koa, ar ac'e calak' laḡidok'kan joto nagraha ar jaegate babar hor'kate ac' lahateye kolkat'koa. ²Are metat'koa, Bele cas ma aḡi utar, menkhan kamiako doko thoraḡea; onate bele casren kisā nehōraepe, jemon ac'ak' bele casre kamiako kolte hōe kol oḡokko. ³Do calak'pe; nelpe, bhidi hoponko lekañ kole't'pekana hundarko talarē. ⁴Bugli alope idi torajoña, khuti hō alo, kharpa hō alo; ar horre okoe hō alope johar barawakoa. ⁵Ar jāhā oraḡ'regepe bolok', pañil do menpe, Noa gharoñjren suluk-apema. ⁶Ar onḡe jāhāe sulukren

hopone taken khan, apeak' suluk do unire tholok'a; menkhan banugic' khan, ona do aperege ruḡa. ⁷Ar inā oraḡ'rege bare takenpe ar onkoko emapeak' jom nūipe; ente kak'miyic' do ac'ak' kuḡa nam lek kanae. Hana nhawa oraḡ'te alope ucaḡ barāea. ⁸Ar jāhā nagraharegepe bolok' arko atañ darampe, emapeak'ko bare jompe, ⁹ar onḡen ruḡak' hasok'ko bogekope ar metakope, Isorak' raj do ape then sorakana. ¹⁰Menkhan jāhā nagrahatepe bololenre bako atañ darampe khan, ona reak' kulhikore oḡok senkate menpe, ¹¹Apeak' nagraha reak' jaḡgare latkaokawat'le dhuri hō dhurile jot' giḡi oḡapekana; enrehō niā do badaejonpe, Isorak' raj do sorakana. ¹²Inñi metapekana. enhilok' ona nagraha reak' khon Sodom reak'ge boron sahaok'a.

¹³Hae amre, E Khorasin, hae amre. E Bethsaeda; ente Tur ar Sidonre onako dare kami horlen khan one onako abenre hoeakan, enḡekhan onḡenko do sedaere gōḡē kicric' horok'kate ar toroc're durup'kate monko acurketakoa. ¹⁴Menkhan marañ bicarre do abenak' khon Tur ar Sidon reak'ge boron sahaok'a. ¹⁵Ar am, E Kapharnaḡum, bañ do serma haḡic'em

9:61 = 1 Raj. 19:20 10:2 = Math. 9:37-38 10:3 = Math. 10:16

10:4-11 = Math. 10:7-14; Mark. 6:8-11; Luk. 9:3-5

10:7 = 1 Kor. 9:14; 1 Tim. 5:18; 10:10-11 = Ap. Kami 13:51

10:12 = Gen. 19:24-28; Math. 11:24; 10:15

10:13 = Jes. 23:1-18; Jehes. 26:1-28:26; Joēl. 3:4-8; Amos. 1:9-10; Sek. 9:2-7

10:15 = Jes. 14:13-15;

usul ocokok'? Patal puri haḅic'em nūrhaḅ'a. ¹⁶Apeak' ak'ñjom ic' do inak'geye añjoma; ape nihāṭpeic' do inḅeye nihāṭiña, ar in nihāṭeñic' do kolakadiñic' geye nihāṭea.

17 Ado onko eae golko raṣḅaka-te ruṣḅ hec'enteko menkeda, E Probhu, bhutko sudha am nūtum-teko ale gobolok'kana. ¹⁸Adoe metat'koa, Soetan do serma khon bijli leka nūrok'kan in nelakadea. ¹⁹Nelpe, biñ kidiñko cetanre lebedok' ar bañri reak' joto daṛe cetanre ektiariñ emakawat'pea, ar oka lekate hō jāhānak'te ohope han-lena. ²⁰Enrehō jiuḅoko ape gobolok'kante do alope raṣḅak'a, bic-kom apeak' nūtum sermare ol carhaokantege raṣḅak'pe.

Ac'ren Apate sarhaoekan

21 Ina ghuṛige Sonot Jiure hula-senteye menkeda, Sarhaoet' meka-nañ, E Baba, serma ar oten Probhu, ente noako do aḅilan ar bu-danko khonem oko dohoakada, ar albudahako thenem sodorakada; hē, Baba, ente nonkaege am samañre kusiak' do hoeakana. ²²Apuñ do sanamak'e jimaḅakawa-diña; ar okoe hō bako baḅadea Hopon okoe kanae mente Baba chaḅa do, ar okoe hō bako baḅadea Baba okoe kanae mente Hopon chaḅa do, ar uni okoe then Hopon sodoreye niṭjoñ. ²³Ado celako sec' aḅurente onko motogeye metat'-

koa, ²⁴Apepe nelet'kanak'ko neñel mēt' do bhagangea, enteñ lajape-kana, apepe nelet'ak'ko do aḅi utaṛ naḅiko ar rapajko neñel sanalet'koa, menkhan bako nellak'a, ar apepe añjomet'kanak'-ko ak'ñjom sanalet'koa, menkhan bako añjomlak'a.

Māyāwan samari hoṛ reak' phen

25 Ado nelpe, mit'ten aṅ guru biḅaue laḅit' teñgokateye menkeda, E guru, cet' in cecalere jaejug jion in aḅarijoña? ²⁶Uni doe meta-dea, Anre cet' olakana? Cet'lekam paṛhaoeda? ²⁷Adoe roṛ ruṣḅkeda, Probhu amren Isor do amak' goṭa ontorte, amak' goṭa jiwite, amak' goṭa daṛete ar amak' goṭa monte dulaṛem; ar am aḅepaseren hoṛ apñar leka dulaṛem. ²⁸Adoe meta-dea, Thikgem roṛ ruṣḅkeda; onka-eme, enḅekhanem jiwedok'a. ²⁹Menkhan uni do dhorom tarhao-k'e menwante Jisui metadea, Okoe kanae in aḅepaseren hoṛ do?

30 Jisu do atañ goṭ'ket'teye roṛ ruṣḅadea, Mit' hoṛ Jerusalem khon Jerikhoteye aṛgo calak'kan tahē-kona, ar ḅakuko talareye paṛaoena. Onko do kicric'ko poṭorkede aṛko dalkede a, ar admāṛwaḅo baḅi oṭoadea. ³¹Khan bhag do mit'ten naeke ona horteye aṛgo calak'kan tahēkana, ar uni nelkateye sa paṛo-

10:16 = Math. 10:40; Mark. 9:37; Luk. 9:48; Joh. 13:20 10:19 = Ser. 91:3;

10:22 = Joh. 3:35; 10:15 10:25-28 = Math. 22:35-40; Mark. 12:28-34

10:27 = Lev. 19:18; Deut. 6:5 10:28 = Lev. 18:5

mena. ³²Onkage mit'ten Lewi hoꝝ hō ona thāi thene seṭeren khan, uni nēlkateye sa paromena. ³³Menkhan mit'ten Samari hoꝝ daꝛanre-ye sen nāmkedea, ar nēlkedete māyā hec'adea, ³⁴ar sen sorkate sunum ar darkha rasa dulaṭte ghaokoe baḍhiket'taea. Ado ac'ren janwarreye dec'kedea, ar mit'ten saꝛaite idikedeteye jotonkedea. ³⁵Ar dosar hilok' barea siki oḍokate saꝛairen kisāꝛ emadeteye metadedā, Nui jotonem, ar jāhān-ak'ge baꝛtim khoroc, hec' ruꝛok'reñ emkatama. ³⁶Noko pe hoꝛko modre okoetaḱ' am bujre ḍakuko talare paꝛaolenic'ren adepaseren hoꝛe hoyena? ³⁷Uni doe menkeda, Māyāwadeic'ge. Ado Jisu uniye metadea, Do senkate am hō onkaeme.

Martha ar Maꝛiaḡ

38 Arko daꝛankan tahēkanre mit'tec' atoteye boloyena; ar Martha nūtumae mit'ten maejiu ac' oꝛak'teye atañ aderkedea. ³⁹Ar uni do Maꝛiamko metae boeha kuriye tahēkantaea, one unige Probhuak' jaṅga phedre duꝛup'kate uniaḱ' kathae ak'njomkan tahēkan. ⁴⁰Ar Martha do aḍi okoc' sap' sosorkane uduꝛ dhupuꝛ baꝛaekan tahēkana. Khaṅge sen sorkateye menkeda, Henda Probhu, bam moneak'kan do, boehañ kuꝛi sap' sosorreye alaoediṅkan? Onate sap' sohodiṅna mente metaeme. ⁴¹Probhu do uniye roꝛ ruꝛadea, E Martha, E Martha, aḍi okoc' reaṅem daṅdik' arem kaḷaḷa kaḷalik'kana, menkhan mit'

goṭec'ge jaꝛuꝛa; ⁴²ente Maꝛiaḡ do bhage bakhrae bachaoakawana, one okatak' uni then khon bañ rejogok'.

Koejoṅ babot Jisuak' cecet'ak'

11 Ado'mit'tec' jaegareye tahēkana koejoṅkan, are thiren khan uniren celako modren mit' hoꝛe metadea, E Probhu, koejoṅ cet'aleme baꝛe, cet'leka Johan hō ac'ren celakoe cet'at'ko. ²Adoe metat'koa, Apepe koejoṅre menpe, E Baba, amak' nūtum sonotok'ma; amak' rajhijuk'ma; ³aleak' jaꝛur jomak' dinamge emalem; ⁴ar aleak' kaiko ikakatalem, ente ale hō aleak' dodosko mit' ke mit'le ikakakokana; ar biḍaute alom aderlea.

5 Adoe metat'koa, Ape modren okoe hoꝛ mit'ten gateye tahentae ar tala ninda uni then senkateye metae, Eho gate, paṅcate piṭṭa emañtalanme, ⁶ente inren mit'ten hortenic' gateye hec'akawadiṅa ar hartawae laḡit' cet' hō baṅuk'tiṅa; ⁷ar uni do bhitri khonge roꝛ ruꝛarkateye men, Alom aꝛisiṅa; ente nitok' do silpiṅ siṅakana, ar gidꝛako in tuluc' parkomre menak'koa, emam laḡit' ohoṅ beret'lena. ⁸Metapekanañ, gate kantaete emae laḡit' bae beret're hō, enrehō aḍiye jigirkan- te beret'kate tinak' jaꝛuꝛaekane emaegea. ⁹Ar inin metapekana, koepe, ado emapea; nam baꝛaeppe, adope nama; thop' thobpe, ado jhic'apea. ¹⁰Ente mit' ke mit' kokoeic' do milauaea, ar nam bak'ꝛayic'

doe nama, ar thop' thop'et'kanic' do jhic'aea. ¹¹Ar ape modre okoe apatok' hor hopontet' pithai koelere dhiriye calaea? Se hakoe koelere hako bodol bine calaea? ¹²Se beleye koelere kidiñ katkome calaea? ¹³Ado endekhan apepe baric're hō aperen gidra bhage dan emakope badaege khan, tinak' artet'ge Serma Baba do ac' koeye-kanko Sonot Jiue emakoa.

Jisu ar Beelsebul

14 Ar mit'tec' bhute ođok gidiyedekān tahēkana, ar uni do guñgai tahēkana; ar bhute ođok gidiyen khan uni guñga doe rořkeda ar gadel hořko haharayena. ¹⁵Menkhan onko modre adom hořko menkeda, Bhutkoren sordar Beelsebul hotetege bhutkoe ođok gidiyet'koa. ¹⁶Arko biđauea mente serma khon cinha uni then khonko khojkan tahēkana. ¹⁷Menkhan uni do onkoak' monejoñ badae oromket'teye metat'koa, Ac' uparte bhina bhiniakan mit' ke mit' rajosti do ujařok'a, ar orař' cetan orař' do rubok'a. ¹⁸Ar Šoetan hō ac' uparteye bhina bhiniakan khan, uniak' raj do cekate tikauk'a? Entepemeneda, Beelsebul hotete bhutkoñ ođok gidiyet'koa. ¹⁹Inge Beelsebul hotete bhutkoñ ođok gidiyet'ko khan, endekhan aperen hoponko do okoe hoteteko ođok gidiyet'koa? Ona iate onkoge aperen bik'carkoko hoyok'a. ²⁰Menkhan Isorak' katup'te bhutkoñ ođok gidiyet'ko khan,

Isorak' rajge hec' saterakawat'pe con. ²¹Dare hor khandā bhandawante ac'ak' doñgole horholere, uniak' ghorkorna do dorobosge tahentaea, ²²menkhan uni khon bařti dareanic' hec'kateye bhagaolerē do, uniye bhor-saakawat' joto khandā bhandae rejea ar lutak'koe hařintaea. ²³In sec'ren ban kanic' do in birudren kanae, ar in sāote bañ sasamic' doe chitiaua.

Besapha Jiu reak' ruarok'

24 Besapaha jiu do hor khone ođoklenre khañgot jaegakoreye darana jiraū nam namte, ar bae namlereye meneda, Inak' orař'tegeñ ruar calak'a, one oka khon in ođok hec'akan. ²⁵Ar ruar senkate jok' cikar ar sajaokat'e nameda. ²⁶Khange senkate ac' khon artet' bařti baric' eae gořec' etak' jiue gate darajona, ar bolokate onđeko mañđiauk'a, ar uni hořak' mucat' dosa do pařilak' khon artet' baric' hoyok'a.

Bhagan ko reañ

27 Ado noakoe rorořkan tahēkanre gadel hořko modren mit'ten maejiu hohoateye metadea, Bhagangea doholet'me kukhi arem nunulet' toakin do. ²⁸Menkhan uniye menkeda, Hē, bickom menme, Isorak' katha ak'ñjomko ar dok'hokogeko bhagana.

Cinḥa ko khoj kan

29 Ado gadel hoṛ lad ladko jar-wak'kan tahēkanre roroṛe nan-dhaoena Noa piṛhirenko do mit'ten baṛic' piṛhiren kanako; cinḥako khojkanā, ar Jona reak' cinḥa chada etak' cinḥa do bako nāma. ³⁰Ente cet'leka Jona do Niniwerenko laḡit' mit'tec' cinḥai hoelen, onkage Manwa Hopon hō noa piṛhirenko laḡit'e hoyok'a. ³¹Ḍakhin disomren rāni do bicarre noa piṛhiren hoṛko tuluc' beret'kate dusiye tarhaokoa; ente uni do dharti mucat' khon Solomon reak' ākil ak'njome hec'lena, ar nelpē nonḍe do Solomon khon hō marānak'ko menak'a. ³²Niniweren hoṛ do bicarre noa piṛhirenko tuluc' tengokate dusiko tarhaokoa; ente onko do Jonawak' porcarte monko aṇurkeda, ar nelpē, nonḍe do Jona khon hō marānak'ko menak'a.

Marsal ar Nūt reaṇ

33 Okoe hō diuhe jeret'kate dan-anre bako okokak'a se khaṇḥak'-te hō bako haṛuba, bickom diāra cetanregeko dohoea, jemon bhitrīte bolok'ko ona marsalko nel. Hoṛmo reak' diuhe do amak' mēt'ge. ³⁴Amak' mēt' nirolagetam khan amak' goṭa hoṛmo hō, marsalgea; menkhan baṛic'getam khan, amak' hoṛmo hō nūtgea. ³⁵Ado men nel-me, pasere pase amre menak' marsal do nūt kan. ³⁶Amak' goṭa hoṛmo marsalgetam khan, ar oka haṭiṇ

hō baṇ nūt khan, enḍekhan ona goṭa do marsalok'a, diuhe ḍig ḍig jolok're marsalam leka.

Pharisiko ar Sostor baḍae korē hae hae

37 Adoe galmaraoget' khan mit'ten Pharisī do ac' soṅge maṇjanok'e delawadea; ado bolokate jom laḡit'e duṛup'ena. ³⁸Khange uni Pharisī do nelkateye hahāṛayena maṇjanok' aṇiṛe bae um maṇānlente. ³⁹Ado Probhu uniye metadea, Ape Pharisiko do baṭi ar thari reak' bahretet'pe saphāyeta, menkhan apeak' bhitrītet' do luluṭ ar baṛic'te perec'akana. ⁴⁰E bebujko, bahretet' benaolet'ic' do bhitrītet' hō bae benoalak'a? ⁴¹Menkhan bhitrī reak' dan emok'-pe, ado nelpē, jotoak'ko saphak'-tapea.

42 Menkhan hae ape Pharisiko do, ente podina ar aṇud ar mit'ke mit' aṛak' sakam reak' gel haṭiṇ khon mit' -mit' haṭiṇpe emeda; menkhan bik'ṇar ar Isor duk'laṛ dope etomkak'kana; noako kaḥ'mi ar onako alo cik'ndalge lek tahēkantapea. ⁴³Hae ape Pharisiko do, ente sunaḡogkore laha duṛup'ak'-ko ar bajarkore johar ocok'pe basutak'kana. ⁴⁴Hae ape do, ente baṇ nel oromok'kan koborko leka kanape, ar onako cetante taṛam paṛomok' hor do bako baḍaeā.

45 Khange aṇ guruko modren mit' hoṛe roṛ ruāṛadea, E guru, noa-

11:29 = Math. 16:4; Mark. 8:12 11:30 = Jona 3:5

11:31 = I Raj. 10:1-10; II Bib. 9:1-12 11:32 = Jona. 3:5

11:33 = Math. 5:15; Mark. 4:21; Luk. 8:16 11:42 = Lev. 27:30

kom menet'ite ale hōm bemanotet'lekana. ⁴⁶Uni doe menkeda, Ape an gurukore hō hae hae, ente ape do bariako gok' dareak' bojha hor-kope laadeakokana, menkhan ape nije do apeak' mit' katup'ite hō onako bojha do bape jotet'eda. ⁴⁷Hae ape do; ape do nabikoak' kaborpe toleda, ar aperen hapramko do onkoko goc'ket'koa. ⁴⁸Endekhan ape do aperen hapramkoak' kami rean gohako kanape ar onakorepe rajigea; ente onko mako goc'ket'ko, ar ape do onkoak' kaborpe toleda. ⁴⁹Ona iatege Isorak' akel hōe menakada, Nabiko ar apostolko onko then in kolkkoa ar onko modren adom doko goc'koa ar adom doko khedkoa, ⁵⁰jemon dharti rek'het' khon joto nabiko reak' māyām noa pirhirenko then sidik', ⁵¹Habel reak' māyām khon uni Sakharia reak' māyām hābic', one okoe pinđ ar mundil talareye goc' ocoyen; hē, metapekanañ, ona do noa pirhirenko thenge sidik'a. ⁵²Hae ape an guruko do, ente bak'dae reak' kathipe hatakada; ape nije hō bape bololena, arko bolok'kan tahēkanko hōpe akotket'koa.

53 Ado onde khone ođok calaopen khan onko soster bađaeko ar Pharisiko do bebaric' ajhāte ar emanteak'ko rean roř soror' ocoye lađit'ko ehop'keda. ⁵⁴ar uniak' moca reak' jāhān katha sab lađit'-ko çaritedekan tahēkana.

Phasiara dhorom khon sontor taken

12 Inak'tege hajar hajar gadel horko jarwayen khan, nunak' hābic' jeko lepesenkan tahēkana, uni do ac'ren celako lai pahilakoe ehop'keda, Pharisikoak' tari khon men sontorok'pe, one oka phasiara kan. ²Danan' cabakan do cet' hō banuk'anan' okatak' ban sodorok', ar okoak' hō banuk'anan' okatak' ban bađae namok'. ³Onate jāhānak'koge nūtrepe rorakat', onako do marsalre anjomok'a; ar okatak' bhitarkore lutur phedrepe khae khoeakat', ona do chat khon lai sađek'a.

Okoe botorae hoeok'a

4 Ar E gateñko, iniñ metapekana. hormo gogoc'ko ar ona tayomte jāhānak' barti cekae lađit' dare banuk'takoko do alope botorakoa. ⁵Menkhan in uduk'apea okoetak'pe botorae; uni bare botoraepe, one uni goc'leko tayom norokre khadle nūrhaiko reak' ektiari menak'tae. Hē, metapekanañ, uni bare botoraepe. ⁶Cet', mōrē gotec' gharwa bar poesate bako akriñok'kana? Enrehō onko modre mit' goten hō Isor samandre do bae hiriñakana. ⁷Menkhan apeak' bohok' up' mit' ke mit' lekhaahantapea. Alope botorok'a; ape do aema gharwa khon hō bartipe damana.

Jisu aŋgoce ar bañe

8 Ar iñ metapekana, mit' ke mit' hoꝝ okoe hoꝝko samañreya aŋgo-ciña, Manwa Hopon hō Isorren dutko samañre uniye aŋgocea; ⁹menkhan hoꝝko samañre bañeñic' do Isorren dutko samañreya bañ ocok'a. ¹⁰Ar Manwa Hopon birudre katha roror'ko mit' ke mit' hoꝝ do ikaꝝ'takoa; menkhan Sonot Jiu birudre henosta roror'ko do bañ ikaꝝ'takoa. ¹¹Ar sunagogkore ar haꝝkimko ar ektiarianko samañ-reko idilepere, alope guni bhaꝝbik'a cet'leka se cet'pe roꝝ dogok'a se cet'pe roꝝa; ¹²ente Sonot Jiuge inã ghurigeꝝe cet'apea okako roror' hoyok'tapea.

Dhon laloc ar Dañdijon' reak' cehaona

13 Ado gadel hoꝝko modren mit' hoꝝe metadea, E guru, bapoti dhon hañiñaña mente boehañ metaeme bare. ¹⁴Uni doe metadea, Henda ho, aben cetanre bik'caric' se haꝝ'tiñic' do okoeꝝe taħraoakadiña? ¹⁵Adoe metat'koa, Men cehaok'pe ar sanam lekan lob laloc khon son-torakan taħenpe, ente hoꝝak' jion do sarerok' leka menak'tae dhon duribte do bañ hoyok'taea. ¹⁶Ado mit'tec' phene lajat'koa, enkathae, Mit'ten kisãꝝ hoꝝak' otre asecc' tasec' upãuena. ¹⁷Ado ac' monereꝝe hudisana, Cet' iñ cekaea? Ente iñ arjaoak' aꝝu jarwae laꝝit' thaõ bañuk'tiña. ¹⁸Adoe

menkeda, Nonkaeañ, iñak' murai-koñ raput' giđia ar barti marañak'-koñ benoa, ar onđege arjaoak' ar dhon iñ aꝝu jarwaetiña. ¹⁹Ar iñak' jiwih metak'tiña, E jiwih, dħer serma laꝝit' baeakan acel pacel dhon durib menak'tama; jiraũjoñ-me, jomjoñme, nũjoñme, hesec' sekrec'joñme. ²⁰Menkhan Isor doe metadea, E bebuj, niã ñiñdage amak' jiwih do am khonko khoja; ado onem tearakat' do okoeak' hoyok'a? ²¹Onkangeae uni do okoe dhone jarwajoñkan ar Isor sec' do bae kisãꝝakan.

Isor re bhorsa

22 Ado ac'ren celakoe metat'koa, Ona iaħeñ metapekana, jiwih laꝝit' do alope dandok'a cet'pe joma mente; hoꝝmo laꝝit' hō alo cet'pe horok' bandea mente. ²³Jomak' khon jiwih ar horok' bandenak' khon hoꝝmo do maraŋgea. ²⁴Bhonda kaħuko aribandhikope, er hō bako era, ir hō bako ira, bañ do kuħi ar bañ do murai menak'takoa, enhō Isor doe ašuleť'koa. Ape do uđauk'-ko khon tinãꝝ' baꝝtipe sorosa. ²⁵Ape modre okoe hoꝝ dandikate ac'ak' dħarti tuñdañ dinre mit' ririt' gan hōe juťuc' daꝝreak'a? ²⁶Onate huđih uťarak' hō bape daꝝreak' kħan, sarec'ak'ko laꝝit' do cak'pe dandok'kana? ²⁷Sikiom bahako aribandhipe cet'leka harak'kana, bako takoea ar bako teña; enrehõñ metapekana, ac'ak' joto thonokre

12:10 = Math. 12:32; Mark. 3:29

12:11-12 = Math. 10:19-20; Mark. 13:11; Luk. 21:14-15

12:27 = I. Raj. 10:4-7; II Bib. 9:3-6

Solomon hō noako khon mit' gotec' leka bae sajlena. ²⁸Ado tahēn menak' ar gapa culhare khad- lek' tandi reak' ghās Isor do non- kae sajēt' khan, tinak' artet' ge ape do, E nase nase paṭiauk'ko. ²⁹Ar ape do alope nam baṛaea cet'pe joma ar cet'pe nūia mente, ar alope hucku cukur baṛaea; ³⁰ente noako sanam ma dhartiren boṅgan hoṛ- geko nam babṛakan. Aperen Baba doe baṛaea noako jaruapekana mente, ³¹uniak' rajge bickom nam baṛaepe, ado noako juṭuc'apea.

Serma re dhon

32 Alope botorok'a, E huḍiñ palrenko; ente aperen Baba doe kusiakana rajostī emape laḡit'. ³³Menak'tapeak'ko akriñpe ar dan emok'pe; bañ marek' bugliko benaajoñpe, bañ aḍhik' dhon jarwajoñpe sermare, one okare kombro bako sorok' ar jarndi hō bako baṛij. ³⁴Ente okare apeak' dhon menak'a, ondege apeak' mon hō tahena.

Cirgal guti

35 Apeak' danda do paṭheakan ar diuheko do jolakan tahentape- ma; ³⁶ar ape do onkan hoṛko leka hoyok'pe okoe akoren kisārko nel horekan, tinre bapla bhoj khone ruara, jemon hec'kateye thop' thop'- lere satmenteko jhic'got'ae. ³⁷Bha- gangeako onko golamko do, one onko jagwarge kisār doe hec' nam- ko; sarigeñ metapekana, uni do

ac'ge paṭhekate jom laḡit'e durup' ocokoa ar senkateye sap'sorakoa. ³⁸Ar uni do dosar se tesar pohorre hō onkageye hec' namleko khan, bhaḡangeako onko do. ³⁹Ar noa baḡaepe, oṛak' kisāre baḡaele khan oka ghaṛi kombroe hijuk', eṇḍekhane jagwarkea ar ac'ak' oṛak' do ohoe bhugaḡ' ocolea. ⁴⁰Ape hō sapraoakan hoṛ hoyok'- pe, ente bape hudis ghaṛige Manwa Hopone hijuk'a.

Paṭiar ar bepaṭiar guti

41 Ado Patrase metadea, Henda Probhu, ale laḡit'ge noa phen dom roret'a, se joto hoṛko laḡit' hō? ⁴²Ado Probhui menkeda, Eṇḍe- khan paṭiar ar budan lonbonic' doe okoe kana, one kisārtet' do ac'ren guti kamriko cetanreye sordarkae okte napitre ser sidha emako laḡit'? ⁴³Bhaḡangeae uni golam do, okoe kisārtet' do onkayet'kane hec' name. ⁴⁴Sarigeñ metapekana, ac'ak' joto menak'taek'ko cetan- reye sordarkaea. ⁴⁵Menkhan uni golam ac'ak' monreye menle khan, kisāriñ doe bilomeda, ar guti ar kamriko dadal ar jom nūi ar bulok'e ehob, ⁴⁶eṇḍekhan uni golamren kisāre hijuk'a uni bae nel horet' dinre ar bae baḡaeyet' ghurire, are mak' paṛagea ar bepaṭiar'ko tuluc' uniak' bakhrae niṭtaea. ⁴⁷Ar uni golam okoe ac'ren kisārak' menjoñ- ak' baḡaekate bae tearleda ar uniak' menjoñak' leka hō bae kami- leda, uni do bebaṛic'e dal ocok'a. ⁴⁸Menkhan uni okoe bin baḡaete

12:35 = Math. 25:1-13; 12:36 = Mark. 13:34-36

12:39-40 = Math. 24:43-44

dal ocok' lekae kamalak'a, uni do thoꝛageye dal ocok'a. Dher emakawade hoꝛ do dhergeko sidiyea, ar dher jimaakawade hoꝛ do bartigecko koeyea.

Boge hukigot iate rerad

49 In do dhartire sengel cak'pat' in hec'kana; ar tinak' sanañkana ona nit bare jolkok'. ⁵⁰Menkhan mit'tec' baptis mate baptis ocok' hoyok'tina, ar ona auri purauk' habic' heran kucitre menaña. ⁵¹Cet'-pe meneda, in do dhartire suluk emok' in hec'akana? Inin metapekana, baña, bickom reradge. ⁵²Nit khon do mit' orak'ren moꝛē hoꝛ reradakanko tahena, pe hoꝛ do bar hoꝛ uparte, ar bar hoꝛ do pe hoꝛ uparte; ⁵³reradok'ako, apat do hopon uparte ar hopon do apat uparte, engat do hoponerat uparte ar hoponerat do engat uparte, hanhartet' do kimintet' uparte ar kimintet' do hanhartet' uparte.

Okte reak' cinha ko orom

54 Ar gadel hoꝛ hōe metat'koa, Pachim khon rimil rakap'pe nelle khan ekkaltepe men goda, 'Hoe dak' darakana; ar onkage hoyok'a. ⁵⁵Ar dakhin sec' khone hoele khanpe mena, Jharla jharliye setoña; ar onkoge hoyok'a. ⁵⁶E phasiarako, ot reak' ar serma reak' cinhako bibichnau dope baꝛaegea, menkhan noa okteko do cekate bape oromeda?

Badi tuluc' rajinama

57 Ar cak' apetege thikak' bape bicareda? ⁵⁸Amren badi tuluc' hakim thenem calak're, horrege uni khon chaꝛaok' lagit' kurumuꝛuime; bañkan pase bik'caric' thene ghac ghacao idime, ar bik'caric' do daroga thene soprotme, ar daroga do hajotreye bhoraome. ⁵⁹Metamkanañ, kaudi kaudi auri hala cabae habic' onde khon ohogem odoklena.

Mon acur lagut' uskur katha

13 Ado ona jokhec'ge ondeko tahēkan adom hoꝛ onko Galilren reanko laideade, one onkoak' māyām Pilat do onkoren dāreko tuluc'e milaulet'. ²Adoe roꝛ ruar-at'koa, Cet'pe bujhaꝛueda, enko Galilrenkoge joto Galilrenko khon barti kaianko doko tahēkana noako paraoat'kote? ³Metapekanañ, baña, bickom mon bape acurleta-pe khan, ape jotoko onkagepe nostok'a. ⁴Se onko gel iral hoꝛko one onko cetanre Siloam reak' burunj bindarat'koteye goc'ket'ko, ape bujhaꝛe onkoge Jerusalemre taken joto hoꝛko khon dusiko hoeakan tahēkana? ⁵Metapekanañ, baña, bickom mon bape acurleta-pe khan, ape jotoko onkagepe nostok'a.

Bañ jok' loa reak' phen

6 Ado noa phene laiat'koa. Mit' hoꝛ ac'ak' darkha bagwanre rohoe-

akat' mit'tec' loa dare tahēkanta-
 ea; ar hec'kate-onare joē nam bara-
 yet' tahēkana, menkhan bae nam-
 lak'a. ⁷Khan dar'kha bagwanren
 maliye metadea, Nelme, nōkōe pe
 serma khon hec'kate noa loa dare-
 re jo in nam bak'rakana, menkhan
 bañ nameda; mak' gidikam; cak'
 ona do ot hōe okaj ocoyet'a? ⁸Adoe
 roṛ ruaradea, E baba, niā serma
 hō baṛe ikaḱam auriñ la aḱur ar in
 guric'ak' hābic'; ⁹ado hijuk' serma
 jolen khan ma bogege, bañkhan
 dom mak' gidiket'ge.

Jirauk' mähā re kubja maejiue bogeyede

¹⁰ Ado jirauk' mähāre mit'tec'
 sunagogreye cet'ako kan'tahēka-
 na. ¹¹Ar nelpe, mit'ten maejiu one
 unire gel iral serma khon nik'jor
 jiue tahēkantaē, ar kubjaakane
 tahēkana ar oka lekate hō bae
 sojhe dareak'kan tahēkana. ¹²Ado
 Jisu uniye nelkeda khan, hoho
 sorkateye metadea, a go, amak'
 nijor khon dom chaḱaona, ¹³ar
 tikine capodea. Khange ekkal teye
 sojhe got'ena ar Isore sabasia-
 dea ¹⁴Ado sunagogren mukhiaḱ
 edreyena, jirauk' mähāre Jisu
 hore bogekedete, ar gadel hore
 metat'koa, Turui mähā menak'a
 one onakore kami hoyok'; onate
 inakorege baṛe boge ocok' laḱit'
 do hijuk'pe, ar jirauk' mähāre
 do alo. ¹⁵Menkhan Probhu do uniye
 roṛ ruaradea, E phaḱiarako, ape
 mimit' hoṛ jirauk' mähāre aḱeren
 daḱgra se gadha goṛa ḱakaḱak'
 then khon rarakate dak' nū bape.

idiyet'koa? ¹⁶Ar nui maejiu, one
 uni Abrahamren mit'ten hoponera
 kane, okoe Soetan nōk'ōe gel iral
 serma khone tollede, jirauk' mähā-
 re ona tōnol khone raṛa ocok' do
 bañ ganok'taea? ¹⁷Ar noakoe roror-
 kanre uni uparte joto teṅgo dak'-
 ramkoko lajaok'kan tahēkana; ar
 joto gadel hoṛko do uni hotete
 hoyok'kan tahēkan sanam sabasi-
 anak'koteko raskayena.

Turi jañ reak' phen

¹⁸ Onateye menkeda, Isorak'
 raj do oka lekana, ar cet' tuluc'
 ona doñ tulaḱa? ¹⁹Ona do mit'ten
 turi jañ lekana okaḱak' mit'ten hoṛ
 idikate ac'ak' bagwanreye erket',
 ar ona do harayena ar mit'tec' dare
 hoyena, ar cotren uḱauk'ko do ona
 reak' darkoreko deṛayena.

Tari reak' phen

²⁰ Arhōe menkeda, Isorak' raj
 do cet' tuluc' in tulaḱa? ²¹Ona do
 tari lekana okaḱak' mit'ten maejiu
 do hataokate pe suli holoñreye
 topakat', ona joto tarianak' auri
 hoyok' hābic'.

Sakra duar

²² Ado nagraha nagraha ar ato
 ato dārā dārāte laḱ cecet'kan Jerusa-
 lemteye calak'kan tahēkana. ²³Ado
 mit'ten hoṛ uniye metadea, Henda
 Probhu, bañcaok'ko doko thoṛa-
 gea? ²⁴Uni doe metat'koa, Sakra
 duarte bolok' laḱit' laḱiā paṛaok'pe;
 ente metapekañañ, aḱi hoṛ bolok'-
 ko nam baṛaea, menkhan bako

dareak'a. ²⁵Orak' kisār beret'kate silpiñe siñlere ar ape do bahre teñgokate silpiñe thop thob, arpe men, E Probhu, dese jhic'aleme; adoe roṛ ruarapea, Bañ baḍaeyet'pea okaren kan coñpe. ²⁶Unre memenpe nandhaoa, Am samañ-rege coñle jom nūlet', ar aleak' kulhikorege com lai cecet'kan tahēkan. ²⁷Adoe mena, Metapekañañ, bañ baḍaea okaren kan cope; iñ then khon do men nīrjoñpe, ape joto bedhorom kak'miko do. ²⁸Oñde do rak'joñ ar togoc' dak'ta hoyok'a, Abraham, Isahak ar Jakob ar sanam nabiko Isorak' rajrepe ñelkore, ar ape do bahre-repe oḍok giḍi ocok're. ²⁹Ar purub ar paçhim ar utor ar ḍakhin khonko hijuk'a ar Isorak' rajre jojomko duṛup'a. ³⁰Ar ñelpe, tayomtenko menak'koa one onko pahiltenkoko hoyok', ar pahiltenko menak'koa one onko tayomtenkoko hoyok'.

Jerusalem laḡit' Jisuaḡ' dulaḡ

31 Ona ghurige tin uḍi Phaṛisiko coñ hec'kateko metadea, Oḍok calak'me ar nonde khon senjoñme, ente Herod do goc' meye menjoñkana. ³²Adoe metat'koa, Do senkate uni khikrī do metaepe, Ñelme, teheñ ar gapate bhutkoñ oḍok giḍiyet'koa ar hoṛ bok'ge kañiñ puraua, ar tesar hilok' doñ saṭok'a. ³³Enhō teheñ, gapa ar meañ do ḍarantege hoyok'tiña,

ente Jerusalem bahre mit'ten naḃiye benḍaok' do oho hoelena.

34 E Jerusalem, E Jerusalem, nabiko gogoc'ic' ar am then kolko dhirite titiñic', tinak' dhao amren hoponko haṛ samaṭaokoñ menwana, sim eñga ac'ren hoponko phāk-rāk' latarreye guñgut'ko leka, menkhan ape do bape rebenlena. ³⁵Ñelpe, apeak' oraḡ' do ape laḡit' ujaḡe baḡi oṭok'kana. Metapekañañ bañgepe ñeleña auripe men haḃic', Bhorangeae Probhu nūtum-te dareakanic' do.

Jiraḡuk' māhā re udri hoṛe bogeyede

14 Ado mit' jiraḡuk' māhāre Phaṛisikoren mukhiako modren mit' hoṛak' oraḡ're jom laḡit'e boloyenre onko doko takoaakade tahēkana. ²Ar ñelpe, mit'ten udri hoṛ uni samañ-reye tahēkana. ³Khange Jisu do an guruko ar Phaṛisikoe metat'koa, Jiraḡuk' māhāre do hoṛ bok'ge ganok'a se baña? ⁴Menkhan onko do hapegeko tahēyena. Khan capokateye bogekedeade are bidakadea. ⁵Ado onkoe metat'koa, Ape modre jāhāeren hopon se ḍaṅgra kūireye nūrlen khan, jiraḡuk' māhā hilok' hō hare phare baē or rakap' godea? ⁶Ar noako katha reak' bako roṛ ruar ḍareadea.

13:27 = Ser. 6:8 13:28 = Math. 22:13; 25:30

13:28-29 = Math. 8:11-12; 13:30 = Math. 19:30, 20:16; Mark. 10:31

13:35 = Ser. 118:26; Jiri. 22:5 14:5 = Math. 12:11;

Nindhan tahe Reñgec' oreć'ko peṛa ko reaṅ

7 Ado onko nēotaakankoe tu-phinket'koa cet'leka laha duṛup' thāikoko bachaojoṅkan; khan mit'tec' phene laiat'koa, metat'koe, ⁸Jāhāe hoṛ bapla bhojreya nēotalem khan, laha duṛup' thāire do alom duṛup'a; pase am khon hō baṛti manotan hoṛe nēotaakade, ⁹ar am ar unī bana hoṛe nēotaakat'benic' do hec'kateye metam, Thāi do nui hoṛ arak'aeme; ado haṛea gaṛea tayom utarak' thāirem duṛup'enge. ¹⁰Menkhanem nēotalenre senkate tayom utar thāire duṛup'me, jemon nēotakat'meic' do hec'lenreya metam, E ho peṛa, dela note lahak'talaṅme; unre man hoyok'tama am tuluc' sanam duṛup' panteakanko samaṅre. ¹¹Ente ac'te usulok' mit' ke mit' hoṛ doe copot' ocok'a, ar ac'te copodok'ic' doe usul ocok'a.

12 Ado nēotaakadeic' hōe meta-dea, Amem maṅjan sem kedok' bhojlere amren gateko, se amren boehako, se amren peṛako, se amren kisāṛ aḍe paserenko do alom nēotakoa, pasec' ako hōko nēota halame ar hala haḷi hoyok'tam. ¹³Menkhan amem bhojlere reñgec' oreć'ko, thunthako, ledhako ar kāṛāko bare nēotakom, ¹⁴ado bhoranic'em hoyok'a, ente onko do hala ruṛam laḡit' cet' hō banuk'takoa; ente dhoromkoak' jiwet beredok'rege hala wama.

Maraṅ bhoj reak' phen

15 Khange uni tuluc' jojom du-

ṛup'kanko modren mit' hoṛ onako aṅjomkateye metadea, Bhorangeae uni do, okoe Isorak' rajre pithāe jom ṅam. ¹⁶Menkhan uni do metadea, Mit' hoṛ maraṅ okoc'e kedok' bhojkeda ar aḍi hoṛe nēotaket'koa; ¹⁷ado kedok' okte ac'ren golame kolkedeā nēotakanko metako laḡit', enkathae, Dela hijuk'pe, ente nitok' do tearena. ¹⁸Khange onko do joṭoge mimit' mimit'te ika ocok'ko ehop'ena, Paḥilic' doe metadeā, Mit'tec' goḍaṅ kirinākada ar ona ṅela mente calak'tege hoyok'tiṅa; nehōramkaṅaṅ, ika ocokaṅme. ¹⁹Eṭak'ic' doe menkeda, Mōṛē arāṛ daṅgraṅ kirinakat'koa ar onko bik'dau iṅ calak'kana; nehōramkaṅaṅ, ika ocokaṅme. ¹⁹Eṭak'ic' doe menkeda, Baḥuakawanaṅ, onate baṅ sen daṛeak'kana. ²¹Ado uni golam do hec'kate kisāṛtet' onakoe laiaidea. Khange uni oṛak' kisāṛ do raṅgao-

ente ac'ren golame metadea, Ma hako pako nagraha reak' kulhiko ar cirit' horkoṭe sen hodok'me, ar reñgec' oreć'ko, ar thunthako ar kāṛāko ar ledhako nonḍe aḡu aderkom. ²²Ado uni golame menkeda, E Probhu, amen hukumlet'ak' do hoyena, enhō thāi menak'gea. ²³Khan uni kisāṛ do golame metadea, Do soṛokkote ar ḍahar aḍe dare butakote calak'me, ar bolok' laḡit' aḡute hō aḡukom jemon oṛak' do perejok'tiṅ. ²⁴Enteṅ metapekana, onko nēotalet'ko hoṛ modre okoe hō iṅak' kedok' bhoj do bae cakha ṅama.

Apnar bañok' reañ

25 Ar ađi gadel hoř uni sāoteko calak'kan tahēkana; ado ačurenteye metat'koa, Jāhāe hoř iñ thene hijuk', ²⁶ar ac'ren apat ar enğat ar orač' hoř ar gidračo ar boehako ar miserako bae kurudako khan, hē, ac'ak' jiwī sudhā hō, uni do iñren cela ohoe hoe darelēna. ²⁷Okoe ac'ak' krus bae gog ar iñ tayomte bae hijuk', uni do iñren cela ohoe hoe darelēna. ²⁸Ente ape modre jāhāe mit'tec' buruñj bēnaoe menjoñ khan, pāhil do duřup'kate khorocet' cet' bae hisāb mařana enkathae, ona purāu lağıt' menak'tiña se baña? ²⁹Bañkhan pase nēo bāisaukate bae purāu dařeak' khan, joto nēnelkoko landawae arko men. ³⁰Nui hoř do bek'nao mae ehop'let'ge, mēnkhan purāu ma bae purāu dařeat'. ³¹Se okoe raj halae etak' raj tuluc' larhāire napa-mok' lağıt'e calak' khan, pāhil do duřup'kate bae solhajoñ, enkathae, gel hajar hořante do uni mit' isi hajar hořante iñ uparte hijuk'kanic' doñ daram dareaea se baña? ³²Ar bañkhan, uni sañgiñreye taħenrege murubi kolkate suluk lağıt'e kulijona.

33 Onate ape modre jāhāege menak'taek'ko bae dea giđi khan, uni do iñren cela ohoe hoe darelena.

Okaj buluñ

34 Buluñ ma bogege, mēnkhan buluñ hō sabak'len khan, ona do

cet'te rahamok'a? ³⁵Ona do hasa lağıt' hō kaj reak' do bañ ar guric' mande lağıt' hō bañ; bahretekō ođok giđikak'a. Anjom lağıt' lutur menak'tae hoř doe añjomma.

At'len Bhidi reañ

15 Ar joto mařul uk'tħauko ar kai hořko uni thenko sorok'kan tahēkana añjomtae lağıt'. ²Ar Pharisiko ar soster bađaeko doko karac' kurujok'kan tahēkana, mēnkedako, Nui do kai hoře atañ darame't'koa ar onko tuluc'e jomeda.

3 Ado noa phiene laiat'koa. ⁴Ape modre jāhāeren mit' sae bhidikō tahentae ar onko modre mit' gotene at'lere, onko are gel are do hahan-karre bađi otokate, uni at'ic' bae pañjayeā auriye nāme hābic? ⁵Are namlere ac'ak' tarenreye ladeyea rařakate, ⁶ar orač'te hec'kate ac'ren gate perako ar ađepaserenko hoho jarwakateye metakoa, Iñ tuluc' rařak'pe, ente at'len bhidi doñ nāmkedetiña. ⁷Metapekañāñ, onkage mon ačur jaruř banuk'tako are gel are dhorom hořko khon do mone ačur mit'ten kai hoř iate sermare barti rařka hoyok'a.

At'len siki reañ

8 Se jāhāe maejiu gel gotec' siki tahentae ar mit'tec' sikiye at'lere, diuhe jeret'kate ar orač' jok' jok'te sok' sutruc' bae nām baraea auriye nām hābic? ⁹Are namlere gate maejiuko ar ađepaserenko hoho jarwakateye mena. Iñ tuluc' rařak'-

pe enteñ at'let' siki doñ namakada.
¹⁰Onkage, metapekañ, Isorren dutko samanre raska hoyok'a mone açur mit'ten kai hoj iate.

Ulbulia Hopon

11 Adoe menkeda, Mit' horren barea hoponkin tahëkantaea. ¹²Ar unkin modre hudiñic' do apate metadea, E baba amak' dhon durib reak' inre paraokok' bakhra den emkatiñme. Ado ac'ak' tahëkantaeak'e hañinat'kina. ¹³Khange thora din tayomte uni hudiñic' hopon do sanamak'ko samtaokate mit'tec' sañgiñ disomteye odok calaena; ar onde rij ronte tahëkantaeak'e tahas nahaskeda. ¹⁴Ar sanamak'koe ubla dublaket'tae khan ona disomre adi at'akal hoyena, ar uni do reñgejok'e ehop'ena. ¹⁵Ar ona disomren mit'ten rayot thene sen jalat'ena, ar uni do ac'ak' dohta jaegateye kolkadea sukri gupi. ¹⁶Ar sukrikoko jomet' tahëkan coklak'kote ac'ak' lac' pek'rec'e gagojok'kan tahëkana, ar okoe hõ bako emae kan tahëkana. ¹⁷Ado cetaoenteye menkeda, Apuñren unak' unak' munisko do sarerok' leka jomak' menak'takoa, menkhan nonde in do reñgec'teñ gujuk'kana. ¹⁸Beret'kate apuñ then in calak'a, ar in metaea, E baba, serma reak' ar am samanreñ kaiakada; ¹⁹ar do amren hopon numogok' lekgeñ bañkana; amren munis mente dohokañme bare. ²⁰Khange beret'kate ac' apat thene hec'ena. Menkhan sañgiñre ye tahëkanrege apat doe nel namkeda ar mayã hec'adea, ar nir senkateye kokekeda are cok' cok'adea. ²¹Menkhan

hopon doe metadea, E baba, serma reak' ar am samanreñ kaiakada; ar do amren hopon numogok' lekgeñ bañkana. ²²Menkhan apattet' do ac'ren golame metat'koa, Den bhage utarak' oyon angrup odok agu hot'kate horok'aepe, ar ti lagit' mundam ar jañga lagit' kharpa emaepe; ²³ar uni posaoakade damkom agukate gur hodepe; ar jomtebon hesec' sekrejok'ma; ²⁴ente nui inren hopon do goc'geye tahëkana are jiwet' ruarakana, at'geye tahëkana are namakana. Khange hesec' sekrejok'ko portonkeda. ²⁵Menkhan marañic' hopontet' do godareye tahëkana; ar orak'e hec' soren khan, sereñ ar enec'e añjomkeda. ²⁶Khan mit'ten guti korã hoho sorkateye kuli bujhauana cet' hoyok' kana mente. ²⁷Uni doe metadea, Bokome hec'akana, ar apum do uni posaoakade damkome gurakadea, napaegeye nam ruarakade iate. ²⁸Khangeye rangaoena, ar bolok' bae rebenlena; ado apattet' odok hec'kateye nehõr. sehoradea. ²⁹Menkhan uni do apattet'e roñruarãdea, Nõk'õe nun serma khon am then golam in khataoakana ar amak' hukum do tis hõ bañ taram paromakada; enrehõ in do tis hõ mit'tec' merom hopon tanak' hõ bam emakawadina inren gateko saoteñ hesec' sekrec'joña mente. ³⁰Menkhan kusmbiko tuluc' amak' dhone jom cabaakat' nui hoponmeye hec'en khan do, posaoakade damkomem guradea. ³¹Adoe metadea, E babu, am do jaoge in songere menama, ar inak' jotoak' do amak' kangea; ³²menkhan hesec' sekrejok' ar ras-

kaḳ' do lekgetabona, ente nui bokom do goc'geye tahēkana are jiwet'ena, at'geye tahēkana are namena.

Bepatiar Lonbonic'

16 Ado ac'ren celako hōe laiat'koa, Mit'ten kisār hore tahēkana, ar unire mit'ten lonbonic'e tahēkana; ar uni do kisār thene darao ocoyena, uniak' dhone tahas nahaset'taea mente. ²Khange uni hoho agukateye metadea, Am reaṅ in aṅjomet' noa do cet' kana? Amak' lonbon reak' hisab emok'me; ente ar do lonbonic' bam tahē dareak'a. ³Ado uni lonbonic' mone moneteye menkeda, Cet' in cekaea, inren kisār lonbon khone chadao-ediṅkante do? La poe ma baṅ dareak'kan, ar kokoete maṅ lajaok'kan. ⁴Badaeket'aṅ cet' in cekaea, jemon lonbon khon in chutaulenre ako orak'teko ataṅ daramiṅ. ⁵Ado kisārtet'ren mit' ke mit' khatok hoho agukate pahilic'e metadea, inren kisār reak' tinak'em dharao-akata'taea? ⁶Uni doe menkeda, Mit' sae mūrī sunum. Khangeye metadea, Ne, amak' tamasuk hataome ar durup'kate ol hodme mōrē gel. ⁷Onakate dosaric'e metadea, Am do tinak'em dharaoakada? Uni doe menkeda, Mit' sae mūrī guhum. Metadea, Ne amak' tamasuk hataome ar iral gel olme. ⁸Ar kisār do uni bedhorom lonbonic'e sarhaokedea, bud salak'e kamiket'te; ente noa puriren hoponko do ako bidaṅrenko talare marsalren

hoponko khon bartiko budana.

⁹Ar inin metapekana, bedhorom dhonte gate benaojipe, jemon ona digaulenre jaejug tahenok'ak'-koreko ataṅ darampe. ¹⁰Thora utarre patiaric' do dher okoc're hoē patiargea' ar thora utarre bedhoromic' do dher okoc're hōe bedhoromgea. ¹¹Onate bedhorom dhonre patiar bape tahēlen khan, saṅi dhon do okoe baṅ bhorsakateye jimawape? ¹²Ar etak' hor'koak're patiar bape tahēlen khan, ape apnarak' do okoe baṅe emape? ¹³Okoe orak' golam hō barea kisār then do ohoe khatao darelena; ente hoe mit' hor' doe kurudaea ar etagic' doe dularea, hor' mit' hor' thene jamarok'a ar etagic' doe nenghaoea. Isor then ar dhon then do golam ohope khatao darelena.

Pharisi koe nisrauet'ko

¹⁴Ar taka poesa duk'lar Pharisiko onakoko aṅjomket' khanko gote goreadea. ¹⁵Adoe metat'koa, Ape do hor'ko samaṅre apnarte dhoromok' hor'ko kanape, menkhan Isor do apeak' mone badaeyet'a; ente hor'ko talare usulak' do Isor samaṅre hirkhawak' kana. ¹⁶An ar nabiko do Johan hābic'ge; un khon Isorak' raj reak' bhage sombat do porcarok'kana, ar mit' ke mit' hor' onare jormotko bolok'kana. ¹⁷Menkhan aṅ reak' mit'tec' tudak' hō metaok' khon do serma ar ot cabak'ge algawa. ¹⁸Jāhāe ac'rinic' bagikate etagic'e baplaye, uni

16:13 = Math. 6:24; 16:16 = Math. 11:12-13; 16:17 = Math. 5:18
16:18 = Math. 5:32; I Kor. 7:10-11

doe laṭghaṭeda; ar jāwāe khon
bapagakan maejiu sasaṅhaic'
hōe laṭghaṭeda.

Kisār hoṛ ar lasar reaṅ

19 Mit'ten kisār hore tahēkana,
ar kurse baha boṛonak' mīhī mus-
na kicric'e oyo deṅgayet' tahēkana,
ar jao hilok' hesec' sekrec'e jom
nū barajonkan tahēkana. ²⁰Ar Lasar
nūtuman mit'ten reṅgec' hoṛ goṭa
homo ghaoakan uniak' duar thene
doho gidiakan tahēkana, ²¹ar uni
kisār hoṛak' mej khon hirc' pasir-
ak'kote jom bik'e gagojok'kan tahē-
kana; ar setako hō hec'kate uniak'
ghaokoko jalet' tahēkana. ²²Ado
uni reṅgec' hore goc'ena, ar dutko
hotete Abraham hoborteye idi oco-
yena; ar uni kisār hoṛ hōe goc'ena,
are topa ocoyena. ²³Ar patalreye
sasetok'kan tahēkanre beṅget' ra-
kap'kate saṅgiṅ khon Abrahame
nelkedeā ar Lasar do uni hoborre.
²⁴Khange hohoateye menkeda, E
baba Abraham, māyāwaṅme bare,
ar Lasar kolkaeme jemon ac'ak'
coṭ kaṭup' dak're topokate alaṅe
rearkatiṅ, ente noa jolok' seṅgelreṅ
jaljalaok'kana. ²⁵Menkhan Abraha-
me menkeda, E babu, disaṅme,
am do jiwet'em tahēkanre amak'
bhageak'ko dom ṅam horakeda,
ar Lasar do onkage baric'ak'ko;
emnkhan nitok' uni do nonde jivi
rarejok'kantaē, ar am dom jalja-
laok'kana. ²⁶Ar noako joto chaḍa-
kate ale ar ape talare do mit'tec'
maraṅ okoc' khandraṅ doho kajak-
akana, jemon notē khon ape then

calak' sanako hoṛ aloko parom
daṛeak', ar ontenko hō ale then
aloko parom hijuk'. ²⁷Adoe men-
keda, Eṅdekan in nēhōramkana,
baba, apuṅ oraṅ'te koleme bare;
²⁸ente mōrē boeha menak'kotiṅa,
jemon onko then ketec'kate gohae
em, jāhālekate onko hō noa saset
jaejate do aloko hijuk'. ²⁹Menkhan
Abrahame menkeda, Mose are ṅa-
biko menak'kotakoa; onkoak' bare-
ko aṅjomma. ³⁰Adoe menkeda,
Baṅa, baba Abraham, goc'ko khon
jāhāe hoṛ onko thene senlen khan,
monko aṅurtakoa. ³¹Khangeye
metadea, Mose reak' ar ṅabiko
reak' bako aṅjom khan, eṅdekan
jāhāe hoṛ goc'ko khone beret'len-
re hō bako paṭiauk'a.

Kai reaṅ

17 Ado ac'ren ce'akoe metat'
koa, Taṅ'kic'ak'ko baṅ hijuk'
do oho hoe daṛelena, menkhan
okoe hotete onako hijuk' unire
do hae. ²Noko kaṭic' hae. ²Noko
kaṭic'ko modre mit' goṭene taṅic'
ocoye khon do bickom hotok're
janta dhiri akawaete jalapurireye
khadle ocok'ge uni laṅit' porohana.
³Men sontorjoṅpe; amren boehae
kaile khan, cehaoem, are kasta-
len khan, ikaṅataeme. ⁴Ar dinre
eae dhao am birudreye kaile khan,
ar eae dhao am then aṅur hec'
kateye men, Kastaok'kaṅaṅ,
eṅdekan ikaṅataeme bare.

Paṭiauk reaṅ

5 Ado apostolko Probhuko meta-

dea, Biswas bare jutuc'aleme. ⁶Khan Probhui menkeda, Turi jañ inak' biswas tahentape khan endekhan noa loa darepe menkea, Rehet' sudha todok'te jalapurire rohoe-ok'me, ar ona doe bataoketapea.

Golam reak' dayik kami

7 Menkhan ape modre okoe menaea, one uni do siok' se guk'pi golame tahentae, ar uni golam goda khon orak'te hec'lenreye metae, Dela jojom durup' hodok'-me?⁸Bickom bae metaea, Kedok' toenatañme, ar pathe ketec'kate sap'sorañme, auriñ jom ñui hābic', ar ona tayomte am dom jom ñuia?⁹Hukumadeak'koe kamiket'te, cet', uni golamak' gune manaotaea?¹⁰Onkage ape hō, sanam hukumakawat'peak'kope kamile khan menpe, Okajuā golamko kanale; okatak' kak'mi lek tahēkantalea, inaḡele kamiakada.

Gel murhuc' jom hoḡe bogeyet'ko

11 Ado Jerusalemteko calak'kan tahēkanre uni do Samariā ar Ḡalil talateye sen paromok'kan tahēkana. ¹²ar mit'tec atoteye bolok' jokhec' gel goten murhuc' jom hoḡe do daramkedeā, one onko saḡiñ-reko teḡoyen; ¹³ar onko do hohotateko menkeda, E Jisu guru, māyā-waleme. ¹⁴Ado ñelket'koteye metat'koa, Do senkate naekeko then udugok'pe. Khange calak' calak'-tegeko saphayena. ¹⁵Ar onko modren mit' hoḡe do bogeyene ñel-

ket'te aḡi aḡ arañate Isor sarhao sarhaoteye ruajena; ¹⁶ar uniak' jaḡga pheadre taberenteye gun manao joharadea; ar uni do Samari hoḡe tahēkana. ¹⁷Ado Jisui roḡ ruarke-da, Gel ke gel do bako saphalēna? Onko are gotec' doko okayena?¹⁸Nui etak' jaḡren chaḡa Isor sarhao emae laḡit' ruarok'ko do okoe hō bako ñamlena?¹⁹Adoe metadea, Ma beret'kate calak'me; amak' biswasgeye bañcaokat'mea.

Isorak' Raj hijuk' reañ

20 Ado Isorak' raj tis hijuk'a mente Pharisikoko kulikede khane roḡ ruarat'koa, Isorak' raj do aribandhik' leka do bañ hijuk'kana; ²¹ar men hō bako mena, Nōkōe nonḡe, se, Hane hanḡe; ente ñelpe, Isorak' raj do aperege.

22 Ado celakoe metat'koa, Nonkan dinko hijuk'a one unre Manwa Hopon reak' dinko modre mit' din ñelpe gagojok'a, menkhan bape ñela. ²³Arko metapea, Hane hanḡe, Nōkōe nonḡe, alope calak'a ar alope pañjakoa; ²⁴ente bijli cet'leka bijilere serma reak' mit' nakha khon serma reak' etak' nakha hābic' malkaok'a, onkageye hoyok'a Manwa Hopon hō ac'ak' dinre. ²⁵Menkhan pañhil do aḡi okoc' duk jojom ar noa piḡhirenko then nihāt ocok' hoyok'taea. ²⁶Ar cet'leka Noah reak' dinkore hoelena, onkage Manwa Hopon reak' dinkore hō hoyok'a. ²⁷Onko doko jom ñuiet'kan tahēkana, baḡujoñkan tahēkanako, jāwāeok'kan tahē-

kanako ona din hābic', one Noah jahajreye boloyen ar dūbadak' hec'kate sanamkoe nostoket'ko. ²⁸Onkage cet'leka Lot jokhec're hoelena; onko doko jom nūiet'kan, kirin' acrihet'kan, rohoeyet'kan arko orak'et'kan tahēkana, ²⁹menkhan Lot Sodom khone ođok cala-oen dinre serma khon seŋgel ar gondhoke jariket'te saname nostoket'koa; ³⁰onkage Manwa Hopone sodorok' dinre hō hoyok'a. ³¹Enhilok' do jāhāe chatreye tahen ar ghorkornatae do orak're, uni do onako idi torae lagit' aloe ārgonma; ar godare tahenic' hō onkage tayomak'kosec' aloe acur ruarok'ma. ³²Lot rinic' disayepe. ³³Jāhāege ac'ak' jiji jogaotaeye khoj, uni do onae khuāua; ar jāhāegeye khuāutae, uni do ona jiwet'e dohoea. ³⁴Metapekanān; ona ninda bar hoj mit' parkomrekin tahena; mit' hoj doe idi ocok'a, ar dosaric' doe bađi ar ođok'a. ³⁵Barea maejiu mit' jantekin ririt'a; mit' doe idi ocok'a ar etagic' doe bađi ođok'a. ³⁶Khetre bar hor'kin tahena; mit' doe idi ocok'a ar etagic' doe bađi ođok'a. ³⁷Adoko metadea, Henda Probhu, okare? Uni doe metat'koa, Jāhārege māri, ondege gidi hōko jarwak'a.

Randi maejiu ar Hakim rean phen

18 Ado mit'tec' phene laiat'koa, sanam ghuriko koejon ar

aloko mon khatok'ge jarur kana mente; ²menkedae, Mit'tec' nagrahare mit'ten hakime tahēkana, one uni do Isor bae botoraekan ar hoj hō bae bašutakokan tahēkan. ³Ar ona nagrahare mit'ten randi maejiue tahēkana, ar uni then sen senteye metaekan tahēkana, De, inren mudoi khon bicar chindaukañme. ⁴Ado tin uđi din hābic' coñ bae reben lena; menkhan tayom te do moneteye menkeda, Isor bañ botoraekan ar hoj bañ bašutakokanre hō, ⁵enrehō nui randi maejiue ařisediñkanteñ bicar chindaukaēa, bankhan sesre pase hec' hec'teye ařis cabayin. ⁶Ado Probhui menkeda, Anjompe, uni bedhorom hakim cet'e meneda. ⁷Ar Isor do sin nindaako dohaeekan ac'ren bachaoko reak' bae bicar chindaukatakoa, one onko lagit'e'jiji hataret'kan? ⁸Metapekanān, hakopakoge onkoak'e bicar chindaukatakoa. Enrehō, Manwa Hopone hec'lenre, cet', dhartire biswase nama?

Pharisi ar mašul uk'thauc' rean phen

9 Ar adom adomko, one ako do dhoromgeako menteko bhorsaakan ar etak'ko doko nihātet'ko tahēkan, noa phene laiat'koa. ¹⁰Bar hor'koejon lagit' mundiltekin rakap' calaena, mit' do Pharisi ar etak'ic' do mašul uk'thauc'. ¹¹Uni Pharisi do teŋgokate ac' monere nonkae

17:28-29 = Gen. 18:20-19:25; 17:31 = Math. 24:17-18; Mark. 13:15-16

17:32 = Gen. 19:26

17:33 = Math. 10:39; 16:25; Mark. 8:35; Luk. 9:24; Joh. 12:25

koeana, E Isor, gūn manao joharamkaṇāñ, ar ar hoṛko lekañ bañ kante, lulutko, bedhoromko, laṭghak'tiko, se nui maṣul uk'tḥauic' leka hō bañ. ¹²Haptare bar choṭ in upaseda, jāhānak'koge hoyok'kantiñ sanamak'ge gel haṭiñ reak' mit' haṭiñ in emok'kana. ¹³Menkhan maṣul uk'tḥauic' do pharakre ten-goakan serma sec' beriget' rakab hō bae dillak'a, menkhan koṛam cetak' cetak'ateye menkeda, E Isor, māyāwañme bare, in kaiyic' do. ¹⁴Metapekaṇāñ, uni eṭagic' bañkate bickom nuige dhorom ocoakan ac'ak oṛak'teye ārgo calaoena; ente ac'te usulok' mit' ke mit' hoṛ doe copot' ocok'a, ar ac'te copodok'ic' doe usul ocok'a.

Kaṭic' gidraṭ bhor ako kan

15 Ado bale gidrako hōko aḡu soraekan tahēkana jemone jotet'ko; ar celako do ona nelkateko dhomkaoet'kokan tahēkana. ¹⁶Menkhan Jisu do onko delawat'koteye menkeda, Kaṭic' gidrako in then hec' ocoakope, ar alope manakoa, ente Isorak' raj do nonkankoak' kangea. ¹⁷Sarigeñ metapekana, jāhāege kaṭic' gidra leka Isorak' raj bae atañ, uni do onare ohogeye bololena.

Kisar hoṛ reañ

18 Ado mit'ten mukhiā hoṛ uniyekulikedeā, Henda bhage guru, cet' in cecalere jaejug jion doñ aidarijona? ¹⁹Jisu doe metadea, Cedaḡ' bhage dom metānkana? Okoe hō

bako bhagea mit' goten chada, metak'me, Isorge. ²⁰Hukumko dom baḡaḡea, alom laṭghata, alom khūna, alom kombroea; ere goha alom ema, enḡam apum ganaokinme. ²¹Uniyē menkeda, Noako jotoñ doho aḡuakada gidra khonge. ²²Jisu do ona aṅjomkateye metadea, Nit' hō mit' gotec'te dom khato badhogeā; jāhānak'koge menak'tam joto aḡriñme ar rengec' orec'ko bilhaḡuakome, ado sermare dhon hoyok'tama; ar dela pañjañme. ²³Menkhan uni do noakoe aṅjomket' khan bebaṛic'e bhābnayena, ente aḡitet'ge aḡi kisāre tahēkana. ²⁴Ado Jisu uni nelkateye menkeda, Dhon menak'tako hoṛ do tinak' mohñjorte Isorak' rajteko bolok'a. ²⁵Mit'ten kisā hoṛ Isorak' rajteye bolok' khon do mit'ten: ūt sui bhugaḡ'teye bolo tabok'ge algawa. ²⁶Khange aṅjomket' hoṛko menkeda, Endeḡkhan do okoeye bañcao darekok'a? ²⁷Menkhan uniyē menkeda, Manwa then bañ letejok'ak'ko do Isor then letejok'gea. ²⁸Ado Patrāse menkeda, Nelme, ale do apnarak'ko baḡikate amle pañjaakat'mea. ²⁹Uni doe metat'koa, Sarigeñ metapekana, okoe Isorak' raj iate oṛak', se oṛak' hoṛ, se boehako, se enḡa apa se gidrakoko baḡiakawat'koa, onko modre mit' hoṛ hō bañugea, ³⁰okoe nit niā purire aḡi dobor bae ñam ruḡ, ar darakan jugre do jaejug jionge.

Ac'ak' gujuk' ar jiwet' beredok' reañ arhõe laj lahaet'

31 Ado onko gel barko ac' then hoho sorket'koteye metat'koa, Nelpe, Jerusalemtebon rakap' calak'kana, ar nabiko hotete olakan sanamak'ko do Manwa Hoponre purauk'a, ³²Ente uni do boñgan hor jatko thene soprot ocok'a, are sirog ocok'a, are behurmut ocok'a, arko thoea, ³³ar kodrakateko gojea, ar pe māhā hilok'reye jiwet' beredok'a. ³⁴Menkhan onko do noako reak' cet' hō bako bujhau-lak'a, ar noako katha do onko khon danañge tahēyena, ar ona rorak'ko do bako oromlak'a.

Kārā hore bogeyede

35 Ar nonka hoyena, Jerikhoe sorok'kan tahēkanre mit'ten kārā hor hor arere durup'kate koeye namkan tahēkana. ³⁶Ar gadel horko parom calak'kan añjomkateye kuliana cet' cekak'kana mente. ³⁷Adoko lajadea, Nasaretren Jisui sen paromok'kana. ³⁸Khange hohoteye menkeda, E Jisu, Dauren hopon, māyāwañme bare. ³⁹Ado lahate calak'kan tahēkanko doko dhomkaokedea jemone hapekok'; menkhan uni do artet'ge āteye hoho idikeda, E Dauren hopon, māyāwañme bare. ⁴⁰Ado Jisu teñgokateye hukumkeda ac' then aguye lajit', are hec' soren khane kulikedea, ⁴¹Cet' in cekawamem namkana? Uni doe menkeda, E

Probhu, jemon in nehel. ⁴²Jisui metadea, Ma nehelme; amak' biswasgeye bañcaokat'mea. ⁴³Khan in taptegeye nel got'keda, ar Isor sarhao sarhaote. uni songeteye calaoena. Ar joto hor ona nelkate Isorko sarhaokedea.

Jisu ar Sakhae

19 Ado Jerikhore bolokateye sen paromok'kan tahēkana. ²Ar nelpe, Sakhae nutuman mit' hor, mukhia masul uk'thauc' ar kisār hor tahēkana. ³Ar Jisu okoetak' kanae mente neleye khojkan tahēkana, menkhan gadel hor iate bae dareada, ente gedrageye tahēkana. ⁴Khange nir lahakate nelea mente mit'tec' loa darereye dec'ena, ente ondegeye sen paromok' lajidok'kan tahēkana. ⁵Ado Jisu ona thāireye seteren khan benget' rakap'kateye metadea, E Sakhae, ma harephare ārgo hodok'me, ente teheñ do am orak're taken hoyok'tiña. ⁶Khange harephare ārgo hot'ente raskateye atañ daramkeda. ⁷Ado ona nelkate joto horko karac' kurujok'kan tahēkana, menkeda-ko, Mit'ten kai hor thene boloakana derak' lajit'. ⁸Ar Sakhae do teñgoyente Probhuye metadea, Nelme, E Probhu, inak' dhon reak' adha do reñgec' orec'kon emakokana, ar jāhāeak' jāhānak' phesadkateñ hataoakat'takoa menkhan, pon dobor in em ruakatakokana. ⁹Ado Jisu uniye metadea, Teheñ do noa gharoñjre bañcaoge hōe akana, ente nui hō Abrahamren mit'ten hopon kangeae. ¹⁰Ente

Manwa Hopon do at'akanko ná-
nam ar babañcaogeye hec'kana.

Jima ṭaka reañ phen

11 Ado onakoko ańk'jomkan tahēkan jokhec' mit'tec' phene laj jutuc'ak'koa, Jerusalem sorreye tahēkan iate ar Isorak' raj do ne nahak' sodor godok'a menteko bujhauet' tahēkante. ¹²Onateyē menkeda, Mit'ten bhodro hoj mit'tec' sańgiń disomteye calaoena. mit'tec' rajostı namjoń are ruar hijuk' lajıt'. ¹³Ado ac'ren gel goṭen golam hoho aḡukate gel mohore emat'koa are metat'koa, Pher bepar hatarpe auriń hijuk' hańic'. ¹⁴Menkhan uniren rayotko doko kurudaekan tahēkana, ar uni tayomte murubiko kolkateko roj got'kada, bańma, Bale rebenkana nui hoj ale cetanreye rajok' do. ¹⁵Ado rajostı namkateye ruar hec'en khan onko golam one onko ṭakae emakawat'ko tahēkan ac' then hoho aḡukoe hukumkeda, jemo-
ne baḡae nam pher beparkate okoe tińak'ko labakada mente. ¹⁶Ado pahilic' hec' sorkateye menkeda, E Probhu, amak' mohor do ar gel mohore hoe jutuc' ocoakada. ¹⁷Adeo metadea, Besakadam, E bhage golam; thořare paṭiarem tahēkante gel nagraha cetanre ektiarian hoyok'me. ¹⁸Ado dosaric' hec'kateye menkeda, Amak' mohor do, E Probhu, mořē mohore hoe ocoakada. ¹⁹Ado uni hōe metadea, Am hō mořē nagraha cetanre hoyok'me. ²⁰Ado etagic' hec'kateye menkeda, E Probhu

nōk'ōetam mohor, one okatak' gamchareń doho baeakat' tahēkan; ²¹enteń botoramkan tahēkana, aṭ hoj kantem; oka bam doholet', onam halańet'a, ar oka bam erlet', onam iret'a. ²²Adeo metadea, Eya bařic' golam, amak' moca reak' kathategeń bicarmęa. Baḡaekan tahēkanam aṭ hoj kańań; okatak' bań doholet', onań halańet'a, ar okatak' bań erlet', onań iret'a? ²³Endekhan cedak' ińak' ṭaka do benkre bam bařaulak'a? Ado hec'kate honań řud salak' iń sidikea. ²⁴Ado sorre řeńgoakankoe metat'koa, ona mohor do uni then khon hataope ar gel mohor menak'taeic' emaepe. ²⁵Khangeko metadea, E Probhu, uni ma gel mohor coń menak'tae. ²⁶Metapekańań, menak'tako mit' ke mit' hoj doko emakoa, menkhan banuk'tako hoj do menak'takoak' hō onko then khon rejogok'a. ²⁷Ar onko ińren bařiriko one onko ako cetanreń rajok' bako rebenlen nonde aḡukope ar iń samańre mak' goc'kope.

Jerusalem teye bolok'kan

28 Ado noako menkate onko laha lahateye calao idiyena, Jerusalemte rakap' calak'kan.

29 Ar Jaitun nıtumanak' buru thenak' Bethaphage ar Bethaniaj soren khan, celako modren bar hore kolket'kina, ³⁰metat'kinae, Aben samań senak' atote do calak'ben; onare bolo torage mit'tec' gadha hopon tolakadeben námea, one unire okoe hoj hō tis hō bako

dec'akan, ar rarakate aguyeben.
³¹Ar jāhāeye kulileben, banīma, Cet'
 iateben rarayedekana? khan nonka
 menben, Probhu do nui jaruraka-
 wadea. ³²Ar unkin kolkin do metat'-
 kin lekage senkatekin namkedea.
³³Ado gadha hoponkin rarayedek-
 kan tahēkanre unire kisār doko
 metat'kina, Gadha hopon do cak'-
 ben rarayedekana? ³⁴Unkin dokin
 menkeda, Probhu do nui jaruraka-
 wadea. ³⁵Ado Jisu thenkin idike-
 dea, ar ākinak' kicric' gadha hopon-
 re palankate Jisukin dec'kedea.
³⁶Are calak'kan tahēkanre akoak'
 kicric' hor horteko atet' idikeda.
³⁷Adeo sorok'kan tahēkanre Jaitun
 buru reak' anārgo then joto gad
 celako raskakate āt arante Isor sas-
 arhaoko nandhaoena, akoko nel-
 akat' tahēkan joto dārean kamiko
 iate; ³⁸menkedako,

Bhorangeae Probhu nutumte
 daraekanic' raj do;

Sermare suluk ar coṭ utarkore
 thonok.

³⁹Ado gadelren adom adom Phari-
 siko metadea, E guru, amren cela-
 ko dhomkaokom. ⁴⁰Adeo roṭ ruar-
 at'koa, Metapekanān, noko hape-
 geko tahēlen khan, dhiriko ko
 hohoea.

Jerusaleme rak'ak'kana

41 Adeo soren khan nagraha
 nelkate rak'ateye menkeda, ⁴²Nia
 dinre am hō sulukam laḡidok'ak'-
 kom baḡaele khan honan; menkhan
 nitok' onako do am khon dan-
 anakana. ⁴³Ente nonkan din amre

hijuk'kana one unre amren bairiko
 am berhaeteko onot' ačura, arko
 gherao ačurmea, ar sanam' sec'
 khonko eset' cipamea, ⁴⁴ar'ko ot
 barabarimea am ar amre menak'-
 ko amren gidraḡo hō; ar amre dhiri
 cetan dhiri hō bako baḡiak'a, ente
 hirilet'me okte do bam baḡae
 oromlak'a.

Mundile saphaet'a

45 Ar mundilre bolokate ak'kriñ-
 ko laga ok'dokoe portonkeda, ⁴⁶me-
 tat'koa, Olakana, Ar inak' orak'
 do koejon orak' hoyok'a menkhan
 ape do onape ḡaku danderakada.

47 Ar dinamge mundilreye cet'-
 akokan tahēkana; ar maraṅ naeke-
 ko ar soster baḡaeke ar disom
 hoṭkoren mukhiako hō uni goje
 laḡit' dāoko nam barayet' tahē-
 kana, ⁴⁸menkhan cet'ko cekaea,
 ona do bako nam tot' dāeada,
 ente joto hoṭ unire jamaṭakanko
 anjomet' tahēkantaea.

Jisuk' ektiari babot re kukli

20 Adeo onako modre mit' din
 mundilre hoṭkoe cet'akokan
 ar bhage sombate porcarakokan
 tahēkanre maraṅ naekeko ar soster
 baḡaeke do murubiko sāoteko hec'
 sorena, ²ar'ko metadea, Laialeme
 oka ektiari noako dom kamiye-
 da, se noa ektiari emakawat'meic'
 doe okoe kana? ³Adeo roṭ ruarat'-
 koa, lñ hō mit' kathaṅ kulipea;
 laiaṅpe, ⁴Johanak' baptisma do
 serma sec' khon tahēkana se

manwa sec' khon? ⁵Onko do ako motore nandi gundi barakateko menkeda, Abobo menle khan, Serma sec' khon, endere mae men, Cak' bape patiauaadea? ⁶Menkhanbo menle khan, Manwa sec' khon, endere ma joto disom hor dhiriteko tiñbon; ente Johan do nabiyeh tahēkana mente joto horgekō khātiakawana. ⁷Adoko roṛ ruaradea, Bale badaea oka khon con. ⁸Ado Jisui metat'koa, Endekhan in hō ban laiapea oka ektiarite noakon kamiyeda.

Darkhabagwan casa ko rean phen

⁹ Ado disom hor noako phen laiakoe ehopena, Mit' hor do darkhae bagwankeda, ar casako then baissa oṭokate dher din laḡit' etak' disomteye calaena. ¹⁰Ar dintet're onko cacasko then mit'ten golame kolkedea jemon darkha bagwan reak' jo reak'ko emae; menkhan cacasko do uni dal urkedete eken tiko kol got'kadea. ¹¹Ado arhō mit'ten etak' golame kolkedea, menkhan uni hōko dal urkedea, ar beabrukkate eken tiko kol got'kadea. ¹²Ado arhō tesaric'e kolkedea, menkhan uni hō dal ghao-kateko oṭok got'kadea. ¹³Khan darkha bagwanre kisāre menkeda, Cet' in cekaea? Inren duiarij hopongēn kolea, janic' uni doko manotea. ¹⁴Menkhan cacasko do uniko nelkede khan ako modreko cepet'ena, Nui kangeae owaris do; delabon gojea, jemon aidari do aboak'

ge hoyok. ¹⁵Khange darkha bagwan bahrete oṭok giḡikateko goc'kedea. Ado tobe darkha bagwanren kisāre do cet'e cekakoa? ¹⁶Uni do hec'kate onko cacaskoe maraokoa, ar darkha bagwan do etak'koe emakoa. Ado ona anjomkateko menkeda, Ona do alo bare hoyok'ma. ¹⁷Menkhan uni do beṅget'at'koteye metat'koa, Endekhan noa olakanak' do cet' kana, enkathae,

Okatak' dhiri oṛak' bek'ndokoko nihāt giḡikat',
Onage konac iek' asol dhiri do hoyena.

¹⁸Ona dhirire nūrok' mit' ke mit' hor doko gejer utarok'a; ar jāhāere ona nūrok', uni doe holoñ utarok'a.

Raj bheja emok' rean

¹⁹ Ado soster badaeko ar maran naekeko inā ghurige unire hat lagaoko menwana, menkhan disom hor'koko botorat'koa; ente-ko bujhaukeda ako reange noa phen doe roṛkeda mente. ²⁰Adoko takaokedete bhidiakoko kolket'koa, one onko akote dhoromko udugok'kan tahēkan, uniak' katha-ko sabtaea mente, jemon disom cak'laaic'ak' gobol ar ektiarireko soprote. ²¹Adoko kulikedea, E guru, alele badaea thik thikem roṛeda arem cet'akokana, ar mēt'āhā do bam beṅget'ak'kana, bickom Isorak' hor sari sariak'gem cet'akokana; ²²Kaisar do khajna emae ganok'tabona se baña? ²³Menkhan onkoak' phorphundi badae oromket'teye metat'koa, ²⁴Mit'tec' siki

uduk'añpe; noare do okoeak' muthan ar nutum ol menak'a? Onkoko menkeda, Kaşarak'.²⁵ Adoe metat'koa, Endekhan Kaşarak' do Kaşar emkataepe, ar Isorak' do Isorge. ²⁶Khange hořko samaire katha do bako sap' dareat'taea, ar uniak' roř ruaręte haharayenteko tetwet'ena.

Jiwet' beredok' babot kukli

27 Ado Sađukiko modren tin uđi hoř con uni thenko hec'ena, one onkoko men, banma, jiwet' beredok' do banuk'anani, arko kulikede, ²⁸E guru, Moseye ol otoakawat'bona, Jähären bahuan dadattet'e gujuk' ar gidra bako tahentae khan, bokottet' do hilittet'e dohoyea ar dadattet' lađit' böse teňgokoa. ²⁹Ado eae boehako tahékana; ar pahilic' doe bahuante bin gidrawangeye goc'ena. ³⁰Ado dosaric' uniye saňghakede; ³¹ar inakate tesaric', ar onkage onko eae hoř begor gidrawantegeko goc'ena. ³²Tayomte uni maejiu hōe goc'ena. ³³Ado endekhan jiwet' beredok're uni maejiu do onko modre okoetak'ren ořak' hoře hoyok'a? ente onko eae hoře con ořak' hoř menteko doholede. ³⁴Ado Jisu metat'koa, Noa jugren hoponko doko bahujoňkana arko jāwāe-ok'kana, ³⁵menkhan hana jug reak' ar goc'ko khon jiwet' beredok' reak' bakhra nam lađit' lek bujhauk'ko do bahu hō bako bahujoňa, ar jāwāe hō bako jāwāeok'a; ³⁶ente goc' hō bako gujuk'a ar do, ente dut

barabariko tahena ar jiwet' beredok'ren hoponko hoyente Isorren hopon kanako. ³⁷Menkhan goc'ko jiwet' beredok' reak' do Mose hō coe sodorakat' janum jhaua thenak' kathare one unre Probhu do Abrahamren Isor ar Isahakren Isor ar Jakobren Isore metaekan. ³⁸Uni do goc'koren Isor doe ban kana, menkhan jiwet'korenye, ente sanamkoge uni lekte doko jiwet'gea. ³⁹Ado adom adom soster bađaekoko roř ruaradea, E guru, bhagegem rořakada. ⁴⁰Ente jāhānak' kuliye lađit' ar do bako dillak'a.

Maši reañ kukli

41 Adoe metat'koa, Cekateko meneda, Maši do Dađud hopon kanae? ⁴²Ente Dađud ma ac'ge con sereňko reak' puthireye menet',

Probhu do inren Probhui metadea,

Inak' etomre duřup'me,

⁴³ Amren bairiko amak' jaňa lebedok' gaňdo auriň hoe ocoko hābic'.

⁴⁴Dađud ma unige Probhui metaekan, ado cekate uniren hopon kanae?

Soster bađae kore cehaona

45 Ado joto hořko ak'ňjomre ac'ren celakoe metat'koa, ⁴⁶Soster bađaeko khon men sontorok'pe, one onko tilpaň talpaň aňgrop horok'kate dāřā bařae, ar hař bajar-kore johar, ar sunagogre laha du-

rup'ak'ko ar bhojre laha thāiko basutak'kan; ⁴⁷ar rāndi maejiukoak' orak' duarko jom ujařet', ar hoř beda jhal jhaliko koejon; onko do barti sajaiok' hukumko nama.

Rāndi maejiuak' Dan

21 Ado beņget' rakap'kate kisāř hořko dan sundukre akoak' dan dok'kokane nelket'koa. ²Ar mit'ten reņgec' rāndi maejiu onare barea chidam dok'hokane nelkede, are menkeda, Sařigeņ metapekana, ³nui reņgec' rāndi maejiuge jotoko khon bartiye dohokeda, ⁴ente noko joto do akoak' sareok'ak' khon danko dohokeda, menkhan uni maejiu do ac'ak' okulanak' khon ja uđic'ge tahēkantae jotogeye dohokeda, hē, ac'ak' sanam asulok'ak'ge.

Mundil dhandhaserok' reaņ

⁵Ar adom hoř mundil reanko rořet'kan tahēkana, cet' leka mōņj dhiriko ar dankote saĵaoakana mente; unreye menkeda, ⁶Noako onepe nelet'kanak' reak' do dinko darakana one unre mit' dhiri hō eřak' dhiri cetanre baņge baĵi ocok'a, one okatak' baņ chadao nūrhaĵ'. ⁷Adoko kulikede, Henda guru, noako do tis hoyok'a? ar noako hoyok' laĵiřok're cinha do cet'? ⁸Ađoe menkeda, Men sontorok'pe, jemon alope bulau ocok'; ente ađi hoř iņ nūtumte hec'kateko mena, lī kangeaņ, ar Okte do sorakana; onko tayomte alope calak'a. ⁹Ar lařhaiko ar hulumal-

kope aņjomlere alope bilbilauk'a, ente noako hoe maraņok' do jařur-gea, menkhan muĉat' do baņ hoe hodok'a.

Besuluk ar santae

¹⁰Unreye laĵat'koa, Mit' ĵat do eřak' ĵat uparte ar mit' raĵořti do eřak' raĵořti uparteko teņgona; ¹¹maraņ bhumcampako hoyok'a; ar jaega jaegare akal ar maham-ariko hoyok'a; ar serma khon botoranak'ko ar maraņ cinhako hayok'a. ¹²menkhan noako joto lahare do apere hatko lagaoa arko khedpea; sunagog ar hajotkoreko soprotpea, ar rapajko ar disom calk'laoko samanrepe idi ocok'a iņak' nūtum khařirte. ¹³Ona do ape laĵit' gohage hoyok'a. ¹⁴Onate apeak' monre bare niřjonpe roř dogok' laĵit' alope cinta maraņjona mente. ¹⁵Ente iņge moca ar aķil iņ emapea, one okatak' ape birudre teņgonko teņgo dak'ram se roř tak'kiĉ' bako dařeak'. ¹⁶Menkhan eņga apako, boehako, pera-ko ar gateko hotetegepe soprot ocok'a, ar ape modren adomko doko goc' ocopea; ¹⁷ar iņak' nūtum iate joto hořko kurudapea. ¹⁸Menkhan apeak' bohok' reak' mit'tec' up' hō baņge loksanok'a. ¹⁹Apeak' soboritege jiwipe labjona.

Jerusalem dhandhaserok' reaņ

²⁰Menkhan palton phađkote Jerusalem gheraok'kanpe nelere,

baɖaepe ona reak' jarkharok' do sorakana mente. ²¹Unre Jihuda disomre takenko do buruteko ñir-joŋma; ar nagraha bhitiire takenko doko oɖok calak'ma, ar dihatre takenko do onare aloko bolok'ma; ²²ente onako do hala hak'li reak' dinkoge, olakat' jotoak'ko jemon puraok'. ²³Onako dinre bharti hoŋmoko ar gidra nunuakokankore do hae hae; ente dhartire maraŋ dorloe ar noko hoŋkore edrege hoyok'a, ²⁴ar tarware dhar-teko gurok'a, ar joto jaŋko thenko calonok'a; ar Jerusalem do porjaŋ-ko hotete lebet' gaŋjaok'a, porjaŋ-koak' okteko auri puraok' hɔbic'.

Manwa Hopon rean seterok'

²⁵Siŋ cando, ninda cando ar ipilkore do cinhako hoyok'a, ar dhartire do jaŋ jaŋkore hadosge hoyok'a, jalapuri ar dheoko reak' hudhudte, ²⁶hoŋkoak' jiwi do otaŋ-ok'takoa, dhartire darakanak'ko reak' botor ar khutute; ente serma reak' dareko daldalaok'a. ²⁷Unre Manwa Hopon do adi dare ar thonokante rimilre hijuk'kanko ñelea. ²⁸Menkhan noako hoyok' ehobok're sojhete teŋgonpe ar bohok' rakabtape, ente apeak' chaɖaok' do hec' sorok'kana.

Loa dare khon sikhaua

²⁹Ado mit'tec' phene laiat'koa,

21:22 = Hos. 9:7

21:25 = Jes. 13:10; Jehes. 32:7; Joel. 3:31; Joh. Sod. 6:12-13

21:27 = Dan. 7:13; Joh. Sod. 1:7; 21:37 = Luk. 19:47

Loa dare ar sanam dareko ñelpe; ³⁰onako sagenlenre, ona ñelte ape-tegepe baɖaeyeda niron din sor-gea mente. ³¹Onkage ape hō onako hoyok'kanpe ñellere baɖaepe Isorak' raj do sorakana mente. ³²Sarigeŋ metapekaria, noako joto auri hoyok' hɔbic' noa piŋhirenko do ohogeko parom cabalena. ³³Serma ar ot do cabak'a, menkhan iŋak' kathako do ohoge cabale-na.

Jagwarakae taken rean

³⁴Menkhan apnar do sontor-akan takenpe, baŋkhan pase jom toredok'te, nu bulok'te ar aŋulok' reak' dandite mon tenok'tape, ar ona din do ackage ³⁵mit'tec' laota leka apere hec' paraok'; ente ona din do dhartire takenkan sanam-kore onkage hijuk'a. ³⁶Menkhan ape do sanam ghuri ajiŋok' tuluc' jagwarakan takenpe, jemon onako sanam hijuk' laŋidok'kanak'ko khonpe phaskaok' ar Manwa Hopon samanrepe teŋgo dareak'.

³⁷Ar dinamge siŋ do mundilre-ye cet'akokan tahēkana, ar ninda do Jaŋtunko metak' burute odok senkatēye tahē aŋgak'kan tahēkana. ³⁸Ar disom hoŋ do jotoge adi setak're uni then mundilreko hijuk'kan tahēkana aŋjomtae laŋit'.

Jisu upar re misribat

22 Ado bintarianak' pitha porob sorena, one Senparom por-obko metak'. ²Ar maran naekeko ar soster badaeko do cet'lekateko gojea, ona atko nam barayet' tahēkana; ente disom hor'ko botorakokan tahēkana.

Jehuda Jisu soproteye rajik'kana

³Khange Soetan do onko gel barko modrene tahēkan Iskariotko metae Jihudareye bolyena, ⁴ar uni do senkate marannaekoko ar subedarko tuluc'e galmarokeda cet'lekate onko thene soprotea mente. ⁵Khangeko raskayena, ar taka emaeke ekoṭena. ⁶Adoe rajiena ar gadel hor' banko tahenre' soprote laḡit' ate nam barayet' tahēkana.

Senparom bhoj saprao

⁷Ado bintarianak' pitha reak' din seṭerena one unre Senparom dāṛē tek'ngēn hoyok'. ⁸Ado Patras ar Johan kolket'kinteye metat'kina. Do senkate Senparom bhoj tearabonben jemonbon jom dareak'. ⁹Unkin dokin metadea, Okareliñ tearem menjonkana? ¹⁰Adoe metat'kina, Nelben, nagrahareben bololen khan dak' kandaē gok' idiyet'kan mit' hor' aben tuluc'e napama; uni oka oraḡ'reye bolok'a, pañja adereben. ¹¹Ar ona oraḡ'ren kisāḡ metaeben, Gurui metamkana,

Peṛa kandha do okare menak'a, one onḡe inren celako sāote Senparom bhoj in jom? ¹²Ar uni do mit'tec' sajaokat' maran koṭha kandhae uduk' abena; onḡeḡe tearben. ¹³Adokin calaoena are metat'kin tahēkan lekagekin namkeda, ar Senparom bhojkin tearkeda.

Probhu Kedok'

¹⁴Ar okte seṭeren khan jojome durup'ena, ar apostolko hō uni sāote. ¹⁵Adoe metat'koa, Gagoḡte hōñ gagojakana ape sāote noa Senparom porob reak' jom laḡit' duk auriñ jomreḡe, ¹⁶enteñ metapekana, ado ona ohogeñ jomlea Isorak' rajre ona auri purauk' haḡic'. ¹⁷Ado mit'tec' baṭi ataṅkateye gun manao joharkeda, are menkeda, Ne noa hataokate ape modre haṭ-injonpe; ¹⁸enteñ metapekana, nit khon darkha jo reak' do baṅ nūia Isorak' raj auri hijuk' haḡic'. ¹⁹Ado pithaṭi halankeda ar gun manao joharkateye kecak'keda, ar emat'koteye menkeda, Noa do ape laḡit' emogok'kan inak' hormo kana; nonkaepe in diṣaṅ laḡit'. ²⁰Ar onkage kedok' tayom baṭi halankateye menkeda, Noa baṭi do nawa bondobos kana inak' māyānte, one ape laḡit' joro ocok'kan ²¹Menkhan nelpe soprotediñic' reak' ti do inak' tuluc' mejre menak'a. ²²Manwa Hopon ma niṭakat' lekae calak'kan, menkhan uni horre do hae hae, one okoe hoteteye soprot ocok'. ²³Ado ako akore kupulik'ko ehop'ena, ako modre

nonkae lağidok'kanic' doe okoe kana mente.

Okoe kanae maraṇic' do

24 Ar onko talare eperhende hō janamena ako modre okoetak' maraṇe lekhak'a mente. ²⁵Uni doe metat'koa, Boṅgan hoj jātren rap-ajko do onko cetanre maḷikiko calaoeda, ar onkoren ektiarianko do bhak'laikoko bikauk'kana. ²⁶Menkhan ape do alope onkak'a, bickom ape talare maraṇic' do huḍiṇic' lekae hoyok'ma, ar ak'yuric' do sap' sosoric' leka. ²⁷Ente okoetak'e maraṇa, jojom durup'akanic' se sap' sosoric'? Jojom durup'akanic'ge baṇ? Menkhan in do ape talare sap' sosoric' lekage menaṇa.

28 Ape do inak' biḍaukore songete tahē aguakanko kanape. ²⁹Ar in do rajostiṇ bandhaoapekana, cet'leka Apuṇ ine bandhaodiṇ, ³⁰jemon inak' rajostire inak' mejrepe jom nui ar singhaṣonre durup'kate Israelren gel bar khūtḷkope bicartako.

Patrasak' nurok'e lai lahayet'

31 E Simon, E Simon, nelme, Soetan do ac' lağit'e khojakat'pea, jemon guhum lekae calape. ³²Menkhan in do am lağit' in nehōrena jemon amak' biswas alo diğauk'; ar amem aḷur ruarlenre

hapen amren boehako dirhokom. ³³Uni doe metadea, E Probhu, am sāote do hajotte calak' ar goc' ocok' hōn kharagea. ³⁴Adoe menkeda, E Patras, in in metamkana, tehen do sim sandi baṅgeye raga in bam badaeyediṇkana mente pe dhao aḷurim men haḷic'.

Darakan biḍau

35 Are metak'koa, Begor bugli ar khuti ar kharpawanteṇ kollet'pere jāhānak'tepe tontalena? Menkedako Cet'te hō baṇ. ³⁶Adoe metat'koa, Menkhan nitok' do bugli menak'tae hoj doe idi toraema, onkage khuti hō; ar okeak' tarware banuk'tae, uni do ac'ak' oyonak' akriṇkateye kiriṇjoṇma. ³⁷Enteṇ metapekana, noa olakanak' do inre purauk'ge caḷiye, baṇma, Ar uni do beaṇiko tulu'e lekhayena; ente in reaṇak'ko do purauk'a. ³⁸Onko doko menkeda, E Probhu, nōkōe nonde barea tarware. Adoe metat'koa, Inak'ge dhara.

Jaitun buru re Jisu

39 Ado oḷok senkate caḷi leka Jaitun buruteye calaoena, ar celako hōko paṇjakedea. ⁴⁰Ar ona jae-gae seterenkhane metat'koa, Koejonpe, bidaure alope bolok' lağit'. ⁴¹Ar uni do mit' dhiri capat' gan onko khone sayena, ⁴²ar ikrumkateye koekeda, E Baba, amem moneyet' khan, noa baṭi do in then

22:24 = Math. 18:1; Mark. 9:34; Luk. 9:46

22:25-26 = Math. 20:25-27; 10:42-44 22:26 = Math. 23:11; Mark. 9:35

22:27 = Joh. 13:12-15; 22:30 = Math. 19:28

22:35 = Math. 10:9-10; Mark. 6:8-9; Luk. 9:3; 10:4 22:37 = Jes. 53:12

khon sa idime; enrehō ināk' men-
joñ leka do bañ, bickom amak'
leka bare hoyok'ma. ⁴³Khange
serma khon mit'ten dut uni then
nel ocoyenteye dare ocokedea; ⁴⁴ar
alajhalare paraente artet' jidka-
teye koe idikeda. Ar uniak' balbal
dak' do otre jorok'kan māyām thop
lekayena. ⁴⁵Ado koejoñ khon be-
ret'kate celako thene hec'en khan,
bhabnate japit'akat'e namket'koa,
⁴⁶are metat'koa, Cedak'pe japit'-
akada? Beret'kate koejoñpe,
jemon biḍaure alope bolok'.

Jisu ko Giritpare kan

⁴⁷Uniye roroḗkan tahēkanrege,
nelpe, gadel hoḗko hec'ena, ar
Jihudako metae gel barko modren
mit' hoḗ onko laha lahateye hijuk'-
kan tahēkana, ar Jisu thene sor-
ena cok'ae laḡit'. ⁴⁸Jisu do uniye
metadea, Henda Jihuda, cok'te
Manwa Hoponem soprotedekana?
⁴⁹Khange uni berhaetenko do hoy-
ok'ak' nelkateye menkeda, Henda
Probhu, tarwarele calaoa? ⁵⁰Ar
onko modren mit' hoḗ do marañ
naekeren golam uyuk'adete uniak'
jojom luture heseket'taea. ⁵¹Men-
khan Jisui menkeda, Inak'kak'pe,
ar uniak' lutur joḡet'kateye boḡeke-
dea. ⁵²Ado Jisu ac' uparte hec'akan
marañ naekoko ar mundil pahra
subedarko ar murubikoe metat'-
koa, Mit'ten ḡaku uparte lekape
oḡok hec'akana, tarware ar muta-
kante? ⁵³Din hilok' ape sāote mun-
dilreñ tahēkanre do in' sabeñ laḡit'
ti bape tiarlak'a; menkhan noa do

apeak' ghuḗ ar nūt reak' ektiḗri
kana.

Patras jisui bañekan

⁵⁴Ado giripatakateko idike-
dea ar marañ naekeak' oḗak'teko
aderkede. Menkhan Patras do aḡi
pharak pharakteye pañja idike-
dea. ⁵⁵Ar bakher raca talare seḡel
jolkateko duḗup' jarwaanre
Patras hō onko talareye duḗup'-
ena. ⁵⁶Khange mit'ten kāmḗ seḡel
marsalre duḗup'akane nel namke-
dete beḡet' uric'adeteye menkeda,
Nui hō uni sāoteye tahēkana.
⁵⁷Menkhan uni do bañket'teye
menkeda, Bañ baḡaeakadea, māi.
⁵⁸Ado thora ghaḗri tayomte eḡak'
hoḗ uni nelkateye menkeda, Am
hō onko modren kanam. Patrasede
menkeda, Eho, in' doñ bañ kana.
⁵⁹Ado mit' ghaḡa gan tayomte eḡa-
ḡic' ketec'kateye menkeda, Saḗi
uḡaḡe nui hō uni sāoteye tahēkana,
ente nui do Gaḡilren kangae.
⁶⁰Menkhan Patrasede menkeda, Eho,
amem roḡet'ak' do baḡeñ baḡae.
Khan inḡ taptege, uniye roroḗkan
tuluc'ge sim saḡdiye rak'got'keda.
⁶¹Ar Probhu do aḡurkate Patrasede
beḡet'adea. Khange Patras do
Probhuak' katha diḡa hec'adea cet'-
lekae metade tahēkan, enkathae,
Teheñ do sim saḡdi auriye ragre
pe dhaoem bañeña. ⁶²Khange bah-
rete oḡok calaoente hūk hūke rak'-
keda.

Siḗog are dal ocok'kan

⁶³Ar Jisuko sap' dohoakade

tahēkan hor do dal dalteko sirogae-kan tahēkana, ⁶⁴ar bet'kedeteko kuliyedekan tahēkana, Bhaoaleme, dalket'meic' doe okoe kana? ⁶⁵Ar dher etak' katha henostakateko roḡ idiadea.

Jisu Baisi samañre

66 Ado angayen khan disom hoḡkoren murubiko ar marañ nae-keko ar soster baḡaekoko jarwajena, ar akoak' baisite idikedeteko menkeda, ⁶⁷Masi kanam menkhan laialeme. Adoe metat'koa, Laiapere hōn ohope paḡiaulena, ⁶⁸ar iñ kulilepere hō ohope roḡ ruarliña. ⁶⁹Menkhan nit khon Manwa Hopon do Isorak' dare reak' etomre durup'akane tahena. ⁷⁰Ado joto hoḡko menkeda, Enḡekhan am do Isorren Hopon kanam? Uni doe metat'koa, Apege coḡpe menet', iñ do uni kangeañ. ⁷¹Khangeko menkeda, Goha reak' ar do cet' jarurabonkana? Ente apnartegebon añjomkeda uniak' moca khon.

Jisu Pilat samañ re

23 Khange onko joto paḡad disom hor beret'kate Pilat thenko idikedea. ²Ado daraoae ehop'kateko menkeda. Nui hor dole namakadea ale jaḡrenko bhik'ngraukan, ar Kaisar khajna emae mak'nakan, ar ac' do Masi mit'ten raj menogok'kan. ³Ado Pilate kulikedea, Am do Jihudikoren raj kanam? Adoe roḡ ruḡadea, Amem meneda. ⁴Khange Pilat do marañ naekeko ar gadel hoḡkoe metat'koa, Cet'

dos hō bañ nameda nui horre do. ⁵Menkhan artet' ajhātteko menkeda, Nui do disom hore aulauet'koa Galil khon ehop'kate nonde haḡbic' goḡa Jihudarene lai cet'akokante.

Jisu Herod samañ re

6 Pilat do ona añjomkateye kuliket'koa, Nui hor do Galilren kanae? ⁷Ar Herod tamilren kanae mente baḡae namket'te Herod thene kol goḡkadea, uni hō onako dinre Jerusalemreya tahēkante.

8 Herod do Jisu nelkedete aḡiye raḡkayena; ente uni reaḡe añjomakat' tahēkante dher din khon uni nele sanayede tahēkana, ar uni hotete hoyok'kan jāhān cinha ñeñeñe asok'kan tahēkana. ⁹Ado dher kathae kuli baḡakadea, menkhan cet' hō bae roḡ ruḡadea. ¹⁰Ar marañ naekeko ar soster baḡaeko ten-gokate tirit' lekako daraoadea. ¹¹Ado Herod ac'ren sipahiko sāoteye nihātkeḡea are sirogadea, ar thosok' kicric' horok'adete Pilat thene kol ruḡ goḡkadea. ¹²Enhilok'ge Herod ar Pilat dokin gateyena, ente paḡhil do baḡirikin tahēkana.

Jisu gujuk' saḡaie ñamet'

13 Khange Pilat do marañ naekeko ar mukhiako ar disom hoḡko hoho jarwakateye ¹⁴metat'koa, Nui horpe aḡukawadiña mit'ten disom hor bhikiḡngrauc' menkate, ar ñelpe, iñ do ape samañreñ sowal jobab baḡaakadea, ar nuire oka dos hō bañ namakat'a onepe darao-

aekanak' do; ¹⁵ar Herod bō bae nāmleda, ente abo thene kol ruar-akadea, ar nēlpe, goc' ocok' lek do cet' hō bae cekaakada. ¹⁶Onate carnaokateñ arak'kaea. ¹⁷(Uni do ente porobre mit' hoṛ jarurḡeye arak'akokan tahēkana). ¹⁸Menkhan onko do joto mit' jomkaoteko hohokeda, Helaoeme nui do, ar Barabba arak'leme — ¹⁹mit' hoṛ one uni nagrahare hoelen mit'tec' hulmaḷ ar khūn iate hajotreye bhoroakan tahēkan. ²⁰Ado Pilat Jisu arageye menwante ar hōe galmaraoat'koa, ²¹menkhan onko doko hoho idikeda, Kruskaeme, kruskaeme ²²Uni do tesar dhaoe metat'koa, Cet' enteye baric'akada nui hoṛ do? Goje reak' cet' dos hō nuire bañ nāmakada; onate carnaokateñ arak'kaea. ²³Menkhan onko do āt arante ghat-ghataokedeteko khojkeda jemone krus ocok', ar onkoak' arange sorosentakoa. ²⁴Ar Pilat doe hukumkeda onkoko khojlet' leka hoyok' laḡit'; ²⁵ado hulmaḷ ar khun iate hajotreye bhoroakan tahēkanic'e arak'kadea, one uniko khojekan tahēkan, menkhan Jisu do onkoak' sanareye soprotkede.

Jisui Kurusen

²⁶Adoko idiyedekan tahēkanre dihaḷ khone hijuk'kan tahēkan Kureniren Simonae mit' hoṛko sap'kedeadea, ar krusko ladeadea Jisu tayom tayomte ona gog laḡit'.

²⁷Arko pañja idikedeadea adi phad

disom hoṛ ar maejiuko, one onko koṛam cetak' cetak'ate uni laḡit'ko hae hiatiñok'kan tahēkan. ²⁸Ar Jisu do onko maejiu sec' acurkateye metat'koa, E Jerusalemren hoponerako, alope raga iñ laḡit' do, bic-kom ape ar aperen gidraḡo laḡit' rak'joñpe; ²⁹ente nēlpe, nonkan dinko darakana one unreko men, Bhaḡangeako bañjhiko ar bañ janamakata'ko kukhiko ar bako nunuakawat'ko toako do. ³⁰Unre buruko metak'ko portona, De ale cetanre dhasaok'pe; ar dungriko, De dapallepe; ³¹ente berel dareko nonkayet' khan rohorak' do cet' bako cekaekae?

³²Ar barea etak' hoṛ hō baric' kak'mikinge, goc'kin laḡit' uni sāoteko idiket'kina.

³³Ado Khapriko metak' jaega-ko seterenkhan ondeko kruskedeadea, ar unkin baric' kak'mikin hō, mit' do etom sec're ar etagic' do koñe sec're. ³⁴Ado Jisui menkeda, E Baba, ikakakome, ente bako baḡadea cet'ko cekayedadea. Ado uniak' kicric' gulibātkateko haḡiñana. ³⁵Ar disom horko do teñgokateko nēnēlkan tahēkana. Ar mukhiako do gote goreadeteko menkeda, Etak'-ko doe bañcaoket'koa; ac' bareye bañcaok'ma, nui do Masi Isorren bachaoc' kanae menkhan. ³⁶Ar paltonko hōko sirogadeadea, sen sorkate sirkako neadete, ³⁷arko metadeadea, Jihudikoren raj kan khanem, ma amte bare bañcaok'me. ³⁸Ar uni bohok' cotre mit'tec' olak' tahē-

23:30 = Hos. 10:8; Joh. Sod. 6:16 23:34 = Ser. 22:18

23:35 = Ser. 22:7 23:36 = Ser. 69:21

kana, barima, NUI DO JIHUDI-KO-REN RAJ.

39 Ar akayen bařic' kař'mikin modren mit' hoř do henostawade-teye menkeda, Amge bař Masi do? Ma am ar aľiň bańcaobonme. ⁴⁰Menkhan eřagic' do dhomkaokede-teye roř ruařadea, Am do Isor hō bam botoraekana inā sařa ire menamre hō? ⁴¹Ar alaň mā hike lekage, entelaň kamiakat' lekak'-kogelaň űam halayeda, menkhan nui do bethikak' cet' hō bae kamiakada. ⁴²Ađoe menkeda, E Jisu, disaňme baře amak' rajrem sesterlenre. ⁴³Khangeye metadea, Sařigen metamkana, teheňge am do Paradaisrem in tulujok'a.

Jisuak' gujuk'

44 Ar ber do tikin amdaj tahēkana, khange gořa disom nūtena tarasiň hābic', sin candoe nūtente; ⁴⁵ar mundil reak' orwal do tala talate ořec'ena. ⁴⁶Ar Jisu do ātařante hohoket'teye menkeda, E apuň amak' tire inak' jiwini jimayet'kana; dhormgeako menteko bhorsar noae rořket' khan hoyenak'e nelket' khan Isor sarhao-kedeteye menkeda, Khařige nui hoř do dhormgeye tahēkana. ⁴⁸Ar noa nela mente jarwalen joto gadel hoř do hoyenak'koko nelket' khan koram cetak' cetak'teko ruař cala-ena. ⁴⁹Ar uniren joto nepel opromko ar Galil khon uni tuluc' hec' darakan maejiuko do saňgiňre

teňgokate noakoko nenelkan tahēkana.

Jisu ko topakede

50 Ar nelpe, Joseph nūtumae mit' hoř, one okoe maraň baısiren mit'ten sosolhaic'e tahēkan, mit'ten bhage ar dhorm hoř ⁵¹(uni do onkoak' solha ar kamire raři do bae tahēkana), Jihudikoak' mit'tec' nagraha Arimathiaren hoř, one uni Isorak' raje nel hohorkan tahēkan; ⁵²uni do Pilat then senkate Jisuak' māňye koekede. ⁵³Ar uni āřgokede musna kicric'teye oyo potomkede, ar cařanire kholaoakat' mit'tec' koborreye dohokede, one onare tis hō okoe hō bako dohoakat'ko tahēkan. ⁵⁴Ar sapraok' din tahēkana, ar jirařuk' māhā do pahpahaok'kan tahēkana. ⁵⁵Ar Galil khon uni tuluc'ko hec' daralen tin udi maejiuko do tayom tayomte senkate kobor ar uniak' māři cet'leka dohoakan tahēkan, onako nelana. ⁵⁶Khange ruařkate mosolako ar mahkaok' sunumkoko tearkeda, Ar jirařuk' māhā hilok' do hukum lekako jirařuena.

Jisui jiwet' beret'en

24 Menkhan hapta reak' pahil hilok' ađi setak're kobor thenko hec'ena, akoko tearlet' mosolako ařu torawante. ²Ar dhiri do kobor khon gudrařu ocok' akanko űamke-

23:45 = Exod. 26:31-33 23:46 = Ser. 31:5 23:49 = Luk. 8:23
23:56 = Exod. 20:10; Deut. 5:14, 24:6-7; Math. 16:21; 17:22-23; 20:18-19;
Mark. 8:31; 9:31; 10:33-34; Luk. 9:22; 18:31-33

da, ³adoko boloyen khan Probhu Jisuak' hormo do bako namlak'a. ⁴Ar noa reanko anduk' mandugok'-kan tahēkanre, nelpe, bar hoḥ phik leka pirīt' pirīt' kicric'ante onko thenkin teṅgoyena, ⁵Khange boto-renteko ombak'ena, khankin metat'koa, Jiwit'ic' do goc'ko talare cedak'pe nam barayedea? ⁶Banugic'an nonde do menkhane jiwet' beret'ena; disaipe, Galilreye tahēkan jokhec', cet'lekae laiat'pe tahēkana, banima, ⁷Manwa Hopon do kai horkoak' tire soprot ocok', krus ocok' ar pe māhā hilok're jiwet' beredok' hoyok'taea mente ⁸Khange uniak' kathakoko disakeda, ⁹ar kobar khon ruar senkate onko gel mit'ko ar etak' sanamko noako kathako jahirat'koa. ¹⁰Tahēkanako Mariām Magdalini ar Joanna ar Jakob engat Mariām, ar onko sāote ar ar maejiuko; onko do noako katha apostolkoko laiat'koa. ¹¹menkhan onako katha do auri sauri lekage onko then bujhauenā, ar bako patiauak'takoa. ¹²Menkhan Patras do beret'kate kobar thene nir calaena, ar engot'kate eken musna kicric'koe nelkeda; ar hoeakanak'-ko rean haharakate orak'teye ruar calaena.

Emao tekin calak'kan cela then Jisui sodoren

13 Ar nelpe, enhilok'ge onko modren bar hoḥ Jerusalem khon pon kos gan sangin Emao nutumanak' atotekin calak'kan tahēkana; ¹⁴ar onako joto hoeakanak'ko rean-kin galmaraojonkan tahēkana. ¹⁵Ar

unkinkin galmarao arkin bupujha-ujonkanre Jisu ac'ge hec' sorkate unkin tuluc'e sen idiyena; ¹⁶menkhan alokin nel oromea mente unkinak' mēt' do akotakan tahēkantakina. ¹⁷Adoe metat'kina, Noako katha do cet' kana one okatak' reanben kupulik'kan, calak'kan tuluc' Adokin teṅgoyena momoyot'ge. ¹⁸Khange Kleopa nutumaeic' mit' hoḥ doe roḥ ruaradea. Am eskarge Jerusalemre upria menama ar niako dinre onde hoeakanak'ko bam badaea? ¹⁹Adoe metat'kina, Cet' lekanak'ko? Meta-deakin, Nasaretren Jisu reanak'ko, one uni Isor ar joto disom horko samanre kami ar kathate mit'ten darean nabiyeh tahēkan, ²⁰ar cet'leka maran naekoko ar aleren murubiko goje bicarreko soprotkede arko kruskede. ²¹Ale dole asok'kan tahēkana Israelko chadaoko lagidok'ic' do uni kangae mente; menkhan noako joto chada onako hoyen khon nōk'oe pe māhā hoyok'kana. ²²Ar ale modren tin udi maejiu hōko thakket'lea, adi setak're kobar thenko dukante, ²³ar uniak' hormo bako namlet'te, hec'kateko menkeda, banima, Dutkin reak' dorson hōle nelakada, one unkin do jiwet'geae mentekin laiat'le. ²⁴Ar ale sāorenko modren tin udi hoḥ kobar thenko senlena ar maejiukoko menlet' lekageko namkeda, menkhan uni do bako nelledea. ²⁵Khange uniye metat'kina, E bebuj, nabikoko roḥakat'ak'ko patiauak're gandhiā moneankin, ²⁶Maṣi do noako duk jojom ar ac'ak' thonokre bolok' jarur ban tahēkantaeta?

²⁷Ado Moseak' ar joto nabikoak'-ko khon ehop'kate joto sostorkore ac' reariak'koe bhangao't'kina.

²⁸Adokin calak'kan tahēkan atoko sen sorena, ar uni do arhō lahate sen idik' lekae nēlena. ²⁹Ado kāwā-rikatekin metadea, Aliñ then bare takenme, ente ayubok'kana ar ber hōe ārgoyena. Ado unkin then taken laḡit'e boloyena. ³⁰Ar unkin sāote jojome duḡup'en khan, pitha halaḡkateye bhorada, ar kecak'kateye emakinkan tahēkana. ³¹Khan-ge unkinak' mēt' do saḡentakina oromkede; ar uni do unkin then khone chan got'ena. ³²Adokin mepenena, Cet', alariak' mon alan-re bañ lolok'kan tahēkana, one hor horteye galmaraoalan'kan tahēkan ar soster reak'e bhed bhangao-alan'kan tahēkanre? ³³Ado ina ḡhuḡige beret'kate Jerusalemtekin ruḡ calaoena ar onko gel mit'ko ar onko sāorenko jarwaakankin namket'koa, ³⁴one onkoko menket', bañma, Probhu dō khaḡigeye jiwet' beret'akana ar Simon thene sodorlena. ³⁵Ar unkin do hortek'-ko reañ ar pitha kek'cak're cet'leka unkin thene oromena, ona reak'kin laḡi sodorat'koa.

Apostol ko thene sodoren

³⁶Ado onako reañko galmarao-kan tahēkanre ac'ge onko talare tengoyenteye metat'koa, Sulukapema. Khange thartharao ar botorente mit'ten jiuko nēlekana menteko bujhaḡkeda. ³⁸Adoe metat'koa, Cedak'pe torasakana ar cet'

iaḡe apeak' monre nandi gundi rakap'kana? ³⁹Nelpe inak' tikiñ, nelpe inak' jaḡgakin, in nije kange-añ mente; tunumiñpe ar. nelpe, ente jiu reak' jel ar jañ do banuk'-anañ in menak'tiñpe nēlet' leka do. ⁴⁰Ar noa menkate ac'ak' ti ar jaḡgae uduk'at'koa. ⁴¹Menkhan un hō raḡka iaḡe bako paḡiauk'kan arko haharak'kanteye metat'koa, Nonde jāhān jomak' menak'tapea? ⁴²Onko do mit' kuḡḡa rapak' haḡko caladea; ⁴³ado ona atankate onko samanreya jomkeda.

⁴⁴Are metat'koa, Nōk'ōe noa-koge inak' kathako one ape tuluc' in tahēkanreñ galmaraoat'pe, en-kathae, Mose reak' anre ar nabiko reak' puthire ar sereñkore in reañ olakanak'ko do puḡauḡ'ge jaḡruḡa. ⁴⁵Khange sostorkoko bujhaḡ laḡit' bude jhic'ket'takoa ⁴⁶are metat'koa, Nonkage olakana, Maḡi do duke joma ar pe māhā hilok're goḡ'ko khone jiwet' beredok'a; ⁴⁷ar uni nūtumte sanam jaḡko then kai ikak' laḡit' mon aḡur porcarok'a, Jerusalem khon ehop'kate. ⁴⁸Apege noakoren gohako. ⁴⁹Ar nelpe, in do Apuñ reak' gok'ak' apereñ kol got'kak'kana; ⁴⁹menkhan naḡrahare bare tahē hataḡok'pe coḡ khon daḡe aḡuripe horok'ocok' haḡic'.

Sermateye rakap'en

⁵⁰Khange Bethania pheḡ haḡic'e aḡur idiket'koa, ar ac'ak' tikiñ tiḡ-kateye bhorat'koa. ⁵¹Are bhorako-

kan tuluc'ge onko khone begar-
ena ar sermateye rakap' idi ocoye-
na. ⁵²Ar onko do sewawadete

marañ raskawante Jerusalemteko
ruçarena; ⁵³ar jaoge mundilre Isor-
ko sarhaoede tahēkana.

BHAGE SOMBAT

JOHANE OL AKAT' LEKA

Botolo

Johan Bhage sombat do Jisu, Isorak' jaejug katha menkateye samanede kana, òne okoe doe "manwa jaten ar abo tala reye chàuni len". Puthi tet' re ol akan leka noa bhage sombat do òlena, jemon pañhaok' koko pañiau dareak', bañma. Jisu do Gok'ic' – Babañcaoic', Isor ren Hopon kanae mente. ar Uni re onkoak' pañiau hotete jion tahē dareak'tako (20:31).

Mit'ten botolo tayom. one okare Jisu do Isorak' jaejug katha menkateye nium akan, Bhage sombat reak' pahil his do aema lekanak' hahara kami koe samañet' kana, one onà rey Uduk'et', bañma, Jisu do Gok'ic' – Babañcaoic'. Isor ren Hopon kanae mente. Noa tayom re galmarao tonge idi akana, one onde pustau akan, hahara kami hatete cet' sodor akana mente. Puthi reak' nia his rey laiet'a. cet' leka adom hor'ko do Jisu reko pañiaueña ar Uni papañja koko hoyena. Menkhan etak' ko do ko tēngo daram kedea ar bañ ko pañiaudea. (Uniye soprot ocok' ninda re Ac'ren cela ko tuluc' reak' sor helmel ar Uniak' sasaprao katha ar Ac'ak' Krus ocok' laha ayup' re onko dile ema ko kan babot 13 hatin' re adi purcho te ol akana. Mucat' hatin' kore Jisuak' soprot ocok' bicar' ocok'. Krus ocok', jiwet' beredok' ar jiwet' beret' tayom ac'ren celako thene sodoren babot reye laiet'a.

Latghat' reye sap'en maejiu reak' katha (8:1-11) do breket' (1-1) re menak'a, ente dher mare ti olak' kore ar mare torjomawak' hore noa his do banuk'a, adom olak' kore noa his do etak' jaega then soge akana.

Johan do Masi hoteteak' jaejugak' daya dan re jore emet'a. Ona daya dan, one okatak' do nit ar nonde ehobok' kan, ona do onko then hijuk' kana, okoe do Jisu ko angocede, Hor tet', sariak'tet' ar jion tet' menkate. Johan Bhage sombat olak'ic' reak' bises khubi do noa ge, ji Uni do dinam helok' larcarok' jinis ko cinha menteye larcaret'a, jiuanak' khandri-besoe ko udug' lagit', je leka, dak', pitha, marsal, guk'piyic' ar Uniren bhidiko, Darkha nāri ar ona reak' jo ar ar.

Menak'ak'ko reak' guttet'

Botolo 1:1-18

Johan Babaptisic' ar Jisu ren pahil celako 1:19-51

Jisuak' kami, hor'ko tala re 2:1-12:50

Jerusalem re ar ona sor re ses din ko 13:1-19:42

Probhuak' jiwet' beredok' ar sodorok' 20:1-31

Mucat' katha : Galil re sodorok' 21:1-25

Jion reak' katha

1 Etohop're Kathatet' tahēkana, ar Kathatet' do Isor thene tahēkana, ar Kathatet' do Isore tahēkana. ²Unige etohop're Isor thene tahēkana. ³Sanamak'kogē uni hotete hoyena, ar uni begor do mit' goten hō bañ hoelena one oka hoeakan. ⁴Unire jion tahēkana, ar ona jion do manwakoak' marsal tahēkana. ⁵Ar ona marsal do nūtre jolok'kana, ar nūt do ona bae hataolak'a. ⁶Mit' hore tahēkana Isor then khon kol ocoakan, nūtumtae do Johan. ⁷Uni do gohak' laḡit'e hec'lēna, ona marsal reak'ge goha emā mente, jemon joto hor' uni hoteteko paṭiauk'. ⁸Ac'tet' do ona marsal bae tahēkana, menkhan marsaltet' reañ goha jemone em. ⁹Sari marsaltet'ge, one uni joto hore marsalakokan, dharti- teye hijuk'kan tahēkana. ¹⁰Dhartireye tahēkana, ar dharti do uni hotete hoeakana, ar dhartireno do bako baḡae oromledea. ¹¹Ac'- ak'ko thene hec'ena, ar ac'renko do bako atañledea. ¹²Menkhan tinak'ko atañkede, onko do Isorren gidra hoyok' reak' ektiariye emat'koa, one okoe uniak' nūtumreko paṭiauk'kan; ¹³one onko māyām khon do bañ, jel reak' sanate hō bañ, ar herel hor' reak' sanate hō bañ, menkhan Isor khongeko janamakan. ¹⁴Ar Kathatet' doe manwa jātena ar abo talareye chaunilena, ar uniak' ṭhonokle ṭhelakawana, Apat then

khon eskar janamic' reak' ṭhonok lekage, daya ar sariak'te perec'ge. ¹⁵Johan do uni reañ gohae emeda ar hohoateye meneda, Nuige uni do one okoe reak' in menlet', lī tayomte daraekanic' do in auri khonge menaea, ente in khone lahagea. ¹⁶Ar uniak' perec'tet' khon abo joto horbon namakawana, daya cetan dayage. ¹⁷Ente an do Mose tite emena; daya ar sariak' do Jisu Masi hotete hoyena. ¹⁸Isor do okoe hō tis hō bako ṭhelakadea: eskar janam hopon, uni Apatak' hoborre menaeyic', uni-geye sodorakadea.

Johan Babaptisic' ak' goha

¹⁹Ar Johanak' goha do nōk'ōe, one Jihudiko Jerusalem khon naekoko ar Lewiko uni ṭhenko kolket'kore noa kuliye laḡit', Am dom okoe kana mente, ²⁰uni doe aṅgokeda ar bae bañledea, are aṅgokeda, bañma, lī doñ bañ kana Masi do. ²¹Adoko kulikedeā, Okoe endekhan? Eliā kanam? Menkedae, Bañ қаḡañ. Uni naḡi kanam? Khane roḡ ruarḡkeda, Bañ. ²²Adoko metadea, Okoe kanam? jemon kolakat'leko roḡ ruarḡle emako. Apnar reañ do cet'em meneda? ²³Menkedae, lī do hahan- karre mit'ten hok'hokanic' reak' arañ, Probhu reak' hor sojhekataepe, Jesae naḡiye menlet' leka. ²⁴Ar kollenko do Pharisiko modrenko tahēkana. ²⁵Onkoko kulikedeā, Cedak' endekhanem bapti-

1:6 = Math. 3:1; Mark. 1:4; Luk. 3:1-2
1:23 = Jes. 40:3

1:21 = Deut. 18:15, 18; Mal. 4:5

set'koa, Masi hō bañ, ar Eliā hō bañ, ar uni nabi hōm bañ kan khan? ²⁶Johane roṛ ruṛat'koa, lín do dak'teñ baptiset'koa; mit'tene teṅgoakana ape talare, one uni bape baḍaeyedekan, ²⁷ín tayomte daraekanic'ge, one uniak' khārpa reak' tonol rāraetae lek hō ín doñ bañ kan. ²⁸Noako do Jordan on parom Bethaniāre hoelena, one okare Johane baptiset'ko tahēkan.

Isor ren Bheda hopon

29 Dosar hilok' do Jisu ac' then hijuk'kan nelkedeteye menkeda, Hani nelepe, Isorren Bheda Hopon, one uni dharti reak' kaiye gok' idiyet'kan. ³⁰Nuige uni do, one okoe reañ iñiñ menlet', lín tayomte mit' hore daraekana, one uni ín auri khonge menae, ente ín khone lahagea. ³¹Ar ín do bañ baḍaeyedekan tahēkana, menkhan goa iatege dak'te babaptiskan ín hec'ena, jemon Israelko thene sodorok'. ³²Ar Johan do gohae emkeda, menkedae, Jiu do serma khon mit'ten potam leka āṛgonkan ín nelkadea, ar unireye tahēyena. ³³Ar ín do bañ baḍaeyedekan tahēkana, menkhan dak'te baptisko laḡit' kolkediñic'geye metadiña, Jāhāerege Jiu āṛgonkan ar unire takenkanem nele, uni kangeae Sonot Jiute babaptisic' do. ³⁴Ar ín doñ nelakada, ar gohañ emakada, bañma, Nui kangeae Isorren Hopon do.

Jisu ren pahil celako

35 Dosar hilok' Johan aṛhōe teṅgoakan tahēkana ar uniren

celako modren bar hor: ³⁶ar Jisui dārā baraekan tahēkanre, uni beṅget'adeteye menkeda, Hani neleben Isorren Bheda Hopon. ³⁷Unkin ceta do uniye roṛlet'ak'kin aṅjomkeda, ar Jisukin pañjakeada. ³⁸Khan Jisu do aḥurente pak'ñjakane nelket'kina are metat'kina, Cet'ben namkana? Unkin dokin metadea, Henda Rābbi (metak'me, torjomate do, Henda Guru), okarem takenkana? ³⁹Metat'kinae, Dela hijuk'ben, adoben nela. Ado senkate uni taken thāikin nelkeda, ar enhilok' do uni thengekin tahēyena; hudiñ dak' do lo ber gan tahekana ⁴⁰Johanak' katha aṅjomkate unkin pañjaledekin modre mit' do Simon Patrasren boeha Andrease tahēkana. ⁴¹Uni do maṛaṅre ac'ren boeha Simon namkateye metadea, Aliñ do Maṣiliñ namakadea [okaṭak' torjomate do Krist]; ⁴²ar Jisu thene idikedeada. Jisu do uniye beṅget'adea are metadea, Am do Johan hopon Simon kanam? am do Kephasem bahnak'a (okaṭak' torjomate do Patras*).

Philip ar Nathanaele dakaet' kin

43 Dosar hilok' do Galilte oḍok calak' sanakedeada; ar Philippe namkedeada, ar Jisu do uniye metadea, Dela pañjañme. ⁴⁴Philip do Bethesdaerene tahēkana, Andreas ar Patrastekinak' nagraharenge. ⁴⁵Philip do Nathanaele namkedeada are metadea, Unigele namakadea, okoe reañ Mose do aṅre, ar nabiko hōko olakat', Josephren hopon,

Nasaretren Jisuge. ⁴⁶Nathanael do uniye metadea, Cet', jāhān bha-geak' hoe daṛeak'a Nasaret khon? Philip do uniye metadea, Dela hijuk'te neljonime. ⁴⁷Jisu do Nathanael ac' then hijuk'kane nelkedeadea ar ūni reaṇe menkeda, Nūk'ūi sariak'ge mit'ten Israeli hoṛ one unire phasiara banuk'. ⁴⁸Nathanael doe kulikedeadea, Cekatem nel oromeḍina? Jisui roṛ ruṛadea, Philip auriye hohoamre, loa dare butarem tahēkanreṇ nellet'mea, ⁴⁹Nathanaele roṛ ruṛadea, E Raḅbi, amge Isorren Hopen do, amge Israelkoren Raj do. ⁵⁰Jisui roṛ ruṛadea, Loa dare butareṇ nellet'mea menteṇ metat'metem patiauk'kana? Noako khon naprak'ak'kom niela. ⁵¹Are metadea, Sari sarigeṇ metapekana, ape do serma jhic'akan ar Isorren dutko Manwa Hopenre aṛgo rak'ap'kanpe nelkoa.

Kana re dak'e darkha rasayet'

2 Ar tesar hilok' do Galil reak' Kanare mit'ten bapla hoyeṇa, ar Jisuren engat onḍeye tahēkana; ²ar Jisu ar uniren celako hō ona baplareko nēotayena. ³Ado darkha rasa okulanen khan, Jisuren engat do uniye metadea, Darkha rasa banuk'takoa. ⁴Jisu doe metadea, Hendaḡo, in tuluc'amak' do cet'? Inak' okte do auriak'a. ⁵Engattet' do sap'dap'koe metat'koa, Jāhānak'geye metape onkaepe. ⁶Onde do Jihudikoak' ap'

abukok' cali leka babar pepe mūrī saḥobok' dhirī reak' turui goten dak' handha doṛomakan tahēkana. ⁷Jisui metat'koa, Dak' handhako ma dak'te perejpe. Ado kaṅkha ḥabic'ko pereckeda. ⁸Adoe metat'koa, Ma nitok' do bhuraḡte bhoj mukhiā idiaepe. Adoko idikeda. ⁹Uni bhoj mukhiā do darkha rasa-akan dak'e cakhā aikauket' khan, ar bae baḍaekan tahēkana oka khon kana mente — menkhan dak'ko bhuraḡlet' sap'dap'ko doko baḍaekan tahēkangea — bhoj mukhiā do jāwāeye hohoadea are metadea, ¹⁰Sanam hoṛ pahil do bhage darkha rasako calao maraṇa, arko bullen khan do kom bogeak'; am do bhage darkha rasa nit ḥabic'em dohoakada. ¹¹Cinḥako reak' etohop' mente noa do Jisu Galil reak' Kanareye kami-keda, ar aḥ'ak' thonoke sodorkeda; ar uniren celako unireko patiauna.

12 Ona tayom Kapharnahumteye aṛgo calaona, ac' ar engat-tet' ar boehako ar ac'ren celako; ar onḍe do dher din bako tahēlena.

Jisu mundile saphayet'

13 Ar Jihudikoak' sen parom porob sorakan tahēkana, ar Jisu do Jerusalemteye rakap' calaona. ¹⁴Ar mundilre ḍaṅgra, bhidi ar parwa ak'kriṅko ar ṭaka poesa bhaganiko duṛup'akane namket'koa. ¹⁵Khange baber reak' mit'ten kodra benaokate mundil khon

jotokoe laga odokket'koa, bhidiko ar dangrako hō; ar taka pōesa bhañganikoak' pōesae chitiāu gidikat'takoa, ar mejkoe . ultaukat'takoa, ¹⁶ar onko parwa ak' kriñkoe metat'koa, Nōakō mēn nonde khon idipe; Apuñak' orak' do bek' par orak' alope benaoa. ¹⁷Uniren celakonoa olakana menteko disakeda, enkathae, Amak' orak' lagit' ātok'geye jomeña. ¹⁸Ado Jihudiko roṛ ruaradeteko metadea. Cet' cinham uduk'alekana, noakom kamiyet'te do? ¹⁹Jisui roṛ ruarat'koa. Noa mundil dhan dhaserpe ar in do pe māhātege onañ bereda. ²⁰Oñate Jihudikoko menkeda, Noa mundil do pon gel turui sermate 'benaoena, ar am do pe māhāte onam bered lagit'? ²¹Menkhan uni do ac'ak' hormo mundil reañe roṛleda. ²²Oñate goç'ko khone beret'enre uniren celakoko disakeda noae roṛleda mente, ar sosterre ar Jisui roṛlet' kathareko paṭiaüena.

Jisu do manwa gune badaea

²³Ado Jerusalemre sen parom porobreye tahēkan jokhec' uniye kamiyet' tahēkan cinhaço ñelte adi hoṛ uniak' ñutumreko paṭiaüena. ²⁴Menkhan Jisu ac' do onko bae paṭiaü utarat'koa, ac'ge joto hoṛe badaeyet'ko tahēkan iate, ²⁵ar manwa reak' jāhāe hoṛ gohae em do bañ jaruṛadea; ente ac'geye badaekan tahēkana manware cet' menak'a mente.

Jisu ar Nikodemus

3Pharitsiko modren mit' hoṛe tahēkana, ñutumtae do Nikodemus, Jihudikoren mit'ten mukhiage. ²Uni do ñinda uni ñene hec'ena, are metadea, E Rabbi, afele badaea am do Isor khon hec'akan mit'ten guru kanam; ente amem kamiyet'kan noako cinha do okoe hō ohoe kami darelea, Isor uni tuluc' aloe tañen khan do. ³Jisu do uniye roṛ ruaradea, Sari sarigeñ metamkana, jāhāe hoṛ dosar karte bae janamlen khan, Isorak' raj ohoe ñel darelea. ⁴Nikodemus do uniye metadea, Hoṛ do cekateye janam darekok'a haramkate do? Bañ do dosar karte engatak' kukhire bolo are janam darekok'? Jisui roṛ ruarakeda, ⁵Sari sarigeñ metamkana, Jāhāe dak' ar Jiu khon bae janamlen khan, Isorak' rajre ohoe bolo darelena. ⁶Jel khon janamakanak' do jelge, ar Jiu khon janamakanak' do jiuge. ⁷Dosar karte janamok' hoyok'tapea menteñ metat'mete alom haharak'a. ⁸Hoe do oka sec' sanayedeye hoea, ar ona reak' sadetet'em añjoma, menkhan bam badaea oka khon hijuk'kana ar okate calak'kana. Onkangeae Jiu khon janamakan mit' ke mit' hoṛ hō. ⁹Nikodemus doe roṛ ruaradea, Cekate hoe dareak'a noako do? ¹⁰Jisu do roṛ ruar' kateye metadea, Am do Israelkoren guru kanam, ar noako bam badaea? Sari sarigeñ metamkana, alē do badaeak'le roṛeda arle ñelakat'ak' reañ gohale

emeda, ar aleak' goha do bape aṅgoceda. ¹²Dharti reak'ak'koñ laiat'pere bape paṭiauk'kan khan, serma reak'ak'koñ laiapere do cekatepe paṭiaukok'a? ¹³Ar sermate do okoe hō bako rakap'akana, serma khon aṅgoyenic' Manwa Hopon chaḍa, one uni sermare menae. ¹⁴Ar cet' leka Mose do hahan'karre uni biñe rakap'lede, onkage Manwa Hopon hō rakap' ocok'hoyok'taea. ¹⁵Jemon paṭiauk' mit'ke mit' hoṛ unire jaejug jion tahentako.

¹⁶Ente Isor do dhartirengo nonkae dulaṛket'koa, ac'ren eskar janam Hopongeye emkedea, jemon unire paṭiauk' mit' ke mit' hoṛ aloko noṣtok' bickom jaejug jion tahentako. ¹⁷Ente Isor do ac'ren Hopon dhartite bae kolledea dhartirengo bicar'ko laḡit' do, menkhan jemon dhartirengo uni hoteteko bañcaok'. ¹⁸Unire paṭiauk'ic' do bae bicar ocok'a; bañ paṭiauk'ic' do nit hōe bicar ocok'angea, ente Isorren eskar janam Hoponak' nutumre bae paṭiaukan do. ¹⁹Ar bicar'tet' do nōk'ōe, marsaltet' do dhartite hec'akana ar hoṛko do marsal khon bickom nūtgeko dulaṛkeda, ente onkoak' kami do baṛic'ge tahēkantakoa. ²⁰Ente baṛic'ak'e kamiyet' mit' ke mit' hor do marsale kurudak'kana, ar marsal then bae hijuk'kana, jemon uniak' kamiko alo nisṛauk'tae, ²¹menkhan sariak' kak'miyic' do marsal there

hijuk'kana jemon uniak' kamiko do Isorre kamiakana mente sodorok'tae.

Jisu ar Johan Babaptisic'

²²Noako tayom Jisu ar uniren celako do Jihuda disomteko hec'ena, ar onde onko tūluc'e tahēyena ar hoṛ baptiset'ko tahēkana. ²³Ar Johan hō Salem sor Aenonre hoṛ baptiset'ko tahēkana, ente onde do dher dak' tahēkana ar hoṛko do hec'kateko baptis ocok'kan tahēkana; ²⁴ente un haḡbic' Johan do hajorte bae bhorao ocok'akan tahēkana. ²⁵Onate Johanren adom celako ar mit'ten Jihudi hoṛ talare ap' abukok' babotre ropoṛ janamena. ²⁶Ado Johan then hec'kateko metadea, E Raḡbi, Jordan on paromre am sāoteye tahēkanic', one uni reaṅ goham emakat', nelme, uni do hoṛe baptiset'koa, ar sanam hoṛ uni thengeko calak'kana. ²⁷Johanē roṛ ruar'keda, Hoṛ do cet' hō ohoe hatao daṛlea, serma khon bañ emakawade khan. ²⁸Ape nijege coṅ in reaṅ gohape emet', inin menlet', in do Maṣi doṅ bañ kan, menkhan uni lahateṅ kolakana. mente ²⁹Bahu-menaetaeic'ge jāwāe do; menkhan jāwāeren lomta koṛa, one uni sāoteye teṅgonkan are aṅjomet'tae, uni do jāwāeak' araṅte aḡditet'e raṣkak'kana. Onate noa inak' raṣka do purauakantiña. ³⁰Uni do maraṅ idik'teḡe hoyok'taea, menkhan in do huḡin idik'ge.

3:14 = Num. 21:9

3:24 = Math. 14:3; Mark. 6:17; Luk. 3:19-20 3:28 = Joh. 1:20

Cot khon hijuk'kanic'

31 Cot khon hijuk'kanic' do sanamko cetanre menaea; dharti khonic' do dhartiren kanae ar dharti reak'ak'geye roreda, serma khon hijuk'kanic' do sanamko cetanre menaea. ³²Okatak'e nelakat' are anjomakat' noa reange gohae emeda, ar uniak' goha do okoe hō bako angoxeda. ³³Uniak' goha angocekatic' do noae mohor chapakawada, Isor doe sarigea mente. ³⁴Isor okoeye kolakade, uni do Isorak' kathakoe roreda, ente Jiu do sonkate bae emekana. ³⁵Apat do Hopontet'e dularedea, ar jotoak' uni tireye emakada. ³⁶Hoponre patiauk'ic' do jaejug jion menak'taea, menkhan Hopon reak' bebak'taic' do jion ohoe nellea, bickom Isorak' edre uni uparre tahenkana.

Jisu ar samariā ren maejiu

4 Ado Probhui badaeket' khan je Pharisikoko anjomakada, banma, Jisu do Johan khon bartiye celayet'ko are baptiset'koa mente — enrehō ²Jisu ac' do bae baptiset'ko tahēkana, menkhan uniren celakoge — ³uni do Jihudai bagiada ar Galilte arhōe calaोजना ⁴Ado samariā disom talate sen paromok' hoyentaea. ⁵Khan Samariā reak' Sukharko metak' mit'ten nagrahateye hec' seterena, Jakob ac'ren hopon Josephe emade tahēkan jaega sorrege; ⁶ar

onde do Jakobak' kūi tahēkana. Ado Jisu dārā dārāte lanngaakan enkage kūi thene durup'ena; ber do tikin amdaj tahēkana. ⁷Khan Samariaren mit'ten maejiu dak' loe hijuk'kana, Jisu do uniye metaekana, Den nūi lagit' emañme. ⁸Uniren celako do ente nagrahateko senakan tahēkana jomak' kirin lagit'. ⁹Khan Samari maejiu do uniye metaekana, Cekate am do Jihudi hor hūyāte in mit'ten Samari maejiu then nūi lagit'em kokoe-kana? (ente Jihudiko do Samariko tuluc' bako durup' teŋgona). ¹⁰Jisu do uniye roṛ ruṛadea, Am do Isorak' danem baḍaele khan ar uni doe okoe kana mente oneye metamkan, Nūi lagit' emañme, endekhan amge honān uniyem koekea, ar uni do jiwet' dak'e emkema. ¹¹Uni maejiu doe metaekana, E Baba lok'loak'ma banuk'-tam ar kūi hō khandrige, ado oka khon noa jiwet' dak' dom nawana? ¹²Am bañ do aboren baba Jakob khonem maraŋge, one uni noa kūiye emakawat'le ar noa reak'e nūlet' ac' ar ac'ren hoponko ar ac'ren mīhū meromko hō? ¹³Jisu do uniye metadea, Noa dak'ko nūi jotoko do arhō tetan'koa, ¹⁴menkhan jāhāe inin emae dak'e nūle khan, jaejug ḥabic' oho tetanlea; bickom inin emae dak' do unire jaejug jion lagit' bhumbukok'kan dak' reak' jharna hoyok'a. ¹⁵Uni maejiu doe metaekana, E Baba, ona dak' bare emañme, jemon alo tetaniñ ar loe lagit' nonde aloñ

hijuk'. ¹⁶Metaekanae, Do senkate jāwāeme nonde hoho aḡuyem. ¹⁷Uni maejiu doe roḡ ruḡkeda, Jāwāe do banugetiña. Jisu do uniye metaekana. Ṭhikgem menkeda jāwāe do banugetiña mente; ¹⁸ente mōrē goṭenko tahēkantama, ar nitok menaeatamic' do amren jāwāe doe bañ kana; noa do saḡi kathagem menakada. ¹⁹Uni maejiu doe metadea, E baba, ñeledañ am do mit'ten nabi kanam. ²⁰Aleren hapramko do noa burureko sewaleda; ar ape dope meneda, bañma, Jerusalemrege thāitet' do, one okare sek'wa lek kan. ²¹Jisu do uniye metadea, Patiauatiñme, ayo, okte darakana onē unre Baba do bañ do noa burure ar bañ do Jerusalemrepe sewawaea; ²²Ape do okatak' bape baḡae onape sewawak'kana. Ale do okatak'le baḡae onale sewawak'kana, ente bañcaok' do Jihudiko khonge. ²³Menkhan okte darakana, ar nit hō kangea, one unre saḡi sek'wako do jiu ar saḡiak'te Babako sewawae; ente Baba hō onkankogeye namkana ac' sek'wako do, ²⁴Isor doe Jiu kana, ar uni sek'wako do jiu ar sariak'te sek'wage lektakoa. ²⁵Maejiu do uniye metaekana, Baḡaegeañ, Maḡi (metak'me, Krist) daraekana; uniye hec'lenre do jotoak'e laj jahirabona. ²⁶Jisu uniye metaekana. In kangeañ uni do, one am tuluc' in galmaraoakan.

27 Inak'tege uniren celakoko hec'ena, ar mit'ten maejiu tuluc'e galmaraoakan tahēkanteko haharayena; enrehō okoe hō bako men-

leda, Cet'em namkana? se, Cedak' uni tuluc'em galmaraoakana? ²⁸Khange uni maejiu do ac'ak' dak'kanda baḡi oḡoat'te nagraha-teye calaoena ar hoḡkoe metat'koa, ²⁹Dela ñelepe mit'ten hoḡ, one okoe inñ cekaakat' jotoak'e lajadiñ; bañ do nuige Maḡi kane? ³⁰Onko do nagraha khon oḡok hec'ente uni thenko hijuk'kan tahēkana. ³¹Ina takrege celako do nehōraekanteko metaekana, E Raḡbi, ne jomme. ³²Menkhan uni doe metat'koa, In do mit'ten jomak' menak'tiña one okatak' ape do bape baḡaeakan. ³³Onate celako doko mepenena, Jom laḡit' jāhāeko aḡuakawadea se cet'? ³⁴Jisui metat'koa, Inak' jomak' do nōk'ōe, kolakadiñic' reak' moneñ senak' ar uniak' kamiñ purautae, ³⁵Bape meneda, bañma, Ar pon cando menak'a, khange irok' din seterok'a? Ñelpe, inñ metapekana, beñget' rakabte khetko aribandhipe, nitrege coñ irok' laḡit' pondakan. ³⁶Irok'ic' do kuḡaiye nameda, ar jaejug jion laḡit' phosole samtaoeda, jemon erok'ic' ar irok'ic' banar mit'tekin raskak'. ³⁷Ente noarege ona katha do saḡiyena, bañma, Erok'ic' do mit' hoḡ ar irok'ic' do etak' hoḡ. ³⁸In doñ kolakat'pea, irok', one okatak' laḡit' ape do bape dhamrokotakat'; etak' hoḡko dhamrokotakada ar ape do onkoak' dhamrokotak'repe bolokakana.

39 Ar ona nagraharen aema Samari hoḡ unireko patiauena uni maejiu reak' katha iate, one uni gohae emket', bañma, Inñ kami-

akat' jotoak'e' laiakat'tiina. ⁴⁰Onate onko Samariko uni thenko hec'en khan, ako thene tahena menteko nehōradea; ar onde do barsiñe tahēyena. ⁴¹Ar uniak' kathamē arhō adi uṭar hoṛko paṭiaūena, ⁴²ar uni maejiuko metadea, Nitok' do eken amak' katha motote do bale paṭiauk'kana; ente nijetegele aṅjomakada arle baḍaekada, bañma, uni do sarige dhartiren babañcaoiç' kanae.

Napṛak' hoṛ ren hopone bogeyede

43 Ado ona barsiñ tayomte onde khon Galilteye oḍok calaoena. ⁴⁴Ente Jisu ac'ge gohae emkeda, bañma, Mit'ten nabi do ac' nij disomre manot banuk'taea. ⁴⁵Ado Galilreya seteren khan Galilrenko doko atan daramkedeā, Jerusalemre porob jokhec'e kamilet'ak' jotoak'ko nellet'te; ente onko hō porobreko senlena.

46 Ado arhō Galil reak' Kana-teye hec'ena, one okare dak'e darkha rasalet'. Ar Kapharnaḡumre rajren mit'ten napṛak' hoṛe tahēkana, one uniren koṛa hopone ruḷa kahilakan tahēkan, ⁴⁷Uni do Jisu Jihuda khon Galilte hec'akane aṅjomket'te, uni thene calaoena are nehōradea jemon āṛgo senkate hopontet'e bogeye; ente gujuk' daḡhile tahēkana. ⁴⁸Ado Jisu uniye metadea, Cinḡa ar haharawak'ko begor nelte do banitet'gepe paṭiauk'a. ⁴⁹Uni rajren

hoṛe metadea, E Probhu, dela gidṛa auriye gujuk'tiñrege āṛgo hijuk'me. ⁵⁰Jisui metadea, Do calak'me, hoponme doe jiwet'gea. Uni hoṛ do Jisui metade katha paṭiauada are calaoena. ⁵¹Are āṛgo calak'kan jokhec'ge uniren golamkoko daramkedeā arko laideā hopontet' doe jiwet'gea mente. ⁵²Khan onko then khon oketet'e kuliana, tin jokhec' khone aosanena mente; adoko metadea, Hola tikin nōṛak'ge ruḷa do chutauentaē. ⁵³Ado apatet'e baḍae got'keda ina oktege Jisui metade tahēkana, Hoponme doe jiwet'gea; are paṭiaūena, ac' ar ac' gharoñjren sanamkoge. ⁵⁴Jihuda khon Galilte arhō hec'kate noa do Jisui kamilet'ak' dosar cinḡa kana.

Bethaniḡa reye ojuk' ocok'kan

5 Noa tayom Jihudikoak' mit'ten porob tahēkana, ar Jisu do Jerusalemteye rakap' calaoena. ²Jerusalemre do Bhidi phatok then mit'ten pukhri menak'a, okaṭak' lbri paṛsite Bethesdako metak'; ona reak' do mōṛē goṭec' duara menak'a. ³Onakore do adi uṭar kahilko, kāṛāko, ledhako ar rohoṛ nañjomkoko gitic'akan tahēkana (dak' reak' laṛaok' nel hohorkan; ⁴ente Probhuren mit'ten dut do okte okte ona pukhirteye āṛgona ar dak'e laṛaoo; ar dak' laṛaolen tayom āṛgo maṛaṅok'ic' do, jāhān rogtegeye ḡabunkok', bogek'-

4:44 = Math. 13:57; Mark. 6:4; Luk. 4:24 4:45 = Joh. 2:23

4:46 = Joh. 2:1-11

ae). ⁵Ar onde do mit' hore tahēkana, one uni pe gel iral serma khone ruḡ jaraoakan tahēkan. ⁶Jisu do uni gitic'akane nelkede-te ar dher din khone jaraoakane baḡaeket'teye metadea, Bogek' sanayet'mea? ⁷Uni ruḡ'ic' doe roḡ ruḡkeda, E Baba, okoe hō banuk'kotina, dak' laraoalenre pukhrite ārgoin' laḡit', ar in calak'tege etak'-ic' in lahateye ārgoyenge. ⁸Jisui metadea, Ma beret'me, amak' parkom kuḡuntam ar taramme. ⁹Khange saḡmente uni hoḡ doe bogeyena ar ac'ak' parkom kuḡunkateye dārā barakeda. Ar enhilok' do jiraḡuk' māhā tahēkana.

10 Onate Jihudiko do uni boge ocoyenic'ko metadea, Jiraḡuk' māhā kana, ar parkom kuḡun barae do hukum birudgetama. ¹¹Menkhane roḡ ruḡḡat'koa, Uni bogekediñic'geye metadiña, Parkom kuḡuntam ar taramme. ¹²Kulikedeako Okoe kanae uni hoḡ do, one okoe ye metat'me, Kuḡunkate taramme? ¹³Menkhan uni boge ocoyenic' do bae baḡaelak'a uni do okoe kanae mente; ente Jisu doe ghusaena, gadel hoḡ ona thāireko tahēkante. ¹⁴Noako tayomte Jisu do mundilre uniye namkedeaa are metadea, Nelme, bogeakanam; ar do alom kaia, jemon jāhānak' baḡti baḡic' alo hoyok'tam. ¹⁵Uni hoḡ doe calaoena ar Jihudikoe laiat'-koa, baḡma, Jisu kanae ac' bogekedeyic' do. ¹⁶Ona iate Jihudiko do Jisuko khedekan tahēkana, jiraḡuk' māhāre noakoe kaḡiyet' tahēkante. ¹⁷Jisui roḡ ruḡḡat'koa,

Apuñ do nit' haḡic'e kaḡikana, in hōn kaḡikana. ¹⁸Noa iate Jihudiko do artet'ge uni goje reak' daoko nam barayet' tahēkana, eken jiraḡuk' māhāe lanḡhuyet' tahēkan iate do baḡ, menkhan Isorge ac' nij apate metaekan tahēkan iate, onkate ac'tet' do Isor barabaḡiye benaok'kan tahēkana.

Hopon reak' ektiari

19 Jisu do onkoe roḡ ruḡḡat'koa, Saḡi saḡigen' metapekana, Hopon do Apate kaḡiyet'kane ñelet' chaḡa ac'te do cet' hō bae kaḡi daḡreak'a; ente jāhānak'koge uniye kaḡiyet', onako do Hopon hō onkageye kaḡiyeda. ²⁰Ente Apat do Hopone dulāredea, ar ac'e kaḡiyet' jotoak'e uduk'aekana, ar noako khon hō marañ kaḡikoe uduk'aea jemonpe haharak'. ²¹Ente cet'leka Baba do goc'koe beret'et'ko, are jiwet'et'koa, onkage Hopon hō jāhāekoe moneakoye jiwet'et'koa. ²²Baba do okoe hō bae bicāret'koa, menkhan sanam bik'caḡ do Hopone emakawadea²³jemon Babako manotedekan leka, Hopon hō joto hoḡko manote. Hopon bae manotedeyic' do Baba bae manotedekana one okoe uniye kolakade. ²⁴Saḡi saḡigen' metapekana, inak' katha ak'ñ-jomic' ar kolakadiñic're paḡiauk'-ic' do jaejug jion menak'taea ar bicarre bae paḡaok'a, bickom moron khon jionteye paromakana. ²⁵Saḡi saḡigen' metapekana

okte hijuk'kana ar nit hō kangea, one unre goc'ko do Isorren Hopon reak' araŋko aŋjoma, ar ak'ŋjomko doko jiwedok'a. ²⁶Ente cet'leka Apat do ac're jion menak'taea, onkage Hopon hō ac're jion tahentae laḡit'e emakawadea. ²⁷Ar bik'čar laḡit' ektiariye emakawadea, enteye manwa hopon kana. ²⁸Noate alope haharak'a, ente okte hijuk'kana one unre kborre menak'ko jotoge uniak' araŋko aŋjom, ²⁹ar ko odok hijuk'a, bhageak'ko kamiakat' hoḡ do jion reak' beret' ruarok'te, ar baŋic'ak'ko kamiakat' hoḡ do bicarok' reak' beret' ruarok'tege. ³⁰In do inṭe cet' hō baŋ ceka daḡreak'a; inin aŋjomēt' lekageŋ bicareda, ar inak' bicar do hikegea, ente inak' monejon do baŋ namkana, menkhan kolakadiŋic' reak' monege.

Jisu ac' reaŋ goha

31 In apnar reaŋ gohaŋ emle khan, inak' goha sariak' do baŋ kana. ³²Mit'ten eḡagic'ge in reaŋ goha emok'kanic' do, ar in baḡadea ona goha do sarigea okatak' in reaŋe gok'hakan. ³³Ape do Johan then kathape kolleda, ar uni do sariak' reaŋ gohae emakada. ³⁴In do hoḡ then khon goha baŋ aŋgoceda; menkhan noakoŋ roreda jemonpe baŋcaok'. ³⁵Uni do jolok'kan ar diḡdiḡauk'kan diuheye tahēkana, ar uniak' marsalre mit' ḡhari laḡit' hulaḡok'pe kusilena. ³⁶Menkhan in do Johan reak' khon hō maraŋ goha menak'tiŋa; ente

okako kaŋi Apuŋe emakawadiŋa kaŋi puraŋa mente, inaḡo kaŋige okakoŋ kaŋiyet'kan, in reaŋ gohae emeda je Apuŋgeye kolakadiŋa. ³⁷Are kolakadiŋ Apuŋ unige in reaŋ gohae emakada. Ape baŋ do uniak' araŋ jāhātispe aŋjomakat'taea, ³⁸ar baŋ do uniak' muḡhanpe ŋelakada, ³⁸ar baŋ do uniak' katha apere tahēkan tahenkana, ente okoe uniye kolakade, unire ape do bape paṭiauk'kana. ³⁹Sostorkope ḡunḡhaueda, entepe hudiseda onakore jaejug jion menak'tapea mente, ar onakoge in reaŋ goha emok'ak'ko do; ⁴⁰ar jionpe nam laḡit' in then hijuk' do baŋ sanayet'pea. ⁴¹Hoḡko then khon man do baŋ hataoeda, ⁴²menkhan in baḡaeakat'pea, apere Isor dulaḡ do baŋuk'anaŋ mente. ⁴³In do inren Apuŋ ŋutumteŋ hec'akana. ar bape aŋgocediŋa; mit'ten eḡagic' apnar ŋutumteye hec'len khan, uni dope aŋgockea. ⁴⁴Cekatepe paṭiaḡ daḡreak'a, ape apere manotpe hapataokan, ar eskar Isor then khonak' man do bape khojet'te do? ⁴⁵Alope hudisa Apuŋ then in daraoapea mente; daraoapekanic' menaea, Mosege, one unire apepe bhorsaakan. ⁴⁶Mosepe paṭiaḡae khan honaŋ, in hōpe paṭiaḡkiŋa; ente in reaŋe olakada. ⁴⁷Menkhan uniak' olak'ko bape paṭiaḡak'kan khan, cekate inak' kathako dope paṭiaḡak'a?

5:29 = Dan. 12:2 5:33 = Joh. 1:19-27; 3:37-30

5:37 = Math. 3:17; Mark. 1:11; Luk. 3:22

Mōre hajar hoře jombi ocoyet'ko

6Noako tayom Jisu do Galil, metak'me, Tiberias doreāo on paromteye calaoena. ²Ar ađi gadel hořko pañjayedekan tahēkana, rugikore oneye kamiyet' tahēkan cinhakoko űelet' tahēkante. ³Ado, Jisu buruteye dec'ena, onđe ac'ren celako tuluc'e durup'ena. ⁴Jihudiko reak' senparom porob do sorakan tahēkana. ⁵Ado Jisui beűget' rakap'keda, ar ađi gadel hoř ac' then hijuk'kanē űelket'kote Philipe metadea, Oka khon piřa-bon kiriű ađuia noko jom ocoko lađit' do? ⁶Noa do biđauē lađit'e menkeda; ente cet'e cekae lađit', ona ma ac'geye bađaekan tahēkan. ⁷Philip doe roř ruřađea, Mimit' hoř kařic' talaűgeko űam-lerehō, bar sae siki reak' piřa hō onko lađit' oho antaolena. ⁸Uniren celako modren mit' hoř, Simon Patrasren boeha Andreas do uniye metadea, ⁹Mit'ten huđiű kořa gidra nonđe menaēa, uni then mōřē gořen jao piřa ar barea kařic' hako menak'kina, menkhan noakote do cet' hoyok'a nunak' hořko lađit' do? ¹⁰Jisui menkeda, Hořko durup' ocokope. Ona jaegare do đher ghās tahēkana. Khange onko hořko durup'ena, lekhare mōřē hajar gan. ¹¹Ar Jisu do onako piřai ataűkeda, ado gun manao joharkate durup'akankoe emat'koa, onkage unkin kařic' hako reak' hō, jāhātinak'ge sanalet'ko. ¹²Adoko bien khan ac'ren celakoe metat'koa, Serec'akan kecak'ak'ko do samtaope, jemon cet' hō alo

bhara bhařok'. ¹³Adoko samtao-keda ar ona mōřē gořen jao piřa reak' kecak'ak'kote, one jojom-koko sarec'let', gel bar pařaiak'ko perec'keda. ¹⁴Onate onko hořko do oneye kamiyet' cinha űelkateko menkeda, Nui do sarigē đhartiteye hijuk' uni naři kangeae.

15 Ado Jisui bađaekeda, bařima, hořko do hec'kate raje lađit'ko jormoře lađidok'kana, ona iate burute arhōē sen pharakena ac' eskarge.

Dak' cetan teye taramet'

16 Ar ayup'en khan uniren celako do doreāoteko ařgo calaoena, ¹⁷ar mit'ten laukare dec'kate doreāo on parom Kapharnahumteko calak'kan tahēkana. Un do űūtakan tahēkana, ar Jisu do un hařic' onko then bae hec'akan tahēkana. ¹⁸Ar ađi āte hōeyet' tahēkante doreāo do hařak đabakok'kan tahēkana. ¹⁹Ado mit' kos tala se bar kos gan laukařko ghanřa idiatat' tahēkanre Jisuko űelekana doreāo cetan cetante tak'ramkan ar lauka then hec' sorok'kan, arko botorena; ²⁰menkhan uniye metat'koa, Iű kangeař; alope botorok'a. ²¹Ado laukare deje lađit' sanaket'koa ar lauka do oneko calak'kan tahēkan ghuřu then seřer got'ena.

Hořko Jisuko sendrayedea

22 Dosar hilok' onko doreāo on paromreko teűgoakan gadel hoř doko űelkeda, bařima, mit' gořen chađa etak' lauka onđe do

bañ tahēkana, ar Jisu do ac'ren celako sāote bae dec'lena, bickom uniren celako do eskargeko calaoena — ²³enhō etak' laukako Tiberias khon ona jaega sorte hec'ena, one okare Probhūi gun manao joharlet' tayom pithako jomlet' — ²⁴onate onko gadel horko nelket' khan, bañma, Jisu do onde banugic'an ar uniren celako hō bañ, onko do laukareko dec'ena ar Jisu nam baraye lagit' Kapharnahumteko calaoena.

Jisu, Jion reak' pitha

²⁵ Ar doreāo on paromre uni namkateko metadea, Henda Rabbi, tinre nonde dom hec'ena? ²⁶ Jisui roṛ ruaṛat'koa, Sari sarigeñ metapekana, nam barayedinape cinhakope nelket' iate do bañ, menkhan pithakotepe jom bilen iatege. ²⁷ Nostok' jomak' lagit' do alope kamia, bickom jaejug jion hābic' tahanan jomak' lagit'ge, okatak' Manwa Hopone emape, entē Baba, metak'ime, Isor do unigeye mohor chapakawadea. ²⁸ Adoko metadea, Cet'le cekaea jemon Isorak' kamikole kami? ²⁹ Jisui roṛ ruaṛat'koa, Isorak' kami do nōk'ōe, uniye kolakadeic're jemonpe patiauk'. ³⁰ Adoko metadea, Endekhan cinha lagit' cet'em cekayeda jemon nelkatele patiaulam? Cet'em kamiyeda? ³¹ Aboren hapramko do hahankarre mannako jomleda, olakan leka, Serma khon pithai emat'koa jom lagit'. ³² Khan Jisui metat'koa, Sari

sarigeñ metape kana, Serma khon pitha Mose do bae emakawat'pea, menkhan Apunge sari pitha serma khone emapekana. ³³ Ente Isorak' pitha do noage, one ona serma khon ārgo hijuk'kan ar dhartireko jione emakokan. ³⁴ Adoko metadea, E Probhu, jaoge noa pitha bare emalem. ³⁵ Jisui metat'koa, Inge jion reak' pitha; in then hijuk'kanic' do bañge reñgejea, ar inre patiauk'ic' do bañge tetanea, tis hō bañ. ³⁶ Inin menakawat'pea ape dope nelakadiña arhō bape patiauk'kana. ³⁷ Apune emānkan jotoak' do in then hijuk'a; ar in then hijuk'ic' do oka lekate hō ohon odon gidilea. ³⁸ Ente Serma khon in ārgo hec'akana inak' mone leka kamia mente do baña, bickom kolakadinic' reak' mone lekage. ³⁹ Ar kolakadinic' reak' mone do nōk'ōe, jemon joto okatak'e emakawadin ona reak' cet' hō alon ad, menkhan mucat' dinre onan jiwet' bered. ⁴⁰ Ente Apun reak' mone do nōk'ōe, jemon Hoponko benget'ae ar unireko patiauk' mit' ke mit' hor jaejug jion tahentako ar mucat' dinren jiwet' beret'ko.

⁴¹ Onate Jihudiko uni uparreko karac' kuruc'ena, uniye menket'te, In kaññ serma khon ārgo hec'akan pitha do; ⁴² arko menkeda. Nui do Josephren hopon Jisuge bañ, one uniren engat apatbon baḍaeyet'kin? Cekate endekhane meneda, Serma khon in ārgo hec'akana mente? ⁴³ Jisui roṛ ruaṛat'

koa, Ape apere alope karac' kuru-jok'a; ⁴⁴kolakadiñic' Baba bae orle khan okoe hō in then ohoe hec' dařelena; ar in do muçat' dinreñ jiwet' berede. ⁴⁵Nabikoak'kore olakana, Ar sanamkoge Isore cet'-akawat'koko hoyok'a. Baba then añjomakat' ar cet'akawan mit' ke mit' hor do in thenko hijuk'a. ⁴⁶Jāhāe Babako ñelakade, ona do bañ, Isor then khonic' eskarge Baba doe ñelakade. ⁴⁷Sari sarigeñ metapekana, pařiauk'ic' do jaejug jion menak'taea. ⁴⁸Iñge jion reak' piřa. ⁴⁹Aperen hapramko do hahan karre manako jomleda, arko goc'ena. ⁵⁰Noa do serma khon argo hijuk'kan piřa-kana, jemon jāhāege ona reak'e jom aloe gujuk'. ⁵¹In kangeañ serma khon argo hec'akan jiwet' piřa do; jāhāege noa piřa reak'e jom, uni do jaejug habic' jiwet'e tahena; ar oneñ emok' piřa do inak' jel kana, dhartirenko reak' jion lařit'ge.

⁵²Ado Jihudiko ako akore rapřa rapřiko ropořena, menkedako, Cekate nui hor do ac'ak' jel jom lařit'e em dařeabona? ⁵³Jisui metat'koa, Sari sarigeñ metapekana, Manwa Hopon reak' jel bape jomle khan ar uniak' māyām bape nūle khan, apere jion banuk'tapea. ⁵⁴Inak' jel jojomic' ar inak' māyām nūñūic' do jaejug jion menak'taea, ar in do muçat' dinreñ jiwet' berede. ⁵⁵Ente inak' jel do sari jomak' kana, ar inak' māyām do sari nūiak' kana. ⁵⁶Inak' jel jojomic' ar inak' māyām nūñūic' do inreya tahena ar in do unire. ⁵⁷Cet'leka uni jiwet'

Babae kolakadiñ ar in uni Baba hotete jiwet' in tahenkan, onkage in jojomic' hō in hotete jiwet'e tahena. ⁵⁸Noage serma khon argo hec'akan piřa do; hapramkoko jomlet' lekanak' do bañ, onko mako goc'en; noa piřa jojomic' do jaejug habic' jiwet'akane tahena. ⁵⁹Noako do sunagogyey rořkeda, Kapharnařumreye cet'akokan tahēkanre.

Jaejug jion reak' kathako

⁶⁰Uniren celako modren dher hor ona añjomkateko menkeda, Kařin katha kana noa do; okoeya añjom dařeaka? ⁶¹Ar Jisu do ac'ren celako noa reak'ko karac' kurujok'-kana mente ac'reye bařaeket' khane metat'koa, Noatepe takijok'-kana? ⁶²Endekhan Manwa Hopon pařil okareya tahēkan onte rakabok'kanpe ñelle khan? ⁶³Jiuge jik'wet'ic' do, jel do oka kaj reak' hō bañ kana; okako katha ape then in rořakat', ona do jiu ar jion kana. ⁶⁴Menkhan ape modre adom hor menak'koa okoe bako pařiauk'-kana. Jisu do ente etohop' khongeye bařaekan tahēkana onko bako pařiauk'kanko doko okoe kana, ar soprotedeic' doe okoe kana mente. ⁶⁵Are menkeda, Noa iategeñ metat'pea, bařima, Baba then khon ona-bañ emae khan do okoe hō in then ohoe hec' dařelena.

⁶⁶Noa iate uniren celako modren dher hor ko pařena, ar uni tuluc' ar do bako dařaleda.

⁶⁷Ado Jisu onko gelbarkoe

metat'koa. Ape hō senjoñ sanayet'-pea? ⁶⁸Simon Patraxe roř ruřadea, E Probhu, okoe thenle calak'a? Jaejug jion reak' katha do am thenge menak'a, ⁶⁹ar alele patiaukana arle bađae oromakada am do Isorren Sonotic' kanam mente. ⁷⁰Jisui roř ruřat'koa, Ape gel barko do inġe bañ bachaoakat'pea? ar ape modren mit' hoř do mit'ten soetan kanae. ⁷¹Uni do Iskariotren Simon hopon Jihuda reak'e rorke-da, unige enteye soprote laġidok'-kan tahēkana, ar gel barko modrene tahēkana.

Jisu ar Uni ren Boeha ko

7Noako tayom Jisu do Ġalilreye darankan tahēkana; ente Jihudare dařan do bañ sanalēdea, Jihudiko goje reak' daoko nam barayet' tahēkante. ²Ar Jihudikoak' porob, metak'me, čauni porob sorakan tahēkana. ³Ado uniren boehakoko metadea, Nonde khon ođokkate Jihudate calak'me, jemon amem kamiyet'kan kamiko do amren celako hōko neltam; ⁴ente okoe ac'ge sodorok'e menjoñkana, uni do oko okote cet' hō bae kamia. Noakom kamiyet' khan dhartirenko then sodorok'me. ⁵Ente uniren boehako hō unire bako patiauk'kan tahēkana. ⁶Ado Jisui metat'koa, Inak' okte do auriak'a, menkhan apeak' okte do jaoge menak'tapea. ⁷Dhartirenko ape do ohoko kurudlepea, menkhan in doko kurudañkana, ente in do

onko reak' gohañ emeda onkoak' kami do baric'getakoa mente. ⁸Do, apege porobte rakap' calak'pe; in do ona porobte do bañ rakap' calao hatarok'kana, ente inak' okte do nit hābic' bañ purauakana. ⁹Ar noakoe metat'kote ac' do Ġalilreye tahē hatařena.

Jisu Čauni porob re

10 Menkhan uniren boehako porobteko rakap' calaoena, sodorte do bañ menkhan oko okote leka. ¹¹Khan Jihudiko do porobreko nam barakedeo arko menkeda, Okare menaea uni do? ¹²Ar onko gadelko modren aema hoř do uni reak'ko phasar phusuret'kan tahēkana; adomko doko menkeda, Bhagegeae; arko doko menkeda, Baña, bickom gadel hore bulauet'koa. ¹³Eñrehō Jihudiko botorte okoe hō uni reañ phañka phayar do bako rořet' tahēkana.

14 Menkhan porob adha ađhiyen khan Jisu do mundilteye rakap' calaoena are cet'akokan tahēkana. ¹⁵Ado Jihudiko haharakateko menkeda, Nui hoř do begor cet'te cekate sostorkoe bađaea? ¹⁶Jisui metat'koa, Inak' cecet'ak' do inak' do bañ kana, menkhan kolakadiñic' reak'ge. ¹⁷Jāhāe hoř uniak' mone puk'raue menjoñ khan cecet'ak' reañe bađae nama, ona do Isor sec'khonak' kana se inťegeñ roředa mente. ¹⁸Apnarte rororic' do ac'ak' sabasiye nam barayeda; menkhan okoe ac' kolakadeic' reak' sabasiye

ñam barayet', uni doe sarigea ar unire bedhorom do banuk'anañ. ¹⁹Cet' Mose do an bae emakawat'-pea? Enrehō ape modre okoe hō an leka do bape kamiyeda. Cedak' gojeñ laġit' dope at barayeda? ²⁰Onko gadel hořko roř ruarġkeda, Bhut amre menaea; goc'me laġit' do okoe at barayet'kana? ²¹Jisui roř ruarāt'koa. Mit'ten kamiñ kamikeda ar ape joto hoř onatepe haharak'kana. ²²Mose do khatna reak'e sorwa akawat'pea — Mose khonak' kana ona do bañ, menkhan hapramko khonak'-ge — ar jirauk' mähāre hořpe khatnayet'koa. ²³Mose reak' an alo rapudok'a mente mit'ten hoř jirauk' mähāreya khatnak' khan, endekhan jirauk' mähāre mit' hoř gořa hormoñ boge utarkedete cedak'pe khis khisauañkana? ²⁴Mēt'āhā ñelte do alope bicara, bickom hike bicarge bicarpe.

Uni do maši kanae?

²⁵Khan Jerusalemrenko modren adom adom hořko menkeda, Nuiġe bañ goje laġit'ko ñam barayedekanic' do? ²⁶Ar ñelpe soho-saeye roředa, ar cet' hō bako metaekana. Mukhiako do sarigeke bađae oromkeda nui do Maši kanae mente, se cet'? ²⁷Enrehō nui mabon bađaeyedekange okaren kanae mente; menkhan Mašiye hec'lenre do okoe hō bako bađae oromea okaren kanae mente. ²⁸Khange Jisu do mundilre cet'-akokan tuluc' hohoateye menkeda, lñ hōpe bađae orom akadiñgea,

ar okaren kañañ ona hōpe bađaegea; ar iñte do bañ hec'akana, menkhan kolakadiñic' doe sarigea one uni bape bađaeyedekan. ²⁹lñ do uniñ bađaeyedekana, ente uni then khonic' kañañ ar unigeye kolakadiña. ³⁰Ado sabeko at barayet' tahēkana, menkhan okoe hō unire hat do bako lagaoleda, ente un hañic' uniak' okte do bañ seterakan tahēkana. ³¹Enhō gadel hořko modren dher hoř unireko pařiauenena arko menkeda, Mašiye hec'lenkhan, bañ do nui hoře kamiakat'ak' khon bařti cinħakoe kamike?

Peada ko jisu sabe laġit'ko kol ocok' kana

³²Pharisiko do onko gadel hoř uni rean'noako phasar phusuret'ko añjomket'koa, ar marañ naekeko ar Pharisiko do peadakoko kolket'koa jemon uniko sabe. ³³Khan Jisui menkeda, Ar thořa din ape tuluc' menaña, khan kolakadiñic' then iñ calak'kana. ³⁴Ñam barañape, menkhan bape ñameña, ar okare iñiñ taken onde ohope sen dařelena. ³⁵Oate Jihudikoko mepenena, Nui hoř do okateye calak' laġidok'kante babon ñamea? Bañ do Junañiko talare chir çaturko thene calak' laġidok'kan ar Junañikoe cet'ako? ³⁶Cet'kana noa katha do oneye rořket', Ñam barañape menkhan bape ñameña, ar okare iñiñ taken onde ohope sen dařelena?

Jion dak' reak' jharna

37 Ado mucat' dinre, metak'me, porob reak' marañ dinre Jisu do tengokateye hohokeda, Jāhāe hor tetaneda khan, in thene hijuk'ma are nūima. ³⁸Inre patiau'ic' do, sostore menakat' leka, uniak' lac' khon jiwet' dak' reak' gadako atuk'a. ³⁹Noa do uni Jiu reaŋe ror'keda, one ac're patiauakankoko nāme lagidok'kan tahēkan; ente un habit' Jiu do bae emakan tahēkana, un habit' Jisu bae thonokakan tahēkante.

Horko tala re bhina bhini

40 Onate gadel horko modren adom hor noako katha anjomkateko menkeda, Nui do sarige uni nabi kangeae; ⁴¹ar'ko doko menkeda, Nui kangeae Maŋi do. Menkhan adom hor doko menkeda, Bañ do Galil khon Maŋiye hijuk'? ⁴²Cet', soster do bae menakada, bañma, Daud bōs khon ar Daude tahēkan ato Bethlehem khonge Maŋi doe hijuk'a? ⁴³Ado gadel hor talare uni iate bhina bhini hoyena. ⁴⁴Ar onko modren adom hor do sabeko menwana, menkhan okoe hō unire hat do bako lagaoleda.

Jehudi ektiarian koak' bepatiau

45 Khan peadako do marañ nae'keko ar Pharisiko thenko hec'ena,

ar onko doko metat'koa, Cedak' bape aguledea? ⁴⁶Peadakoko ror ruar'keda, Nui hore roret' leka do okoe hor hō tis hō bako ror'akada. ⁴⁷Pharisiko doko ror ruar'at'koa, Ape hōpe bulauena, se cet'? ⁴⁸Mukhiako se Pharisiko modren jāhāe unireko patiauena se? ⁴⁹Menkhan an bako badaekan noko tudrawakan hor doko sarapangea. ⁵⁰Onko modren mit' hor Nikodemus (one uni lahateye hec'ade tahēkan) do onkoe metat'koa, ⁵¹Cet', aboak' an mit'ten hore bicar dusikea, uni then khon auriye anjom marañ ar cet'e cekayeda mente auriye badae habit' do? ⁵²Adoko ror ruar'adea, Am hōm Galilren kana, se cet'? Dundhaukate nelme, Galil khon do okoe nabi hō bae upelok'a. ⁵³(Ado apan apin orak'teko calao barayena.)

Latghat' re sap'en maejiu

8 Menkhan Jisu do Jaitun buruteye calaena. ²Ar ađi setak're mundilte arhōe hec'ena, ar joto hor uni thenko hec'ena; ar durup'kateye cet'akokan tahēkana. ³Ado soster badaeko ar Pharisiko do latghatre sap'akade mit' goten maejiu uni thenko aguyedekana, ⁴ar talare tengokedeteko metaekana E guru, nui maejiu do latghatreye sap'akana, onkae tuluc'ge. ⁵Anre Moseye hukum akawat'bona nonkanko do dhirite tiñ goc'koa mente; am do cet'em meneda?

7:37 = Lev. 23:36 7:38 = Jehes. 47:1; Sek. 14:8

7:42 = II Sam. 7:12; Mika 5:2 7:50 = Joh. 3:1-2

8:5 = Lev. 20:10; Deut. 22:22-24

⁶Noa do bidaue lagit'ko menkeda, jemon daraoae lagit' lisindko nam. Menkhan Jisu do tumbut'kate katup'te otreye ok'olkan tahēkana. ⁷Ado kuliyetegeko tahēyen khan, sojheyenteye metat'koa, Ape modre bin-kaianic'ge dhirite pahile capat' marañema. ⁸Ado arhō tumbut'kate katup'te otreye ok'olkana. ⁹Menkhan onko do ona añjomket'te mimit' mimit'teko odok calaona, haramko khon ehop'kate sesko hābic'ge; ar Jisu eskargeye sarec' tahēvena, ar talare tengokan uni maejiuge. ¹⁰Ado Jisu sojheyente uniye metadea, Henda māi, okayenako? Okoe hō bako bicar dusilet'mea? ¹¹Uniye menkeda, Okoe hō ban, Probhu, Khan Jisui menkeda, In hō ban bicar dusiyet'mea; do senjonme nit khon ar do alom kaia.]

Jisu do dharti reak' marsal

¹²Ado Jisu arhōe galmaraoat'koa, metat'koa. Inge dharti reak' marsal; in pak'njaic' do nūtre bangeye darana, bickom jion reak' marsal tahentaea. ¹³Khan Pharisi-koko metadea, Am do apnar reañ goham emeda; amak' goha do ban saria. ¹⁴Jisui roř ruarāt'koa, In do apnar reañ gohañ emok'rehō inak' goha do sarigea, enteñ badaea oka khon in hec'akana ar okateñ calak'kana; menkhan ape do bape badaea oka khon in hec'akana se okateñ calak'kana. ¹⁵Ape do jel lekatepe bicareda; in do okoe hō ban bicaret'koa. ¹⁶Ar inin bicarlerehō inak' bicar do sarigea, ente in

do ban eskara menkhan in are kolakadiñic' Apun. ¹⁷Ar apeak' anre hō olakana, banma, bar hor reak' goha do sarigea. ¹⁸In kañañ apnar reañ goha emok'kanic' do, are kolakadiñic' Apun hō in reañ gohae emeda. ¹⁹Adoko metadea, Apum do okare menaea? Jisui roř ruarakeda, In hō bape badaeyediña ar Apun hō ban; inpe badaeliñ khan honañ, Apun hōpe badaekea. ²⁰Noako katha do khajañci kandhareye galmaroakeda, mundilreye cet'akokan tahēkanre; ar okoe hō bako sap'ledea, ente uniak' okte do un hābic' ban seterakan tahēkana.

Ban pañiuk'ko do kai reko gujuk'a

²¹Ado arhōe metat'koa, In doñ calak'kana, arpe nam baraña, ar apeak' kairepe gujuk'a; okate inin calak'kan ape do bape sen dareak'a. ²²Onate Jihudikoko menkeda, Ac'tegeye gujuk'a, se cet'? enteye menet' do, Okate inin calak'kan ape do bape sen dareak'a. ²³Adoe metat'koa, Ape do latar sec'ren kanape, in do coř sec'ren kañañ; ape do noa dhartiren kanape, in do noa dhartiren doñ ban kana. ²⁴Onateñ metat'pea, banma, apeak' kairepe gujuk'a; ente in kangeañ mente bape pañiulen khan apeak' kairepe gujuk'a. ²⁵Adoko metadea Am dom okoe kana? Jisui metat'koa, One coñ enañ khon in laipekan. ²⁶Dher okoc' menak'tiña ape reañ roř lagit' ar bicar lagit'; menkhan kolakadiñic' doe sarigea, ar

in do okako uni then in anjomakat' onakoge dhartirenkoñ galmaraoakokana. ²⁷Onko do bako badaeleda Apat reañe laiakokana mente. ²⁸Ado Jisui menkeda, Manwa Hoponpe rakap'lere, unrepe badaea, in kangeañ ar inñe do cet' hõ bañ kamiyeda mente, bickom Apuñe cet'kawadiñ lekage noako doñ roñeda. ²⁹Kolakadiñic' do in tuluc' menaea; eskar do bae bañgakawadiña, ente in do uniye kusiak'kanak'koge siñsañup' in kamiyeda. ³⁰Noakoe galmaraoakokan tahēkanre adi hor unireko pañiauena.

Sadhinko ar golamko

³¹Khan Jisu do onko pañiauade Jihudikoe metat'koa, Ape do inak' katharepe tahē idilen khan ende-khan sarige inñren cela kanape; ³²sariak'tet'pe badae oroma ar sariak'tet' doe sadhinpea. ³³Roñ ruaradeako, Abrahamren bõs kanale ar tis hõ okoe then hõ bale golamakana; cekate am dom meneda, bañma, Sadhinpe hoyok'a? ³⁴Jisui roñ ruarat'koa, Sari sarigeñ metapekana kajet'kan mit' ke mit' hor do kairen golam kanae. ³⁵Golam do orak're jaejug bae tahena; hopon do jaejuge tahena. ³⁶Onate Hopone sadhinlepe khan, khatige sadhinpe hoyok'a. ³⁷Badaegeañ Abrahamren bõs kanape mente; menkhan gojeñpe at barayeda, ente inak' katha do apere thai bae ñamedada. ³⁸Okako Apuñ then in ñelakat', onakoñ galmaraoeda; ar ape hõ aperen baba then anjomak-

at'kogepe kamiyeda. ³⁹Adoko hor ruaradea, Aleren baba do Abraham kanae. Jisui metat'koa, Abrahamren hoponpe tahen khan, Abraham reak' kamikope kamikea; ⁴⁰menkhan nit ma in gojeñ reak' daope ñam barayet', in, one Isor then anjomakat' sariak'tet' in laiakawat'pe horge; Abraham do bae nonkaleda. ⁴¹Ape do aperen baba reak' kamikope kamiyeda. Metadeako, Ale do loḡghutire bale janamakana; mit' goñen baba menaetalea, Isorge. ⁴²Jisui metat'koa, Isorge aperen babae tahen khan honañ, inpe dularkiña; ente Isor khon in oḡokena ar in hec'akana; inñe do bañ hec'akana menkhan unigeye kolakadiña. ⁴³Cet' iate inak' galmarao do bape buñhaueda? Ente inak' roñ do bape anjom sahañ dañreak'kana. ⁴⁴Apē do aperen baba Soetan khon kanape, ar aperen baba reak' baric' sana puk'raupe monejoñkana. Uni do etohop' khonge khūñiañi kanae, ar sariak'tet're do bae teñgoakana, ente sariak' do unire bañuk'anec'. Eñreak'e roñlere apnarak'geye roñra, ente ek'reic' ar onaren jonomdata kanae. ⁴⁵Menkhan in do sariak'tet' in roñet'te bape pañiauañkana. ⁴⁶Ape modre okoe kaj reak'e kañil dañekiña? Sariak' in roñet' khan cedak' bape pañiauañkana? ⁴⁷Isorren kanic' do Isorak' kathakoe anjoma; Isorren dope bañ kante bape anjomeda.

Jisu ar Abraham

⁴⁸Jihudikoko roñ ruaradea, Ale do thikge bale meneda, am do

Samari kanam ar amre bhut menaea mente? ⁴⁹Jisui roṛ ruarkeda, Inre bhut do banugea bickom Apuñ in manotedekana, ar ape do bape manotedinkana. ⁵⁰In do apnarak' sabasi ban nam barayeda; mit' goten nam bak'rayic' ar bik'caric' menaea. ⁵¹Sari sarigeñ metapekana, Jāhāege inak' kathakoe dohole khan, moron do jaejug hābic' bae űela. ⁵²Jihudikoko metadea. Nitok' dole badae namkeda amre do bhut menaea. Abrahame goc'ena ar nabiko hō, ar amem meneda, Jāhāege inak' kathae senak' khan, moron do jaejug hābic' bae cakhaea. ⁵³Ban do amge aleren baba Abraham khonem marañ, oneye goc'en? ar nabiko hōko goc'ena. Celeyem banaok'kana? ⁵⁴Jisui roṛ ruarkeda In do inṭegeñ sabasik' khan, inak' sabasi do cetatak' hō ban kana; Apuñ kanae in sak'basiyic' do one uni reañ apepe menet', aperen Isor kanae mente. ⁵⁵Ar ape do bape badaeakadea, menkhan in doñ badaeyede. Ar in menle khan, Ban badaeyede, endekhan ape leka ek'reic' in hoekok'a; menkhan inin badaeyede, ar uniak' kathan dohoyeda. ⁵⁶Aperen baba Abraham do inak' din nel laḡit'e hulāsena; ona do nel hōe nelkeda ar raška hōe raškayena. ⁵⁷Ado Jihudikoko metadea. Mōrē gel serma hō bam hoeakan, ar Abrahamem nelakadea? ⁵⁸Jisu do onkoe metat'koa, Sari sarigeñ metapekana, Abraham auriye janamok' khon in do menāna. ⁵⁹Khan

tine laḡit' dhiriko halānkeda; menkhan Jisu doe ghusaena ar mundil khone oḡok calaōena.

Jonom kārā hoṛ Jirauk' māhā reye bogekede

9 Are calao paromok'kan tahēkanre mit'ten jonom kārā hoṛ nelkede. ²Ado uniren celako kulikede, Henda Raḡbi, okoeye kaileda, nui se nuiren enḡat apat onate kārāgeye janamena? ³Jisui roṛ ruarkeda, Nui hō bae kaileda ar uniren enḡat apat hō ban, menkhan jemon Isorak' kamiko unire sodorok'. ⁴Abo do kolakadiñic' reak' kamiko kaḡ'mi hoyok'tabona siñ menak' hābic' Ninda darakana one unre okoe hō bako kami daṛeak'. ⁵Dhartire menañre dharti reak' marsal kaṇañ. ⁶Noakoe menket' khan otreye thokeda ar thote losot'e benaokeda, ar ona losot' do uniak' mēt'kinreye ilet'adea, are metadea, ⁷Do senkate Siloam pukhrire abok'me (torjomate do Kolakan). Ado senkateye ap'ena, ar nelkane ruarena. ⁸Ado adepaserenko ar onko okoe kokoe hoṛe tahēkana mente pahilko nelekan tahēkan hoṛko menkeda, Nuige ban uni durup'kate kokoekan tahēkanic' uo? ⁹Adom doko menkeda, Uni kangeae. Adom doko menkeda, Baña, menkhan uni lekanic'kanae. Ac' hōe menkeda, Uni kangeañ. ¹⁰Adoko metadea, Cekate endekhan mēt' do beṅget'entama? ¹¹Uniyē roṛ ruarkeda, Uni Jisuko metae hoṛ

do losot' benaokate mēt'kinreye ilet'adiña, are metadiña, Siloamte senkate abok'me; ado senkateñ ap'ena ar in beñget' got'keda. ¹²Metadeako, Uni do okare menaea? Menkedae, Bañ bađaea.

Pharisi ko bok'ge kami ko chanbinet' kana

13 Uni kārāe tahēkan hoř do Pharisiko thenko idikedea. ¹⁴Enhilok' do jirauk' māhā tahēkana one unre Jisu do losot' benaokate mēt'e beñget' ocoket'tae. ¹⁵Ado Pharisiko hōko kuli arokedea cet' lekateye beñget'keda mente. Uni doe met-at'koa, Inak' mēt'kinre losot'e ilet'adiña, adoñ ap'ena, ar in neñelkana. ¹⁶Pharisiko modren adom hořko menkeda, Nui hoř do Isor then khon doe bañ kana, ente jirauk' māhā bae manaonet' do. Etak'ko doko menkeda, Cekate mit'ten kai hoř do nonkan cinhakoe kami dařkeke? Ar onko talare bhina bhini hoyena. ¹⁷Khan uni kārā hořarhōko metadea, Amak' mēt'e beñget' marsal ocoket'tamte uni reañ do am cet'em meneda? Uni doe menkeda, Mit'ten nabi kanae. ¹⁸Onate Jihudiko do uni reañ bako paťiaulena kārāgeye tahēkana ar nitok'e neñelkana mente, uni mēt'e nawan horren engat apat auriko hoho agukin hābic'. ¹⁹Adoko kuliket'kina, Nuige abenren hopon kanae one uni reañben menet' kārāgeye janamlena mente? Endekhan cekate nitok' doe neñelkana? ²⁰Uniren engat apatkin roř ruarkeda, Badaegealiñ nui do aliñren hopon kanae, ar kārāgeye janam lena mente, ²¹menkhan

cekate nitok' doe neñelkana, ona do baliñ bađaea; ac'ge baře kuliyepe, sērāgeae, unige ac' reañe laia. ²²Uniren engat apatkin do nonkakin menkeda, ente Jihudikokin botorakokan tahēkana; ente Jihudiko do pahilregeko goťaakawan tahēkana, bañma, jāhāege Māsi kanae mente uniye anģocle khane bitol ocok'a. ²³Noa iaťe uniren engat apat dokin menleda, bañma, Sērāgeae, ac' baře kuliyepe. ²⁴Ado uni kārāe tahēkan hoř dosar choťko hohoadea, arko metadea, Isorge sabasi emaeme; alele bađaea uni do kai hoř kanae mente. ²⁵Khange uniye roř ruarkeda, Kai hoř kan coe bañ coñ, ona do bañ bađaea; mit' gotengeñ bađaea, kārāñ tahēkana, nitok' doñ neñelkana. ²⁶Adoko metadea, Cet'e cekawat'mea? Mēt' do cekateye beñget' ocoket'tama? ²⁷Roř ruarāt'koae, nitge coñ laiat'pe ar bape anģomleđa; cedak' anģom dohrae sanayet'pea? Ape hō uniren cela hoyok' sanayet'pea se cet'? ²⁸Ado cokak' baklak'adeteko menkeda, Am kanam uniren cela do, ale do Mosenren cela kanale. ²⁹Alele bađaea Isor do Moseye galmaraoakawadea mente; menkhan nui do okaren kan coe bale bađaea. ³⁰Uni hore roř ruarāt'koa, Noarege tho hahara do, ape do bape bađaea okaren kanae mente, ar enrehō inak' mēt'kine beñget' marsal ocoket'tiña. ³¹Badaegeabon Isor do kai hořkoak' bae anģoma; menkhan jāhāegeye Isor sek'waic' kan ar uniak' mone lekae kamikan, uniak'geye anģoma. ³²Dharti etohop' khon tis hō bañ anģomakana jāhāe

hoꝝ mit'ten jonom kāṛāic' reak' mēt'e beṅget' marsal ocoakat'taea mente. ³³Nui hoꝝ Isor then, khon aloe tahē len khan honaṅ, cet' hō ohoē ceka daꝛelea. ³⁴Adoko roꝝ ruaradea, Am ma istok kairem janamakan, ar alem cet'alekana? Ado bahreteko oꝛok got'kadea.

Jiu sec'te kāṛāko

³⁵Jisui aṅjomkeda bahreteko oꝛokakadea mente, ado ṅamkateye metadea, Isorren Hoponrem paṭiauk'kana? ³⁶Uniye roꝝ ruaradea, Okoe kanae, E Probhu, jemon uni-reṅ paṭiauk'? ³⁷Jisui metadea, ṅel hōm ṅelakadea, ar am tuluc' galma-raokanic' do uni kangeae. ³⁸Khan-geye menkeda, Paṭiauk'kangeaṅ, E Probhu; are sewawadea. ³⁹Jisui menkeda, In do bicar laḡit' noa dhartiteṅ hec'akana, jemon baṅ ṅeṅelkoko ṅeṅel, ar ṅeṅelko doko kāṛāk'. ⁴⁰Uni tuluc'ko tahēkan adom Phaṛisiko do noako aṅjomkateko metadea. Ale hōle kāṛāgea? ⁴¹Jisui metat'koa, Kāṛāpe taken khan hutec', kaḡi do oho tahēlentapea; menkhan nitpe meneda, Neṅelkangeale; apeak' kaḡi do takenkangetapea.

Guk'piyic' reak' phen

10 Saṛi saṛigeṅ metapekana, duar horte bhidi chaṛte baṅ bolok'ic', menkhan etak' sec'te dec' paromok'ic', uni do kombꝛo ar ḡaku kanae. ²Menkhan duar horte bolok'ic', unige bhidikoren gupiyic' do. ³Uni laḡit'ge duar horhoic'

doe jhija, ar bhidiko do uniak' araṅko aṅjoma; ar uni do ac'ren bhidiko ṅutum ṅumkateye hohoakoa are ayur oꝛokkoa. ⁴Ac'ren jotoe oꝛokleko khan, onko laha lahatete calak'a, ar bhidiko do uniko paṅjaye; ente uniak' araṅko baḡae oroma. ⁵Menkhan aṅaṛi hoꝝ do baṅgeko paṅjaye, bickom uni then khonko nṛi pharakok'a, ente aṅaṛi hoꝝkoak' araṅ do bako baḡae oroma. ⁶Jisu do noa phene laḡiat'koa; menkhan onko do uniye laḡiat'koak' cet' kana mente bako bujhauleda.

Jisu Boge guk'piyic'

⁷Ado Jisu arhoē metat'koa, Saṛi saṛigeṅ metapekana, iṅge bhidiko reak' duar do. ⁸In lahaṛe hec'enko do jotoge kombꝛo arko ḡaku kana; menkhan bhidiko do bako aṅjomlet'takoa. ⁹Duartet' do iṅge; in sec'te jāhāeye bololen khane baṅcaok'a, are bolo oꝛokok'a, ar cōrōṛe ṅama. ¹⁰Kombꝛo do eken kokombꝛo, gogoc' ar nonoṣṣo laḡit'e hijuk'a; in doṅ hec'akana jemon jion tahentako, ar sareꝛok' tahentako.

¹¹Inḡe boge gupiyic' do; boge gupiyic' do bhidiko laḡit' ac'ak' jiwiyē alaetaea. ¹²Din ṭak'lao nalhaic' ar gupiyic'e baṅ kan hoꝝ, one uni apnarren bhidiko doko baṅ kan, hundar hijuk'kane ṅelea ar bhidikoe nṛi baḡiakoa, ar hundar do onkoe aṭkir are chir chaṭurkoa; ¹³ente din ṭak'laoic'e kanae, ar bhidiko reak' do bae dandok'a. ¹⁴Inḡe boge gupiyic' do, ar inrenkon baḡaeyet'koa, ¹⁵ar inrenkoko

baɗaeyediña, cet'leka Apuñ inē baɗaeyediñ ar in do Apuñ in baɗaeyede; ar bhidiko lagit' jiwīn alayet'tiña. ¹⁶Arhō etak' bhidiko menak'kotiña okoe noa charren doko bañ kan; onko hō ak'gu hoyok'tiña, ar inak' aranko anjoma ar mit' kharko hoyok'a, mit' gupiy-ic'ge. ¹⁷Noa iatege Apuñ doe dulaɗediña, ente jiwīn alayet'tiña jemon arhō onañ hatao. ¹⁸Okoe hō ona bako rejeñkana, menkhan in do integen alaeveda. Ona alae lagit' ektiari menak'tiña, ar ona hatao ruar lagit' hō ektiari menak'tiña, noa hukum do Apuñ then khon in namakada.

19 Noako katha iate Jihudiko arhōko bhina bhiniena. ²⁰Ar onko modre dher horoko menkeda, Bhut menaetaea are baulahaakana; cedak'pe anjometaea? ²¹Etak'ko doko menkeda, Noako katha do bhut capar hor reak' do bañ kana; bañ do mit'ten bhut kārā horkoak' mēt'e beñget' oco dareketako?

Jisue nihāt ocok' kana

22 Unre Jerusalemre do mundil dhorom ak'ro porob seterena; rabañ din tahēkana. ²³Ar Jisu do mundilre Solomon reak' pindareye dārā baraekan tahēkana. ²⁴Ado Jihudiko uni eset' ačurkateko metadea. Tis hābic' bañ digdħarem dohokale? Amem Maši kan khan purchote laialeme. ²⁵Jisui roɗ ruar at'koa, Lajat'pe coñ ar bape paɗiauk'kana; okako kami Apuñ nutum-ten kamiyet', onakoge in reañ

gohae emeda; ²⁶menkhan ape do bape paɗiauk'kana, ente inren bhidiko modren dope bañ kana. ²⁷Inren bhidiko do inak' aranko anjomeda, ar in do onkoñ baɗae oromet'koa, arko pañjaña. ²⁸In do jaejug jion in emakokana, ar onko do jaejug hābic' ohoko noštolenā, ar inak' ti khon okoe hō bako rec'idikoa. ²⁹Onkoe emakawadiñ Apuñ do joto khone maraña ar okoe hō Apuñ ti khon do bako rec' idi dareakoa. ³⁰In ar Apuñ do mit'gealin. ³¹Jihudiko do tiñe lagit' arhō dhiriko halankeda. ³²Jisui roɗ ruar at'koa, Apuñ then khonak' ađi okoc' bhage kamikoñ uduk'awat'pea; onako modre oka lekan kami iatepe tiñeñkana? ³³Jihudikoko roɗ ruaradea, Bhage kami iate do bale tiñet'mea, menkhan Isorem henostawaekan iate, ar am, mit'ten manwage, Isorem banaok'kan iate. ³⁴Jisui roɗ ruar at'koa, Apeak' anre bañ ol akana. enkathae, Inin menakada, Deb kanape? ³⁵Onkoge debe metat'ko khan, one onko then Isorak' katha hec'en (ar soster do oho maɗta darelēna), ³⁶ende-khan Baba okoeye sonotakade ar dhartiteye kolakade, unipe metaekana, Isorem henostawaekana, ar ona do inin menket' iate, bañma, Isorren Hopon kañañ? ³⁷Apuñak' kamiko bañ kamiyet' khan, alope paɗiauaña; ³⁸menkhan onañ kamiyet' khan, in bape paɗiauañre hō, kamiko bare paɗiauk'pe, jemonpe baɗae arpe bujħau, bañma Apuñ do inre menaea ar in do Apuñre. ³⁹Onko do arhō sabeko menwana,

menkhan onkoak' ti khone phas-
kao calaoena.

40 Ado Jordan on paromte arhōe
calaoena ona jaegate okare Johan
pahile baptiset'ko tahēkan, ar onde-
ye tahēyena. ⁴¹Ar dher hoj uni
thenko hec'ena, arko menkeda,
Johan ma cinha hō bae kamilet',
menkhan joto okako Johan nui
hoj reaŋe menlet' do sarige tahē-
kana. ⁴²Ar onde aema hoj unireko
paŋiaŋena.

Lasarak' gujuk'

11 Mit'ten hoj ruā kahile tahē-
kana, Bethaniaren Lasar,
Mariam ar uniren boeha kuri Mar-
thatekinak' atorengē. ²Nui do uni
Mariamge one uni mahkoak'
sumum Probhue o jok'ade ar ac'ak'
up'te jaŋgae jot'let'tae, uniren baret
Lasar ruā kahilakane tahēkana.
³Onate unkin boeha kuri do katha-
kin kol got'kada, enkathae, E Pro-
bhu, ŋelme, amem dularedeic' doe
ruā kahilakana. ⁴Menkhan Jisu do
ona aŋjomkateye menkeda, Noa
ruā do gujuk' laŋit' do baŋkana,
menkhan Isorak' sabasi laŋit'ge,
jemon Isorren Hopon ona hoteteye
sabasik'. ⁵Jisu do Martha ar uni-
ren boeha kuri ar Lasare dularet'ko
tahēkana. ⁶Ado ruā kahilakanāe
menteye aŋjomket' khaŋ, ac'e tahē-
kan thāirege barsiŋe tahēyena.
⁷Khan ona tayomge ac'ren celakoe
metat'koa. Delabon, Jihudate arhō-
bon celak'a. ⁸Celako doko metadea,
E Rabbi, sor dinge Jihudiko do
tiŋme laŋit' atko ŋam barayet' tahē-

kana ar am do arhō ondegem ca-
lak'kana? ⁹Jisui roj ruākedā, Siŋ
reak' gel bar ghonta baŋ menak'a?
Jāhāe siŋre ye daŋan khaŋ bae
tohodok'a, ente noa dharti reak'
marsale ŋelet'a; ¹⁰menkhan jāhāe
ŋindai daŋan khaŋ tohodok'ae, ente
unire marsal do baŋuk'a.
¹¹Noakoe rojkedā, ar ona tayome
metat'koa, Aboren gate Lasar doe
japit'akada, menkhan ebhene laŋit'
iŋ calak'kana. ¹²Ado celakoko me-
tadea, E Probhu, japit'akat' khaŋe
baŋcaok'a. ¹³Jisu do uniak' gujuk'
reak'e rojkedā; menkhan onko do
gitic' japid reaŋe rojkedā menteko
bujhaŋukeda. ¹⁴Unire Jisu do
puŋchoteye laŋiat'koa, Lasar doe
goc'ena, ¹⁵ar onde baŋ tahēkante
ape laŋit' iŋ raŋkaŋ' kana, jemonpe
paŋiaŋuk'; menkhan dela uni then-
bon calak'a. ¹⁶Khan Jawako metae
Thoma do sōo celakoe metat'koa,
Delabon, abo hōbon calak'a, jemon
uni sāotebo gujuk'.

Jisu do beret'ruarok'tet'ar jion

17 Ado Jisui seŋeren khaŋe ba-
daekeda, baŋma, koborre pon māhā
khon menaea. ¹⁸Bethaniā do Jeru-
salem khon sorge tahēkana, mit'
kos gan saŋgiŋre. ¹⁹Ar Jihudiko
modren dher hoj Martha ar Mariam
thenko hec'akan tahēkana, jemon
barettakin ŋutumte jiwiko rarejta-
kin. ²⁰Ado Jisui hijuk'kana mente
Marthae aŋjomket'khaŋe sen
daramkedeā; menkhan Mariam
do oraŋ'regeye duŋup' tahēyena.

²¹Martha do Jisue metadea, E Probhu, nonde bareñ do ohoe goc'lëna honan. ²²Ar nit hōñ badaegea jāhānak'ge Isorem koeye, Isor doe emamgea. ²³Jisu do uniye metadea, Barem doe beret' ruarok'a. ²⁴Marthae metadea, Badaegeañ mucať' din reak' beret' ruarok'reye beret' ruarok'a. ²⁵Jisu do uniye metadea, In kangeañ beret' ruarok'tet' ar jion do; inre paťiuk'ic' do goc'lenrehō jiwet'e tahena; ²⁶ar jiwet'ko tahenkan ar inreko paťiuk'kan mit' ke mit' hor' do jaejug hābic' baŋgeko gujuk'a; noam paťiuk'kana? ²⁷Metadeae, Hē Probhu, inin paťiukakana amge Masi Isorren Hopon dhartite hijuk'ic' do.

Jisu mēt' dak'e joroket'a

28 Noako menkateye calaoena, ar ac'ren boeha kuri Mařiam hohoadete hape hapeteye metadea, Gurui hec'akana are hohoamkana. ²⁹Uni do onae añjomket' khan hako phare beret' got'ente uni thene calaoena. ³⁰Jisu do un hābic' atote do bæe boloakan tahēkana, menkhan Marthae daramlede jaegaregeye tahēkana. ³¹Ado uni tuluc' orak'reko tahēkan ar uniak' jiwiko rak'rec'kan Jihudiko do Mařiam hako pako beret'enteye ođok calaoenko nelkede khanko paňjakede; hudiskedako, baňma, topa then rak'joň lađit'e calak'kana. ³²Ado Mařiam Jisui tahēkan thene hec'en khan, uni nelkate uniak' ti jaňgare gidiyenteye metadea, E Probhu, nonde bareñ do ohoe

goc' lëna honan. ³³Khan Jisu do uni rak'joňkan ar uni tuluc'ko hec'akan Jihudiko hō rarak'kane nelket'ko khan, jiuereye kaľaľuena are mondukena, ³⁴are menkeda, Oka-repe baeakadea? metadeako, E Probhu, dela hec'kate nelme. ³⁵Jisu mēt' dak'e jorokeda. ³⁶Khan-ge Jihudikoko menkeda, Nelpe, tinak'e dularede tahēkana. ³⁷Menkhan onko modren adom hor'ko menkeda; Nui hor', okoe kārā hor' reak' mēt'e beňget' ocoket', nui hō aloe gujuk'a mente cet' hō bæe ceka dařeada?

Lasare jiwet' beret' ocok'kana

38 Jisu do arhō ontorre kaľaľuente kobor thene hec'ena; ona do mit'ten dander tahēkana ar onare mit'tendhiri dohoakan tahēkana. ³⁹Jisui menkeda, Dhiri ocogpe. Goc'akanic'ren miserat Martha doe metadea, E Probhu, nitok' doe so bařic'akana, ente pon mähāe hoyena. ⁴⁰Jisu do uniye metadea, Baň metat'mea, paťiulen khanem Isorak' thonokem nela? ⁴¹Ado dhiriko ocok'keda; ar Jisu do coť sec' beňget' rakap'kateye menkeda, E Baba, amem añjomket'tiñteň gun manao joharam kana. ⁴²Ar in badaekan tahēkana jaogem añjomet'tiña; menkhan berhaete teňgoakan gadel hor'ko iate ona doň menkeda, jemonko paťiuk'amem kolakadiña mente. ⁴³Ar noakoe menket' khan ať araňteye hohokeda. E Lasar, ođok hijuk'me. ⁴⁴Uni goc'lenic' doe ođok hec'ena, gendrec'kote ti ar jaňga

bedhaoakan, ar mēt'āhā do gamchate potomakan. Jisui metat'koa, Rarayepe ar sen ocoaepe.

Jisu goje reañ misribat

45 Khange Mariam thenko hec'len ar Jisui kamilet'ak'ko nellet' Jihudiko modren ađi hoř unireko pařiauena. ⁴⁶Menkhan onko modren adom hoř do Pharisiko then senkate Jisui kamiket'ak'koko laiat'koa.

47 Khange marañ naekeko ar Pharisiko do marañ bařsiko jarwaket'koa, arko menkeda, Cet'bo cekayeda? nui hoř do ente ađi utar cinhakoe kamiyeda. ⁴⁸Nonkagebon arak'ae khan joto hoř unireko pařiauk'a, ar Romiko do hec'kate thāi hō ar jat hōko rec'bona. ⁴⁹Menkhan en sermaren marañ naekeye tahēkan, onko modren mit' hoř Kaeapha doe metat'koa, Ape do cet' hō bape badaea; ⁵⁰ar buj hō bape bujeda, bařma, ape lařit' noage beskok'a, jemon mit' hoř disom hořko lařit'e gujuk' ar abo jat do alo maraok'. ⁵¹Noa do ac'te do bae rořleda, menkhan en sermaren marañ naekeye tahēkanteje nařikeda, bařma, Jisu do disom hořko lařit'e gujuk'a. ⁵²ar eken disom hořko lařit' do bař, menkhan jemon Isorren chir çatur gidrako hōe samtao mit'ko. ⁵³Ado enhilok' khonge uni goje lařit'ko solhawana.

54 Onate Jisu do Jihudiko talare ar do sodorte bae dařankan tahē-

kana, menkhan onđe khon do hahanřar sor tořhate Ephraimko metak' nagrahateye calaoena, ar onđe celako saoteye tahēyena. ⁵⁵Ar Jihudikoak'sen parom porob do sorakan tahēkana ar sen parom porob ařuire ona tořtha khon ađi hoř Jerusalemteko rakap' calaoena, jemonko solthonok'. ⁵⁶Ado Jisuko řam bařakedea, ar mundilre teřgokateko mepenkan tahēkana, Cet'pe hudiseda? Porobre bae hijuk'a? ⁵⁷Marañ naekeko ar Pharisiko do hukumko emakat' tahēkana, jemon okare menae mente jāhāe hoře bařaele khan, onae sodor, jemonko sabe.

Betheseda pukři then mit'ten rugiye bogeyede

12 Khan Jisu do sen parom porob turui māhā lahare Bethaniateye hec'ena, okare Lasare tahēkan, one uni Jisu go'ko khone jiwet' beret'kede. ²Ar onđe kedok'ko tearadea, ař Martha doe sap'sosorkan tahēkana; menkhan Lasar do jojom duřup'akanko modren mit' hoře tahēkana. ³Khan Mariam do tala ser ađi damanak' nirařařansi sunum hataokate Jisuk' jařgae ojok'at'taea, ar ac'ak' up'te uniak' jařgae jot'ket'taea; ar orař do sunum reak' mohokte perec'ena. ⁴Ado Jihudař Iskariot, uniren celako modren mit' hoř, uni soprote lařidok'ic'e menkeda, ⁵Noa sunum do cedak'pe sae sikite bař ařriřlena ar reřgec' orec'ko bař emat'koa? ⁶Noa doe rořkeda,

reñgeç' orec'koe dandat'ko iate do bañ, menkhan komboṛoe tahēkan ar thailak' uni jimare tahēkan te dohoak'koa hataojonkan tahēkan iate. ⁷Ado Jisui menkeda, lkakaeme, in topañ reak' sapraok' diñ lağit' onae doho baeakada; ⁸reñgeç' orec'ko ma ape tuluc' jao hilok' menak'koge, menkhan in do jao hilok' ape then banugiña.

Lasar uparte misribat

⁹Ado onde menaea mente, Jihudiko modren ađi hoṛko bađae namkeda, arko hec'ena, eken Jisu iate do bañ, menkhan jemon Lasar hōko ñele, one uni goc'ko khone jiwet' beret'akade tãhēkan. ¹⁰Ar marañ naekeko do Lasar hō gojea menteko solhawana, ¹¹ente uni iate Jihudiko modren ađi hoṛ senkate Jisureko paṭiaüena.

Jerusalem te jitan te bolok'

¹²Dosar hilok' porobreko hec'akan ađi gadel hoṛ do Jisu Jerusalemteye hijuk'kanko añjomket'khan, ¹³khijur đarko sap'kate darame lağit'ko ođok calaoena, arko hoho idikeda, Hosanna, bhorangeae Probhu ñutumte daraekanic' uni Israelkoren Raj do. ¹⁴Ar Jisu do mit'ten gadha hopon namkede te unireye dec'ena, olakan leka,

¹⁵ Alom botorok'a, E Sionren kuri;
Nelme, amren Raje hijuk'kana,

Mit'ten gadha hoponre dec'akan.

¹⁶Uniren celako pahil do noako bako bujhaüleda, menkhan Jisui thonok ocoyen khan, unreko disakeda uni reañ noako olakan tahēkana arko nonkawadea mente. ¹⁷Ado Lasar topa dander khone hoho ođokkede ar goc'ko khone beret'kede jokhec' uni tuluc' tahēkan gadel hoṛ do gohako emkeda. ¹⁸Ona iate hō onko gadel hoṛ doko daramkede, noa cinhai kamiakat'ko añjomket'te. ¹⁹Ado Pharisikoko mepenena, Neledape, cet' hō bape dhejeda; ñelpe, dharti sudhage uni tayomteko calaoena.

Jisu ar junani ko

²⁰Ar porobre sek'wa lağit' rakap' calak'kan tahēkanko modre do adom Junani hoṛko tahēkana. ²¹Onko do Galil reak' Bethsaedaren Philip thenko hec'ena arko arojadea, E Baba, Jisu ñeñel sanayet'lea. ²²Philip do hec'kate Andrea se laiaidea; Andrea hec'ena ar Philip hō, ar Jisukin laiaidea. ²³Jisui roṛ ruarat'kina, Ghurñ do seterakana Manwa Hopone thonok ocok' lağit'. ²⁴Sari sarigeñ metapekana, guhum jañ do otre ñurkate bañ goc'len khan, ona do eškarge tahena; menkhan goc'len khan, ona do ađi utaṛ gele belek'a. ²⁵Okoe ac'ak' jiwiyे दुलार, uni do onae khuaua; ar okoe noa dhartire ac'ak' jiwiyे बेबासुतक', uni do jaejug jion lağit' onae jogaoa. ²⁶Jähäe hoṛ inäk'e

12:8 = Deut. 15:11 12:13 = Ser. 118:25, 26

12:15 = Sek. 9:9 12:25 = Math. 10:39, 16:25; Mark. 8:35; Luk. 9:24, 17:33

kami khan iné pañjañma, ar okare in tahena, ondege inren kamiã hõ tahena; jãhãe hoj inak'e kami khan Baba do uniye manotea.

Jisu do ac'ak' gujuk' reak'e roret'a

27 Nitok' do inak' jivi khad-badaoakantiña, ar cet' in mena? E Baba, noa ghuri khon bañ-caoiñme? Menkhan nia lagit'ge noa ghuri hãbic' in hec'akana. ²⁸E. Baba, amak' nütum thonok ocoeme. Khange serma khon mit'ten arañ hec'ena, Thonok hõñ thonok ocoakada, ar arhõñ thonok ocoea. ²⁹Khan onde teñgo-akan gadel hoj do ona añjomkateko menkeda, Rimil sađeyena. Arko doko menkeda, Mit'ten dute gal-maraoadea. ³⁰Jisui roj ruar'keda, Noa arañ do in lagit' do bañ hoe-lena, beckom ape lagit'ge. ³¹Nitge noa dharti reak' bicar hoyok'kana; nitge noa dhartiren raje ođok-gidik'a. ³²Ar in do dharti khon in rakap' ocolenre, sanam hoj in then in oekoa. ³³Nonkae roj'keda noa uduga mente, cet'lekan gujuk'teye gujuk' lagidok'kan tahëkana. ³⁴Ado onko gadel hojko roj ruar'adea, Ale do an khonle añjomakada, bañma, Masi do jaejug hãbic'e tahena; ar am do cekatem meneda, Manwa Hopon do rakap' ocok' hoyok'taea mente? Okoe kanae uni Manwa Hopon do? ³⁵Jisui meta't'koa, Ar thora dinge marsaltet' do ape talare menak'a. Marsal

menak'tapere daranpe, jemon nüt do aloe khudau sap'pe. Nüt're daran kanic' do bae bađaea okateye calak'kan. ³⁶Marsaltet' menak'tapere marsalre pañiauk'pe, jemon marsalrea hoponpe hoyok'.

Jehudi koak' obiswas

Noako katha Jisui roj'keda; are calaoente onko khone ghusaena. ³⁷Menkhan unak' cinhako onko samanreya kamiket're hõ, unire bako pañiaulena, ³⁸jemon Jesaea nabi reak' katha purauk', oneye menlet',

E Probhu, alele añjomakat'ak' do okoe bañe pañiauat'?

Ar Probhu reak' sopo do okoe then sodorena?

39 Noa iate bako pañiau dareada, ente Jesaea arhõe menleđa, ⁴⁰Onkoak' mët'e kãrãakada ar onkoak' mone thelaket'takoa; jemon mët'te aloko nel, ar monte aloko bujhaũ, arko acur ruarok'teñ bogeko.

41 Jesaea do noakoe menleđa, ente uniak' thonoke nelkeda ar uni reañe roj'keda. ⁴²Enrehõ mukhiako modren hõ adi hoj unireko pañiaüena, menkhan Pharisiko iate bako anogcleda, jemon sunagog khon aloko biñol ocok', ⁴³ente Isor thenak' man khon hojko thenak' mange bãrtiko basutada.

Jisua' katha adhar re bicar

44 Jisu do hohoateye menkeda,

Inre paṭiauk'ic' do inre do bae paṭiaukana, menkhan kolakadiñ-ic'rege ⁴⁵ar inre ñeleñkaniç' do kolakadiñic' geye ñelekana. ⁴⁶In do mit'ten marsalge dhartiteñ hec'akana, jemon inre paṭiauk' mit'ke mit' hor nūtre do aloe taken. ⁴⁷Ar jāhāe hor inak' kathae añjom ar bae dohole khan, in do uni bañ bicarea; ente dhartirengo bicarkoa mente do bañ hec'akana, menkhan dhartirengo bañcaoko laḡit'ge. ⁴⁸Okoe bae baṣutañkana ar inak' kathako bae aṅgoceda, uniren do bik'çariç' menaetaea; okaṭak' kathañ roṛakat', onage muçat' dinreye bicarea. ⁴⁹Ente inṭe do bañ roṛakada, menkhan kolakadiñic' Baba ac'ge hukume emakawadiña cet' in mena ar cet' in roṛa mente. ⁵⁰Ar in baḍaea uniak' hukum do jaejug jion kana; onate okakoñ roṛeda, Babae menakawadiñ lekageñ roṛeda.

Cela ko jaṅgae abuket'kokan

13 Ado sen parom porob aṛire Jisu do noa dharti khon Apat then calak' ghuñ seterentaeye baḍaeket'te, noa dhartireko tahēkantaē ac'renkoe dulaṛ aguket'ko leka puraṭeeye dulaṛket'koa. ²Ar kedok' jokhec', Soetan do Simon hopon Jihuda Iskariotak' monre uni soprote laḡit'e er ader hataṛakawade tahēkanre, ³Jisu do Apat ac' tire sanamak'koe emakawade, ar Isor khone hec'akan ar Isor thene calak'kane baḍaeket'te, ⁴kedok' khon beret'kate oyonak'e

dohokeda, ar mit'ten gamcha hataokateye paṭheyena. ⁵Onakate bhajanre dak'e dulkeda, ar celakoa ak'jaṅga aḡbuk ar oneye paṭheakan tahēkan gamchate jojot'e ehop'ena. ⁶Ado Simon Patrasede tiok'e dekanā; uni doe metaekana, Henda Probhu, am do inak' jaṅgam abuk laḡit'? ⁷Jisui roṛ ruṛadea, Cet' in cekayet' am nitok' do bam baḍae yeda, menkhan tayomtem bujhaua. ⁸Patrasede metaekana, Inak' jaṅga do tis hō ohogem abuk ñawana. Jisui roṛ ruṛadea, Bañ abuklem khan, in tuluc' bakhra do banuk'tama. ⁹Simon Patrasede metaekana, E Probhu, inak' jaṅga eskar do alo, menkhan ti hō ar bohok' hō. ¹⁰Jisui metaekana, Umakanic' do jaṅga abukok' chaḍa jāhān jaṛur do banuk'taea, bickome sapha utargea; ar ape dope saphagea, menek joto do bañ. ¹¹Ente ac' sosoprotic'e baḍaeakade tahēkana; onateye menkeda, bañma, joto do bape saphawa.

¹² Ado jaṅgae abuket'tako khan ar oyonak' hataokateye durup' ruṛaen khane metat'koa, Bujhauedape cet' in cekawat'pe? ¹³Ape do guru ar Probhu menkatetepe hohoañkana, ar bogegepe meneda; ente uni kangeañ. ¹⁴Onate in, Probhu ar guru hūyāte, apeak' jaṅgañ abuket'tape khan, ape hō jaṅga apabuk ḍayik kanape; ¹⁵ente mit'ten ñamunañ emakawat'pea, jemon inin cekaakawat'pe leka ape hōpe onkae. ¹⁶Sari saṅgeñ metapekana, golam do ac'ren kisār khon bae maraña, ar kolic' hō ko-

kolic' khon do bae maraña. ¹⁷Noakope badae khan, bhagangeape onakope onkalekhan. ¹⁸Ape jotoko reañ do bañ roreda; inin badaea okoekoñ bachaoakat'ko; menkhan jemon soster reak' purauk', enkathae, Inak' pitha jojomic' do in uparte idiye tulket'taea. ¹⁹Nit khon in laiapekana auri hoyok'rege, jemon ona hoelenrepe patiauk' in kangeañ mente. ²⁰Sari sarigeñ metapekana, jãhãegeñ kole, uni ak'tañic' do ingeye ataniña, ar in ak'tañic' do kolakadiñic' geye atañea.

Ac'ak' soprot oco' reañe laj lahayet'

²¹Noako menkate Jisu do jiureye khadbadaoena, ar goha emkateye menkeda, Sari sarigeñ metapekana, ape modren mit' hor in soprotiña. ²²Celako doko bepenget'ena, okoe reañe roreda menteko digdãente. ²³Uniren celako modren mit' hor do Jisuak' hoborre tendarkate mej thene durup'akan tahẽkana, one uni Jisui dulařekan tahẽkan. ²⁴Simon Patras do uni isarawadete ye metadea, Lajaleme, okoe kanae one uni reañe rořet'kan. ²⁵Uni do Jisuak' kořamre begente ye metadea, Henda Probhu, okoe kanae? ²⁶Khan Jisui roř ruařkeda, Uni kangeae, okoe lařit' pitha kecak' in topoe ar in emae. Ado pitha kecak' topoket'te onae oarkeda, ar ona do Simon Iskariot hopon Jihudaj emadea. ²⁷Ar pitha kecak' nam tayom

khange Soetan do unireye bolyena. Khan Jisu do uniye metadea. Cet'em cekae lařidok'kan, usaraeme. ²⁸Menkhan mej thenko durup'akanko do okoe hõ bako bujhauleda cet' mente ona doe metadea. ²⁹Ente adomko doko bujhauleda, Jihuda then thailak' tahẽkan iate pase Jisu doe metaekana, Porob lařit' okoko jarur menak'tabon kiriñme, se reñgec' orec'ko jemon jãhãnak'e emako.

Nawa Hukum

³⁰Khan pitha kecak'e hataoket'khan, sařmenteye ođok calaoena, ar ninda tahẽkana.

³¹Adoe ođok calaoen khan Jisui menkeda, Nitok' do Manwa Hopone thonok ocoyena, ar unire Isore thonok ocoyena. ³²Ar Isor unireye thonok ocoyen khan, Isor hõ ac're uniye thonokea, ar usara geye thonok godea. ³³E bachako, ar thora gharic' ape tuluc' menaña; nam barañaape, ar Jihudikoñ metat'ko leka, bañma, Okateñ calak'kana ape do ohope sen dařelena, onkage nitok' do ape hõn metapekana. ³⁴Mit'ten nawa hukum in emapekana, dupulařpe; inin dulařakat'pe leka ape hõ dupulařpe. ³⁵Noatege joto hořko badaea inren cela kanape mente, ape apere dulař taken khan.

13:18 = Ser. 41:9

13:20 = Math. 10:40; Mark. 9:37; Luk. 9:48, 10:16 13:33 = Joh. 7:34

13:34 = Joh. 15:12, 17 I Joh. 2:23; II Joh. 5

Patrasak' nurok'e lai lahayet'kan

36 Simon Patras do uniye metaekana, Henda Probhu, okatem calak'kana? Jisui roꝛ ruar'keda, Okateñ calak'kan, nitok' do ohom pañja dareliña; tayomte dom pañjaña. ³⁷Patrase metaekana, Henda Probhu, cet' iate nitok' do bañ pañja dareama? Inak' jwi am lagit' in alaea. ³⁸Jisui roꝛ ruar'adea, Amak' jwi in lagit'em alaea? Sari sarigeñ metamkana, pe dhao arim bañeñ hābic' sim sanḍi bañgeye raga.

Jisu do Baba then senok' kan hor

14 Apeak' mon do alo khadba-daok'tapema; Isorre paṭiauk'pe, inre hō paṭiauk'pe. ²Apuñ orak're aḍi utar taken ṭhāi menak'a; alo taken khan in laikepea honaṅ; ente ṭhāi tearape lagit' in calak'kana. ³Ar senkate ape lagit' ṭhāi in tearle khan in ruar hijuk'a, ar in then in atañ idipea, jemon in okareñ tahena, ape hō onḍepe taken. ⁴Ar okateñ calak'kana, hor mape baḍaege. ⁵Thomae metaekana, E Probhu bale baḍaea okatem calak'kana; cekate hor dole baḍaea? ⁶Jisui metaekana, Hortet' ar sariat'tet' ar jiontet' do in kangeañ; in hotete bañkhan okoe hō Baba then do bako seterok'a. ⁷Inpe baḍaeliñ khan Apuñ hōpe baḍaekea; nit khon do unipe baḍaeyea ar pe nelakadea. ⁸Philippe metaekana, E Probhu, Baba bare uduk'aleme, inage ale lagit' dhera. ⁹Jisu do uniye metaekana, Nun din ape tuluc'

menaña ar bam baḍaeakadiña Philip? In nelakadiñic' do Babageye nelakadea; cekatem meneda, Baba uduk'alema? ¹⁰Bam paṭiauk'kana in do Babare ar Baba do inre mena- ea mente? Okako kathañ laiapekan, in nijete do bañ roreda; inreya takenkan Apuñge ac'ak' kamikoe kamiyeda. ¹¹Paṭiauañpe, bañma, in do Babare menaña ar Baba do inre; ar bañkhan kamitet'ko iate inre paṭiauk'pe. ¹²Sari sarigeñ metapekana, inre paṭiauk'ic' do okako kami inin kamiyeda, uni hōe kamia, ar onako khon marañak'koe kamia, Baba then in calak'kan iate. ¹³In nutumte jāhānak'pe koe, onañ onkaea, jemon Baba do Hoponre- ye thonokok'.

14 In nutumte jāhānak'pe koe- liñkhan, onañ onkaea,

Sonot jiu kole reak' gok'ak'

15 Inpe dularediñ khan, inak' hukumkope dohoea. ¹⁶Ar in do Babañ koeyea, ar uni do mit'ten etak' Sok'hot'ic'e emapea, jaejug ape tuluc' tahena mente, ¹⁷uni sariak'ren Jiuge, one uni dharti- renko ohoko atañ darele; ente nel hō bako nelekana ar baḍae hō bako baḍaeyede. Ape dope baḍaeyede, ente ape sāoteye takenkanā, ar apereye tahena. ¹⁸Bañ tuar otokapea, ape then in hijuk'a. ¹⁹Ar thora ghaṛi khange dhartirenko do ar bako neleña, menkhan ape dope neleñgea; in jiwet' in takenkante ape hō jiwet'- pe tahena. ²⁰Enhilok'gepe baḍaea, bañma, in do Apuñre menaña, ar ape do inre, ar in do apere. ²¹Okoe

then inak' hukumko takenkana ar onakoe dohoyeda, unithenge in sodorok'a. ²²Jihuda (Iskariot do ban) uniyē metaekana, Henda Probhu, Cet' hoeakante ale then em sodorok' lagit' ar dhartirenko then do ban! ²³Jisui roṛ ruṛadea, Jāhāege inē dulaṛiñ khañ inak' kathae dohōea, ar Aṣuñ do uniyē dulaṛea, ar uni thenliñ hijuk'a ar uni thenliñ jaegajōna. ²⁴In bañ duk'laṛic' do inak' katha bae dohōea; arpe añjomet'kan katha do inak' do bañ kana, bickom kolakadiñic' Aṣuñ reak'ge.

²⁵Ape sāoteñ takenkanre noako kathañ galmaraoakawat'pea; menkhan Sok'hotic', uni Sonot Jiu, one uni Aṣuñ do in ṅutumteye kole, unige sanamak'koe cet'apea ar okakoñ laiakawat'pe sanamak'koe diṣa ocopea. ²⁷Sulukgeñ emapekana; dhartiye emok'kan leka do bañ emapekana. Apeak' mon do alo khadbadaok'tapema ar alo ḍurukiak'tapema. ²⁸Añjomkedape inñ metat'peak', bañma, inñ calak'kaṇa ar ape then in ruṛ hijuk'a. Inpe dulaṛliñ khañ, Baba then in calak'kan iṭepe raskakok'a honaṇ; ente Baba do in khone maraṅea. Ar nitok' do ona auri hoyok'regeñ laiakawat'pea, jemon hoelenrepe paṭiauk'. ³⁰Ape tuluc' ar do dher bañ galmaraoa, ente noa dhartiren raje hijuk'kana, ar inre cet' hō bañuk'taea. ³¹Menkhan cet'leka Babae hukumakawadiña onkageñ kaṃiyeda, jemon dhartirenkoko baḍae, bañma, Babañ dulaṛedeā. Ma

beret'pe; dela nonḍe khon dobon calak'a.

Darkha Nāri ar ḍarko

15 Inge saṛi darkha nāri do ar Aṣuñ do cacasic' kanae. ²Inre jo bañ jok' mit' ke mit' ḍar, ona doe get' giḍia, ar mit' ke mit' jo jok'ak' ona doe kaman saphaea, jemon baṛtige jok'. ³Ape do laha khonpe saphagea inñ galmaraoakawat'pe kathate. Inre takenpe ar in do apere. ⁴Cet'leka ḍar darkha nāriṛe bañ tahēlen khañ ac'te do ohō jo ḍaṛelen, onkage ape hō inre bape tahēlen khañ ohope jo ḍaṛelena. ⁵Inge darkha nāri, apē do ḍarko. Okoe inreye takenkan ar in do unire, uni do aḍi joe jok'a, ente in begor do cet' hō bape ceka ḍareak'a. ⁶Jāhāe inre bae taken khañ, dar leka bahreṛteye giḍik'a are rohoṛok'a; ar onako jarwakate seṅgelreko khadlea ar lok'a. ⁷Inrepe tahēlen khañ ar inak' kathako apere tahēlen khañ, jāhānak'ge sanape, koepe, ar ona do hoeapea. ⁸Dher jope jok'tege Aṣuñ doe thonok ocoḍ'a ar ape do inren celape hoyok'a.

Dupulaṛ reak' sikhauna

⁹Aṣuñ inē dulaṛakadiñ leka, in hō apeñ dulaṛakat'pea. ¹⁰Inak' dulaṛe tahēkan takenpe. Inak' hukumkope dohole khon, inak' dulaṛre takenkanpe tahena, jeleka in hō Aṣuñak' hukumkoñ dohoakat', ar uniak' dulaṛeñ tahēkan tahekan. ¹¹Noakoñ laiakawat'pea, Jemon inak' raṣkaḍape re taken ar apeak' raṣka purauk'.

¹²Inak' hukum do nõk'õe dupu-
larpe, iniñ dularakat'pe leka.
¹³Jähäe ac'ren gateko lagit' ac'ak'
jiwiye alae, noa khon marañ dular
do okoeak' hõ banuk'takoa. ¹⁴Ape
do inren gateko kanape, khajuk
iniñ hukumapekan lekape kami.
¹⁵Ar do golam ban metapekana,
ente golam do ac'ren kisare kami-
yetak' bae badaea; menkhan ape
do gateñ menakawat'pea, ente
okako Apuñ then in añjomakat'
sanamak'koñ badae ocoakat'pea.
¹⁶Ape do in bape bachaoakadiña,
menkhan inñe apen bachaoakat'-
pea ar in tahraoket'pea, jemon
senkatepe jok' ar apeak' jo tahëa-
kan tachen, jemon jähänak'ge in
ñutumte Babape koeyé, onae
emape. ¹⁷Noakoñ hukumape-
kana, jemonpe dupular.

Dhartirenko reak' kurud

18 Dhartirenkoko kurudape
khan badaepe ape marañre inko
kurudakawadiña. ¹⁹Dhartirenpe
tahëlen khan honañ dhartirenko
do apnarak'ko dularkea; menkhan
dhartirenpe ban kante, bickom
dharti khon in bachaoakat'petege,
dhartirenko doko kurudapekana.
²⁰Ininlajiat'pe katha disaipe, golam
do ac'ren kisar khon bae marañ.
Inko khedakadiñ khan, ape hõko
khedpea; inak' kathako dohoakat'
khan apeak' hõko dohoea. ²¹Men-
khan noako sanam inak' ñutum
iateko onkawapea, kolakadiñic'
bako badaeyedekante. ²²Alon
hec'len ar alon galmaraoako khan

honañ, kai do oho tahëlentakoa;
menkhan nitok' do äkoak' kai
rean andunge banuk'takoa.
²³Okoe inñe kurudañkana uni do
Apuñ hõe kurudaekana. Onako
kami okako dosra hoj okoe hõ
bako kamiakat' onko talare alon
kamile khan, kai oho tahelenta-
koa, menkhan nitok' do in ar
Apuñ nel hõko nelakat'liña ar
kurud hõko kurudakawat'liña.
²⁵Menkhan noa do hoyok'kana
onkoak' anre olakan katha
purauk'a mente, enkathae, khan-
akhageko kurudadiña. ²⁶Uni Sok'-
hotic', one ape lagit' Baba then
khon in kole, metak'me, Baba
then khon oðok' hijuk' kan
sariak'ren Jiue hec'lenre unige in
rean gohae ema, ²⁷ar ape hõ
gohape ema, ente etohop' khon
in tuluc' menak' agupea.

16 Noakoñ galmaraoakawat'-
pea jemon alope takijok'.
²Sunagog khonko bitolpea; hë,
okte hijuk'kana one unre jähäege
apeko goc'pe doko bujhaua Isor-
geko sewawaekana mente. ³Ar
noakoko onkaea, Baba bako
badaeakadete ar in hõ ban. ⁴Men-
khan noakoñ galmaraoakawat'-
pea jemon onako reak' okte hec'-
lenre onakope disai, iniñ lai aka-
wat'pea mente.

Sonot jiu reak'hijuk' rean

Noako do etohop' khon ban laiat'
pea, ente ape tuluc' in tahëkana

15:12 = Joh. 13:34, 15:17; 1 Joh. 3:23; 11 Joh. 5

15:20 = Math. 10:25; Luk. 6:40; Joh. 16:16 15:25 = Ser. 35:19, 69:4

⁵ Nitok' dokolakadiñic' then in calak' kana, ar ape modren okoe ho bape kuliye diñkana, Okatem calak' kana? ⁶Noakoñ laiakawat' pe iate apeak' mon ontor do bhabnate pereçakana. ⁷Menkhan in do sariak' in laiapekana, in in calak' do ape lağit' porhoanak' ge. Ente bañ senlen khan Sok'hotic' do ape then bae hiyuk'a; menkhan in senlenre ape then uni in kolea. ⁸Are hec'lenre uni do dharti- ren ko kai reañ ar dhorem reañ ar bicar reañ suhi bhagaokoa; ⁹kai reañ do inre bako patiauak' kante; ¹⁰dhorem reañ do, Baba then in calak' kan ar ape ar do bape ñeleña; ¹¹bicar reañdo, noa dharti- ren raje bicarakante. ¹²Laiape lağit' arhō ađi okoe' menak'tiña, men- khan nitok' do bape sahaō dar- eak'a. ¹³Menkhan uni, metak' me, sariak'ren Jiue hec'lenre sanam sariak'reye ayurpea; ente ac'te do bae rořa, bockom jähānak' kogeye añjom onae rořa, ar darakanak'- koe jahirapea. ¹⁴Uni do inre thonok ocoña, ente inak' reak' ko hatao- kateye jahirapea. ¹⁵Jähānak' koge Babawak' menak'tae sanamak' ko do inak' kana, ona iateñ menkeda, ñak' reak' ko hataokateye jahira- pea mente.

Ac'e bidak' kan reak'

¹⁶Thora gharic' khange ar do bape ñeleña, arhō thora gharic' khangepe ñeleña. ¹⁷Ado uniren celako modren adom hořko mepenena, Noa do cet' kana oneye metabonkan, Thora gharic' khange ar do bape ñelena, ar arhō thora gharic' khangepe ñeleña, ar Baba then in calak' kana mente?

¹⁸Adoko menkeda, Noa do cet' kana oneye menet, Thora gharic'? ¹⁸Babon badaea cet' coe rořet'. ¹⁹Jisui badaekeda kuliye sanayet'- koa, adoe metat' koa, Okañ menket', Thora gharic' khange bape ñeleña, ar arhō thora gharic' khangepe ñeleña, noa reak' pe kupulik' kana? ²⁰Sari sarigeñ meta- pekana, ape dope rak' jonia arpe hae haeok'a; menkhan dharti- renko doko raskak'a; apepe hirdauk'a, menkhan apeak' hirdani do ras- kate pheraok'a. ²¹Maejiu do gidraye omone jokhec' bhabna menak'taea, oktetet' seterentaete; menkhan gidrai janamlen khan ona bedon do ar bae dişaia, dhar- tire mit'ten manwae janamen reak' raska tege. Ape hō nitok' hirdani menak'tapea; menkhan arhōñ nel ruarpea, ar apeak' ontor raskak' tapea ar apeak' raska do okoe hō bako rec'pea. ²³Ar enhilok' do in cet' hō bape kuliña. Sari sarigeñ metapekana, jähānak' ge Babape koeye in ñutumteye ema- pea. ²⁴Nit habic' in ñutumte cet' hō bape koeakada; koepe, adope ñama, jemon apeak' raska pura hoyok'tape.

²⁵Noa do phenteñ galmarao- akawat'pea; okte hijuk' kana one unre do phente bañ galmaraoa- pea, bickom purçhote Baba rean in jahirapea. ²⁶Enhilok' do in ñutumtepe koea, ar bañ metape- kana in ge ape lağit' Babañ koe- yea mente; ente Baba do ac'geye dulařet'pea, inpe dulařakadiñte ²⁷ar Isor then khon in ođok hec'- akanpe patiauakante. ²⁸Baba then

khon in odok hec'ena ar dharti-
teñ hec'akana; arhō dharti bagiak'-
te Baba then in calak'kana. ²⁹Uni-
ren celakoko metādea, Nōk'ōe
nitok' do purchotem roreda ar
jāhān phen do bam laiedā. Nitok'
dole badaekeda, am do sanamak'-
gem badaea ar jāhāeye kulime
reak' jarur banuk'tama; noategele
paṭiauk'kana Isor then khonem
odok hec'akana mente. ³¹Jisui roj
ruarat'koa. Nit anec'pe paṭiauk'-
kana? ³²Nelpe, okte hijuk'kana,
hē, hec'akangea, one unre mimit'
hoj apan apinak'kotepe chir cha-
turok'a ar in do eskargepe
bagiaña; enrehō bañ eskara, ente
Baba in tuluc' menaea. Noakoñ
laiakawat'pea jemon inre suluk
tahentape; dhartire ³³harkhet me-
nak'tapea; menkhan khatirok'pe,
dharti doñ jitaauakada.

Jisuak' koejon

17 Noako Jisui rojkeda, ar
serma sec' beñget' rakap'-
kateye menkeda, E Babā, okte
do seṭerakana; amren Hopon
thonok ocoyem, jemon Hopone
thonok ocome, ²cet'leka manwa
jatren jotoko cetanre ektariyem
emakawade, jemon tinak'em
emakawade, onko joto jaejug
jione emako. ³Ar jaejug jion do
nōk'ōe, amge eskar sari Isorko
badaeme ar amem kolakade Jisu
Maši. ⁴In do dhartireñ thonok
ocoakat'mea, kami laḡit' okatak'-
em emakawadiñ kamiñ satakat'-
te. ⁵Ar nitok' do, E Babā, am sāote
bare thonok ocoñme ona thonok-
tege, okatak' dharti aurire am

sāote tahēkantiñ. ⁶Dhartireno
mod khonem emakawadiñ hoj
then amak' nutum in sodorakada;
amrenko tahēkana, ar onkom
emadiña, ar amak' kathako do-
hoakada. ⁷Nitok' doko badaea,
okakom emakawadiña, onako
sanamak' do am sec' khonak'
kana mente; ⁸ente okako katham
emakawadiñ, onako onkoñ ema-
kawat'koa, arko atankeda ar sari-
geko badaekeda am then khon
in odok hec'akana; arko paṭiaua-
kana amem kolakadiña mente.
⁹In do onko laḡit' in koeyeda;
dhartireno laḡit' do bañ kokoe-
kana, menkhan amem emakawa-
diñko laḡit'ge, ente amren kanako;
¹⁰inak' sanamak'ko do amak'
kana, ar amak'ko do inak'ge, ar
onkoreñ thonok ocoakana. ¹¹In
do dhartire ar bañ tahenkana,
menkhan noko do dhartireko ta-
henkana, ar in do am then in
calak'kana. E sonot Babā, okoeko
in em emakawadiñ, amak'
nutumte dohokom jemon mit'ko
tahren, alañ lekage. ¹²Onko tuluc'
in tahēkanre in do okoekom ema-
kawadiñ amak' nutumteñ doho-
ket'koa, ar in horhoakat'koa, ar
onko mod khon okoe hō bako
nostolena nostok'ren hopon
chada, jemon soster katha
purauk'. ¹³Menkhan nitok' do am
then in calak'kana; ar dhartire
noakoñ roreda jemon inak' raska
akore puraukan tahen. ¹⁴In do
amak' kathañ emakawat'koa, ar
dhartireno doko kurudakawat'-
koa, dhartireno bañ kante,
cet'leka in hō dhartiren
in bañ kan. ¹⁵Dharti

khonem idikoa mente do ban ko-koekana, bickom jemon baric' khonem rukhiã dohoko. ¹⁶Dhartiren doko ban kana, cet'leka in hõ dhartiren doñ ban kan. ¹⁷Sariak're sonotkom; amak' kathage sariak' do. ¹⁸Cet'leka dhartire inem kolakadiña, onkage in hõ dhartite nokoñ kolakat'koa; ¹⁹ar onko lagit' inin sonotok'kana, jemon onko hõ sariak're sonotakankõ taken. ²⁰Noko eskar lagit' do ban kokoe-kana, menkhan nokoak' kathate inre patiauk'ko lagit' hõ, ²¹jemon sanamko mit'ko taken, cet'leka am, E Baba, inre ar in do amre, jemon onko hõ alanreko taken, jemon dhartirenkoko patiauk' amge inem kolakadiña mente. ²²Ar in do amem emakawadiñ thonok onkoñ emakawat'koa, jemon mit'ko taken, cet'leka alan hõ mit'ge; ²³in do onkore, am do inre, jemon mit' utarakanko taken, jemon dhartirenkoko badae amem kolakadiña ar inem dularakadiñ leka onkom dularakat'koa mente, ²⁴E Baba, menjonkanañ, amem emakawadiñko, okare inin tahena, onko hõ in sãoteko taken, jemon inak' thonokko nel, okatak'em emakawadiñ, ente dharti reheda auri khonem dularakadiña. ²⁵E dhorom Baba, dhartirenko do bako badaeakat'mea, menkhan in doñ badaeakat'mea, ar nokoko badaeakada am inem kolakadiña mente; ²⁶ar amak' nutum in badae ocoakat'koa ar in badae ocokoa, jemon amem dularakadiñ dular do onkore taken ar in do onkore.

Jisui griptaren

18 Jisu noakoe rorket' khan ac'ren celako sãote Kedron nala on parome oðok calaoena; onde do mit'ten bagwan tahẽkana, one onare ac' ar ac'ren celako hõko boloyen. ²Ar ac' sosoprotic' Jihuda hõ ona jaega doe badaekan tahẽkana; ente Jisu do adi dhao ac'ren celako tuluc' ondeye sen mohñjamok'kan tahẽkana. ³Ado Jihuda, palton khatarenko ar marañ naekoko ar Pharisiko then khon peadako namkate, diuheko ar chechako ar khandakoante ondeye calaoena. ⁴Ado Jisu ac're hec' paraok'kan sanamak'ko badaekate oðok senenteye metat'koa, Okoepe namekana? ⁵Ror ruaradeako, Nasaretren Jisu. Jisui metat'koa, In kangeañ. Ac' sosoprotic' Jihuda hõ onko tuluc'e teñgoakan tahẽkana. ⁶Ado in kangeañe metat'ko khanko pacena ar otreko bindarena, ⁷Ado arhõe kuliket'koa, Okoepe namekana? Menkedako, Nasaretren Jisu. ⁸Jisui roñ ruarakeda, Metat'pe coñ in kangeañ; ado ingepe nameñkan khan noko do sen ocoakope; ⁹jemone menlet' katha purauk', banma, Amem emakawadiñko mod khon mit' goñen hõ ban at'akadea. ¹⁰Ar Simon Patras do mit'ten tarware tahẽkantaete onae boc'keda, ar marañ naekeren golame uyuk'adea, ar uniak' etom luture haseket'taea; uni golam reak' nutum do Malkus. ¹¹Khan Jisu do Patrasede metadea, Tarware do bhokarre gotaome; Babae emakawadiñ bati do, cet', ban nũia?

Hanna samañ re

12 Khange palton khatarenko ar marañ subedar ar Jihudikoren peadako do Jisu sap'kedeteko tolkedea, ¹³ar Hannas thenko idi marañkede; ente uni do en sermaren marañ naeke Kaeapharen hoñharetet'e tahēkana. ¹⁴Nui Kaeapha do unige one Jihudikoe solhawat'ko tahēkan, bañma, disom hořko lağit' mit' hoře gujuk'ge bogea.

Patras Jisui bañekan

15 Ar Simon Patras ar mit'ten etagic' cela do Jisukin pañja idikedea. Uni cela do marañ naekeren nepel oprom hoře tahēkana, ar Jisu sāote marañ naekeak' bakher raçateye boloyena; ¹⁶menkhan Patras do duar then bahrereye teñgo tahēyena. Onate marañ naeke then oprom uni etagic' cela doe ođok hec'ena ar duar horhoic' kamřiye galmaraoadete Patrase aderkede. ¹⁷Ado uni duar horhoic' kamři do Patrase metadea, Am hō uni hořren celako modren dom bañ kana? Uniye menkeda, Bañ kañañ. ¹⁸Ar golamko ar peadako do rabañkan tahēkante kulia señgel jolkate tengokateko jorok'akan tahēkana; ar Patrase hō onko tuluc' teñgoakane jorok'akan tahēkana.

Marañ Naeke Jisue kuliedea

19 Ar marañ naeke do Jisui kuliedea ac'ren celako reañ ar ac'ak'

cecet'ak' reañ. ²⁰Jisui roř ruařadea, Iñ do sodortē dhartirenkoñ galmaraoakawat'koa; iñ do jaoge sunagogre ar mundilren cet'at'koa, one okare joto Jihudikoko jarwak', ar okore do cet' hō bañ rořakada. ²¹Cedak' iñ dom kuliyediñkana? Añjomakat'koge kulikom cet' iñ galmaraoakawat'koa; nelme, onkoko bađaea iñiñ rořakat'ak'ko do. ²²Ar noakoe rořket' khan, sorre teñgoakan peadako modre mit' hoř do Jisue thapakede, nonka men tuluc', Marañ naeke nonkam roř ruařakana? ²³Jisui roř ruařadea, Bařic' iñ rořket' khan, ona bařic' reak' suhikañime; menkhan bogege khan, cedak'em daleñkana? ²⁴Khan Hannas do marañ naeke Kaeapha then tolgeye kolkede.

Patras arhō Jisui bañe kan

25 Ar Simon Patras do teñgoakane jorok'akan tahēkana. Adoko metadea, Am hō uniren celako modren dom bañ kana? Uni do bañket'teye menkeda, Bañ kañañ. ²⁶Marañ naekeren golamko modren mit' hoř, Patras luture heselet'taeic'ren peřae menkeda, Iñ do bagwanre uni tuluc' bañ nellet'mea? ²⁷Patras do arhōe bañkeda, ar satmente sim sandiye rak'got'keda.

Jisu Pilat samañ re

28 Ado Kaeapha then khon Jisu do disom cak'laoc' reak' doñgolteko idikedea; ađi setak'ge tahēkana;

ar ako do doŋgolte do bako bololena jemon aloko chutok', bickom jemon sen parom porob reak'ko jom. ²⁹Onate Pilat do onko then bahrete ođok hec'enteye menkeda, Nui hoř do cet'pe daraoaekana? ³⁰Roř ruřadeako, Nui hoř bařic' kak'miyic' aloetahen khan honań, am then do ohole soprotlea. ³¹Pilate metat'koa, Ape bare idiyepe ar apeak' an leka bicarepe. Jihudiko metadea, Ale do hukum banuk'talea jãhãe hoř go'ko lařit'; ³²jemon Jisuak' katha purauk'okařak'ona uduga menteye rořlet', cet'lekan gujuk'teye gujuk' lařidok'kan.

33 Ado Pilat arhõ doŋgol bhitri-teye boloyena ar Jisu hohoadeteye metadea, Am do Jihudikoren Raj kanam? ³⁴Jisui roř ruřkeda, Am do amtege noam roředa, se etak' hoř in reańko lařiakawat'mea? ³⁵Pilate roř ruřkeda, In do bań doń Jihudi kan? Am nije jatrenko ar marań naekekoge coń in thenko soprotakat'me; cet'em cekaakada? ³⁶Jisui roř ruřkeda, Inak' raj do noa dharti reak' do bań kana; noa dharti reak' inak' raj tahen khan honań, inren gutikoko lařaikok'a jemon Jihudiko then aloń soprot ocoř; menkhan inak' raj do nondenak' do bań kana. ³⁷Ado Pilate metadea, Endekhan mit'ten raj kangeam? Jisui roř ruřkeda, Amem menet' kana, mit'ten raj kangeań. In do noa lařit' in janamakana ar noa lařit' dhartiteń hec'akana, jemon sariak' reań gohań em; sariak'ren mit' ke mit' hoř do inak' arańko ańjoma. ³⁸Pilate metadea,

Sariak' do cet' kana?

Jisu do gujuk' leke bicar dusiyen

Ar noakoe menket' khan Jihudiko then arhõe ođokena are metat'koa, In do cet' dos hõ unire bań nameda. ³⁹Menkhan apeak' mit'ten dustur menak'a, jemon sen parom porobre mit' hoř in arař'ape; endekhan Jihudikoren Raj in arař'apepe menjońkana? ⁴⁰Khange arhõ hohoateko menkeda, Nui do bań, bickom Barabbage. Ar Barabba do mit'ten đakui tahẽkana.

19 Khan Pilat do Jisu sap' ocokateye kođra ocokede. ²Ar paltonko do jańum reak' mukuř galańkate bohok'reko horok'adea, ar mit'ten kurse baha roń ańgropko horok'adea; ³ar uni then sen sorkateko menkeda, Johar, Jihudikoren Raj; arko thapa bařakede. ⁴Pilat do arhõ bahrete ođok hec'kateye metat'koa, Neipe, ape then bahreteń ođok ařuyedekana, jemonpe bađae unire cet' dos hõ bań nameda mente. ⁵Ado Jisu jańum reak' mukuř ar kurse baha roń kicic' horok'akat' bahreteye ođok hec'ena. Ar Pilate metat'koa, Neipe hortet'! ⁶Ado marań naekeko ar peadako do uniko nelkede kanko hohokeda, Kruskaeme, kruskaeme. Pilate metat'koa, Ape bare idiyepe ar kruskaepe; ente in do unire dos bań nameda. ⁷Jihudiko roř ruřadea, Ale do mit'ten an menak'talea, ar ona an lekate goř

ocok' lek kanae, ente Isorren Hopon ac'teye benaoakana. ⁸Ado Pilat noa kathae anjomket' khan artet'geye botorena, ⁹ar dongolte bolo ruarkate Jisui metadea, Okaren kanam? Menkhan Jisu do bae roꝛ ruaradea. ¹⁰Pilate metadea, In tuluc' bam roꝛa? Bam badaea arak'me reak' ektiari menak'tina, ar krusme reak' ho ektiari menak'tina? ¹¹Jisui roꝛokeda, In cetanre cet' ektiari ho oho tahelentama coꝛ khon ban emlem khan; ona iate am then soprotakadihic' do barti kai menak'taea. ¹²Noa iate Pilat do arage lagit'e testayet'kan tahekana; menkhan Jihudiko do hohoateko menkeda, Nuiem arak'le khan Kaisarren gate dom ban kana; akote raj banaok'ko do jotoge Kaisar tuluc'ko thok kana. ¹³Ado Pilat noako kathae anjomket' khan Jisu do bahretye odok agukede, ar bik'car durupak' reye durup'ena mit'ten thaire okatak' Baisauak' dhiriko metak', Ibrite do Gabbatha. ¹⁴Ar sen parom porob reak' sapraok' din tahekana, tikin amdaj tahekana; ar Jihudikoe metat'koa, Nelepe aperen Raj. ¹⁵Ado ragaꝛ menteko hohokeda. Idiyem, idiyen kruskaeme. Pilate metat'koa, Aperen raj in kruskaea? Maran naekekoko roꝛ ruarkeda, Cele raj ho banuk'kotalea Kaisar chada. ¹⁶Ado krus ocok' lagit' onko thene soprotkadea.

Jisui kurusen

Ado Jisuko idikede, ¹⁷ar ac'

lagit' krus gok'kateye odok calaena Khapri jaegako metak' jaegate, okatak' Ibrite Golgothako metak', ¹⁸ar ondeko kruskede, ar uni tuluc' ar bar hor denebanar se're, ar Jisu do talare, ¹⁹Pilat do mit'tec' olak' olkate krus cetanreya baisau ocokeda; olak' do noa tahekana, NASARETREN JISU JIHUDI-KOREN RAJ. ²⁰Noa olak' do Jihudiko modren dher horko parhaokeda, ente Jisui krus ocoyen thai do nagraha sorrege tahekana; ar ona do ibri, Romi ar Junani parsite olakan tahekana. ²¹Ado Jihudikoren maran naekeko do Pilatko metadea, Alom ola Jihudikoren Raj do, bickom noage olme, Uniye menkeda, Jihudikoren Raj kanan, ²²Pilate roꝛ ruarkeda, Olakat'ak' don olakada.

23 Ado paltonko Jisuko kruskede khan, uniak' kicric'ko hataokeda, arko pon hatinkeda, mimit' palton lagit' mit' hatin, ar angrup ho. Menkhan angrup do bin rok'ak', cetan khon goꝛa tenak'ge tahekana. ²⁴Onateko mepenena, Noa do alobon orejma, bickom ona reak' dobon gulibatma okoeak' hoyok'a; jemon soster reak' katha purauk', enkathae, Inak' kicric'ko hatinana, ar inak' angrup lagit' doko gulibatkeda. Ado paltonko doko onkakeda.

25 Ar Jisuak' krus then uniren engat ar engattet'ren boeha, Kloparinic' Mariam ar Magdalren Mariamko tengoakan tahekana. ²⁶Ado Jisu ac' engat are dularede tahē-

kan cela sorre tengoakan nelkate engattet'e metadea, E go, neleme, nük'uitam hoponme. ²⁷Inakate uni celae metadea, Neleme, nük'uitam engam. Ar ina ghuri khonge uni cela do ac' orak'teye idikede.

Jisuk' gujuk'

28 Noa tayomte Jisu dō sanamak' purauakane badaeket'te, soster purauk'a menteye menkeda, Tetañediña. ²⁹Onđe do sirkate perec' mit'ten bhajan doromakan tahēkana; ado sirkate lohōt' spoñj husop dhandkak're gutukate moca thenko tomboñadea. ³⁰Ado Jisu sirkai namket' khane menkeda, Purauakana, ar bohok'e kuḍburket'te jiue jimaket'taea.

Kokhare borlom teye sobok' ocok'kan

31 Khange Jihudiko do, sapraok' din tahēkante, jiraok' māhāre māri do krusre alo tahena mente — ente ona jiraok' māhā do maraṅge tahēkana — Pilatko nehōradea jemon onkoak' jaṅgako rapudtako arko idiko. ³²Ado paltonko hec'kate pahilic' reak' jaṅgako raput'ket'taea ar uni tuluc' krus selet'lede dosaric' reak' hō, menkhan Jisu thenko hec'en khan, goc'haṭar akan—ko nelkedete uniak' jaṅga do bako raput'leda, ³⁴menkhan paltonko modrem mit' hoḍ do borlomte kokhareye sobok'kede, ar māyām ar dak' odok got'ena. ³⁵Ar nelakat'ic'ge gohae emakada, ar uniak'

goha do sarigea, ar uniye badaea sarigeye roḍeda mente, jemon ape hōpe paṭiauk'. ³⁶Ente noako do hoyena jemon soster purauk' bañma, Uniak' mit'ten jañ hō bañ raput' gejerok'a. ³⁷Ar arhō etak' soster meneda, Sobok' tap'ledeic'ko beṅget'aea.

Jisu ko topakede

38 Ar noako tayomte Arimaṭhiaren Joseph — one uni Jisuren mit'ten celae tahēkan, menkhan okote Jihudiko botorte — Jisuk' māri idia mente Pilate nehōradea; ar Pilat doe arak'adea. Khange hec'kate uniak' māriye idikeda. ³⁹Ar Nikodemus hōe hec'ena, one uni pahil dhao ninda uni thene hec'len, mōrē gel ser gan mesaoak' gondhoros ar oguruante. ⁴⁰Ado Jisuk' māri hataokate onako mosola salak' ciraakat' musna kicric'kotekin bedhaokeda, Jihudikoak' tok'pa cali leka. ⁴¹Oneko kruslede then mit' goten bagwan tahēkana ar bagwanre do mit'ten nawa kholao kobor, one onare okoe hō tis hō bako baekat'ko tahēkan. ⁴²Onđege, ona kobor sor tahēkante, Jisukin baekede, Jihudikoak' sapraok' din tahēkante.

Khali kobor

20 Ado hapta reak' pahil din aḍi setak're nūt tahēkanrege Magdalaren Māriām do kobor thene hec'ena, ar dhiri do kobor khon ocok'akane nelet'kana. ²Ado

nir senkate Simon Patras ar Jisui dularedekan tahēkan eṭagic' cela thene calaoena are metakinkana, Probhu do kobor khonko idiakadea, ar bale baḍaea okareko dohoakadea. ³Ado Patras ar uni eṭak' cela do oḍokkate kobor sec'kin calao idiyena; ⁴ar unkin do mit'tekin daṛ idikeda. Ar uni eṭagic' cela do Patras khon nir lahayente kobor thene seṭer maṛañena, ar eṅgot'kateye oyoṅket' khane ṅelet'kana cira musṇa kicric'ko dohoakan, menkhan bae bololena. ⁶Ado Simon Patras hō uni tayomteye seterena ar koborteye boloyena are ṅelet'kana cira musṇa kicric'ko dohoakan, ⁷ar uniak' bohok're tahēkan gamcha do cira musṇa kicric'ko sāote do bañ, menkhan gurhe samṭaokate mit' sec're judage dohoakana. ⁸Khan kobor thene seṭer maṛañen uni dosaric' cela hōe boloyena are ṅelkeda, are paṭiauena; ⁹ente un hō soster bako baḍaeakat' tahēkana unī do goc'ko khon beret' ruṛok' hoyok'taea mente. ¹⁰Ado unkin cela dokin ruṛ calaoena.

Magdalaren Maṛiaṃ thene sodoren

¹¹Menkhan Maṛiaṃ do kobor then bahre teṅgoakane rak'joṅkan tahēkana; ar rarak' tuluc' eṅgot'kate kobore oyoṅkeda; ¹²ar pondak' horok'akawan barea dut durup'akane ṅelket'kina, mit' do bohok' sec're ar mit' do jaṅga sec're, okare Jisuk' māri dohoakan tahēkan. ¹³Unkin dokin meta-

dea, Henda go, cedak'em rak'eda? Metat'kinae, Inren Probhuko idiakadea, ar bañ baḍaea okareko dohoakadea. ¹⁴Noṅko menkate tayom sec'e aḍurena ar Jisu teṅgoakane ṅelekana, menkhan bae baḍaeleda Jisu kanae mente. ¹⁵Jisui metadea, Henda go, cedak'em rak'eda? Okoeyem ṅam barayede kaṇa? Uni do bagwan maliye badkedeteye metadea, E Baba, amem idiakade khan lajaṅme okarem dohoakadea, adoñ idiyea. ¹⁶Jisui metadea, Maṛiaṃ. Uni do aḍurente lbriteye metadea, Rabbuni, metak'me, E guru. ¹⁷Jisui metadea, Alom haṛubiña, ente Baba then auriṅ rakap' calak'a menkhan inren boehako then senkate metakom, In do inren Baba ar aperen Baba, ar inren Isor ar aperen Isor then in rakap' calak'kana. ¹⁸Magdalaren Maṛiaṃ do senkate celakoe jahirat'koa, bañma, Probhuñ ṅelakadea, ar noakoe metadea menteye lajat'koa.

Apostol ko thene sodoren

¹⁹Ado enhilok' hapta reak' pahil din ayup' jokhec', celako tahenkan thenak' silpiṅko Jihudiko botorte siṅkat're, Jisui hec'ena ar talare teṅgoyenteye metat'koa, Sulukapema. ²⁰Ar ona menkate tikin ar kokhae uduk'at'koa. Khange celako Probhuko ṅelkedeteko raṣṣayena. ²¹Ado Jisu arhōe metat'koa, Sulukapema; cet'leka Baba iṅe kolakadiñ, onkage in hō apeñ kol-et'pea, ²²Ar noa menkateye oṅat'koa, sonot Jiu hataojoṅpe. ²³Jāhāe-

koak' kaipe ikaıtako, ikaakan tahentakoa; jãhãekoak'pe tahẽ ocoetako, tahẽakan tahentakoa.

Jisu ar Thoma

24 Menkhan gel barko modren mit' hor, Jawako metae Thoma do Jisui hec'lenre onko sãote bae tahẽkana. ²⁵Ado onko etak' celako-ko laıadea, Probhule nelakadea. Menkhan uni doe metat'koa, Uniak' tikiñre jalai cinha bañ nelle khan ar jalai bhugak're katup' bañ gutule khan ar iñak' ti uniak' kokhare bañ sok'le khan, ohogeñ paıiaule-na.

26 Ar iral mãhã tayom uniren celako do arhõ orak' bhitireko tahẽkana, ar onko sãote Thoma hõ. Jisu do silpiñ siñakat'reye hec'ena ar talare teñgoyenteye menkeda, Sulukapema. ²⁷Onakate Thomae metadea, Note katup' aguitam ar tikiñ neltiñme, ar amak' ti tiarkate kokhare sogeñme, ar bin-paıiauc' do alom hoyok'a, bic-kom paıiauc'ge. ²⁸Thomae roı ruaradea, E inren Probhı, E inren Isor. ²⁹Jisu do uniye metadea, Nelakadiñtem paıiaukana? Bin nelte paıiauk'kogeko bhagana.

Noa Puthi olen reak' jos

30 Aema utar etak' cinhako Jisu do ac'ren celako samanreye kamileda one onako noa puthire bañ olakan; ³¹menkhan noako do olakana jemonpe paıiauk' Jisu do Masi, Isorren Hopon kanae mente, ar jemon paıiauk'te uni nutumte jion tahentape.

21:3 = Luk. 5:5 21:6 = Luk. 5:6

Tiberias doriao then eae celako thene sodoren

21 Noako tayomte Jisu do celako then arhõe sodorena, Tiberias doreão then; ar nonka lekae sodorena. ²Simon Patras ar Jawako metae Thoma, ar Galil reak' Kanaren Nathaniel, ar Sabda-eren hoponkin ar uniren celako modren ar bar hor mit' thenko tahẽkana. ³Simon Patrase metat'koa, Hako sasap' in calak'kana. Metadeako, Ale hõ am sãotele calak'a. Ođok calaoente laukareko dec'ena; ar inã ninda do cele hõ bako sap'let'koa, ⁴Ado angak'kan tahẽkanre Jisu do dhipreye teñgoyena; enhõ celako do bako badaelak'a Jisu kanae mente. ⁵Ado Jisui metat'koa, Henda bacha, jãhãñ jom argoak' menak'tapea? Roı ruaradeako, Banuk'talea, ⁶Adoe metat'koa, Ma lauka etom sec' jal cađoepe, khanpe namkoa. Adoko cađokeda, ar aema hako iate ona do bako or rakap' daıeada. ⁷Khangẽ Jisui dularekan tahẽkan cela do Patrase metadea, Probhı kanae. Simon Patras do Probhı kanae menteye añjomket' khan, angrop'teye paıheyena, ente koıogeye tahẽkana, ar doreãoreye don cađoyena. ⁸Ghuıu khon sangiñ do bako tahẽkana, eken bar sae moka gan; ado onko etak' celako do laukateko hec'ena, hakote perec' jal or orte. ⁹Ado dhipteko argoyen khan, kuliã señgel orop'akanko nelkeda ar onare hako khadleakan ar piıha. ¹⁰Jisui metat'koa, Nitpe sap'ket'ko

hako khon aḡukotabonpe. ¹¹Simon Patras do laukare dec'kate mit' sae mōre gel pea laṭu laṭu hakote perec' jal dhipteye or rakap'keda; ar unak'-ko tahēkanre hō jal do bañ orec'lena. ¹²Jisui metat'koa, Dela baskeagok'pe. Celako modre okoe hō bako dillak'a kuli bujhaue laḡit', Am dom okoe kana? Probhu kanae menteko baḡaeket'te. ¹³Jisu do hec'ente piṭhai halañkeda are emat'koa, ar onkage hako hō. ¹⁴Jisu do goc'ko khon beret'kate noa do tesar dhao ac'ren celako thene sodorena.

Jisu ar Patras

15 Adoko baskeak'en khan Jisu do Simon Patrase metadea, Henda Jona hopon Simon, noko khon bārtim sohagediña? Uniye metadea, Hē, Probhu, baḡaegeam dularet'mekañañ. Metadae, lnren bhiḡi hoponko aṭiñkom. ¹⁶Arhō dosar dhaoe metadea, Henda Jona hopon Simon, sohagediñam? Uniye metadea, Hē, Probhu, baḡaegeam dularet'meañ mente. Metadae, lnren bhiḡiko gupikom. ¹⁷Tesar dhaoe metadea, Henda Jona hopon Simon dularediñam? Dularediñam mente tesar dhaoe metadete Patrase mon dukena, are metadea, E. Probhu, sanamak'em baḡaegea, amem baḡaea dularet'mekañañ mente. Jisu uniye metadea, lnren bhiḡiko aṭiñkom. ¹⁸Sari sari-geñ metamkana, juanem tahēkanre do amtem paṭhek'kan tahēkana, ar jāhātege sanayet'me tahēkan

ontem daṛankan tahēkana; menkhanem haṛamlenre amak'tikinem tiartama ar eṭak' hore paṭhekama, ar oka sec' bañ saname onteye idimea. ¹⁹Ona doe menkeda noa udug laḡit', oka lekan gujuk'te lsore thonok ocoyea. Ar noae roṛket' khane metadea, Pañjañme.

Jisu ar eṭak'cela

20 Patras do aḡurente Jisui dularedekan tahēkan cela pak'ñjakane ñelkede, one uni kedok' jokhec' uniak' koṛamre begkateye menlēt', Henda Probhu, okoe kanae am sosoprotic' do? ²¹Patras do uniye ñelkedete Jisue metadea, Henda Probhu, ar nui reak' do cet'? ²²Jisui metadea, Auriñ hijuk' haḡic'e tahē hatarok' iñ monejoñ khan, amak' do cet'? Am do iñ pañjañme. ²³Onate noa katha boehako talare uḡaena, bañma, uni cela do bae gujuk'a; enhō Jisu do bae metadea bae gujuk'a mente, menkhan, Auriñ hijuk' haḡic'e tahē hatarok' iñ monejoñ khan, amak' do cet'?

24 Nui kangeae uni cela, noako reañ goha emok'ic' ar noako olak-at'ic' do; arle baḡaea uniak' goha do saṛikangea.

Mucaṭ' katha

25 Ar aḡi utar eṭagak'ko menak'a okako Jisui kañilet', one onako mit' mit'te ollen khan, iñ bujhaure onako olkok' puthi do dhartire hō oho sahoṭ'lena.

APOSTOLKOAK' KAMIKO REAK' PUTHI

Botolo

Apostol koak' kamiko reak' puthi do Luk Bhage sombat Puthi reak' tonge tet' kana. Puthi tet' reak' asol motlob do noa lai akana. cet'leka Jisu ren pahil cela ko do. Sonot Jiu reak' ayur te. Jisu reak' Bhage Sombat ko pasnao keda. "Jerusalem re. goṭa Jehuda ar samaria re hē dharti mucat' habic' ge" (1:8). Noa Puthi do Kristan laraona reak' mit' ten itihās kana. one ona Jehudi hor ko tala re ehop' en ar goṭa dharti ren ko lagit' mit' ten patiauk' reak' besoe hoe idien. Olok'ic' do ac'ren parhaok' ko nia kin barea besoe reane khati ako kana : (1) Kristan ko do Roman Rajosti upar te huhul ko do ko bañ kana. (2) Kristan dhorom do Jehudi koak' dhorom reak' purau tet' kana.

Apostol koak' kami ko reak' puthi do pe his re hatin darekok'a. ona osar phaelao dharti ko rean disa dohrae tuluc' one okare Jisuak' Bhage Sombat do porcaren ar mander ko bandhaoen: (1) Jisu Sermateye rakap' ocoyen tayom Jerusalem re Kristan laraona reak' etohop' tet'. (2) Palestain reak' etak' his kore ona reak' pasnaok' ar. (3) Tala Jalapuri berhae tenak' desom kore hē Rom habic' ona laha ar pasnao idik'.

Apostol koak' kamiko reak' puthi reak' mit' ten asol besoe do "Sonot Jiu reak' kami ko" kana. Uni. one uni Pentekost porob helok' adi dare salak' Jerusalem re Jisu ren cela ko ar uni re patiauk' ko thene ārgoyen ar mander bandhaoen. ar ona ren ak'ayur ko jao geyē ayur ket' ko ar mimit' ghotna re uniak' kami ko nil oromen. Pahil Kristan porcar do puthi reak' katha kore gut te namok' kana. Ona porcar se Bhage sombat reak' dare tet'. one ona Apostol koak' kami puthi re ol akan. ona do Patiauk' koak' jion re ar mander ren koak' helmel re noksa akana.

Menak'ak'ko reak' guttet'

Gohae lagit' sapraok' 1:1-26

(a) Jisuak' ses hukum ar gok'ak' 1:1-14

(b) Jehuda bodol te Mathia 1:15-26

Jerusalem re gohae 2:1-8:3

Jehuda ar Samaria re gohae 8:4-12:25

Paul Apostolak' Kami 13:1-28:31

(a) Pahil saphor daran 13:1-14:28

(b) Jerusalem re kulhi dunup' 15:1-35

(c) Dosar saphor daran 15:36-18:22

(d) Tesar saphor daran 18:23-21:16

(e) Paul. mit' ten kaidi. Jerusalem re. Kaisaria re ar Rom re 21:17-28:31

Onor katha

1 Pahilak' puthi mañ ollet', E Theophil, sanamak'ko reañ, okako Jisui ehop'ket'; kaq'mi hō ar cet'ako, hō, ²en hilok' hābic' one unre ac'e bacraoan apostolko Sonot Jiu hoteteye hukum otoať-ko tayome rakap' ocoyen; ³one ac'ak' saset tayom onko then jiwet' hōe uduk'en ađi okoc' sabudkote, pon gel dinkore onko thene nel bara ocok' kan tahēkan, Isorak' raj reak'koe lajako kan tahēkan tuluc'. ⁴Ar onko tuluc' durup' mit'-enteye hukumat'koa, Jerusalemlon alo sen hatarok', bickom Baba reak' gok'ak' tak'ngige, one okatak', metat'koa, in thenpe añjomlet; ⁵ente Johan ma dak'teye bapťislet'ko, menkhan ape do sor din khange Sonot Jiutepe bapťis ocok'a.

Jisu semma teye rakap'en

6 Ado hec' jarwayenteko kulikede, Henda Probhu, niā jokhec'-ge rajem teño ruāra Israelko lađit'? ⁷Uni doe metat'koa, Apeak' do bañ kana jokhec'ko se okteko bađae lađit', one okako Baba ac'ak' nij ektiarireye dohoakat'. ⁸Menkhan daŕepe nama, Sonot Jiu apereye hec'lenre, ar inren gohape hoyok'a, Jerusalemlre hō ar goťa Jihuda ar Samariare hō, hē, dharti mucat' hābic'ge. ⁹Ado onakoe rořket' kha-

onkoko neñelkan tahēkan tuluc'-geye rakap' ocoyena, ar mit'tec' rimiril do onkoak' noñjor khone atañ danañkede. ¹⁰Ar uniye celak'-kan jokhec' serma sec'ko koyok' uric' akat' tahēkanre, nelpe, pond kicric' horok'akat' bar hoř onko thenkin teñgoyena, one unkin men hōkin menket', ¹¹E Galilren hořko, cet'pe teñgoakana. serma sec' bek'ngēt' kan do? Nui Jisu, one uni ape then khon sermateye rakap' ocoyen, onkageye hijuk'a hapen cet' leka sermate calak'kanpe nelkede.

Jehuda bodol te Maťhiaē bachaok'kan

12 Ado Jerusalemlteko ruārena Jaitunko metak' buru khon, one Jerusaleml sorrege menak', mit' jiraok' māhā hor sañgiñre. ¹³Arko boloyen kha koťa kandhateko dec'ena, one okareko taken kan tahēkan, Patras ar Johan ar Jakob ar Andreas, Philip ar Thoma, Bartholomae ar Mathae, Alphaeren hopon Jakob ar ak'āťic' Simon ar Jakobren hopon Jihuda. ¹⁴Noko jotoge mit' monte koejoñre jamařakanko tahēkana, mejiuko ar Jisuren engat Mařiam ar uniren boehako sāote,

15 Ar onako dinre Pařras do boehako talare teñgoyenteye menkeda (aema hoř mit' thenko tahē-

1:1 = Luk. 1:1-4 1:4 = Luk. 24:29

1:5 = Math. 3:11; Mark. 1:8; Luk. 3:16; Joh. 1:33

1:8 = Math. 28:19; Mark. 16:15; Luk. 24:47-48

1:9 = Mark. 16:19; Luk. 24:50-51

1:13 = Math. 10:2-4; Mark. 3:16-19; Luk. 6:14-16

kana, mit' sae bar gel gan), ¹⁶E ho boehako, ona olak' purauk' do jarurge tahēkana, okaṭak' Sonot Jiu do Daḍud mocateye roḥ lahalet' Jihuda reaṅ, one uni Jisu giriptar-ledekoren aḳ'yuric'e tahēkan. ¹⁷Ente alere lekha selet' akane tahēkana ar noa sap'dap' girire bakhrae ṅamlak'a. ¹⁸(Uni do bedh-
 orom reak' kuraite ote kiriṅana are tupuc' ṅurenteye thu orec'ena, ar uniak' joto la'ko posak' oḍoken-
 taea. ¹⁹Ar ona do Jerusalemre joto tahenkoko baḍae ṅamkeda, onate ona ot do onkoak' paṛsite Akelda-
 ma, metak'ime, Māyām goḍa ṅum-
 ena.) ²⁰Ente Sereṅko reak' Puthire olakana,

Uniak' tahe ṭḥai do ujaṛok'-
 ma

Ar onare okoe hō aloko, hē
 aloko taheṅme, ar

Uniak' aṅali do eṭak' hoḗ
 hataoma.

²¹Ona iate jarurgea, noko hoṛko mod khon, one okoe Probhu Jisu abo talareye bolo oḍokok'kan tahē-
 kan jokhec' sanam oktere abo sāo-
 teko tahē aḡuakan — ²²Johan reak' bap-
 tisma khon ehop'kate ona din haḅic' one unre abo ṭhen khone rakap' ocoyen — noko mod khon hoḗ jarurgea jemon ale tuluc' uniak' beret' ruḗren gohae hoyok'. ²³Ado bar hoṛko teṅgoket'kina, Barsaba-
 ko metae Joseph, one uni Justuse bahnayen, ar Mathia. ²⁴Ar koeket'-
 teko menkeda, Am, E Probhu sa-
 namkoren ontor bak'ḍaeric, nukin

modre udugeme baḗe okoetak'em bachao akawan, ²⁵noa sap'dap' giri ar apostol huḍare ona ṭḥai ṅam laḡit', one ona khon Jihuda doe bhiṅṅrauen, ac'ak' nij ṭḥaite senjoṅa mente. ²⁶Ado unkin ṅutumteko gulibāṭkeda, ar guli do Maṭhia ṅu-
 tumte paṛaoena, ar uni do onko gel mit' apostolko tuluc'e lekha mit'ena.

Pentekost dinre sonot Jiu emen

2 Ar Pentekost din seṭeren khan sanamkoge mit' thenko jarwa mit' akan tahēkana; ²khan ackage serma khon mit'tec' saḍe hec'ena, hud hud hijuk'kan ṭapis hoe reak' lekanak'ge, ar ona do oneko du-
 ruḗ'akan tahēkan goḍa oraḳ'e pe-
 rec'keda. ³Ar seṅgel reak' lekan haṭiṅok'kan alaṅko onko ṭhen ṅel ṅamena, ar hoṛo hoṛo ap'at'koa. ⁴Ar sanamkoge Sonot Jiuteko pe-
 rec'ena ar eṭak' bulikote roroṛko nandhaoena, Jiu roroṛe danat'ko leka.

5 Ar Jerusalemre do Jihudiko hec' girobasakan tahēkana, dhoro-
 rom hoṛkoge, serma latarren mit'
 ke mit' jaṭ mod khon. ⁶Ar noa saḍe aṅjomen khan gadel hoṛko hec' jarwayena, arko tharbasaoena, ente mimit' hoḗ apan aḅin nij paṛsi-
 te roroṛkanko aṅjomket'koa. ⁷Ar sanamko ṭhakena ar haharayan-
 teko menkeda, Cet', noko joto

1:18-19 = Math. 27:3-8 · 1:20 = Ser. 69:25, 109:8

1:22 = Math. 3:16; Mark. 1:9, 16:19; Luk. 3:21; 24:51

2:1 = Lev. 23:15-21; Deut. 16:9-11

rororkanko do Galilren doko ban kana? ⁸Cekate endekhanbo anjom-et'tabona, mit' ke mit' hor' aboak' nij jonom parsi do? ⁹Abo Parthiko ar Mediko ar Elamiko, ar Mesopotamiare, Jihuda ar Kapadokiare, Pontos ar Asiare, ¹⁰Phrugia ar Pamphuliare, Misor ar Kurene senak' Lubia reak' tothakore tahenko ar upria menak' bon Romi hor', ¹¹Jihudiko ho ar Jihudi dhoromre bolokanko ho. Kretiko ar Arabiko, aboak' nij parsite Isor reak' maranak' ko rororkanbon anjom-et' ko do? ¹²Ar jotoge thak ar akbakaoenteko mepenena, Noa do cet' hoyok' kana? ¹³Menkhan arko do cigarikateko menkeda, Nawa darkha rasateko bhuterakana.

Patrasak' galmarao

¹⁴ Menkhan Patras do onko gel mit' ko saote tengoyente at arante ye galmaraoat' koa, menkedae, E ape Jihudaren horko ar Jerusalemrepe tahenkan jotoko, noa badaejonpe ar inak' kathako luturak'tinpe. ¹⁵ Apepe bujhauet' leka noko hor' do bako bulakana, ente baskeak' ber kange con, ¹⁶menkhan noa do Joel nabi hotete rorlenak' kana,

¹⁷ Ar mucat' dinkore nonka hoyok'a, Isore meneda, Inren Jiu reak' manwa jatren jotokon dulakoa, Ar aperen hoponko ar aperen hoponerakoko nabia,

Ar aperen juan korako do dorsonko nela, Ar aperen murubiko do kukmuko kukmua.

¹⁸ He, ar inren golamko ar inren golaminiko ho onako dinre do Inren Jiu reak' in dulakoa, arko nabia:

¹⁹ Ar in do haharawak' ko cot sermare Ar cinhako latar otreh hoe ocoea, Mayam ar seigel ar tut' tut' dhuage;

²⁰ Sin cando do nutteye pheraok'a Ar ninda cando do mayam-tege, Probhuak' din auri seterok're, Ona maran ar thonokanak' dinge.

²¹ Ar nonka hoyok'a, jahaege Probhuak' nutumte dohaeak'tae, uni doe bancaok'a.

²² E ape Israel horko, noako katha anjompe; Nasaretren Jisu, mit'ten hor' Isor hotete ape lagit'e tahrao ocoakan, dareanak' kamiko ar haharawak' ko ar cinhakote, one okako Isor do uni hotete ape talar-eye kamilet', ape hope badaekan leka; ²³ unige Isorak' nitak' monejon ar badae lahatet' lekae sumjhau ocoyente, ape do bin anan horko tite khil jalat' ocokedetepe goc'kedea; ²⁴menkhan Isor do uniye beret' kede, moron reak' bedon khon

2:17-21 = Joel 2:28-32

2:23 = Math. 27:35; Mark. 15:24; Luk. 23:33; Joh. 19:18

2:24 = Math. 28:5-6; Mark. 16:6; Luk. 24:5

khalaskate, ente bañ hoe daṛeak'a
uni onateye kaïḍau dohokok' do.
²⁵Ente Daḍd do uni reaṇe men-
eda,

Probhu do siñ saṭup' iñ samañ-
reñ ñelekan tahēkana,

Ente iñ etom sec're menaea,
jemon aloñ lewek',

²⁶ Ona iaṭe iñak' mon do raṣka-
yena ar iñak' alañ do hulasa-
ena,

Hē, iñak' jel sudhaḡe asre
chaunik'a;

²⁷ Ente iñak' jiwi do bam alae-
tiña patalpuri laḡit',

Ar amren Sonotic' hō ohom
emlea, seek' ñel laḡit',

²⁸ Jion reak' horkom baḍae oco-
kediña,

Ar raṣkaṭem perejiña amak'
mēt'āhā samañre.

²⁹E boehako, sohosañ galmarao-
apema agil hapram Daḍd reaṇ, bañ-
ma, uni do goc' hōe goc'ena ar
topa hōe topa ocoyena, ar uniak'
kobor do teheñ haḡic' abo then
menak'a. ³⁰Ado naḡiye tahēkante
are baḍaeakat' tahēkante, bañma,
Isor do dibkateye kiriaakawade
tahēkana, uniak' danḍa reak' jo
khon mit' hoḡuniak' siñghasonreye
duṛup'kaea mente. ³¹Uni do ñel
lahakate Maṣiak' jiwet' beredok'
reaṅgeye roḡlet'a, bañma, patalpuri
laḡit' hō bae alae giḍi ocolena ar
uniak' jel hō seek' bae ñelleda.

³²Uni Jisuge Isor doe jiwet' beret'-
kedeā, one ona reak'ge ale joto-
kole gohako kan. ³³Ado Isorak'
jojom tite usul ocoyente ar Baba

then khon Sonot Jiu reaṇ gok'ak'
ñamkate noageye dul oḍokakat'a,
one okaṭak' ape ñel arpe aṅjomet'-
kan. ³⁴Ente Daḍd do sermate bae
rakap'lēna, bickom ac'geye men-
eda,

Probhu do iñren Probhue
metadea,

Iñ etom sec're baḡe duṛup'-
me,

³⁵ Amren bañriko amak' jañḡa
lebedok' gando auriñ hoe
ocoko haḡic'.

³⁶Onate sanam Israel gharonjren-
ko khaḡiko baḍaema, je Isor do
unige Probhu hō ar Maṣi hōe hoe
ocoakadea, uni Jisuge, one okoe
apepe kruslede.

³⁷ Ado noako aṅjomket' khan
ontorreko sobok' seṅget'ena, ar
Patras ar eṭak' apostolkoko metat'-
koa, Cet'le cekaea, E boehako?
³⁸Khange Patrased metat'koa, Mon
aṭurtape ar ape mimit' hoḡ Jisu
Maṣi ñutumte baptisok'pe, apeak'
kaiko ikaḡ'tape laḡit'; khan Sonot
Jiu reak' danpe ñama. ³⁹Ente gok'-
ak' do ape laḡit'ge ar aperen gidra-
ko laḡit' ar joto saṅgiñrenko laḡit',
tiñak'ko Probhu aboren Isor doe
hoho sorjoñ. ⁴⁰Ar dher eṭak' katha-
kote gohae em idikeda are bintiat'-
koa, metat'koae, Bañcao ocok'pe
noko peṭa piḡhirenko khon. ⁴¹Ar
okoeko uniak' kathako jomkeda,
onko doko baptis ocoyena; ar en-
hilok' do pe hajar gan hoḡko onko
tuluc'ko juṭuc'ena. ⁴²Ar jamaṛakan-
ko tahēyena, apostolkoak' sikñaṭre

2:25-28 = Ser. 16:8-11 2:30 = Ser. 132:2; II Sam. 7:12-13

2:34-35 = Ser. 110:1

ar helmelre, piṭṭa kecagre ar koe-
jonkore.

Paṭiauk' koak' jion

43 Ar joto hoṛge botor carḥaoat'-
koa; ar aḍi okoc' hahara kami ar
cinhako apostolko hotete hoyena.
44 Ar joto paṭiaukanko do mit
gutiāuko tahēyena, ar sanamak're-
ge raṣiaḱo tahēkana; 45 ar akoak'
ot khet eman ar dhon durib akriñ-
kate jotokoko haṭiñat'koa, mimit'
hoṛ jarurat'ko leka. 46 Ar dinamge
mit' monteko tahēyena mundilre,
ar oraḱ' oraḱ' piṭṭa kecagte, hulasa-
te ar soṛa monteko jom nūiet' tahē-
kana, 47 Isorko sarhaoekan ar joto
disom hoṛko thenko baṣut ocok'-
kan tuluc'. Ar Probhu do dinamge
bañcao ocok'kankoe juṭuc' idiket'-
koa.

Ledha hoṛe bogeyen

3 Ar Patras ar Johan do mundil-
tekin rakap' calak'kan tahē-
kana, tarasiñ reak' koejoñ ghurire,
2 Ar engat kukhi khonge ledhae
tahēkan mit' hoṛko gok' idikaekan
tahēkana, one uni dinamge Moñj-
ko metak' mundil reak' duṛa then-
ko dohokae, mundilte bolok'kan
hoṛ then koe ajiḱok' laḱit'; 3 ar uni
do Patras ar Johan mundilte bolok'
laḱidok'kane nelket'kinte koe nam
laḱit'e ajiḱat'kina. 4 Menkhan Patras
do Johan tuluc' uni beñget' uric'ade-
teye menkeda, Aliñ sec' beñged-
me. 5 Adoe hetaoat'takina, asok'kan
tahēkanae unkin then khon jāhān-
ak'e nama mente. 6 Khan Patrasede

menkeda, Bañuk'tiña ruṭa ar sona
do; menkhan oka menak'tiña,
onañ emamkana; Nasaretren Jisu
Maṣi nūtumte ma taramme. 7 Ar
jojom ti sap'kedete ye beret'kede-
a; khange uniak' jaṅga ar thōṛē do
ketec' got'entaea; 8 ar don beret'en-
te ye tengoyena are dārā barakeda,
ar unkin tuluc' mundilte ye boloye-
na taram taramte ar don donte
Isor sarhaoate. 9 Ar sanam hoṛ
uniko nelkede a, dārā baraekan ar
Isore sarhaoedekan, 10 arko orom-
kede a, bañma, uni kangeae one
uni koe nam laḱit' mundil reak'
Moñj duṛa then durup' akane ta-
henkan tahēkan; ar unire hoyenak'
iaṭe tharbasao arko thak cabaye-
na.

Mundil re Patrasak' galmarao

11 Ar uni do Patras ar Johane
sap' gudiaukat'kin tahēkanre, joto
hoṛ onko thenko nīr jarwayena,
tharbasao cabaakan, Solomonak'-
ko metak' pinḍare. 12 Ar Patras onae
nelket' khan onko hoṛe roṛ ruarat'-
koa, E Israelren hoṛko, cak'pe
haharak' kana noa reañ do? Se
cak'pe beñget' uric'aliñkana, apnar
dare se apnarak' Isor bhoktite nui-
liñ taram ocoakade leka? 13 Abra-
hamren Isor ar Isahakren Isor ar
Jakobren Isor, aboren hapramko-
ren Isorge ac'ren Guti Jisue thonok
ocoakade a, one okoe apepe sum-
jhaḱude ar Pilat samanrepe bañ-
kede, uni do oraḱ'kae laḱit'e nitlet'-
re hō. 14 Menkhan ape do uni So-

2:44 = Ap. Kami 4:32-35 3:13 = Exod. 3:15

3:14 = Math. 27:15-23; Mark. 15:6-14; Luk. 23:13-23; Joh. 19:12-15

notic' ar Dhoromic'pe bankedea, arpe khojkeda, mit'ten khūniahi dan lekateye emapea mente; ¹⁵ar jionren Malik dope goc'kedea, one okoe Isor do goc'ko khone beret'-kede, one ona reak'ge ale dole gohako kan. ¹⁶Ar nupe űele arpe baḍaeyedekan hoṛ do uniak' űutumgeye ketec'kedea, uniak' űutumre paṭiauk' iate, hē, uni hotetear' paṭiauge noa purā niropon doe emakawadea, ape jotoko samānre. ¹⁷Ado, E boehako, baḍaageaṅ, bin baḍaetepe onkaleda mente, cet' leka aperen mukhiako hō. ¹⁸Menkhan Isor do okako sanam nabiko mocateye jahir lahalet' tahēkan, uniren Maṣi duke joma mente, nōk'ōe nonkateye purāukeda. ¹⁹Onate mon aṭurtape, aṭur ruarok'-pe, apeak' kaiko meṭaok'a mente, ²⁰jemon Probhu then khon certhak' reak' okteko hijuk', ar jemon ape lagit' nitakade Maṣiye kole, Jisuge, ²¹one okoe sermae ataṅ dohoye do jaruṅkan sanamak'ko auri teṅgo ruarok' okte habic', one onako reaṅ Isor do jug khonko tahēkan ac'ren sonot nabiko mocateye roṛ akat'. ²²Mose doe menlet'gea, enkathae. Probhu Isor do aperen boehako mod khon mit'ten nabiye teṅgoapea, iṅ lekanic'ge; uniak'pe aṅjomtaea, sanamak' okakoe galmaraoape; ²³ar nonka hoyōk'a, uni nabi reak' bae aṅjomtae mit' ke mit' hoṛ do disom hoṛko tala khone marao utarok'a. ²⁴Ar sanam nabikoge, Saṃuel ar uni tayomtenko khon, tinak'ko roṛakat', onko hō noako dinko jahirakada. ²⁵Apege

nabikoren hoponko kanape ar ona bondobosren, one okatak' Isor do aperen hapramko tuluc'e bandhao- ket', Abrahame metadere, Ar am bōsrege dhartiren sanam gustiko bhorankoko hoyok'a. ²⁶Ape then maraṅge Isor do ac'ren Guti teṅgo- kedeteye kolkedea bhorape lagit', ape mit' ke mit' hoṛ apeak' baric'- ak'ko khonpe aṭurok'te.

Patras ar Johan baiṣi saman re

4 Ar unkin do hoṛkokin galmara- oakokan tahēkanre naekoko ar mundil pahrakoren subedar ar Saḍukiko do unkin thenko danda- nao hec'ena, ²aḍiko khīshkīsaūen- te, disom hoṛkokin cet'akokan ar Jisure goc'ko khon jiwet' beredok'- reankin jahiret' tahēkan iate. ³Ar unkinre hatko lagaokeda ar dosar hilok' habic' lagit' hajotreko doho- kat'kina, ente ayup'akan tahēkana. ⁴Menkhan katha aṅjomket'ko modren dher hoṛko paṭiaūena, ar herel hoponko reak' lekha do mōrē hajar gan hoyena.

5 Ado dosar hilok' onkoren mukhiako ar murubiko ar soster baḍaeko do Jerusalemreko jar- wayena, ⁶ar Hannas maraṅ naeke ar Kaeapha, ar Johan ar Aleksan- der ar maraṅ naeke gustiren joto- ko. ⁷Ar talare unkin teṅgoket'kin- teko kuliket'kina, Oka daṛete se oka űutumte aben do noaben kamikeda? ⁸Unre Patras do Sonot Jiute perez'enteye metat'koa, E ape disom hoṛkoren mukhiako ar

murubiko, ⁹aliŋge mit'ten nijor hoře mit'tec' upkar kami rean'te henliñ puchar ocok'kan khan cet'lekate uni hoře boge ocoakana mente, ¹⁰enđekhan ape sanamko ar Israelren sanam hořko bađaema, Nasaretren Jisu Maši ñutumte, one uni apepe kruslede, okoe Isor do goc'ko khone beret'kede, uni hotetege nui hoř do ape samañre boge akane teñgoakana. ¹¹Uni kangeae dhiri do, okatak'ape ořak'bek'naokope niħat giđikat', onage konac reak' asolak' do hoeakana. ¹²Ar eřak' jãhãere bañcao do banuk'anañ, ente eřak' ñutum hõ banuk'anec' serma latarre, manwako talare emakanak', one onatebo bañcaok'.

13 Ado Patras ar Johan reak' sohosa ñelkate, ar unkin do bin bidiawan ar ne hoř kanakin mente-ko bujħuket' khanko haharayena; arko ñel' oromket'kina, Jisu tuluc'kin tahëkana mente; ¹⁴ar uni boge ocoakan hoř unkin tuluc' tenngoakanko ñelkedete cet' hõ bako roř darom dařeada. ¹⁵Ado bařisi khon ođok hatarok'ko hukumat'kinte ako akoreko cepet'ena, ¹⁶menkedako, Unkin hoř do cet'bon cekakina? Ente mit'tec' namđak cinħage unkin hotete hoeakana, ona do Jerusalemre sanam tahenko then sodorgea; ar babon bañ dařeak'kana. ¹⁷Menkhan disom hořko talare noa barti alo pasnao idik'a mentebon dhiraukakina, jemon ar do ona ñutumte okoe hõ alokin galmarao-

ako. ¹⁶Ado hoho ađukateko hukumat'kina, jemon Jisu ñutumte do alotet'gekin roř baře arkin cet'ako. ¹⁹Menkhan Patras ar Johan dokin roř ruarar'koa, Isorak' bañkate apeak'ge añjomtapedo Isor noñjorre thika se baña, ona do ape baře bicarpe; ²⁰ente oholiñ dařelea, aliñiñ ñelkat' arliñ añjomakat'ak'ko bañ lai do. ²¹Khan onko do arhõ barti dhirauket'kinteko ařak'kat'kina, ente sařaikin reak' cet' hõ bako ñamlak'a, hořko iate; sanam hořko ente ona hoeakanak' iate Isorko sabasiaekan tahëkana; ²²ente uni hoř, one okoe-re niropon reak' noa cinħa hoyen, uni do pon gel serma khon barti umerrene tahëkana.

Manderren ko dil ñam lađit'ko koejoñ kana

23 Adokin arřak'en khan unkin do aparrenko thenkin hec'ena arkin lařiat'koa cet'ko marañ naekeko ar murubikoko metat'kin tahëkan. ²⁴Ar onko do onako añjomket' khan mit' monte Isor dohaeadeteko menkeda, E Probhu, am, one serma ar dharti ar jalapuri ar onakore menak' jotoak'em benoakat', am, ²⁵one Sonot Jiu hotete aleren hapram, amren guti Dađud mocatem menlet', enkathae,

Cet' iate boñgan hoř řatrenko doko phupħauket'a,
Ar řat řatrenko do ařřiak'ko ponthaket'a?

²⁶ Dhartiren rapajko doko teñgoyena

Ar mukhiako do mit' thenko
jarwayena
Probhu uparte ar uniren
Ojok'ic' uparte,

²⁷ente sarige noa nagrahare amem
ojok'kede amren sonot Guti Jisu
uparteko jarwayena. Herod hō ar
Pontus Pilat hō, boŋan hoj jatren-
renko ar Israelrenko sāote, ²⁸ona
kamia mente oka amak'ti ar amak'
moneye nit lahaakat' tahēkan. ²⁹Ar
nitok' do, Ē Probhu, onkoak' dhik'-
rauko beŋet' atakom ar ale amren
golamko bare sohot'lem, pura
sohosate amak' katha roj laŋit',
³⁰bogeko laŋit' amak' tiyem tiar
tuluc' ar jemon chinako ar hahar-
awak'ko hoyok' amren Sonot Guti
Jisu nutumte. ³¹Adoko koeket'
khan ona jaega do daldalaoena,
one okareko jarwaakan tahēkan;
ar jotoge Sonot Jiuteko perec'ena
ar sohosate Isorak' kathako rortet'
tahēkana.

Mander ren koak' helmel

32 Ar paŋiauakan gadel hoj do
mit' mon ar mit' jiwiko tahēkana
ar mit' hoj hō bae menlak'a, me-
nak'taeak'ko modre jāhānak'ge
apnarak' kantaea mente, bickom
sanamak'ge rasiate tahēkantakoa.
³³Ar apostolko do maraŋ daŋe
salak' gohako emet' tahēkana,
Probhu Jisu Maŋiye jiwet' beret'en
reak', ar onko sanamkore daya
do maraŋge tahēkana. ³⁴Okoe
tontak' hoj hō onko modre do
bako tahēkana; ente tinak' hoj ot
bargean se orak' kisārko tahēkan,

onko do onako aŋriŋkeda ar
³⁵aŋriŋenak'ko reak' damko
aŋukate apostolkoak' jaŋga
thenko dohoyet' tahēkana, ar
mimit' hoj jarurat'ko lekako em
haŋinakokan tahēkana. ³⁶Ar Joseph,
one Apostolko do Barnabasko
bahnakede (okatak' torjomate do
jiwi rarec'ren hopon) mit'ten Lewi
hoj, jaŋ do Kuprige ³⁷uni do goŋa
tahēkantaete onae aŋriŋkeda ar
taka aŋukate apostolkoak' jaŋga
thene dohokeda.

Ananiās ar saphira

5 Menkhan Ananiās nutumae
mit'ten hoj do ac' ortak' hoj
Saphira lagaete dokholak' jaegae
aŋriŋkeda, ²ar dam reak' adom
doe oko dohokada, orak' hortet'
hōe badae tuluc'ge, ar tin uŋi con
aŋukate apostolkoak' jaŋga thene
dohokeda. ³Menkhan Patrase men-
keda, Henda Ananiās, cet' iate Soe-
tan do amak' mone perec'akada
Sonot Jiuem erŋeye ar ona jaega
reak' dam khon adomem oko doho-
joŋ laŋit' do? ⁴Tahēkanre baŋ do
amak'ge baŋ tahēkan ar aŋriŋre
hō baŋ do amak' ektiariŋe baŋ
tahēkan? Cekate nonkanak' dom
moneakawana? Manwa do bam
eŋreakat'koa, bickom Isorge. ⁵Ar
Ananiās do onako katha aŋjom-
kateye bindaŋena ar jiwi oŋoken-
taea; ar joto aŋjomket'ko do maraŋ
botor caŋhaoat'koa. ⁶Ar juan horko
do beret' ente uniko oyo poŋom-
kede ar oŋok idikedeteko topa-
kadea.

4:27 = Math. 27:1-2; Mark. 15:1; Luk. 23:1, 7-11; Joh. 18:28-29

4:32 = Ap. Kami 2:44-45

7 Ar pe ghonta gan tayom uni-
ren orak' hor' do, hoeakanak' begor
badaeteye hec' boloyena. ⁸Ado
Patras uniye kulikede, Laiñme,
ona ot do ninak'tegeben akriñke-
da? Uniye menkeda, Hē, inak'tege.
Khan Patras do uniye metadea,
⁹Cekate aben doben mit' monaka-
na, Probhuren Jiu bidaue lagit'?
Nelme, herelmeko topakedeko
reak' jaŋga do duar then menak'a,
ar am hōko ođok idimea. ¹⁰Khan-
ge uni do ina taptege uniak' jaŋga
thene bindař got'ena ar jiwī ođok-
entaea; ar kořakoko hec' boloyen
khan goc'akanko namkede, ar
ođok idikate hereltet' pantereko
topakadea. ¹¹Ar gořa manderren-
ko ar onakoko añjomket' sanamko
marañ botor carhaoat'koa.

Apostolko reak' dare kami ko

12 Ar apostolko tite aema cinha-
ko ar haharawak'ko disom hor'ko
talare hoyena; ar onko sanamkoge
mit' monte Solomonak' pindařeko
tahēkana. ¹³Ar etak'ko do okoe
hō onko tuluc' seledok' bako dil-
lak'a, menkhan disom hor'ko do
onkoko marañet'ko tahēkana. ¹⁴Ar
pařiauko do artet' bařti Probhureko
juřuc' idiyena, gađ gađ hor', herel
hō ar maejiu hō, ¹⁵nunak' hařic' je
onko do kulhikore ruak' hasok'ko
ođok idikate parkomko ar khařlak'-
koreko dohoket'koa, jemon Pařra-
se parom calak're uniak' umul hō
umultet' jāhāetak' paraoako. ¹⁶Ar
Jerusalem berhaetear' nagraha-
koren gadel hor' hōko hec' jarwa-
ena ruak' hasok'ko ar besapha jiu
hotete jalak'kanko agu darawante

ar onko do jotogeko boge oco-
yena.

Apostolkoko santao ocok'kana.

17 Ar marañ naeke doe teŋgo-
ena ar uni sāoren sanamkoge (one
Sađuki dolrenko tahēkan) ¹⁸ar ađi
bařic' ajhāente apostolkore hatko
lagaokeda ar hajotreko dohokat'-
koa. ¹⁹Menkhan Probhuren mit'ten
dut do ninda kađ orak' reak' silpiñ-
koe jhic'keda ar onko ođok aguka-
teye metat'koa, ²⁰Do calak'pe ar
teŋgokate mundilre disom hor'ko
noa jion reak' sanam katha lai-
akope. ²¹Ado onako añjomket'
khan setagok' dela dili mundilteko
boloyena ar hor'koko lai cetat'koa.
Khan marañ naeke ar uni sāoten-
ko do hec'ente marañ baısirenko
ar Israel hoponkoak' murubi
sabharen jotokoko hoho
jarwaket'koa, ar onko hoho agu
ocoko lagit' kađ orak'te hor'ko
kolket'koa. ²²Menkhan peadako
do onde senkate kađ orak're onko
bako namlet'koa; ado ruarkate
nonkako laiat'koa, ²³Ale do kađ
orak' joto lekate kajak siñakat'le
namkeda, ar horhoko hō duar
then teŋgoakan, menkhanle
jhic'ket' khan bhitrire do cele hō
bale namlet'koa. ²⁴Ar mundil
pahrakoren subedar ar marañ nae-
keko onako kathako añjomket'
khan onko reaňko andesaleyena,
noa do cet' con hoyok' nahak'.
²⁵Khange mit' hor' hec'kateye laiat'-
koa, Nelpe, onko hor' okoe hajotre-
pe doholet'ko, onko ma mundilre-
ko teŋgoakan ar disom hor'ko lai

cet'akokan. ²⁶Khange mundil pah-rakoren subedar do peadako salak' senkate onkoe aḡuket'koa, menkhan jormotte do bañ, ente disom hořko botorat'koa, onko thenko tiñ botec' ocokok'a mente. ²⁷Adoko aḡuket'ko khan marañ bañsi samañreko teñgoket'koa. Khange marañ naekeye kuliket'koa, ²⁸Ale do kajaktele hukumat'pea, noa ñutumte alo cet'ako laḡit', ar ñelpe, Jerusalempe perec'akada apeak' siknatte; ar nui hořak' māyām alere pařao ocoepe moneakada. ²⁹Ado Patras ar apostolkoko roř ruarķeda, Manwakoak' khon bickom Isorak' bataotaeye jařuřa. ³⁰Aboren hapřamkoren Isor do Jisui jiwet' beret'kede, one uni ape do kařre akakatepe khñnlede. ³¹Unige Isor do Matha ar Babañcaoiç' menkate ac'ak' jojom tiřeye usul ocokede, Israelko mon aćur ar kañ ika emako laḡit'. ³²Ar ale do noako katharen gohako kanale, ar Sonot Jiu hō, one okoe Isor do ac' bataoet'taekoe emakawat'ko, ³³Menkhan onko do onako añjomket' khan monreko sobok'tap'ena, arko salhawana onko goc'ko laḡit'.

34 Menkhan Gamaliel ñutuman mit'ten Phařisi hoř, sanam disom hořko then manotanic', mit'ten an guru do marañ baisire teñgoyente ye hukumkeda, jemon onko hoř thořa għaric' laḡit'ko ođokko. ³⁵Adoe metat'koa, E Israel hořko, men sontorjoñpe, noko hoř cet'pe cekawako laḡidok'kana. ³⁶Ente niako din pañilre Theudase teñgolena, ac' do jāhāe kanae menkate;

one uni tuluc' lekhare pon sae gan hořko selet'en; uni doe goc' ocoyena ar tinak'ko bataoet'tae tahēkan jotoko doko chir çaturena arko auriak'ena. ³⁷Uni tayom Galilren Jihudae teñgolena, hoř lekha-ko jokhec', ar horko ac' sec'e jhak-raoket'koa; uni do ac' hōe mara-ena ar tinak'ko bataoet'tae jotoko doko chir çaturena. ³⁸Ar nitok' doñ metapekana, Noko hořko khon saharakan tahepe, ar ika dapořkakope; ente noa solha se noa kañi do manwako sec' khonak' kan khan bhořok'a; ³⁹menkhan Isor sec' khonak' kan khan eñde-khan ohope bhoř dařelekoa; ar bañkhan Isor birudre laķ'řħaikope ñamkok'a. Ado uniak'ko bataoket'taea, ⁴⁰ar apostolkoko hoho ader ocoket'koa ar dal ur ocoket'koteko hukumat'koa, Jisu ñutumte aloko roř bařaea mente; adoko ařak'kat'koa. ⁴¹Ar onko do marañ bañsi samañ khonko calaena rařķawate, Ñutumtet' kħarirte bēmanot ocok' lekko bujħaen iate. ⁴²Ar dinamge mundilre ar ořak' ořak'kore cet'ako ar Maři Jisu reañ Bħage Sombat popořcar do bañko thirlena.

Eae sap'dap'ko

6 Ar onako dinre celakoko sañge idik'kan tahēkanre Junaņi roroř Jihudiko reak' mit'tec' karac' kuru-jok' janamena lbriko uparte, dinam hilok' sap'dap'akore akoren rañdi maejiukoko cinđalok'kan tahēkan iate. ²Khange onko gel barko do joto celako hoho jarwakateko me-

tat'koa, Isorak' katha dhilaukate jom nui reak'le sap'dab do ban thika. ³Onate E boehako, bhage hutumakanko, Jiu ar akilte perec'akan eae hor ape mod khon nam bachaokope, one onko noa kam kaj cetanrele dhuraukako. ⁴Menkhan ale do koejonre ar katha reak' sap'dap' girire jamar akanle tahena. ⁵Ar noa katha do jotoko besko metat'a; ar Stephanko bachaokodea, biswas ar Sonot Jiute perec'akan mit'ten horge, ar Philip ar Prokhorus, ar Nikanor ar Timon, ar Parmenas, ar Nikolasge, Jihudi dhoromre boloakan ⁶Antokiaren mit'ten hor; one onko apostolko samanreko teنگoket'ko, ar onko do koeket'teko capoket'koa.

7 Ar Isorak' katha do pasnao idiyena ar Jerusalemre celakoak' lekha do aditet' badhao idiyena, ar adi utar naekeko biswasreko tabeyena.

Stephanak' sap'ocok'

8 Ar Stephan do daya ar dafete perec'akan, maran haharawak'ko ar cinhako disom horko talareye kamiyet' tahēkana. ⁹Menkhan Libertiniko metak', ar Kureni ar Aleksandriā sunagogrenko, ar Kiliķia ar Asiārenko modren adom adomko do teنگoyente Stephan tuluc'ko reţepeteyena. ¹⁰Ar onko do ona akel ar Jiu, okateye roret' tahēkan, bako teنگo daram dareada. ¹¹Khange onko do horko bar-

gaokat'koa, one onkoko menket', nui do Mose ar Isor uparte henosta kathako rororokanle anjomakadea. ¹²Ar disom horko ar murubiko ar soster badaekoko aulauket'koa, ar uni uparre hec' paraoente maran bāisi samanreko ghacghacao idikēdea, ¹³ar ere gohako teنگoket'koa, one onkoko menket', Nui hor do sonot thāi ar an uparte kathako roror do bae thirok' kana; ¹⁴ente rororle anjomakadea, banma, Nui Nasaretren Jisu do noa thāiye dhandhasera ar Moseye jimaakawat'bon calikoe pheraoa. ¹⁵Ar maran bāisire durup' akan sanamko uni sec' benget' uric'kate uniak' mēt'āhā do mit'ten dut reak' mēt'āhā lekako nelket'taea.

Stephanak' galmarao

7 Khange maran naekeye menkeda, Cele, noako do nonka kangea? ²Ado uniye menkeda, E boehako ar babako, anjompe. Thonokren Isor do aboren baba Abraham thene sodorena, Mesopotamiāreya tahēkanre, Haranre auriye berelok'rege; ³are metadea, Do odok calak'me amak' disom khon ar amren pera parbhako khon, ar dela iniñ uduk'am disomte. ⁴Khange uni do Kaldikoak' disom khon odok hec'ente Haranreya berelena; ar onde khon do apattet'e goc'en tayom, Isor do noa disomteya ucarkeadea, one okare nitok' apepe berelakan, ⁵ar noare cet' aidari hō bae emadea, hē, jaŋga lebedok' thāi inak' hō

7:2-3 = Gen. 12:1

7:4 = Gen. 11:31, 12:4 7:5 = Gen. 12:7, 13:15, 15:18, 17:8

bañ, are gok'adea, noa disome tamilaea mente, ar uni tayom uniren bösge, gidra bako tahëkantae-re hō. ⁶Ar Isor do nonkae menkeda, bañma, uniren bösko do upriako hoyok'a mit'tec' anari disomre, ar onko do golamko khataokoa, arko santaokoa pon sae bochor habic'. ⁷Ar ona jatrenko, one onko then golamko khataok', onko do ingen bicarkoa, Isore menkeda; ar ona tayom doko ođok hijuk'a ar inko sewawana noa thairege. ⁸Ar khatna reak' bondobose emadea. Ado onka onkate Isahake janamena, ar iral mahā hilok'reye khatnake-dea, ar Isahak do Jakob jonome emadea, ar Jakob do gel bar agil hapramkoge. ⁹Ar agil hapramko do Josephko hiskawadete Misorteko akriñgot'kadea; ¹⁰ar Isor do uni tuluc'e tahëkana, ar uniak' sanam dukko khone rukhiakedeadea, ar Misorren raj Pharao samanre daya at akele emadea, ar uni do cak'laaic' menkateye dohokedeadea Misor cetanre ar ac'ak' gota orak' cetanrege. ¹¹Ado gota Misor ar Kananre akal ar adi kosto hoyena ar aboren hapramko do jomak' bako namlak'a. ¹²Ar Jakob do Misorre anaj menak'a menteye anjomket' khan aboren hapramko pahil dhae kolket'koa; ¹³ar dosar dhaore Joseph do ac'ren boehako

thene oromena ar Josephak' jat do Pharao then sodorena. ¹⁴Khan-ge Joseph do katha kolket' apatet' Jakob ar sanam peya parbhakoe hoho agu ocoket'koa, eae gel moře jiwiankoge. ¹⁵Ar Jakob do Misorteye argo calaomena; ar uni ac' hōe go'ena ar aboren hapramko hō; ¹⁶ar Sikemteko idi ocoyena, ar ona topa danderreko bae ocoyena okatak' Abraham do Hamorren hoponko then Sikemre taka emkateye kirinlet'.

17 Menkhan gok'ak' reak' okte, okatak' Isor do Abrahame gok'akawade tahëkan, jemonge sor idiyen, temon horko Misorreko bad idiyena arko sange idiyena, ¹⁸Misorre mit'ten etak' raj auriye tengok' habic', one uni Joseph bae badaelede. ¹⁹Uni do seante abo jatrenko tuluc'e boeharket' aboren hapramkoë santaoket'koa, onkore bale gidra giđi ocoket'koa, jemon jiwet' aloko tahen. ²⁰Ona jokhec'ge Moseye janamena ar Isor nonjorre monjgeye tahëkana; ar uni do apatak' orak're pe candoye asul ocoyena ²¹ar uniye giđi ocoyen khan Pharao hoponerat do uniye har saohakedeadea ar ac'ren hopon menkateye asul harakedeadea. ²²Ar Mose do Misorrenko reak' sanam akele cet' ocoyena, ar ac'ak' kathako ar

7:6-7 = Gen. 15:13-14 7:7 = Exod. 3:12

7:8 = Gen. 17:10-14, 21:2-4, 25:26, 29:31-35:18

7:9 = Gen. 37:11, 28; 39:2, 21 7:10 = Gen. 41:39-41

7:11 = Gen. 42, 1:2 7:13 = Gen. 45:1, 16

7:14 = Gen. 45:9-10, 17-18, 46:27 7:15 = Gen. 46:1-7, 49:33

7:16 = Gen. 23:3-16; 33:19, 50:7-13; Josu. 27:32 7:17-18 = Exod. 1:7-8

7:19 = Exod. 1:10-11:22 7:20 = Exod. 2:2 7:21 = Exod. 2:3-10

kamikote dareangeye tahēkana. ²³Menkhan pon gel serma umer purauentae khan mone hec'adea ac'ren boeha Israel hoponko hiriko lagit'. ²⁴Ar mit'ten hor behok ocok'-kane nelkede khan dodok'e teigoyena ar uni dabao ocok'ic' hala halik' lagit' uni Misri hore goc'kede; ²⁵are hudiset' tahēkana, banma, uniren boehakoko bujhaua Isor do uniak' titege bancaok'e emakokana; mente; menkhan onko do bako bujhaulak'a. ²⁶Ar dosar hilok' bar hor'kin tapamkan tahēkanre unkin thene hec' sorena, ar sulukok' lagit' solha legawat'-kinteye menkeda, Henda ho, boeha kan conben, cedak'ben baparijok'kana? ²⁷Menkhan songet'enic'e behokekan tahēkanic' do uni dhaka pasirkedeteye menkeda, Okoe ban aliñren mukhia ar bik'caric'e dohoket'me? ²⁸Holanok' Misri horem goc'kede leka in hō gojenem menjonkana? ²⁹Khange Mose do ona katha iateye darkedada, ar Midian disomre upriai hoyena, ondege barea korā gidrai gidrawana. ³⁰Ar pon gel serma purauen khan mit'ten dut do Sinai buru reak' hahan'karre uni thene nel ocoyena, mit'tec' janum jhaua reak' jolok' seugelre. ³¹Ar Mose do ona ghotna nelkateye haharayena; ar nel lagit'e sen sorok'kan tahēkanre Probhu reak' aran hec'ena. ³²In do amren hapramkoren Isor, Abraham ar Isahak ar Jakob-

ren Isorge. Ar Mose do thartharaoente nel bae dillak'a. ³³Khange Probhu doe metadea, Amak' jauga khon kharpa bojtam; ente am okarem tengoakana ona jaega do sonot ot kana. ³⁴Misorre menak'kotin inren porjakoak' duk saset in nelakat'gea, ar onkoak' kuhrauk' don anjomakat'gea, ar onko chadaoko lagit' in argoakana; ar nitok' do dela Misorten kolmea. ³⁵Uni Mose, okoeke banlede, oneko menlet'te, Okoe ban am do mukhia ar bik'caric'e dohoket'me? unige Isor do mukhia menkate hō ar chak'daoic' menkate hōe kolkede, janum jhaure uni thene nel ocoyen dut reak' ak'yurre. ³⁶Unige onkoe odok aguket'koa, Misorre ar Arak' jalapurire ar hahan'karre pon gel serma haharawak'ko ar cinhako kamikate. ³⁷Nuige uni Mose do, one uni Israel hoponkoe metat'ko, Isor do aperen boehako mod khon mit'ten nabiye tengoapea, in lekanic'ge. ³⁸Nui do uni kangeae, one uni hahan'karre manderreye tahēkan uni dut tuluc', okoe Sinai burure uniye galmaraoade, ar aboren hapramko tuluc' hō, unige, okoe abo emabona mente jiwet' kathakoe atan'ket', ³⁹one uniak' bataotae lagit' aboren hapramko do bako rebenlen, bickom uniko dhaka pasirkede, ar akoak' ontorte do Misorteko acur ruaren. ⁴⁰Ar Aronko metadea, Abo laha lahate senok' lagit' bongako

7:23-29 = Exod. 2:11-15 7:29 = Exod. 18:3-4 7:30-34 = Exod. 3:1-10
 7:35 = Exod. 2:14 7:36 = Exod. 7:5, 14:21; Num. 14:33
 7:37 = Deut. 8:15, 18 7:38 = Exod. 19:1-20:17 Deut. 5:1-33
 7:40 = Exod. 32:1

benaoabonme, ente uni Mose okoe Misor disom khone ođok ađuket'-bon, uni reaň do babon bađaea, cet' coň hoyen. ⁴¹Ado onako dinre mit'tec' mĩhũko banaoana ar oña boňga muňhange dāřeko samaň-ada, ar akoak' titeak' kamikoreko hesec' sekrec'ena. ⁴²Menkhan Isor do ačurente onkoe alae giđikat'-koa sermaren phadko sewawako lađit', nađiko reak' puthire olakan leka,

Cet' teňgenok'ko ar dāřekope samaňadiña

Pon gel serma hahanarre,
E Israel gharoňjrenko?

⁴³ Molok reak' tambupe gok'keda

Ar Rophan boňgaren ipilge.
Onako muňhan, one onakope
benoan onako đobok'ak'
lađit'.

Babel on parom iň calon idi-pea.

⁴⁴Goha reak' tambu aboren hapramko then hahanarre tahėkanta-koa, cet' leka Mose galmaraoadeo-ic'e hukumlet' uniye nellet' namuna lekae benoa mente, ⁴⁵one okatak' aboren hapramko hō ako pari namkateko ađu daraket' Josua saote, boňgan hoř jatkoak' disomko dokholanre, ona onko Isor do aboren hapramkoak' meť'ahā samaň khone laga ođokket'ko, Dauid reak' okte hābic'ge. ⁴⁶Nui do Isor samaňre dayae namkeda ar Jakobren Isor lađit' tahen thāi nama menteye koeana. ⁴⁷Menkhan Solomonge

ořak' doe benaoadea. ⁴⁸Enre hō Coť utaric' do tite benoak'kore bae tahen kana, cet' leka nađiye menet'kan,

⁴⁹ Serma do iňak' siňghason,
Ar ot do iňak' jaňga lebedok'
gando;
Cet' lekan ořak'pe benoaña,
Probhui meneda,
Se okatak' kana iňak' jirauk'
thāi do?

⁵⁰ Iňak' tige noako sanam baň
do bae benoakat'?

⁵¹E ape ketec' hoťok'anko ar ontor
ar luturre bin khatnakanko, ape
do jaoge Sonot Jiupe takic' darame
kana; cet'leka aperen hapramko,
ape hō onkage. ⁵²Nađiko modren
okoetak' hale aperen hapramko
do bako khedledea? hē, onko do
goc' hōko goc'ket'koa, okoe uni
Dhoromic' reak' hijuk'ko lađi laha-
let' tahėkan, one uni sok'protko
ar khukũnkoge ape nitpe hoekhan,
⁵³ape okoe dutko reak' ban dhao-
ak' menkate aňpe ataňakat', ar
enhō bape dohoakada.

Stephane teň goc' ocok'kana

⁵⁴ Ado onako aňjomket' khan
akoak' monreko sobok' tap'ena
arko togoc' đatawadea. ⁵⁵Menkhan
uni do Sonot Jiute perec'akan
serma sec'e koyok' uric'keda ar
Isorak' thonoke nelkeda ar Isorak'
etom sec're Jisu teňgoakan; are
menkeda, ⁵⁶Nelpe, iň do serma

7:41 = Exod. 32:2-6. 7:42-43 = Amos 5:25-27. 7:44 = Exod. 25:9, 40

7:45 = Josu. 3:14-17. 7:46 = II Sam. 7:1-16; II Bib. 17:1-14

7:47 = I Raj. 6:1-38; II Bib. 3:1-17. 7:49-50 = Jes. 66:1-2. 7:51 = Jes. 63:10

jhic'akan ar Manwa Hopon do Isorak' etom sec're teŋgoakan in ŋelekana. ⁵⁷Menkhan onko do āt araŋte hohoket'te akoak' luturko tubet'ket'takoa, ar mit' jumte uniko jhap-taokedeā; ⁵⁸ar nagraha bahrete ođok idikedete tiŋeko portonkeda. Ar gohako do Saul ŋutuman mit'ten juān hořak' jaŋga then akoak' kicric'ko dohokeda. ⁵⁹Ar Stephanko tiŋekan tahēkana uniye dohaeyet' tahēkan tuluc', E Probhu Jisu, inak' jiwī atāntinme. ⁶⁰Ar ikrumente āt araŋteye hohokeda, E Probhu, noa kai do alo bařem lekhwakoa. Ar onae menket' khane japit'keda.

8 Ar Saul do uni goc' ocok're rajigeye tahēkana,

Saul do Mander renkoe khedet'koa

Ar enhilok' do Jerusalemre tahēkan mander uparte maraŋ okoc' khed ehopena; ar apostolko chađa sanam Jihuda ar Samariā reak' tothakoteko chirchaturena. ²Ar Isor-bhokti hořko do Stephanko baekedeā ar unī ŋutumte adiko homor halānkeda. ³Menkhan Saul do mander uk'jartegeye tahēyena, ar ořak' ořak' bolokate herel ar maejiuko or tot'kate hajotok' laġit'e soprotet'ko tahēkana.

Samariā re Bhage sombat porcarok'kana

4 Ado chirchaturenko doko sen

idiyena Bhage Sombat reak' katha porcar porcafte. ⁵Ar Philip do Samariā reak' nagrahate ařgo senente ondenko Masi reak'e porcarat'koa. ⁶Ar gadel hořko do Philipe lajako-kan tahēkanak'ko mit' monteko hetawat'a, oneko aŋjomket'tae ar uniye kamiyet' tahēkan cinhakoko ŋelante. ⁷Ente besapha jiuiko tahēkantako aema hořko khon onko do āt hohoateko odokena; ar adi utar mit' kar' goc' hoř ar ledhakoko boge ocoyena. ⁸Ar ona nagrahare adi rařkaġe hoyena.

9 Menkhan Simon ŋutuman mit' hoř pařil khon ona nagrahareye tahēkana, one uni doe guniyet' tahēkan ar Samariāren hořkoe řhak ocoyet'ko tahēkan, ac'ge mit'ten maraŋ hoře lajogok'kan tahēkante. ¹⁰Uni do huđiŋ hapřak' sanamko hetawaekan tahēkana, oneko menet' tahēkante, Nuige Isor reak' daře do, one maraŋko metak'kan. ¹¹Uniko hetawaekan tahēkana, ente adi din khon gunkote onkoe řhak ocoakat'ko tahēkana. ¹²Menkhan Isorak' raj ar Jisu Mařiak' ŋutum reak' bhage sombate porcarat'kote Philip reak'ko pařiauat'tae khanko bařtis ocoyena, herel hō ar maejiu hō. ¹³Ar Simon ac' hōe pařiaŋena, ar bařtis ocoyente Philip tuluc' jamařakane tahēyena, ar cinhako ar maraŋ dařeanak' kamiko hoyok'kan ŋel- teye řhakenā.

14 Ado Jerusalemreko tahēkan apostolkoko aŋjomket' khan, bařma, Samariārenko do Isorak' katha-

ko atañakada, onko then Patras ar Johanko kolket'kina; ¹⁵ar unkin do ārgo hec'ente onko ñutumtekin koekeda, jemon Sonot Jiuko ñame. ¹⁶Un hābic' ente onko modren okoere hō bae ārgoakan tahēkana, eken Probhu Jisu ñutumteko bāptisikan tahēkana. ¹⁷Khangekin capoket'koa, ar Sonot Jiuko ñamkeda. ¹⁸Ado apostolkin tikin capoakote Sonot Jiue emogok'kana mente Simone ñelket'khan takā neat'kinteye metat'kina, ¹⁹Noa ektiari do den in hō emañben, jemon jāhāegeñ capoye Sonot Jiue ñame. ²⁰Menkhān Patras doe metadea, Amak' ruṗa do am sāote bare nostok'ma, Isor reak'dan do takate ñamok'kana mentem hudisket'iaṗe. ²¹Noa kathare bāt se bakhra do banuk'tama; ente amak' mon do Isor samañre bañ sojhetama. ²²Onate noa amak' duṣṭami khon mon bare aṗurtam, ar Probhu then nehōrjoñme, pasere pase amak' mon reak' hudis do ikakantamge. ²³Enteñ ñeleda, harhat' sisir reak' harhat're ar bedhorom reak' tonolre menama. ²⁴Khange Simone roṗ ruarkeda, Abenge in laḡit' Probhu then nehōrok'ben, jemon abenben roṗkat'ak'ko do okatak' hō inre alo bare paraok'.

25 Ado unkin do goha em idiket'te ar Probhu reak' katha laḡ idiket'te Jerusalemtekin ruareña, ar Samarikoak' aema atokore bhage sombatkin porcar idikeda.

Philip ar kus ren cakṗa

26 Ar Probhuren mit'ten dut do

Philipe metadea, Ma beret'me ar dakhin sec' ona horte calak'me, okatak' Jerusalem khon Gasate ārgo senakan; ona do nisungea. ²⁷Ar uni do beret'enteye calaoena ar ñelpe, Kusren mit'ten hor, Kusrenkoren Kandake raniren marañ ektiarianic' mit'ten cakṗa, okoe uniak' sanam dhonren lonbonic'e tahēkan. Uni do Jerusalemteye hec'len tahēkana dewa sewae laḡit'; ²⁸are ruṗ calak'kan tahēkanre, ac'ak' gaḡire durup'kate Jesaea naḡi reak' puthiye paṗhaojoñkan tahēkana. ²⁹Ar Jiu do Philipe metadea, Do señ sorok'me ar ona gaḡire soñge torak'me. ³⁰Khange Philip do ñir sorente Jesaea naḡi reak' puthi paṗhao'kane añjomkeda; adoe metadea, Amem paṗhaoet'ak' dom bujhauet'gea se? ³¹Khange uni doe mēnkeda, Cekateñ darekea, jāhāe bae bujhaṗaṅkhan? Ar Philipe nehōradea jemon dec'kate ac' sāoteye durup'. ³²Ar okatak'e paṗhaoet' tahēkan soster reak' haṗiñ do nōk'ōe noa tahēkana,

Bhiḡi leka kuṭamok' laḡit'e tiak' idi ocoyena
Ar bhiḡi hopon ac' kapciyede-kanic' samañre haṗeakane takenkan leka,
Onkage ac'ak' moca bae cahap'let'taea.

³³ Uniak' nindhān dosare uniak' bicar do idi pharakentaea;
Uni piṗhirenko do okoeye laḡ darekekoa?
Ente dharti khon uniak' jion do uṗhaṗ'kana.

³⁴Ar uni cakra do Philipe metadea, Nehoram kanan, nabi do okoe rean noae roreda? ac' rean, se jähäe etagic' rean? ³⁵Khan Philip do galmaraoe ehop'keda, ar ona soster reak' khon ehop'kate Jisu rean bhage sombate laideade. ³⁶Ar hor hortekin senok'kan tahëkanre mit'tec' dak' jaega thenkin seterena; ar cakra doe menkeda, Nök'öe con dak'; cet' akot menak'a iniñ baptis ocok're do? ³⁷[Ar Philipe menket'a, Amak' goṭa montem paṭiaukan khan, bogege. Ar uni do roṭ ruar'ket'teye menkeda, Paṭiau akan geañ Jisu Maṣi do Isorren Hopon kanae mente.] ³⁸Ar gaḍi tengoye hukumkeda, ar bana hoṭ'dak'tekin ārgo senena, Philip hō ar cakra hō; ado uniye baptis-kedea. ³⁹Ar dak' khonkin rakap'en khan Probhuren Jiu do Philipe at-kirkedea, ar cakra do ghuriā uni bae nelledea, khan raṣkawate ac'ak' horteye sen idiyena. ⁴⁰Menkhan Philip do Asdodreye namena, ar parom calak' tuluc' sanam nagrahare bhage sombate porcar idikeda, Kaisariare auriye seterok' hābic'.

Saul reak' mon açur

9 Menkhan Saul do un hō Probhuren celako dhik'raṭ ar khukhūn reak'e kiskisaṭ baraekan tahëkana, ²ar marañ naekë thene senente Damesek reak' sunāgogrenko nūtumte cithiye koekeda, jemon ona Horren jähäegeye namleko khan, bañ do herel hoponko, bañ do maejiuko, tolkate Jerusalemteye aguko. ³Ar calak' calak'te Damesek

thene sorena; khan ackage serma khon mit'tec' marsal uni berhaete bamberena; ⁴ar otre bindarente mit'tec' aran metaekane anjomkeda, E Saul, E Saul, cedak'em khedenkana? ⁵Adoe menkeda, Okoe kanam, Probhu? Khangeye metadea, Iñ do Jisu kanan, okoe amem khedenkan; ⁶menkhan beret'me ar nagrahate bolok'me, adoko lajama, cet' cek'ka hoyok'tama mente. ⁷Ar uni tuluc'ko calak'kan tahëkan hoṭ doko teṅgo hapeyena, ente aran mako anjomet' menkhan cele hō bako nelekan tahëkana. ⁸Ar Saul do ot khone beret'ena, ar mēt'e beṅget'ket' khan cet' hō bae nellak'a; ado tiā'kedete Damesek-teko idi seterkedea. ⁹Ar pe māhā begor neñelkangeye tahēyena, ar jom hō bae jomlak'a ar nu hō bae nulak'a.

¹⁰ Ar Damesekre Ananiās nūtuman mit'ten celae tahëkana; ar Probhu do dorsonte uniye metadea, E Ananiās. Adoe menkeda, Menāgea nök'öe, E Probhu. ¹¹Khange Probhu do uniye metadea, Ma beret'kate Sojheko metak' kulhite calak'me, ar Jihuda orak're Saul nūtuman Tarsusren mit'ten hoṭ khojeme; ente nelme uni doe koejoñkana, ¹²are nelakadea, Ananiās nūtuman mit' hoṭ bolokateye capoakadea, jemon neñel. ¹³Menkhan Ananiase roṭ ruar'keda, E Probhu, aḍi hoṭ then khon nui hoṭ rean doñ anjomakada, amren sonotko Jerusalemre tinak' bariç'e cekaakawat'koa; ¹⁴ar nonde do marañ naekeko then khon ektiari menak'taea, amak' nūtum

dok'haeko sanam tolko laġit'.
¹⁵Menkhan Probhu do uniye metadea, Do calak'me, ente uni do bachao bhajankantiñae, iñak' nutum boňgan hoj jatko ar rapajko ar Israel hoponko samañre idi seŧer laġit'; ¹⁶ente inġeñ uduk'aea, iñak' nutum iate tinak' duk jojom hoyok'taea mente. ¹⁷Khan Ananiase calaena ar ona ořak'teye boloyena ar tikiñ capoadeteye menkeda, Boeha Saul, Probhui kolakadiña, uni Jisuge, one okoe amem hec'en horre am thene nel ocolen, jemonem neñel ar Sonot Jiutem perejok'.
¹⁸Khange saŧ mente uniak' mēt' khon cūiāk' leka phañtil nūr got'ena, are nelruarkeda ar beret'enteye bap̄tis ocoyena, ¹⁹ar jomket'teye dařeyena.

Saul do Damesek reye porcaret'a

Ar Damsekre tahēkan celako then tin uđi din coe tahēyena, ²⁰ar bin bilomte sunaġogkore Jisuye laj sodorkedea, bañma, nuige Isorren Hopon do. ²¹Ar añjomket' sanamko do thakenteko menkeda, Cet', nui do uni doe bañ kana, okoe Jerusalemre noa nutum dok'haekoe muřaħañet'ko tahēkan ar nonde hō noa mentegeye hec'len tahēkana, jemon onko tolkate marañ naekeko thene idiko?
²²Menkhan Saul doe daře idiyena, ar Damesekre berelakan Jihudikoe tharbasao ocoket'koa, unige Maši kanae menteye ohjaot'kote.

²³Ar đher din hoyen khan Jihudiko do uni gojeko milimisiawana, ²⁴menkhan Saul do onkoak' ponthajoñe bađae ñamkeda. Ar onko do gojea mente phatokko hō siñge siñ, siñge ñindaġo takaoet' tahēkana, ²⁵menkhan uniren celako do ñinda idikedete paçri khonko tap' ařġokadea, mit'tec' khaçlaç' teko phedkedete.

Saul Jerusalem re

²⁶Ado Jerusaleme seŧeren khan celako tuluc' gatek'e kurumuťukeda, ar sanamko uniko botoraeñan tahēkana, cela kanae mente bako paťiauk'kan tahēkante. ²⁷Menkhan Barnabas do uni sonġekedete apostolko thene idikedea, are laiat'koa cet' leka uni do horre Probhui nelledea, are galmaraoadea ar cet' leka Damesekre Jisuaġ' nutumte sohosaye porcarlak'a mente. ²⁸Ar Jerusalemre onko tuluc'e bolo ođokok'kan tahēkana. Probhuak' nutumte sohořaeyeye poporcarkan; ²⁹ar Junani roroř Jihudiko tuluc' galmarao are roř eřeset'kan tahēkana, menkhan onko do goje laġit'ko kurpařkeda. ³⁰Ado boehako onako bađae ñamket' khan Kařariateko ařġo idikedea ar Tařusteko kol got'kadea. ³¹Ar goťa Jihuda ar Gałil ar Samariā reak' kałisiarenko doko suluk niraiyena, oneko benao rakap' idik'kan ar Probhu reak' botorreko tařamet' tahēkante, ar Sonot Jiu reak' sohot'teko sañge idiyena.

Patras Ludda ar Joppa re

32 Ado nonka hoyena, Patras goṭa ṭandīye dārā ačuret' tahēkanre, Luddareko berelakan tahēkan sonotko ṭhen hōe āṛgo hec'ena. ³³Ar onḍe do Aeneas nūtuman mit' hoṛe nāmkeḍea, one uni irāḷ serma khon parkomreye jaṛaoakan tahēkan, ente mit' kaṛ do goč'geye tahēkana. ³⁴Ar Patras do uniye metaḍea, E Aeneas, Jisu Maṣiye bogeyet'mea; ma beret'me ar amtege aṭet'joṇme. Khange uni do saṭ menteye beret'ena. ³⁵Ar Ludda ar Saronreko taḥenkan tahēkan sanamko do uniko nēlkeḍea, ar Probhū sec'ko ačurena.

36 Ar Joppare mit'ten maejiu celae tahēkana, nūtumae do Ṭabitha, ona do torjomate Dorkas (se Posta); uni do ac'e kaṃiyet' tahēkan bhage kaṃire ar koe emok're hō kisāre tahēkana. ³⁷Ar onako dinre uni do ruā kaḥilenteye goč'ena; ado um saphakedete mit'tec' koṭha kandhareko dohokadea. ³⁸Ludda do Joppa sorgea, ar celako do Patras onḍe menaeā menteko aṅjomket' khan, bar hoṛ uni ṭhen kolket'kinteko nehōradea, De ale ṭhen hec' hodok'me. ³⁹Khangē Patras do beret'ente unkin tuluc'e calaoena. Ar uniye seṭeren khan, koṭha kandhateko ayur rakap'keḍea, ar sanam raṇḍi maejiuko do uni ṭhen teṅoyente rak' rak'ate aṅgrop ar kicrič'koko uduk'et' tahēkana, one onako Dorkase benoaleṭ', onko tuluc'e tahēkanre. ⁴⁰Menkhan Patras do sanamko bahreṭeye oḍokkat'koa, ar ikrumkateye koekeḍea, ar māri sec' ačurenteye men-

keḍea, E Ṭabitha, ma beret'me. Khange uni doe beṅget' rakap'keḍea, ar Patrased nēlkeḍea khane beret' durup'ena. ⁴¹Ado ti sap'kateye beret'keḍea; ar sonotko ar raṇḍi maejiuko hohoat'kote jiwet'gē onko samaṅreye teṅokedea. ⁴²Ar ona do goṭa Joppare baḍaeyena, ar aḍi hoṛ Probhureko paṭiaūena. ⁴³Ado Joppare Simon camar ṭhen uni do ḍher dingeye tahēyena.

Patras ar Kornelius

10 Kaisaiare do Kornelius nūtuman mit' hoṛe tahēkana, Italikaḷo metak' palṭon khataren mit' ṭen subedar, ²mit'ṭen ḍhorom hoṛ ar ac' gharoṅjrenko sudḥa Isor botoraeḷkan hoṛge; uni do hoṛko koe aḍiye emakokan tahēkana, ar jaoge Isor theṇe koejoṅkan tahēkana. ³Uni do tarasiṅ lalae dorsonṭe Isorren mit'ten dut puṣṭaue nēlkeḍea, ac' ṭhen bolok'kan are metaekan, E Kornelius. ⁴Khange uni sec' beṅget' uric'ket'te botorenteye menkeḍea, Cet' kana, Probhū? Ado uniye metaḍea, Amak' koejoṅ ar amak' koe emok' kaṃiko do Isor samaṅre dik'sawak' mente rakap' akantama. ⁵Ma nitok' do Joppate hoṛ kolkom, ar Patrasko metae Simon hoho aḡu ocoyem; ⁶uni do Simon camar theṇe ḍerakana, one uniak' oraḷ' do jalapuri aṛeretae. ⁷Ado ac' tuluc' galmaroakan dute calaoen khan, gutiko modren bar hoṛ ar ac're jamaṛko mod khon mit'ten Isor-bhokti palṭone hohoat'koa; ⁸ar sanamak' laṭi bujḥauat'kote Joppateye kolket'koa.

9 Ar dosar hilok' horteko calak'-kan ar nagraha thenko sorok'kan tahēkanre tikinok' deladili Patras do koejoñ laḡit' chatteye dec'ena. ¹⁰Ar reñgeç'kedete jojom sanake-dea menkhanko tek'yarkan tahēkanre dorson paraoadea; ¹¹ar serma jhic'akan ar mit'tec' jinis ārgo hijuk'-kane ñelet'kana, mit'tec' marañ cador leka, ponon kōndte otre ārgo ocok'kan. ¹²Onare do joto lekan pon jañgawanko, ar oten leñok'ko ar coṭren uḡauk'koko tahēkana. ¹³Ar mit'tec' arañ hec'adea, Ma beret'me, E Patras, goc'kote jomkom. ¹⁴Menkhan Patras doe menkeda, Ohoge, Probhu, ente jāhān chutak' ar be-saphawak' do tis hō bañ jomakada. ¹⁵Ado arhō dosar choṭ arañ hec'adea, Okako Isore saphaakat' onako am do chutak' alóm metak'a. ¹⁶Ar onka do pe dhao hoyena; khan saṭ mente ona do sermate rakap' ocoyena.

17 Ar Patras do ac'e ñellet' dorson cet' kana mente monreya asbasaoakan tahēkanre, ñelpe, Korneliuse kollet'ko hoṛ do Simonak' oṛak' kuli kulite ñamkate duṛa thenko teñgoakana, ¹⁸ar hohokateko kulijoñkana, Patrasko metae Siṃon onḡeye ḡeraakana se bañ. ¹⁹Ar Patras do dorson reaṇe hūdisjoñkan tahēkanre Jiu ḡe meta-dea, Nelme, pe hoṛko ñam baṛayet'mea. ²⁰Beret'kate ārgonme ar onko sāote calak'me, begor jāhān digdhak'te, ente iñgeñ kolakat'koa. ²¹Ado Patras onko hoṛ then ārgo senkateye metak'koa, Nelpe, apepe ñam baṛayedekanic' doñ iñ kangea; apepe hec'akan reak' karon do cet'? ²²Adoko metadea, Kor-

nelius, mit'ten subedar, dhorom ar Isor botorae kan hoṛ ar joto Jihudi jatrenko then bhage ñutumakan hoṛ, uni do sonot dut hote-teye ceḡao ocoyena, ac'oṛak'te ame hoho idime ar am then kathako añjomjoñ laḡit'. ²³Ado onko hoho aderket'koteye peṛaket'koa.

Ado dosar hilok' beret'kate onko tuluc'e oḡok calaoena, ar Joppāren boehako modren adom adomko uni sāoteko calaoena. ²⁴Ar ona dosar hilok' Kaisariateko boloyena; ar Kornelius do onkoe ñel horet'ko tahēkana, ac'ren peṛa ar hīṭpirit gateko hoho jaṛawkate. ²⁵Ado Patrasede bolok'kan tahēkan jokhec' Kornelius do uniye daramkede a ar uniak' ti jañgare giḡiyente ye sewawadea. ²⁶Menkhan Patras do uni beret'kedete ye menkeda, Ma beret'me, iñ hō coñ manwakange. ²⁷Ar uni tuluc' galmarao galmarateye boloyen, khan, aema hoṛ hec' jarwaak aṇe ñamket'koa, ²⁸are metak'koa, Apepe baḡadea, Jihudi hoṛko laḡit' do bañ ganok'ak' kana etak' jatrenko tuluc'ko gatek', se onko thenko bolo oḡokok' do, menkhan iñ do Isore uduk'akawadiña okoe hoṛ hō chut se besapha aloñ metak' laḡit'; ²⁹onatege iñ do begor dhēsteñ hec'ena, hohoadiñ torage, Onateñ kulijoñ kana, cet' mentepe hoho aḡuakadiña? ³⁰Ado Korneliuse menkeda, Pon māhā hoyok' kana, ñaḡ ber leka, metak'me, areak' ghonta iñak' oṛak'reñ koejoñkan tahēkana; khange nelme, phīk leka pond kicric' horok'akat' mit' hoṛ iñ samanreya teñgoyena, ³¹are menkeda, E Kornelius; amak' koe-

jon do anjomentama ar amak' koe emok'ko do disaakantama Isor samaire. ³²Ado Joppate hor kolkom ar Patrasko metae Simon hoho agu ocoyem; uni do Simon camar orak're jalapuri arereye de-raakana. ³³Khan ina taptege am then horin kolket'koa; arem hec'ente dom bogekeda. Ar nok'oe ale sanamkoge Isor samaire menak'lea, Probhui hukumakawat'me jotoak' anjom lagit'.

Patrasak' galmarao

³⁴Khange Patras do roror ehop'ente ye menkeda, Sariak' kana menten bujhau oromeda, banima, Isor do met'ahā benget'ak'ic' doe ban kana ³⁵bickom mimit' jatrenkore ac'ko bitoraekan ar dhoromko kamiyet' kankoe atanet'koa. ³⁶Ona katha okatak' Israel hoponkoe kolat'ko, suluk reak' bhage sombat porcarat'kote Jisu Masi hotete (unige sanamkoren Probhu), ³⁷ape do ona kathape badaea, okatak' gota Jihudare hoyen, Galil khon ehop'kate Johane porcarket' baptisma tayom; ³⁸Nasaretren Jisu reange, cet' leka Isor do Sonot Jiute ar darete uniye ojek'kede; one uni do dārā dārāte bhage kamiye kamiket' ar Soetan then joto julum ocok'kankoe bogeket'ko, ente Isor do uni tuluc'e tahēkana. ³⁹Ar ale do onako sanamak'ren gohako kanale, okakoe kamilet' Jihudikoak' disomre hō ar Jerusalemre hō; one uni do goc' hōko goc'lede, katre akakate. ⁴⁰Unige

Isor do pe mähā hilok'reye jiwet' beret'kede a ar sodorok' reak'e danadea, ⁴¹sanam horko then do baia, menkhan Isor hotete laha khon bachao nitakat'ko gohako then, metak'me, ale thenge, one uni goc'ko khone jiwet' beret'en tayom uni tuluc' jom arle nulet'. ⁴²Are hukumat'lea disom horko porcarako ar goha emako lagit', banma, uni kangeae Isor nitakade, jiwet' ar goc'koren bik'caric' do. ⁴³Uni reange joto nabiko gohako emeda, unire patiauk' mit' ke mit' hor do uniak' nutumte kai ikako nama mente.

Porjat ren ko sonot Jiuko namkede

⁴⁴Patras onako kathae roror kan tahēkan tuluc'ge katha ak'njomkanko sanamkore Sonot Jiue ārgoena. ⁴⁵Ar khatnaakan patiauko modre tinak' Patras sāoteko hec' akan tahēkanko doko thakena, bongan hor jatrenkore hō Sonot Jiu reak' dan dul odoken iate. ⁴⁶Ente buliko roror kan ar Isor maranedekanko anjomket'koa. ⁴⁷Ado Patrasede menkeda, Noko, okoe abo leka Sonot Jiuko namakade, aloko baptisok'a mente jāhāe hor dak'e akot darekea?

⁴⁸Adoe hukumkeda jemon Jisu Masi nutumteko baptisok'. Khan onko do thora dine tahē nōgok'a menteko nehōradea.

Jerusalem mander re Patrasak' rordogok'

11 Ar apostolko ar Jihudare onte noteko tahēkan boehakoko añjom tiok'keda, bañma, bongan hor jatrenko hō Isorak' kathako atañakada. ²Ar Patras Jerusalem-teye rakap' heçen khan khatnarenko do uni tuluc'ko roporena, ³menkedako, Am do bin khatna hor thenem bolo odokakana ar onko tuluc' em jomakat'a. ⁴Menkhan Patras do ore orlai bujhauako ehop'ket'teye menkeda. ⁵İn do Joppa nagraharen koejonkan tahēkana, ar dorson dosare paraoenteñ nelkeda, mit'tec' jinis ārgo hijuk'kan, mit'tec' marañ cador lekanak' ponon kōndte serma khon ārgo ocok'kan; ar ona do in then hābic' seterena. ⁶Ar ona sec' beñget' uric'kateñ aribandhiyet' tahēkana, ar oten pon jañgawanko ar bir janwarko ar leñok'ko ar cōtren uđau'koñ nelket'koa. ⁷Ar mit'tec' arañ hō metañkan in añjomkeda, Ma beret'me, Patras, goc'kote jomkom. ⁸Menkhan in doñ menkeda, Ohoge, Probhu, ente jāhān chutak' se besaphawak' do tis hō ināk' mocare bañ bolo akana. ⁹Ado serma khon dosar, choť mit'tec' arañe roť ruarkeda, Okako Isore saphaakat', onako am do chutak' alom metak'a. ¹⁰Ar onka do pe choť hoyena; ado sanamak' sermate or rakap' ruarena. ¹¹Ar ñelpe, inā ghuřitege pe hor alele tahenkan orak' thenko teñgoyena, one

onko do Kaşıarıā khon in thenko kol ocoakan tahēkan. ¹²Ar Jiu do onko tuluc' calak'e metadiña, begor jāhān digdhak'te. Ar in tuluc' do noko turui boeha hōko sene-na, ar uni horak' orak'tele bołoyena. ¹³Ado uniye laiat'lea, cet' leka uni do dute ñellede, ac' orak're teñgoakan, are metaekan, bañma, Joppate hor kolkom ar Patrasko metae Siñon hoho āgu ocoyem; ¹⁴unige kathakoe lajama, one okakotem bañcaok', am ar am gharoñjren jotokoge. ¹⁵Ar galmarao in ehop'ket' khange Sonot Jiu do onkoreye ārgoyena, cet' leka etohop're alere hō. ¹⁶Ar Probhuak' kathañ disakeda, enkathae, Johan ma dak'teye bap̄tislet'ko, menkhan ape do Sonot Jiutepe bap̄tis ocok'a. ¹⁷Onate Isor inā mit' dange onkoe emat'ko khan, cet' leka Probhu Jisu Maşirebon patiauerē abo hōe emat'bon, endekhan in do celeñ tahēkante Isor in akot darekea? ¹⁸Ado onakoko añjomket' khanko hapeyena, ar Isor sarhaokedeteko menkeda, Bongān hor jatrenko hō endekhan Isor do jion lajit' mon açure emakawat'koa.

Antiokiā re mander bandhaok'kan

¹⁹ Ado Stephan babot hoyen santao iate chir chaturenko do Phoenikiā ar Kupros ar Antiokiā hābic'ko sen idiyena, ar okoe hō katha do bako laiat'koa, Jihudiko chađa. ²⁰Menkhan onko modren adomko do Kupros ar Kureneren horko

tahēkana. one onko Antiokiāteko seṭeren khan Junāniko hōko galmaraoat'ko. ar Probhu Jisu reak' bhage sombatko porcarat'koa. ²¹Ar Probhuak' ti do onko sāote tahēkana. ar lekhare do aema hoṛge patiaunte Probhu sec'ko aṇurena. ²²Ar onko rean katha do Jerusalemre tahēkan manderrenkoko anjomkeda, ar onko do Barnabas-kolkedea Antiokiāte. ²³Ar uni do onde seṭerkate Isorak' dayae nelket'teye raṣkayena. ar sanamkoe sikhāu paṛhaoket'koa. jemon mone murukkate Probhure jamaṛ akanko taken. ²⁴ente uni do bhage hoṛe tahēkana. Sonot Jiu ar biswas'te perečakan: ar aḍi gadel hoṛ Probhu thenko aḡu juṭuč'ena. ²⁵Ar uni do Tarsusteye calaena Saul ṇame laḡit'. ²⁶ar ṇamkedete Antiokiāteye aḡukedea. Ado goṭa sermage unkin do manderrenko soṅgekin tahēyena. ar dher hoṛkin cet'at'koa: ar Antiokiāre celako do pahilte Kristanko ṇutumena.

27 Ar onako dinre naḡi hoṛko do Jerusalem khon Antiokiāteko aṛgo heč'ena. ²⁸Ar onko modren Agabus ṇutuman mit' hoṛe teṅgoyena. ar Jiu hoteteye laḡi lahakeda. goṭa dhartire maraṇ akal hoyok' laḡidok'kana mente: one ona do Klaudius oktere hoyen. ²⁹Khange celako do mimit' hoṛ akoak' daṛe leka Jihudaṛe taken boehako laḡit' goṛo kokolko niṭkeda: ³⁰one onka hōko onkaket' Barnabas ar Saul tite murubiko thenko kolket'te.

Herod hotete santao

12 Ona'jokheč'ge Herod raj do manderren adom adomko santaoko laḡit' hate lagaokeda. ²Ar Johanren boeha Jakob do tarwareteye mak' goč'kedea. ³Ar onate Jihudiko kusiene nelket' khan Patras hōe sap' juṭuč'kedea; bin taṛianak' piṭha porob dinkoge tahēkana. ⁴Ar uniye sap'kede khan hajotreye doḡokedea. ar popon hoṛkate paṛi paṛite horhoye laḡit' paḷṭonkoe soprotat'koa ar sen parom porob tayom disom hoṛko samaṇre oḡok aḡuiye menjoṇkan tahēkana. ⁵Oate Patras do hajotreye horho ocoč'kan tahēkana: menkhan manderrenko do uni laḡit' Isor then diṛamunḍteko koejoṇkan tahēkana.

Patras Kaḡ orač' khone rukhiayen

6 Ar Herod uniye oḡok aḡuye laḡidok'kan tahēkanre. ina ṇindaḡe Patras do barea paḷṭon talare. barea sikriṭe tolakane jaḡit'akat' tahēkana, ar pahraḡin do duṛ then kaḡ orač'kin hohorhokan tahēkana. ⁷Khange nelpe. Probhuren mit'ten dut do uni thene teṅgo got'ena. ar ona kandhare marsal bamberena. Ar kokhare Patras cet'ak'kedeteye ebhenkedea. ar metadea. Ma beret' hodok'me. Ar sikrikin do uniak' ti khon nūr got'ena. ⁸Ado dut uniye metadea. Ma paṭhe keṭejok'me. ar kharpa horogtam. Adoe onkakeda. Khane metadea. Kicrič' oyoe-

tam ar pañjanme. ⁹Ado odoken-teye pañja idikedea, ar bae badaelak'a dut hotete hoyok'kanak' do sari kana mente; hudiset' tahēkanae doṣsongeye ñelet'kana mente. ¹⁰Ado pañhil ar dosra pahrakokin paromket'ko khan nagrahate senok' mērhēt' phatok thenkin seterena, ar ona do ac'tege unkin lagit' jhic' got'ena; ar odokkate mit'tec' kulhikin sen paromena, khangē dut do satmenteyē bagi got'adea. ¹¹Ado Patras disa ačurentae khane menkeda, Nitok' do sarigen' bađaekeda, Probhu do ac'ren' dut kolkate Herod ti khon ar Jihudi hořkoko ñel hohorkan sanamak' khone rukhia bañcaokediña. ¹²Adoe bujhaū oromket' khan Markko metae Johanren engat Mariam ora'teyē calaena, one okare aema hořko jarwaakan arko koejoñkan tahēkan. ¹³Ar duar reak' silpiñe thop' thop'ket' khan Roda ñutuman mit'ten kamrī kuri ak'tene hec'ena; ¹⁴ar Patras reak' arañe oromket' khan rařkate silpiñ do bae jhic'lak'a, bickom ñir boloyenteyē laiat'koa, Patras do duar thene tēngoakana mente. ¹⁵Adoko meta-dea, Kuñkiakanam. Menkhan uni do tirit' lekae menkeda, onka kangea mente. Khangeko menkeda, Tobe uniren dut kanae. ¹⁶Menkhan Patras do thop' thobtegeye tahēyena; adoko jhic'ket' khanko ñelkedea arko thakena. ¹⁷Khan Patras do hape ocoko lagit' titeye isařawat'koa, are laiat'koa cet' leka Probhu do hajot khone odok aģukedeā. Are menkeda, Noako katha do Jakob laiaepe, ar boehako hō.

Khan odok calaente mit'tec' etak' jaegateye senena.

¹⁸Ado siñ marsalen khan pah-rako talare kom khae khabrok' do bañ hoelena, Patras doe oka-yena mentē. ¹⁹Ar Herod do uni sendra barakede khan bae ñam-ledete pahrakoe pucharket'koa, ar goč'ko lagit' idikoa menteyē hukumkeda. Ado Jihuda khon Kaisariate ārgo senkate onđeyē tahēyena.

Herod ak' gujuk'

²⁰Uni do Tur ar Siđonrenko ađiye edreakokan tahēkana; khan onko do riāu mit'kate uni thenko hec'ena, ar rajak' gitic' kandharen sordar Blastosko rañjaūkedete sulukok' lagit'ko koekeda, ente ako disomrenko do raj reak'ak' khonge ašulok'ak'ko ñamet' tahēkana. ²¹Ado neñđa dinre Herod do raj kicric' horok'kate siñghason-reye durup'ena, are galmaraoat'koa. ²²Ar hořko do hohoateko menkeda, Noa do Isorak' arañ kana, manwa reak' do bañ. ²³Khan inā taptege Probhuren mit'ten dut do uniye ñēt'kedeā, Isor sabasi bae emade iate; arko tejokedete jjiwi calaentaēā.

²⁴Menkhan Isorak' katha do pasnao ar bađhao idiyena.

²⁵Ar Barnabas ar Saūl do Jerusalem khonkin ruārena, sap'dap' kamikin purauket' khan; ar Markko metae Johankin aģu darakedea.

Pahil saphor daran

13 Ar Antiokiare tahēkan manderre do nabiko ar cecet'ko-ko tahēkana, Barnabas ar Nigerko metae Simeon, ar Kurenere Lukius, ar Herod Tetrark sāoteye ašul haralen Manaen ar Saul. ²Ar Probhuko sewawaekan arko upasakat' tahēkanre Sonot Jiue menkeda, Barnabas ar Saul begar odoḡanpe, ona kami laḡit' okataḡ' menten dakaokat'kin. ³Khange onko do upas ar koekate ar capoaḡ'kinteko bidagot'kat'kina.

Kupros re

4 Ar unkin do Sonot Jiu hotete kol ocoyente Seleukiatekin aḡgo senena, ar onde khon do jahajḡte Kuprostekin calaoena. ⁵Ar Salamisre seḡerkate Jihudikoak' sunaḡgokore Isorak' kathakin porcar-keda; ar Johan hō unkinren uk'sas-ic'e tahēkana. ⁶Ado goḡa ḡapu Paphos habic'kin sen paromen khan mit'ten gunidar, ere nabi, Jihudi hoḡkin namkedeā, one uniak' nūtum do Bar-Jisu; ⁷uni do Sergius Paulus, tabe-disom cak'-laoič', mit'ten bujhantar hoḡ thene tahēkana. Nui do Barnabas ar Saul hoho aḡu ocoket'kinte Isorak' katha ak'njome khojkeda. ⁸Menkhan Elumaḡ gunidar-ente ona kana uniak' nūtum do torjomate-unkine ḡakic' daramket'kina, tabe-disom-cak'laoič' biswas khon bhaḡḡtaoeyemenwante, ⁹Menkhan Saul do, one uni Paul hōko metae, Sonot Jiuteye perez'ente, uniye beḡget'

uric'adea, ¹⁰are menkeda, Eya am joto phašara ar joto phorphundite perez'akanic', Soetanren hopon, joto dhoromren baḡiri, Probhuaḡ' sojhe horko kokondeae do bam baḡia? ¹¹Ar nitok' do nelme, Probhuaḡ' ti do amre paraok'a, arem kārāk'a, thora din sin cando bam nel dareaea. Khange saḡmente dhūnd ar nūt paraoādea, ar onte note tite ḡamḡaokate ak'yur hoḡ nam baraket'koa. ¹²Khan tabedisom cak'laoič' do ona hoyenak' nelkateye paḡiaüena, Probhuaḡ' siknatteye bhaḡoyente.

Pisidiā reak' Antiokiā re

13 Ado Paphos khon jahaj larao- ket'te Paulteko do Pamphulia reak' Pergateko seḡerena; menkhan Johan do unkin khon begarente Jerusalemteye ruarena. ¹⁴Ar unkin do Perga khon sen idiyente Pisi- dia reak' Antiukiatekin seḡerena, ar jiraḡk' māhā hilok' sunaḡgore boloyentekin durup'ena. ¹⁵Ado an ar nabiko reak'ak' parhaoen tayom sunaḡgoren mukhiako do katha kolat'kinteko menkeda, E boeha- kin, horko laḡit' jāhān sikhau par- hao katha menak'taben khan, ma roḡben. ¹⁶Khange Paul doe teḡgo- yena ar tite isaraket'teye menkeda, E ape Israel hoḡko ar Isor botorae kanko, anjompe. ¹⁷Noa Israel jaḡren Isor do aboren hapramkoe bach- aoket'kotabona, ar noa jaḡrenkoe usul ocoket'koa Misorre upriako tahēkanrege, ar daran tite onde khone oḡok aguket'koa. ¹⁸Ar pon gel serma din gan hahankarreye

heo asulet'ko tahēkana, ¹⁹ar Kanan disomre eae jatrenkoe maraoket'kote onkoak' disome aidari ocoke't'koa pon sae mōrē gel serma gan; ²⁰ar onakate bik'carkoe emat'koa, Samuel nabi habic'. ²¹Ar inakate mit'ten rajko koeana; ar Isor do Kis hopon Saul, Benjamin khūren mit' hore emat'koa, pon gel serma habic'. ²²Ar uniye bhodorke'de khan onkoren raj menkate Daude tengokedea, one okoe reak' goha hōe emket', enkathae, Jisai hopon Daud in namakadea, inak' mone lekan mit'ten hor, one uni do inak' sanam monejonak'e purau. ²³Nui bōsrenge, Isor do gok'ak' leka Israelko mit'ten Bana'caoic'e aguāt'koa, metak'me, Jisuge; ²⁴ar Johan do uniye hijuk' lahare sanam Israel hor'ko mon acur reak' baptismae porcar mara'nat'koa. ²⁵Johan do ac'ak' daur'ae purau lagidok'kan tahēkanre'ye menkeda, Okoe kapañ mentepe badeñ kana? In do uni doñ bañ kana. Menkhan ñelpe, in tayomte mit'tene hijuk'kana, one uniak' janga reak' kharpa raraetae lek hōñ bañ kan. ²⁶E boehako, Abrahamren bōsko ar ape modre Isor botoraekanko, abo ñenge noa bañcaok' reak' katha do kolakana. ²⁷Ente Jerusalemre tachenko ar onkoren mukhia-

ko do uni bako badae oromledete, ar nabikoak' aran hō bañ, one jira'uk' māhā piche parhaok'kan, uniko bicar dusikedete onakoko puraukeda. ²⁸Ar goc' ocok' reak' jāhān dos bako namlet'taere hō Pilat thenko khojkeda jemone goc' ocok'. ²⁹Ar uni reañ joto olakat'ak'koko purauket' khan, kañ khon ārgokedete koborreko baekede. ³⁰Menkhan Isor do goc'ko khon uniye jiwet' beret'kede; ³¹ar dher din onko thene ñel ocoyena, one onko Galil khon Jerusalemte uni sāoteko rakap' senakan tahēkan, one onko nit uniren gohako kanko, disom hor'ko then. ³²Ar aliñ do hapramko then hoelen gok'ak' reak' bhage sombatlin aguape kana, ³³cet' leka Isor do aboren gidrakoe purau utarakawat'koa, Jisuye beret'kedete; cet' leka dosarak' Sereñre hō olakana, Am do inren hopon kanam, Inge teheñ in janamket'mea. ³⁴Ar goc'ko khon uniye beret'kedete, seak' lagit' aloe ruarok'a mente, ona reañ do nonkae menakada, In do Daud reak' sonot bhorkoñ emapea, ona khatiak'koge. ³⁵Onate etak' then hōe meneda, Amren sonotic' do bam sea ocoaea. ³⁶Daud ma ente apnar piñhire Isorak' mone leka gutiye khat'aoen khane japit'ket', ar ac'ren

13:19 = Deut. 7:1; Josu. 14:1

13:20 = Bik'c. 2:16; 1 sam. 3:20 13:21 = 1 sam. 8:5; 10:21

13:22 = 1 sam. 13:14; 16:12; Ser. 89:20 13:24 = Mark. 1:4; Luk. 3:3

13:25 = Math. 3:11; Mark. 1:7; Luk. 3:16; Joh. 1:20, 27

13:28 = Math. 27:22-23; Mark. 15:13-14; Luk. 23:21-23; Joh. 19:15

13:29 = Math. 27:57-61; Mark. 15:42-47; Luk. 23:50-56; Joh. 19:38-42

13:31 = Ap. Kami 1:3 13:33 = Ser. 2:7 13:34 = Jes. 55:3

13:35 = Ser. 16:10

hapramko thene bae ocoyen, are seayen; ³⁷menkhan Isore beret'-kedeic', do bae sealena. ³⁸Ado E boehako, noa bađaejonpe, uni hotetege kaiko reak' ikak' do ape then jahirok'kana; ³⁹ar uni-rege mit'ke mit' patiauk'ko do sanamak'ko khonko dhrom ocok'kana, one okako khon Mose reak' ante bape dhrom oco dařelen. ⁴⁰Ona iate cehaok'pe, jemon nabikoak'kore rořakan katha alo paraoape,

⁴¹ Nelpe, E ape nik'hatko, ar bharok'pe ar mohor metaok'-pe,
Ente ape bidalre mit'tec' kami in kamiyeda,
Mit'tec' kamige, okatak' ohogepe patiaulen, jahaeye laiapere ho.

⁴² Ar unkinin odok calak'kan tahēkanre onko doko nehōrena, jemon noako katha do hijuk'kan jirauk' māhāre hōkin galmaraoako. ⁴³Ado sunagogrenko bhir bhangaoen khan adi utar Jihudiko ar Jihudi dhromre boloakan Isorbhokti horoko Paul ar Barnabasko pañjaket'kina, ar unkin do galmaraoat'kotekin sikhauket'koa, Isorak' dayare jamař akanko taken lařit'.

Porjat ko sec' mohndak'

⁴⁴ Ar dosar jurauk' māhā hilok' do gořa nagraharen lekageko hec' jarwayena, Isorak' katha anjom lařit', ⁴⁵Menkhan Jihudiko do gadel horoko nelket'ko khan khīs-

teko perec'ena, ar henostawate Paule rořet' tahēkanak'koko roř daramkeda. ⁴⁶Ar Paul ar Barnabas do sohasate galmaraoat'kotekin menkeda, Jarur tahēkana, Isorak' katha do apege lai maranape; menkhan onape pesraoet'te, ar jaejug jion lařit' apetege lek bape bujhauk'kante, nelpe, bongan hor jatrenko sec'lin acurok'kana. ⁴⁷Ente onkage Probu doe hukumakawat'lea, banma.

Bongan hor jatrenko lařit' mit'tec' marsal in dohoakat'-mea,

Jemon babañcao lařit'em hoyok' dharti muçat' hābic'.

⁴⁸ Ado bongan hor jatrenko onako anjomket' khanko rařakayena, ar Probuak' kathako sarhaokęda, arko patiauenta, jaejug jion lařit' tinak' nitakanko tahēkanko do. ⁴⁹Ar Probuak' katha do ona gořa tořhare pasnao idiyena. ⁵⁰Menkhan Jihudiko do bhodro ar Isor-bhokti maejiuko ar nagraharen pordhankoko udgauket'koa, ar Paul ar Barnabas uparte khedko uřaukeda, ar akoak' sima khonko lařa odokket'kina. ⁵¹Khan unkin do onko uparte akinak' jańga dhuri kořa otokat'te lkoniumtekin calaōena. ⁵²Ar celako do rařka ar Sonot Jiuteko perec'ena.

Ikonium re

14 Ar lkoniumre unkin do mit'te tege Jihudikoak' sunagogtekin boloyena, ar onkakin galma-

13:41 = Habak. 1:5 13:47 = Jes. 42:6

13:51 = Math. 10:14; Mark. 6:11; Luk. 9:5, 10:11

raoat'koa, onate Jihudiko khon hō ar Junaniko khon hō ađi utar hořko pařiaena.

2 Menkhan onko bebak'tao Jihudiko do boňgan hoř jatrenko-ak' monko uskur arko bařic'ket'ta-koa, boehako birudre. ³Ado dher nōk' din onđekin tahēyena, Probhure sohosate rororęe, one uni ac'ak' daya reak' kathae gohawak'-kan tahēkan unkin tite cinhako ar haharawak'koe hoe ocoket'te. ⁴Menkhan nagraharen gadel hoř doko bar dolena; adomko do Jihudiko sec'ko tahēkana, ar adomko do apostolkin sec'. ⁵Ado boňgan hoř jatrenko ar Jihudiko hō akoren mukhiako lagaete jhāpko emket'a unkin pajhetkin ar tiňkin lađit'; ⁶ar onakin bađae namket' khan Lukaunia reak' nagraha Lustra ar Derbe, ar onakin berhae-teak' tořhatekin darķeda; ⁷ar onđe bhage sombatkin porcarkeda.

Lustra ar Derbe re

8 Ar Lustrare jaňga baň murukok'-tae mit' hore duřup'akan tahēkana, engat kukhi khon ledhaic'ge, one okoe tis hō bae dāřa bařaakat' tahēkan. ⁹Uni do Pał galmak'rao-kane aňjomķedeā, ar nui do uni beňget' uric'adete ar boge ocok' lađit' biswas menak'taea menteye nelket'te, ¹⁰āř aranteye menķeda, Amak' jaňgate sojhe tenęonme. Khange uni do don beret'enteye dāřa bařakeda. ¹¹Ado gadel hoř Paule kamiket'ak'ko nelket' khan, hohoate Lukaunia pařsiteko men-

ķeda, Debko do manwa chinte abo thenko āřgo hec'akana. ¹²Ar Barnabas do Jupiterko numķedeā, ar Pał do Merkuri, unige rororęe colontiye tahēkan iate. ¹³Ar Jupiterren naeke do, one uniak' than do nagraha botolo then tahēkan, daňgrako ar gutuak' baha malako pařtok then ađukate gadel hořko sāoteye tek'ňgen lađidok'kan tahēkana. ¹⁴Khan Barnabas ar Pał, apostolkin onakin aňjomket' khan, aķinak' kicric' orec'ket'te gadel hořko thenkin nīr ođokena, ¹⁵nonka hohoate, E ho, cedak'pe nonķeda? Aliň hō con ape leka duk suk jojom manwa kangeliň, ar bhage sombatliň porcarape kana, jemon noa auriak'ko khon jiwet' Isor sec'-pe aćurok', one uni serma ar dharti ar jalapuři ar onakore menak' sanamak'e. benaoakat'; ¹⁶one uni calaen piřhikore sanam boňgan jatrenko ako akoak' horteye sen ocoat'ko. ¹⁷Enrehō ac' do begor gohate do bae tahē hec' ađuakana, uniye bhalai aķ'gukan, ar serma khon jaři dak' ar sāwāe dinkoe em ađuape kan, jomak' ar rařķate apeak' ontore purunet'tapete. ¹⁸Ar noako kathate gadel hoř aloko tengenakina mente bařiaķin akotket'koa.

19 Menkhan Antiokia ar Ikonium khon Jihudi hoř onđeko hec'ena; ar gadel hořko raňjauket'kote, Pał do dhiriteko tiňķedeā, ar nagraha bahretekoro gidikadeā, goc'-enaē menteko bujhauket'te. ²⁰Menkhan celako uniko teňgo aćurakade tahēkanre uni do beret'ente

nagrahateye boloyena; ar dosar hilok' do Barnabas tuluc' Derbeteye odok calaoena.

Saphor khon ruaṛok'

21 Ar ona nagrahare bhage sombat porcarkate dherkin celaket'ko khan Lustrā, Ikonium ar Antiokiātekin ruaṛena; ²²ar celakoak' monkin dirhoket'ta-koa, arkin sikhāu paṛhaoket'koa, jemon biswasre jamaṛakanko tahen, ar baṛma, aḍi santāo talate Isorak' rajte bolok' hoyok'tabona. ²³Ado mimit' manderre onko laḡit' murubikokin bachao bahalket'ko khan, upasate koekate Probhu thenkin jimaket'koa, one unireko paṭiaukan. ²⁴Ar Pisida talate paromkate Pamphuliarekin seṭerena. ²⁵Ar Pergare kathakin galmaraoat'ko khan Attaliātekin āṛgo calaoena; ²⁶ar onḍe khon do jahajite Antiokiātekin calaoena, one oka khon Isorak' dayarekin jima ocolen, ona kami laḡit' okatak' nitkin purauakat'. ²⁷Ado seṭerkate manderrenko jarwaket'kotekin laiat'koa, tinak' tinak' Isor do aḡin tuluc'e kamiakat', ar cet' leka boṅgan hoṛ jaṭko biswas reak' duare jhic' akawat'ko, ²⁸Ar celako sāote dher dinkin tahēyena.

Jerusalem re kulhi durup': Kristan ko ar Mose reak' an

15 Ar adom hoṛ do Jihuda khon āṛgo hec'kate boehakoko cet'akokan tahēkana, baṛma,

Moseak' ḡali leka bape khatna ocolen khan, ohope baṛcao daṛelena. ²Ar Paḷ ar Barnabas onko tuluc' aḍi apṭha apṭhi arkin tekhra tikhr̄ien khanko goṭakeda, jemon Paḷ ar Barnabas, ar ako modren adom etak'ko noa reṭe peṭe katha babot-re apostolko ar murubiko then Jerusalemteko rakap' calak'. ³Ado manderrenko hotete idi got' ocoyente, onko do Phoenikiā ar Samariā talate hōko sen paromena, boṅgan hoṛ jaṭrenko monko aḡurket' reak'ko lai idiat'kote; ar sanam boehako aḍiko raṣka ocoket'koa. ⁴Ar Jerusalemko seṭeren khan, manderrenko ar apostolko ar murubiko do onkoko ataṅ daramket'koa, ar sanamak'kin laiat'koa, tinak' tinak' Isor do aḡin tuluc'e kamiakat'. ⁵Menkhan Paṛisikoak' sikhṇat dolrenko mod khon paṭiaukan adom adom hoṛ do teṅgoyenteko menkeda, Onko khatna ocoko ar Mose reak' an dok'ho hukumako do jaṛurḡea.

6 Ar apostolko ar murubiko do noa katha reak' tojbija menteko jarwayena. ⁷Ar dher tekhra tikhr̄i hoyen khan Patras do teṅgoyenteye metat'koa, E boehako, apepe baḍaegea, ehop' dinkore cet' leka Isor do apeko tala khone bachaoana, jemon inak' mocate boṅgan hoṛ jaṭrenko bhage sombat reak' kathako aṅjom arko paṭiauk'. ⁸Ar ontor bak'daeic' Isor do onkoe gohawat'koa, Sonot Jiue emat'kote, aboe emat'bon lekage; ⁹ar cet' begar hō bae doholak'a abon ar onko talare, biswas hotete onkoak'

mone saphaket'takote. ¹⁰Ende-khon nitok' do cet' iate Isorpe bi-
dauedea, celakoak' tarenre mit'tec'
ararpe lade legayet'te, one okatak'
aboren hapramko ho ar abo ho
babon gok' dareat'? ¹¹Bickombon
patiauakana, Probhu Jisuak'
dayategebon bancaok'a, onko
lekage.

¹²Khange gadel hor sanamko
thir hapeyena, ar Barnabas ar Paul
lalaikanko anjomket'kina, okako
cinha ar haharawak'ko Isor do
bongan hor jatrenko talare akin
hoteteye kamiakat'. ¹³Ado unkin
thiren khan Jakob do ro ruarket'-
teye menkeda, E boehako, anjom-
tinpe. ¹⁴Simone laikeda, cet' leka
Isor do pahil khon bongan hor
jatko beget'at'ko jemon onko
mod khon ac'ak' nutum lagit' nij
hore hataojon. ¹⁵Ar noa tuluc' nabi-
koak' kathako midok' kana, ola-
kan leka,

¹⁶Noako tayomten acurok'a,
Ar Daud reak' tahenok'ak' in
benao ruara, one okatak' rup'-
akan;

Ar ona reak' dhan dhaserak'-
kon benao ruara,
Ar onan tango ruara;

¹⁷Jemon manwakoren sarec'ko
do Probhuko nam baraye,
He, sanam bongan hor jatko-
ge, one onkore inak' nutum
menak';

¹⁸Probhui meneda, one uni ona-
koe kamiyet', jug khon badae-
ak'koge.

¹⁹Ona iate inak' bicar do noa

kana, bongan hor jatrenko mod
khon Isor sec' acurok'ko do alo-
bon muskilkoma, ²⁰menkhanbon
cithiakoma, jemon bongako reak'
bhondak'ko khon, ar lotghuti khon,
ar limbot' goc'ko reak' jel khon ar
mayam khon saharakanko taken,
²¹Ente Mose do pihi ke pihi sedae
khonge mimit' nagrahare popor-
carko menak'kotaea, jirauc' mahā
piche sunagokore parhaok'kan-
taete.

Porjat-Biswasi ko then Cithi

²²Khange apostolko ar murubi-
ko do gota manderrenko saote
besko metat'a, ako mod khon hor
bachaokate, Paul ar Barnabas saote
Antiokiateko kolko lagit'. Ar Bar-
sabako metae Jihuda, ar Silas,
boehako talare mukhia hor kinko
bachaoket'kina; ²³ado olkate onko
titeko kolkada, Ale apostolko ar
murubi boehako Antiokia, ar Suria,
ar Kilikiare menak'pe bongan hor
khon odok hec'en boehakole jo-
harape kana. ²⁴Alele anjomakada,
ale then khon odok senakan adom
adom hor do kathateko alauakat'-
pea, apeak' jiwiko kaulauket'te; one
onko ale do bale hukumakawat'-
ko. ²⁵Ona iate ale do mit' monen-
te besle metat'a, jemon hor bachao-
kate ape thenle kolkin, dularia
Barnabas ar Paul songete, unkin
horge, ²⁶one okoe aboren Probhu
Jisu Masiak' nutumte jiwikin alae-
akat'takin. ²⁷Onte Jihuda ar Silas-
le kolakat'kina, one unkin akin ho

mocate inakogekin laiape. ²⁸Ente Sonot Jiu ar ale hō besle metat'a, jemon barti bojha cet' hō alole ladeape, noako jarurak' chada do, ²⁹banime, bongga samaniak'ko khon, ar māyām khon, ar limbot' goc'ko reak' jel khon ar lotghuti khon saharakanpe taken; onako khon sontorakanpe taken khan besge hoyok'tapea. Napae okoc'-te takenpe.

30 Adoko bidayen khan Antiokiateko ārgo calaoena, ar gadel horko jarwaket'kote ona cithiko emat'koa. ³¹Ar onko do ona parhaoket'teko raskayena jiwī rak'rec'-ak' nutumte. ³²Ar Jihuda ar Silas do akin hō nabikin tahēkante, adi okoc' kathate boehakoak' jiwikin rarec'ket'takoa arkin dirhoket'koa. ³³Ado tin udi din con tahēkate, sulukte boehako then khonkin bidayena, akin kollet'kinko then ruar lagit'. ³⁴Menkhan Silas do onde taken bese metat'a. ³⁵Ar Paul ar Barnabas do Antiokiarekin tahēyena, dher etak'ko sōte Probhuak' kathakin cet'ako arkin porcarakokange.

Paulak' dosar saphor daran

36 Ado tin din tayomte con Paul do Barnabase metadea, Delan ruar senkate boehakolan hirikoma mimit' nagrahare, one okakore Probhuak' kathalan jahirlet' bhala cet' leka menak'koa. ³⁷Ar Barnabas doe mone akawan tahēkana, Markko metae Johan idi toraye lagit'. ³⁸Menkhan Paul do bese metat'a,

uni okoe Pamphuliareye bagi otat'kin ar kami lagit' akin tuluc' bae senlen, uni jemon alokin idi toraye. ³⁹Ado nonkakin bentirijentekin begarena, ar Barnabas do Mark idi torakedete jahajte Kuprosteye calaoena; ⁴⁰menkhan Paul do Silas bachaokedeteye odok calaoena, boehako Probhuak' dayareko jimakedete. ⁴¹Ar Suria ar Kilikia talate parom calao idiyente manderkorenkoe dirho idiket'koa.

Timothi do Paul ar Silas takin tuluc' Lustrā khone songek' kana

16 Ar Derbe ar Lustrate hōe seterena; ar nelpē, onde do Timothi nutuman mit'ten celae tahēkana, mit'ten patiauakan Jihudi maejiuren hoponge, menkhan apattet' do Junani hore tahēkana. ²Uni do Lustrā ar lkoniumren boehako then bhage nutum tahēkantaea. ³Paul do uni songe idi toraeye menwana; ar uni namkedeteye khatnakedeā, onako totharen Jihudiko iate; ente jotogeko badaekan tahēkana, uniren apat do Junaniye tahēkana, mente. ⁴Ar nagraha nagraha sen sente, onako nitak' dohoje lagit'ko jimawat'koa, okako Jerusalemren apostolko ar murubikoko gotalet'. ⁵Odate manderkorenko do biswasreko ketec' idiyena ar lekhare dinamgeko sange idiyena.

Troas re Paulak' dorson

6 Ado Phrugia ar Galatia totha talateko parom calaoena, Asiare Isorak' katha lalaj do Sonot Jiu hoteteko mana ocoyente; ⁷ar Musia habic'ko seteren khan Bithuniate calak'ko kurumu tu legakeda, menkhan Jisuren Jiu do bae arak'at'koa; ⁸ado Musia are arete paromente Troasteko argo hec'ena. ⁹Ar Paul do ninda mit'tec' dorsonone nelkeda, mit'ten Makedoni hore tenggo akan, ar nehoraekante teye menet', Dela Makedoni ate parom hijuk'te goroleme. ¹⁰Ado ona dorsonone nelket' khan usarate Makedoni ate calak'le atana, bujhauket'ale, bhage sombat porcarako lagit' Isorehohokawat'lea mente.

Philipi re: Ludiawak' mon acurok'

11 Ado Troas khon jahaj laraket'te mit' mohnda Samothrake tele calaoena, ar dosar hilok' do Neapoliste; ¹²ar onde khon do Philipite, one ona do Makedoni are ona totha reak' asol nagraha kan, Rom reak' mit'tec' kolonige; ar ona nagrahare tin udi din conle tahyena. ¹³Ar jirauk' mahā hilok' do phatok bahrete mit'tec' gaḍa aretele calaoena, one okare mit'tec' koejon thai menak'a mentele bujhauet' tahēkan; ar durup'kate hec' jarwakan maejiukole galmaraoat'koa. ¹⁴Ar Ludia nutuman mit'ten maejiu doe anjomket'talea; uni do Thuatira nagraharen kurse baha ron ak'krinic' ar Isor sewawaekan mit'ten

maejiue tahēkana; uniak' mon do Probhui jhic'ket'taea, Paule roret' tahēkanak'ko hetawak'a mente. ¹⁵Ar uni do gharonjrenko sudhai baptisen khan nehorat'leteye menkeda, Probhure patiauakanic'pe bujhaukadiin khan dela inak' orak'te bolok'te onde bare tahentabonpe. Are jariket'lea.

Philipi re kad ocok' ar chadaok'

16 Ar nonka hoyena, koejon thaitete calak'kan tahēkanre bhabao jiue tahēkantae mit'ten kamriye daramket'lea, one uni bhak' bhaote ac'ren kisārko adi okoc'e rojgarakokan tahēkan. ¹⁷Uni do Paul ar ale paña pañateye hohoyet' tahēkana, Noko hor do Coṭ utaric' Isorren golamko kanako, one onko bañcaok' reak' horko jahirapekan. ¹⁸Ar noa do dher dine onkayet' tahēkana. Khange Paul do adi bari'e bujhauket'te acurkate uni jiue metadea, Jisu Masi nutumten hukumam kana, uni khon calak'me. Ar ina ghuntegeye odok senna.

19 Menkhan uniren kisārko do akoak' rojgar reak' as cabayentakoa menteko nelket' khan Paul ar Silasko sap'ket'kina, ar hatia tandite mukhiako thenko or idiket'kina, ²⁰ar hakimko then idiket'kinteko menkeda, Nukin hor do, onekin Jihudikan, aboak' nagrahakin aulaueda, ²¹ar nonkan ari calikin porcareda, one onako bak'tao se dok'ho ban ganok'tabon, Romiko kantebon. ²²Ar gadel hor do mit'te unkin uparteko tengoyena; ar

hakimko do kicric'ko potorket'kin-te betkinko hukumkeda. ²³Ar adiko dalket'kin khan, hajotreko bhoraokat'kina, kajakte dohokina mente kad orak' dorogako hukumadete. ²⁴Onkan hukume namket'te bhoraokat'kina, ar unkinak' jaŋga do hari patareye turunkat'takina. ²⁵Menkhan tala ninda gan Paul ar Silas dokin koejonkan ar Isorkin sereñ sarhaoaekan tahēkana, ar kaidiko doko atenet'kin tahēkana; ²⁶khan ackage nunak' at ot laraoena, je kad orak' reak' rehet'ko laraoena; ar ina ghuritege sanam silpiŋko do jhic' got'ena, ar sanamkoak' tonol do rara got'entakoa. ²⁷Ar kad orak' doroga do japiť khone ebhenente hajot reak' silpiŋ jhic'geye nelket' khan, tarware boc'kate ac'tegeye gujuk' lagidok'-kan tahēkana, kaidikoko darakada menteye bujhauket'te. ²⁸Menkhan Paul do at arante hohoateye menkeda, Apnarte do alom barijok'a; ente joto nonde menak'legea. ²⁹Khange diuheko koeket'teye nir boloyena, ar thartharaoate Paul ar Silas samaireye ombak'ena, ³⁰ar odok aguket'kinteye menkeda, Henda Baba, bancaok' lagit' cet'cek'ka hoyok'tina? ³¹Adokin menkeda, Probhu Jisure patiauk'me, adom bancaok'a, am ar am gharonjrenko ho. ³²Ar unkin do Probhuak' kathakin galmaraoadea, uni orak'-ren sanamko selet'. ³³Ar uni do ninda ina ghurige idiket'kinte dal ghaokoe arup'ket'takina; ar ina tap-tegeko bap̄tisena ac' ar ac' gharonjren sanamko. ³⁴Ado ac' orak'teye rakap' idiket'kina, ar jomak'e sa-

manat'kina, ar gota gharonjrenko tuluc'e hulāsena, Isorreye patiaukante.

35 Menkhan siñ marsalen khan hakimko do peada kolket'koteko roř got'kada, Unkin hoř do arak' got'kakinme. ³⁶Ar kad orak' doroga do onako katha Paule lajideadea, banma, Hakimko do arak'kabena mente kathako kolakada; de endekhan odokok'te sulukte senjonben. ³⁷Menkhan Paul do onkoe metat'koa, Disom hořko samañreko dal urket'liña bin bicar dusite, aliñ, one-liñ Romi porjakan, ar hajotreko khadlekat'liña; ar nitok' do oko okoteko odok got'kaliñ kana? ohoge hoelena, bickom hec'kateko odok idiliñ ma. ³⁸Ar peadako do noako katha hakimkoko laiat'koa, ar Romi porja kanakin menteko anjomket' khan doko botorena, ³⁹ar hec'kateko saorāoket'kina, ar odok idiket'kinteko nehōrat'kina, jemon nagraha khon dokin senjoñ. ⁴⁰Khan unkin do hajot khon odokente Ludia thenkin boloyena; ar boehako tuluc' nepelentekin bud bhorsawat'koa, ar onde khonkin calaonena.

Thessalonika re

17 Ado Amphipolis ar Appolonia talate darā idiket'te Thessalonikareko seterena, one okare Jihudikoak' mit'tec' sunagog tahēkana. ²Ar Paul do ac'ak' cali leka onko thene boloyena, ar pe jirauk' māhā hābic' soster reak' onko tuluc'e ap̄tha ap̄thik'kan tahēkana, ³bhed bhāngao are bujhauat'kote, banma, Maši do duk jojom ar

goc'ko khon jiwet' beredok' jarurge tahēkantaeta, menkedae, Nui Jisu, one okoe reak' in laiapekan, uni kangeae Masi do. ⁴Ar onko modren adomko doko dhirpurente Paul ar Silas tuluc'ko solgotena; ar Isorbhokti Junaniko modren adi gadel hor, ar bhodro maejiuko modren dher nōk'ko hō. ⁵Menkhan Jihudiko do adi baric' ajhātente nagarbulako modren adom adom dhuraha hor'ko songeket'koa, ar gadel hor jarwaket'kote nagrahako hulmalkeda; ar Jason orak're jhāp emket'te tudra hor'ko then oḍok idikina menteko nam baraket'kina. ⁶Menkhan bako namlet'kin khan Jason ar adom adom boehako nagraha cak'laoko thenko ghacghacao idiket'koa, nonka hohoate, Noko dhartiko gulmal akat' hor do nonde hōko hec' akana; ⁷ar Jason do onkoe atan aderakat'koa; ar noko sanamko do Kaisarak' hukum birudko kamiyeda, oneko menet'te, banma, Jisuko metae mit'ten etagic' raj menaea. ⁸Ar onakoko anjomket'khan gadel hor ar nagraha cak'laoko doko torasena. ⁹Ar Jason ar sarec'ko jaminko tengoket'kote onko doko arak'kat'koa.

Beroea re

¹⁰Khange boehako do nindage Paul ar Silas Beroeateko kolgot'kat'kina; unkin do ondekin seteren khan Jihudikoak' sunagogtekin calaena. ¹¹Nondenko do Thessalonikarenko khon barti bhodrogeko tahēkana; noko do kharā monte kathako atankeda, ar dinam hilok' sostorkoko dunghaet' tahēkana,

bhala noako do onkakangea se baña. ¹²Onate onko modren aema hor'ko patiauena, ar manotan Junani maejiuko ar herel hoponko modren hō dher nōk'ge. ¹³Menkhan Thessalonikaren Jihudiko do Beroeare hō Isorak' katha Paule lai saḍeakada menteko baḍae namket'khan, onde hō hec'ente gadel hor aulau arko toras ocoket'koa. ¹⁴Khange boehako do satmente Paulko kolgot'kadea, jalapuri, are hābic'e calak'a mente; menkhan Silas ar Timothi do ondekin tayom tahēyena. ¹⁵Ar Paul ik'diko do Athens hābic'ko idi seterkadea; ar Silas ar Timothi ac' then usarkin hec' hodok'a mente hukumko namket' khanko ruar calaena.

Athensre: Areopagosre Paulak' galmarao

¹⁶Ado Paul Athensre unkinetangiyet'kin tahēkanre, uniak' jiu do ac' bhitrire jaljalaoentaea, nagraha murhut'kote perec' akane nelket'te. ¹⁷Onate sunagogre Jihudiko ar Isorbhotiko tuluc'e aptha apthik'kan tahēkana, ar hat tandire dinam hilok' napamok'kanko tuluc'hō. ¹⁸Ado Epikuri ar Stoik pondetko modren adomko uni tuluc'ko napamena; ar adomko doko menkeda, Cet' ban roror sanayedekan, nui galbajaria do? Etak'ko doko menkeda, Anari bongakoren lai jak'hiri' lekae aikauk'kana; ente uni do Jisu ar jiwet' beredok' reak'e porcaret' tahēkana. ¹⁹Ado uni songekate Areopagosteko idikede, menkedako, Baḍae ḍarekeale,

amem laiet'kan noa nawa siknat do cet' kana mente?²⁰Ente anariak'-kom anjomale kana; onate bak'dae sanayet'lea, onako reak' man do cet' kana mente.²¹(Sanam Athensrenko ar onde basaakan upriako do jähän salas katha laiai se ak'n-jom chada ar jähän etagak' lagit' do uphänge bako uphanok'kan tahëkana.)

22 Ado Paul Areopagos talare tenoyenteye menkeda, E Athensren hor'ko, jotoak'kore barti deb mak'naoko lekan'nelet'pea.²³Enten sen paromok're ar apepe sewawak'kanak'kon ari bandhiyet' tahëkanre, mit'tec' pind hön namkeda, one onarre noa olak' tahëkan, BAN BADAË AKADEIC' ISOR LAĞIT'. Ado endekhan okatak' bin badaetepe sewawak'kan, onage in don laiape kana.²⁴Isor, one uni dharti ar onare menak' jotoak'koe benoakat', uni do serma ar dhartiren Probhu hüyäte tite benoak' mundilkore do bae tahenkana;²⁵ar manwakoak' tite hō bae sap' sor ocok'kana, jähänak' jaruraekan leka, ac'ge sanamko jion ar sahet' ar sanamak'e emakokante.²⁶Ar uni do mit'ten khonge manwakoak' mit' ke mit' jatrenko goṭa dhartireko tahena menteye benoakat'koa, onkoak' nitak' oktekoe tahraoakada ar onkoak' tahen thāo reak' simako hōe bandhaoakada²⁷jemon Isorko nam baraye, pasere pase tamḍao arko namkedege, abo mimit' hor khon saṅiṅre banugic'rehō.²⁸Ente unirege jiwet'bon tahen

kana, arbon laṛaok' kana, ar menak'bona; aperen adom adom sereñ jok'raokoko menak' leka, banma, Uniren bōs hō ente kangeabon.²⁹Endekhan Isorren bōs kantebon, noa memen do ban lektabona, banma, Isortet' doe sona, se ruṇa se dhiri lekana, one oka manwa reak' karigol ar hudis bundisteko kundauakat',³⁰Onate Isor do bin bak'dae reak' oktekoe nel got'kat'te, nitok' do manwakoe hukumako kana, sanam tanḍiren istok hor'ko monko aṇurtakoa mente;³¹ente mit'tec' dine nendaakada one unre dhartirenko dhromteye bicarko, mit' hor hotete one uniye tahraoakade, one ona reak'ge sanam hore khaṭiaka-wat'ko, goc'ko khon uniye jiwet' beret'kedete.

32 Ado goc'ko jiwet' beredok' reak'ko anjomket' khan, adomko doko cigariadea; menkhan etak'ko doko menkeda, Noako rean do arhōle anjomtama.³³Onkakate Paul do onko tala khone oḍok calaōena.³⁴Menkhan adom adomko do unire latayenteko patiauena; onko modrege Areopagosren Dionusios ar Damaris nutuman mit'ten maejiu hōkin tahëkana, ar unkin sāote ar arko hō.

Korinth re

18 Onako tayom uni do Athens khon oḍok calaōente Korinthreye seterena.²Ar Akuila nutuman mit'ten Jihudiye namkedeā, janamte Pontusren hor'ge, one uni

sor dinge ac' orak' hoꝝ Priskilla sāote Italiā khone hec'akan tahēkan; ente Klāudiuse hukumakat' tahēkana, sanam Jihudiko Rom khonko odok calak'a mente; ³ar unkin thene calaoena, ar mit' biritege tahēkantakote unkin thene tahēyena, arko kamikan tahēkana; ente birite do tambu bek'naokoko tahēkana. ⁴Ar jiraꝝuk' māhā piche sunagoge hoꝝko tuluc'e galmaraoakan tahēkana, ar Jihudi ar Junānikoe bujhaꝝu orom ocoyet'ko kan tahēkana.

⁵ Menkhan Silas ar Timothi Makedonia khonkin āꝝgo hec'en khan, Paul do Isorak' kathateye udgaꝝu ocoyente, Jisuge Maꝝi kanae mente Jihudikoe gohawat'koa. ⁶Ar onko do teꝝgo daram arko henostawade khan, ac'ak' kicric' koṭaket'eye metat'koa, Apeak' māyām do apeak' bohok'rege paraok'ma, in doñ miridosgea; ar nit khon do boꝝgan hoꝝ jaꝝtrenko thenin calak'a. ⁷Ado onde khon āꝝgo sente Titus Justus nūtuman mit' hoꝝak' orak'teye boloyena, mit'ten Isor sek'wa hoꝝge, one uniak' orak' do sunagoge bhirauakan tahēkan. ⁸Ar sunagogen mukhia Krispus do ac' gharoꝝjren sanamko selet' Probhureye paꝝiaꝝuena, ar Korinthiko modren dher hoꝝ anjomkateko paꝝiaꝝuena, arko baptisena. ⁹Ar Probhu do ninda mit'tec' dorsonte Paule metadea, Alom botorok'a, menkhan roꝝme, ar alom hapek'a; ¹⁰ente inꝝe am sāote menaṅa, ar am hanme laꝝit' do okoe hōjhāpbako ema, ente noa nagraha-

re aꝝi utaꝝ hoꝝ menak'kotiṅa. ¹¹Ado mit' serma turui cando onde onko talare Isorak' katha cet'akokane tahēyena.

¹² Menkhan Gallio do Akhaea-ren tabe-disom cak'laoc'e tahēkanre, Jihudiko do mit' jomkaote Paul uparteko teꝝgoyena, ar bik'car durup'ak' samaꝝre idikedeteko menkeda, ¹³Nui hoꝝ do an reak' dhara khon ulṭa Isor sewawae laꝝit' hoꝝkoe aꝝdic'et'koa. ¹⁴Khan Paule roroꝝ laꝝidok'kan tahēkanre Gallio do Jihudikoe metat'koa, E Jihudiko, noa do jāhān behokak' se dustamiak' baꝝic' taken khan, jaꝝurgen anjomketapea honaꝝ; ¹⁵menkhan katha reak', ar nūtumko reak' ar apeak' an reak' reꝝpete kan khan, endekhan apeꝝtege neljonpe; onkanak'ko rean bik'caric' hoyok' laꝝit'in do mon banuk'tiṅa. ¹⁶Ado bik'car durup'ak' then khone laga nirket'koa. ¹⁷Khange onko sanamko do sunagogen mukhia Sosthenes sap'kate bik'car durup'ak' samaꝝreko dalkedea. Ar Gallio do onako cet' hō bae mēt' luturada.

Antiokiā te ruꝝok'

¹⁸ Ar Paul do arhō dher nōk' din onde tahēkate boehako then khon bidayente jahajte Suriateye calaoena, ar uni sāote Priskilla ar Akuila hō. Ar Kenkhreareye mundrayena, enteye mananakawan tahēkana. ¹⁹Ado Ephesusreko seterena, ar unkin do ondeye baꝝi oꝝoat'kina; menkhan ac' do sunagoge boloyente Jihudiko tuluc'e aptha

apthiyena. ²⁰Ar barti dine tahena menteko nehoren khan, bae rebenlena; ²¹bickom onko then khon bidayenteye menkeda, Isore menle khan ape then in ruar hijuk'a; ado jahajte Ephesus khone calaoena. ²²Ar Kaisariareye argoyen khan rakap' senkate manderrenkoe joharat'kote Antiokianteye calaoena.

²³Ar tinak' din con tahekate onde khone odok calaoena, ado mit' atomte Galatia totha ar Phrugia talateye sen idiyena, ar sanam celakoe dirho idiket'koa.

Ephesus ar Korinth re Apollos

²⁴Ar Apollos nutuman mit'ten Jihudi hor, janamte do Aleksandriaren, rororre mit'ten gakhur hor, Ephesusreye seterena; uni do sosterko bes badae hore tahékana. ²⁵Uni do Probhu reak' hor reane lai cet' ocoakan tahékana, ar jiu-reye hedejok'kan tahékante Jisu reak'ako khode khode galmarao are cet'akokan tahékana, eken Johan reak' baptisimageye badae-akat' tahékanre hō. ²⁶Ar uni do sunagoge sohosate rore ehop'ena; menkhan Priskilla ar Akuila unikin anjomkede khan, akin thenkin idikedea, ar Isorak' hor reak' artet' thik thikkin lai bujhaudea. ²⁷Ar Akhaeate parom calak'e menwan khan, boehako do uniko bud bhor-sawadea, ar celakoko olat'koa, jemonko atan darame; uni do onde seterente patiauakan tahékanko

adiye gorat'koa, dayate, ²⁸ente uni do jidajidge Jihudikoe suhi bhagaoket'koa, Jisuge Masi kanae mente sosterko khon sodorteye sabudat'kote.

Paul Ephesus re

19 Ar nonka hoyena, Apollos Korinthreye tahékanre, Paul do cetan disom tothako talate dāra idikate Ephesusteye hec'ena, ar tin udi celako coe namket'koa; ²are metat'koa, Patiauene Sonot Jiu-pe namkede? Adoko metadea, Sonot Jiu menaea se baña, ona do anjom hō bale anjomlak'a. ³Khangeye menkeda, Endekhan okatak'tepe baptisena? Menkedako, Johan reak' baptisimate. ⁴Ado Paule menkeda, Johan do mon acur reak' baptisimateye baptiset'koa, disom hore metat'kote, ac' tayomte daraekanic're jemonko patiauk', metak'me, Jisurege. ⁵Ar onako anjomket' khan, Probhu Jisu nutumteko baptis ocoyena. ⁶Ar Paul onkoe capoket'ko khan Sonot Jiu do onkoreye hec'ena, ar bulikoteko rokeda arko nabikedea. ⁷Ar onko do jotore gelbar gan herel hoponko tahékana.

⁸Ar uni do sunagoge bolokate pe cando din sohosaye roret' tahékana ar Isorak' raj reak' lai bujha-ako are ramjauet'kokan tahékana, ⁹Menkhan adomko doko ketec' idiyen ar bebak'taokoko hoyen khan, gadel horko samaire ona Hor baric'ko metat'te, onko khon saharente celakoe begarket'koa,

ar dinam hilok' Turanus reak' iskul orak' reye lai bujhauko kan tahēkana. ¹⁰Ar onka do bar serma hābic' hoe idiyena, onate Asiāre tahēkan sanamko Probhuak' kathako añjomkeda, Jihudiko hō ar Junāniko hō.

Skewa ren hopon ko

11 Ar dare kamiko, bañ hoe barak'ak'koge, Isor do Paūl titeye kamiyet' tahēkana, ¹²nunak' hābic' je rugiko then uniak' hořmo khon gamchako ar anađon kicric'koko idiyet' tahēkana, ar rogko khonko phariak'kan tahēkana ar bařic' jiuokoko ođok calak'kan tahēkana.

13 Menkhan adom adom despođa huk'sit' jhajar Jihudiko hō bařic' jiuo tahēkantako hořkore Probhu Jisua'k' nūtum num legaket'teko menkeda, Paule porcar-edekan Jisu nūtumteñ dib ocoyet'mea. ¹⁴Ar Skewa, mit'ten Jihudi marañ naekeren eae gořec' hoponko tahēkana, okoeko onkayet' tahēkan. ¹⁵Khan uni bařic' jiu do roř ruarar'koteye metat'koa, Jisuñ bađaeyedeā ar Paūl hōñ oromedeā; menkhan ape dope okoe kana? ¹⁶Khange uni hoř okoere bařic' jiu tahēkan, uni do onkore'don ladeyente jotogeye bhagaoket'koa; ar onko khone sorosena, onate onko do kořoge ar ghalakan ona orak' khonko nīr ođokena. ¹⁷Ar ona do Ephesusre tahēkan sanamko then bađaeyena, Jihudiko then hō ar Junāniko then hō; ar onko sanamkore botor paraoena, ar Probhu Jisua'k' nūtum do marañena. ¹⁸Ar pařiaukanko modren đher hoř hec'

kate ako akoak' onkan kamikoko aňgoc arko lai sodorket'takoa. ¹⁹Ar đher hoř okoeko guni bařayet' tahēkan, akoak' puthiko ađu jarwate sanam hořko samañreko jeret' gidikeda; ar onako reak' damko hisabket' khan, mōrē gel hajar ťaka hoyena. ²⁰One onka darete Probhuak' katha do pasnao ar lahāt idiyena.

Ephesus re gulmal

21 Ado onako hoe bařayen tayom Paūl do jiuereyeniņana Makedonia ar Akhaea dāřā paromkate Jerusalemte calak' lađit'; are menkeda, Onđeñ senlen tayom do Rom hō neñel hoyok'tiņa. ²²Ar kami sohot'aekanko modren bar hoř, Timothi ar Erastus, Makedonia te kolket'kinte ac' do thořa din Asiāregeye tahē nōk'ena.

23 Menkhan ona jokhec' Hortet' reañ kom gulmal do bañ hoelena. ²⁴Ente Demetrius nūtuman mit' hoř, mit'ten sonharge, okoe Artemis reak' rupa mundilkoe benaoet' tahēkan, uni do karigolko ađiye rojgar ocoyet'ko kan tahēkana; ²⁵uni do onko ar ona lekanak' kak'miko jomkao jarwaket'koteye menkeda, E ho, bađaegeape, abo do noa kamitegebo ařulok'kana mente. ²⁶Arpe ñel arpe añjomeda eken Ephesusre do bañ, menkhan gořa Asiāre lekage nui Paūl do ramjaukate aema hoře činđauakat'koa, oneye menet'te, bañma, tite benaoko do isorko doko bañ kana; ²⁷ar noa birit duřuk'tađon, eken ona reak' botor do bañ kana, bickom marañ debi Artemis reak'

mundil hō cetatak'ge ban lekhak'a, ar uniak' maran mahattotet' hō nūrhak'a, one uni gota Asiaren ar dhartirenkoko sewawaekan. ²⁸Ado onako anjomket' khan edrete per-ec'ente hohoateko menkeda, Marangeae Ephesikoren Artemis do. ²⁹Ar nagraha do aulau cabayena, ar mit' riante akhrateko gadgadaboloyena ar Paul sāote darankin Makedoniaren Gaius ar Aristarkhusko jhutiāu idi toraket'kina. ³⁰Ar Paul do thaura horko then bolok'e menwan khan, celako do bako sen ocoadea. ³¹Ar Asiaren mukhiako modren hō adomko do uniren gateko tahēkante, uni then katha kolket'teko nehoradea, jemon akhrate aloe sen alaeok'. ³²Ar adomko do mit' leka ar adomko do etak' lekako hohoyet' tahēkana; ente jarwaakan hor doko aulau satakan tahēkana, ar joto lekage bako badaekan tahēkana cet' lagit' conko jarwaakan. ³³Ado gadel horko modren adomko do Aleksanderko sikhaukedeā, Jihudiko uniko dhaka lahakedete. Ar Aleksander do tite isaraket'te jarwa horko then roḡ dogok'e menjoñkan tahēkana. ³⁴Menkhan Jihudi hor kanae menteko baḡae oromkede khan sanamko mit' arante bar ghanṭa ganko hohokeda, Marangeae Ephesikoren Artemis do. ³⁵Ado nagraharen muhril gadel horkoe thir ocoket'ko khane menkeda, E Ephesiko, okoe hale bae baḡae kana, je Ephesus nagraharenko do maran Artemisak' mundil ar Jupiter khon nūrhawk' muthan hok'rhoko kanako mente? ³⁶Onako roḡ esedok'ak' do ban

kante, ape do thirkok' lektapea, ar jāhānak' hurmut do alope kamia. ³⁷Ente nukin hor nondepe aguak-at'kina okoe mundil lulutkin hōkin ban kan ar aboren debi hek' nostakin hōkin ban kan. ³⁸Ado Demetrius ar uni sāoten karigolko jāhāe uparte jāhān katha menak'tako khan, endekhan kachari khulagea ar hakimko menak'koga; lapalismako. ³⁹Menkhan jāhān etak' katha reak'pe khojkan khan endekhan ona do an bandhaok' baisire chindauk'a. ⁴⁰Ente tehen reak' hulmal babotre lalisabo reak' botor menak'a, ona reak' cet' karon hō banuk'te, ar naobo nūr jarwaakan reak' jobabdihi babon em dareak'te. ⁴¹Ado nonkae roḡket' khan jarwaakan horkoe bidakat'koa.

Makedoniā ar Akhaea te

20 Ado ona hulmal thiren tayom Paul do celako hoho agu ocokateye bintiat'koa, ar onko bida joharat'kote Makedoniate senok' lagit'e oḡok calaena. ²Ar onako totha talateye sen idiyena ar dher kathateye sikhauket'kote Junani disomreye seterena. ³Ar pe cando ondeye khemaoket' khan, ar jahajte Suriateye calak' lagidok'kan tahēkanre Jihudiko uni uparteko mit' saten khan, Makedoniā talate ruḡ calak'geye gotawana. ⁴Ar Berōearen Puros hopon Sopatros do uni songete Asia habic'e calaena, ar nokoko hō, Thessalonikiko modren Aristarkus ar Sekundus, Derberen Gaius ar Timothi, ar Asiaren Tukhikus ar Trophimus. ⁵Ar onko do sen lahatete Troasre aleko tanḡiket'-

lea. ⁶Menkhan ale do bin tarjanak' piṭṭa porob dinko tayom Philipi khon jahajtele calaoena, ar mōrē mähāte onko then Troasrele seterena; ar onde do eae mähāle tahēyena.

Troas re

7 Ar hapta reak' pāhil hilok' piṭṭa kecag laḡit'le hec' jarwaakan tahēkanre, Pāul do dosar hilok' oḡok calak'e menjonkan tahēkante, onkoe galmaraoat'koa, ar tala ninda hābic'e galmarao idikeda. ⁸Ar ona koṭha kandhare do, one okarele jarwaakan tahēkan, aema diuheko jolok'kan tahēkana. ⁹Ar Euthukus nūtuman mit'ten juan hor do khirki duarre durup'kate aḡi dudrumkedeteye japit' laṭhiaena, ar Pāul arge bārti ghāriye galmarao idiyet' tahēkante dudrumte gheraoente tesar mahla khone nūrhayena ar goc'geko tul rakap'kedeā. ¹⁰Khange Pāul do ārgoyente uniye taber lotomkedeā, ar uni haṇup'kedeteye menkeda, Alope kaṇa rauak'a; ente jiwi do menak'getaea. ¹¹Ado rakap' senente piṭṭai kecak'keda, are jomkeda, ar dher ghāri, aṅga marsalok' hābic'e galmaraoat'koa, adoe oḡok calaoena. ¹²Ar uni koṇa do jiwet' geko aḡukedeā, ar jiwi do aḡitet' rarec'entakoa.

Troas khom Milestus

13 Menkhan ale do jahaj then sen lahayente jahajte Assoste le mohnḡayena, onde Pāul dejele menwan tahēkante; ente onkageye

nitakat' tahēkana, ac' do ot otteye calak' laḡidok'kan tahēkante. ¹⁴Ado Assosre ale tuluc'e napamen khante dec'kedeā ar Mitulenetete hec'ena. ¹⁵Ar onde khon jahajte calaoente dosr hilok' do Khios mohnḡarele seterena; ar ona dosar hilok' do Samos thenle tengo nōk'keda, ar ona dosar hilok' do Miletusrele seterena. ¹⁶Ente Pāul do jahajte Ephesus koṅe oṭokak'e goṭaakat' tahēkana, jemon Asiare din khek'mao alo hoeok' tae; enteye usarayet' tahē kana hoe dareak' khan jemon Pentekost hilok' do Jerusalemre ye taken.

Ephesus ren murubiko laḡit' pāulak' biḡa katha

17 Ar Miletus khon Ephesuste katha kolke'te manderren murubikoe hoho aḡu ocoket'koa. ¹⁸Ar uni thenko hec'en khane metat'koa.

Apepe baḡaea, Asiareñ boloyen pāhil hilok' khon jaoge cet' leka ape tuluc' in beohar aḡuakada; ¹⁹Probhu then golam in khataoena, aḡi bapuric' monte, mēt' dak' joro jorote, ar Jihudikoak' milimisiṭe paraoadiñ biḡaḡo salak'. ²⁰In do jāhān porhoanak'ge lai sodorape ar cet'ane baṅ paclena, sodorre ar oṭak' oṭak're, ²¹Isor sec' mon aḡur reak' ar aboren Probhu Jisu Masire patiāuk' reak' Jihudiko hō ar Junaniko hō gohañ em idiat'kote. ²²Ar nitok' do, nelpē, in do jiure tolakan Jerusalemteñ calak' kana, onde cet'ko con paṇoañ, ona bin baḡae-tege; ²³niṭa chaḡakate, Sonot Jiu do nagraha piche gohawañ kante-ye metañ kana, baṅma, tonolko

ar santaokoko taŋgiediñ kana. ²⁴Menkhan iñak' jiwi do apnar laġit' damanak' bañ metak' kana, khajuk iñak' saphor iñ purau daŋeak', ar ona sap'dap' kami hō, okaŋak' Probhu Jisu then khon iñ namakat', metak' me, Isorak' daya reak' bhage sombat reak' goha emok'. ²⁵Ar nitok' do, ñelpe, iñiñ baċadea. ape jotoko, one ape talare dāŋā dāŋāte rajost'i reak' iñ porcarket', ar do iñak' mēt' āhā bape ñela. ²⁶Ona iate tehen iñ gohawape kana, je iñ do sanam hoŋkoak' māyām khon iñ elek chaċagea. ²⁷Ente Isorak' goŋa mone reak' laj sodorape do bañ paċlena. ²⁸Apnar laġit' sotorok' pe. ar goŋa khajrenko laġit' hō, one onko talare Sonot Jiu do hohorhoko menkateye do hoakat' pe, Probhuak' manderrenko gupikoa mente, one oka ac' nij māyāmteye kiriñan. ²⁹Iñiñ baċadea. iñ sen tayom canke hundarko ape talareko bolok'a, onko do khajen bako māyāwako; ³⁰ar ape mod khonge hoŋkoko tengona, one onko pertawak' koko roŋ, celako ako tayomte jhakraoko laġit'. ³¹Ona iate jagwarakae taħenpe, noa disakate, je pe bochor haċic' siñ lae ñinda lae mēt' dak' joro jorote ape mit' ke mit' hoŋ cehaope do bañ thirlena. ³²Ar nitok' do Isor then ar uniak' daya reak' katharen jimakape kana, one uni doe benao idi daŋeape ar sanam sonotko talare aidaŋiye em daŋeape. ³³Okoak' hō rupa, se sona se kicric' bañ lalocada. ³⁴Apepe baċadea, iñ ar soŋgetenko jaŋuŋat' leak' ko laġit'

do ñia ti gekin khaŋaolena. ³⁵Iñ do sanamak' reñ uduk' at' pea, onka mehnotkate nijorko goŋoako lekta-bona mente, ar jernon Probhu Jisuak' kathabo disa. cet' leka ac'geye menket', Hak' tao khon bickom emok' ge bhagana.

³⁶Ado onakoē roŋket' khan ikrumente onko sanamko sāoteye koekeda. ³⁷Ar sanamkoge hūk hūkko rak' keda ar Paŋl kokekedeteko cok' cok'adea. ³⁸Ġherkaete do ona katha iateko bhahnayente oneye menlet', bañma, iñak' mēt' āhā ar do bape ñela. Ado jahaj haċic' ko idi got' kadea.

Paŋl do Jerusalem teye senok'kana

21 Ado onko then khonle bidaŋyen khan jahaj laŋaokate mit' mohnda sen idiyente Kostelet' hec'ena, ar dosar hilok' do Rhodos-te, ar onde khon do Patarate; ²ar Phoenikiate parom calak' laġidok' kan mit' tec' jahajle namket'te, onare decentele laŋaokeda, ³Ar Kuprosle ñel namket'khan, ona kone otokat'te jahajte Suria seŋle calaolena, ar Turrele aŋgoyena: ente ondege jahaj reak' bojae aŋgoe reak' tahēkana. ⁴Ado celakole sutik namket'kote, onde eae māhāle tahēyena; ar onko do Jiu hotete Paulko men menadea, jemon Jerusalemte aloe senok'. ⁵Ado onako dinle tahē purauen khan, odokentele calao idiyena; ar sanamkoge, maejiuko ar gidraŋko sāote nagraha bahre haċic' ko idi got' kat' lea; ar jalapuri

dhipre ikřumentele koeana, ⁸ar jopohar bařakate, ale do jahajrele dec'ena, ar onko do akoak' orař' te-ko ruřena.

7 Ado Tur khon Ptolemaisrele seřerente jahajte daran dōle mucař' ket'a; ar boehakole joharat'koa ar onko then mit' dinle tahēyena. ⁸Ar dosar hilok' do ođokente Kařsariatele hec'ena; ar bhage sombat poporcaric' Philip orař' te bolokate uni thenle tahēyena; uni do onko eaeko modrene tahēkana. ⁹Ar uniren ponea hoponerako tahēkan-taea, kūrari kuriko, one onkoko naři bařayet' tahēkan. ¹⁰Ado onde dher din tahēakanle tahēkanre, Agabus řutuman mit'ten naři Jihudia khone ařgo hec'ena. ¹¹Ar uni do ale then hec'ente Pařlak' pařhek'ak' sap'kate ac'ak' jařga ar ti tolkateye menkeda, Sonot Jiu nonkae meneda, noa pařhek'ak' okoek' kana, uni do Jihudiko Jerusalemre nonkageko tolea, ar bořgan hoř řatrenkoak' tireko soprotea. ¹²Ado onakole aňjomket' khan, ale hō ar ondenko hō Jerusalemte aloe rakap' calak'a mente unile nehōř nehōradea. ¹³Khange Pařle roř ruřkeda, Cet'pe cekayeda, rarak'kan ar iňak' monpe gejeret'tiň do? ente iň do tol ocok' eskar do baň, boroň Probhu Jisuak' řutum křatirte Jerusalemre goc' ocok' hōň sapřaogea. ¹⁴Ado bae rebenlentele thir dorok'ena, menkedale. Probhuak' mone baře hoyok'ma.

15 Ar onako din tayom do mořra

jhořrakate Jerusalemte rakap' senena. ¹⁶Ar Kařsariaren adom adom celako hō ale tuluc'ko calaoena, onko do Kuprosren Manason, mit'ten mare cela thenko idiket'lea, one uni thengele đerak' lařidok'kan tahēkan.

Pař Jakobe hiriedea

17 Jerusalemrele seřeren khan, boehako do rařkateko ataň daramket'lea. ¹⁸Ar dosar hilok' Pař do ale sāote Jakob thene boloyena; ar sanam murubiko do ondeko hec'ena. ¹⁹Are johar bařawat'ko khan, eke eketeye lař idikeda, okako Isor do bořgan hoř řatrenko talare ac'ak' sap'dap' kami hoteteye kamiakat' tahēkan. ²⁰Ar onko do onako aňjomket' khan, Isorko sarhaokede, arko metadea, E boeha, amem řeleda. Jihudiko modren pařiařuakanko hajar hajar menak'koa; ar sanamkoge aň lařit' ařok'ko kanako; ²¹ar am reaňko lař tiok'akawat'koa, bařma, am do bořgan hoř řatrenko talare menak'ko sanam Jihudiko Mose khon bhiňřauk'em cet'ako kana, onem menet'te, akoren gidřako aloko khatnakoma ar řali leka hō aloko senok'ma. ²²Ado cet'? Amem hec'akana mente dhorageko aňjoma nahak'. ²³Ona iate alele metamkan lekaeme; ale then pon hoř menak'koa, okoeko mananakat'; ²⁴onko idi torakote onko tuluc' solthonok'me, ar onko lagaoako khoroc emok'me, jemon bohok'ko hoyo đareak', ado sanamkoko bařadea,

21:8 = Ap. Kami. 6:5; 8:5 20:10 = Ap. Kami. 11:28

21:23-24 = Num. 6:13-21

am reak'ko lai ocoakanak' do auri-
ak'gea, bickom am apnar hō an
dohokatem coloneda mente.

²⁵Menkhan paṭiaukan bongān hoṛ
jatenko do alege noa niṭkatele
ciṭhiat'koa, baṅma, onko do bongā
samaṅak'ko khon, māyām khon,
limbot' goc'koak' jel khon, ar
lotghuṭi khonko sahaṛakan taheṅ.

²⁶Khange Paṭl do onko hoṛ idi
toraket'kote dosar hilok' onko
tuluc' solthonente mundilreye
boloyena, ar solthonok' dinko
purauk' reak'e lai sodorkeda, onko
mimit' hoṛ nutumte samaṅok'ak'
auri samaṅok' haḅic'.

Mundil re Paṭle giriptaren

27 Ar onako eae din purauk'
lagidok'kan tahēkanre, Asiāren
Jihudiko do mundilreko nelkede
khan, joto gadel hoṛko aṭlauket'-
koa, ar unire hatko lagaokeda,

²⁸nonka hohoate, E Israel hoṛko,
goṛabonpe ho; uni kangeae uni
hoṛ do, one uni abo jatenko ar
an, ar noa ṭhāi uparte goṭa ṭandī
sanamkoe cet'akokan; ar ona chaḍa
Junāniko hō mundilreye aderlet'-
kote noa sonot ṭhāiye bhōṇḍakada.

²⁹(Lahare ente onko do uni tuluc'
nagrahare Ephesi Trophimusko
nelledea arko bujhauet' tahēkana,
Paṭl do uni mundilteye aḡu ader-
ledea mente).³⁰ Ar goṭa nagraha
gulmalaoena, ar hoṛko nīr jarwa-
yena, ar Paṭlko sap'kedete mundil
khonko or oḍokkedea; ar saṭmen-
te duṛkoko siṅkada. ³¹Ar uniko
goje lagidok'kan tahēkanre paṭlon
khataren maraṅ subedar do kho-

bor seṭeradea, goṭa Jerusalem
aṭlauakana mente. ³²Khange uni
do inaṭtege paṭlonko ar subedar-
koante onko ṭhene nīr āṛgoyena;
ado maraṅ subedar ar paṭlonkoko
nelket'ko khan, Paṭl dadalko thi-
rena. ³³Khange maraṅ subedar do
sen sorkate uniye giriptarkedea,
ar barea siṛṭite toleye hukumke-
da; are kuliana, okoe kanae ar cet'e
cekaakada mente. ³⁴Ar gadel hoṛ-
ko modren adom do mit' lekako
hohoyet' tahēkana, adom do etak'
leka; ado gulmal iate khaṭitet' bae
baḍae nām daṛeat' khane hukum-
keda, jemon paṭlon gaṛteye idi
ocok'. ³⁵Ar siṛhiko ṭhene seṭeren
khan paṭlonko hotete gok' ocok'
hoyentaea, gadel hoṛkoak' julum
iate; ³⁶ente gadel hoṛ do panja paṅ-
jateko hoho aḡuyet' tahēkana, He-
laoeme nui do.

Paṭle roṛ dogok'kan

37 Ado paṭlon gaṛteko adere
lagidok'kan tahēkanre, Paṭl do
maraṅ subedare metadea, Am
tuluc' mit'tec' kathaṅ roṛkea? Adoe
menkeda, Junāni paṛsim baḍaea?
³⁸Endekhan uni Misri dom baṅ
kana, one uni noako din lahare
hulkate ḍakuko modren pon hajar
hoṛ hahāṅkarteye idiket'ko? ³⁹Men-
khan Paṭle menkeda, In do Taṛsus-
ren Jihudi hoṛ kaṅaṅ, Kilikiā reak'
mit'tec' namḍak nagrahareṅge; ar
in nehōram kana, noko hoṛ gal-
maraoako lagit' aṛak'aṅme. ⁴⁰Adoe
aṛak'ade khan, Paṭl do siṛhire teṅ-
gokate hoṛko titeye isaṛawat'koa;
ar aḍi guṛumen khan, lbri paṛsi-
teye galmaraoat'koa, menkedae.

22 E boehako ar babako, nitok' ape then in roḡ dogok' kanak' aṅjomtiñpe.

2 Ado Ibri paṛsiteye galmarao-kokanko aṅjomkede khan, artet'-geko thir ganena; adoe menkeda,

3 In do Jihudi hoḡ kanañ, Kili-kiā reak' Taṛsusreñ janamleña, menkhan noa nagrahareñ aṣul haraakana, Gamalielak' jaṅga then, hapramkoak' aṅ kajakte senak' in cet'ocolena, Isor nūtumte ātok'ic' in tahēkana, cet' leka teheñ din ape hōpe ātok' kan. ⁴Ar noa Horrenkoñ khedlet'koa, gujuk' haḃic'ge herelko hō ar maejiuko hō tolket'-kote hajotreñ jimaket'koa. ⁵Ona reak' ma marañ naeke, ar goṭa murubi baṣirenko hōko goha daṛe-āñ, one onko then khonge boehako laḡit' ciṭhikoñ namlet'te Damesakten calak'kan tahēkana, ondenko hō tolkate Jerusalemte aḡu-ko laḡit', jemonko sajai ocok'.

Paul ac'ak' mon aḡurok' reañe laiet'a

6 Ado nonka hoyena, calak' calak'te Damesekiñ sorok'kan tahēkanre, tikiñ jokhec' ackage serma khon mit'tec' marañ marsal in berhaete bamberena, ⁷ar otreñ bindaḡ got'ente mit'tec' aṛañ metañkan in aṅjomkeda, E Saḡul, E Saḡul, cak'em khedeñkana? ⁸Adoñ roḡ ruaḡkeda, E Probhu, am dom okoe kana? Uni doe metadiña, In do Nasaretren Jisuge, one amem khedeñkan. ⁹Ar in sāote tahēkanko do marsal

ñel mako ñellet'ge, menkhan inē galmaraoadiñic' reak' aṛañ do bako aṅjomlak'a. ¹⁰Adoñ menkeda, E Probhu, cet' in cekaea? Khange Probhu doe metadiña, Ma beret'te Damesekte calak'me, ar onḡege sanamak'em lai ocok'a, one onakom kamia mente niṭakawat'me. ¹¹Ar ona marsal reak' thonok iaṭe bañ ñeñelkan tahēkante in soñgetenkoko tiak' idikedinṭe Damesekreñ seṭerena. ¹²Ar Ananiās mit' hoḡ, aṅ lekate Isor bhokti hoḡge, one uni onḡe girobasakan sanam Jihudiko then bhage nūtum tahēkanta, ¹³uni do in thene hec'ena, ar in sorre teṅgokateye metadiña, E boeha Saḡul, ma ñeñelme. Ar ina ghuritegeñ beñget'adea, ¹⁴Khange uni doe menkeda, Aboren hopramkoren Isor.do ame bachaoakat'mea, jemon uniak' monem baḡae, ar Dhoromic'em ñele, ar uniak' moca khon aṛañem aṅjomtae, ¹⁵ente uni laḡit' sanam hoḡko then ñel arem aṅjomakat'ak'ko reak' goham hoyok'a. ¹⁶Ar nitok' do cet'em bilomeda? Ma beret'te baḡtis ocok'me, ar amak' kaiko aṛup' giḡitam, uniak' nūtum dohaeak'te.

Porḡatko Bhage sombat jahirako laḡit' paḡulak' hoho ocok' reañ

17 Ar nonka hoyena, Jerusalemte ruaḡente mundilreñ koejoñkan tahēkanre dorson dosareñ paṛaoena, ¹⁸ar metañkan in aṅjomkeda, Ma usaṛaeme ar Jerusalem

khon odok hodok'me; ente onko do in rean amak' goha do bako angoca. ¹⁹Adon menkeda, E Probhu, akoko badaea, in do amre patiauk'kon hajotet'ko ar mimit' sunagoge onkon dal ur ocoyet'ko tahékana; ²⁰ar amren goha Stephanak' mayam joro ocoyenre, in ho onden tengoakan tahékana, ar rajigen tahékana, ar uni gogoc'kokak' kicric'kon horhoakat' tahékana.

²¹Khange uni doe metadiña, Do calak'me; ente in do adi sangin bongon hor jatrenko then in kolmea.

22 Ar ona katha habic'ko anjom idiket'taea; khange atte hohoateko menkeda, Dharti khon ocok' gidikaepe nonkanic' do; ente jiwet'e tahen lek doe ban kana. ²³Ar onko doko ragau ragauet' tahékana ar akoak' kicric'koko capat' gidiyet' ar cote dhuiriko udiuaet' tahékana; ²⁴khan maran subedar doe hukumkeda, palton garteye ader ocok' ar carnaoeteye puchar ocok'a mente, jemone badae dareak', cet'karonte uni birudre onkako hohoyet' tahékana. ²⁵Menkhan carnaoe lagit'ko tolekan tahekanre Paul do sorre tengoakan subedare meta-dea, Romi hor bin bicar dusite carnaoe reak' hukum menak'tapea? ²⁶Ado subedar onae anjomket' khan maran subedar then senente ona laiadeteye metadea, Cet'em cekae lagidok'kana? nui hor mae Romi kan con. ²⁷Khange maran subedar do uni then hec'enteye metadea, Lajianme, Romi kanam? Ar uni doe menkeda, He, kangean.

²⁸Khange maran subedare ro ruar-keda, In do adi utar taka emkate noa porja hokin namakawana. Ado Paule menkeda, Menkhan in do janamte Romren porja kanaan.

²⁹Khange carnaoete puchare lagi-ok'kanko do satmenteko ikakadea; ar maran subedar hoe botorena, Romi kanae menteye badaeket'te, ar uniye tol ocoakade tahekan iate.

Paul maran Baisi saman re

30 Menkhan dosar hilok' do, Jihudiko cet' reak'ko bohok'eeda, ona reak' khatitet' badae nam lagit'e moneante uniye rarakedea, ar maran naekoko ar gota maran baisirenkoko hec' jarwak'e hukumat'koa, ar Paul argo idikedete onko samanre ye tengokedea.

23 Ar Paul do maran baisirenko sec' beiget' uric'kateye menkeda, E boehako, in do sanam leka-te napae sao-bak'daeak'te Isor samandre tehen habic' in colon aguakada. ²Ado maran naeke Ananias do sorre tengoakankoe hukumat'koa, mocare thapaye lagit'. ³Khange Paul do uniye metadea, Isor do ame thapamea, E am potaokakat' bhit; am dom durup'akana, an leka bicarin lagit', ar an klon ultauem hukumeda thapa ocon lagit'? ⁴Ado sorre tengoakankoko menkeda, Isorren maran naekem cokak' baklak'eeda? ⁵Ado Paule menkeda, Ban badaelak'a, boeha, maran naeke kanae mente do;

ente olakana, Am jãren jãhãe mukhiã rean baric' do alom roãa. ⁶Menkhan Paulẽ badaeket' khan, mit' dol do Sađukiko, ar etãk' dol do Pharisiko kanako mente, marãñ baisirẽ hohoateye menkeda, E boehako, in do Pharisoi hoř kãnañ, Pharisikoren hoponge; as ar goc'-ko jiwet' beredok' reange in doñ bicar ocok'kana. ⁷Ado noae rorãet' khã Pharisiko ar Sađukikoko jhuna jhunena, ar gadel hoř doko bar hañinena. ⁸Ente Sađukiko doko menã jiwet' beredok' hõ banuk'-anañ, ar dut ar jiuko hõ banuk'koa; menkhan Pharisiko do banargeko angoca. ⁹Khan ađi marãñ gulmal hoyena, ar Pharisiko dolren adom adom soster badaeko teñgoyente-ko rapã rapñena, menkedako, Cet' baric' hõ bale ñameda, uni hořre do; mit'ten jiu se dutgeye galmaroade khan, ado cet'? ¹⁰Ado jhuna jhuni at idiyen khan marãñ subedar do Paulko or ciro botec'ke botorte paltonkoe hukumat'koa, jemon argo calak'te onko tala khon uniko rec' atkire ar palton garteko idiye.

11 Ar en hilok' ñinda Probu do uni then teñgoyenteye metadea, Khañirok'me; ente Jerusalemre in rean goham emakat' leka, Romre hõ goha emok' hoyok'tama.

Jehudi koak' milimisia

12 Ar sin marsalen khan, Jihudiko doko milimisiawana, ar ekrã-enteko sarapana, banma, jom hõ bako joma ar nũ hõ bako nũia, Paul ariko goje hãbic' do. ¹³Ar

onko do pon gel khon bartiko tahẽkana, one onko onkako milimisiawan tahẽkan. ¹⁴Ar onko do marãñ naekeko ar murubiko then calao-enteko menkeda, Ale do apnartegele sarapakawana, cet' hõ bale cakhaea, Paul arile goje hãbic'. ¹⁵Ona iate nitok' ape do marãñ baisirenko lagaete marãñ subedar kathawaape, jemon ape thene argo aguye, ac' kathae uni rean artet' bes okoc'tepe sutrau lagit'; ar ale do uni aruie seterok'rege goje lagit' tear menak'legea.

16 Menkhan Paul bhãgnattet' do onkoko tarãgok' reak'e anjom ñamkeda, ar senkate palton garte boloyente Paule laiaea. ¹⁷Khange Paul do mit'ten subedar hoho sor-kedeteye metadea, Nui koãa do marãñ subedar then idiyem, ente cet' katha con laiaie reak' menak'taea. ¹⁸Ado uni songekedete marãñ subedar thene idikedea, are menkeda, Hajotic' Paul do ac' then hohoad-inteye khojkeda, nui koãa am then in aguyea mente, cet' katha con laiam lagit' menak'taete, ¹⁹Khan marãñ subedar do uniak' ti sap'kate eskarre idikedeteye kulikedea, Cet' katha menak'tama, laiañ lagit'? ²⁰Adoe menkeda, Jihudiko doko riañ mit'akana nehõram lagit' jemon gapa Paul do marãñ baĩsite onko thenem argo idiye, uni reak' artet' bes okoc'tem kulijon leka. ²¹Am do alom hẽatakoa; ente onko modren pon gel khon barti horko tarãk'-ae kana, one onko apnarteko sarapakawan, jom hõ aloko jom, ar nũ hõ aloko nũi lagit'; uni ariko

goje hābic'; ar nitok' doko saprao-gea, eken am then khon kathako nel hohorkana. ²²Ado marañ subedar uni koṛa bidakedeteye kajjāukadea, Okoe hō alom laiakoa noakom lai sodorakawadiña mente.

²³Ar subedarko modren bar hor hoho sorket'kinteye metat'kina, Bar sae palton tearkobon Kaisariā hābic' calak'a mente ar eae gel aswariko, ar bar sae borlomanko, ninda reak' tesar ghonta oktere; ²⁴ar sadomko tearkako laḡit'e metat'kina, jemon Paulko dec' idiyete disom cak'laoiç' Pheliks thenko bancao seterkae. ²⁵Ar nōk'ōe nonkan mit'tec' ciṭhiye olkeda.

26 Klaudius Lusius then khon aḡi manotan Pheliks disom cak'laoiç' laḡit', Johar. ²⁷Nui hoṛ do Jihudikoko sap'ledea, arko goje laḡidok'kan tahēkana; khan in do paltonko salak' sen hot'enteñ rukhiakedeadea, Romi hoṛ kanae menten cet'ket'te. ²⁸Ar okatak' iateko bohok'edeadea, ona reak' karon bak'dae in menwante onkoak' marañ baṣiteñ aḡgo idikedeadea; ²⁹ar in bujhañ namkeda, akoak' an reak' reṭepeṭe babotrekko bohok'edeadea mente, menkhan goje se tole lek do bako bohok'ledeadea. ³⁰Menkhan uni hoṛ uparteke milimisiājoñ kana menteko sodoradiñ khan, ina taptege am then in kol got'kadeadea, ar baḡiko hōñ hukumat'koa, am samañre uni uparte menak'takoak'ko roṛa mente.

31 Ado paltonko do hukumat'ko tahēkan leka, Paul idi torakedete nindaḡe Antipatristeko seterkedea.

³²Menkhan dosar hilok' do aswari-

koge uni songeteko sen idi ocoat'koa, ar ako do palton garteko ruarēna; ³³ar onko do Kaisariāre seterkae disom cak'laoiç' ona ciṭhi emadete Paul hō uni samañreko hajjirkedeadea.

Paul disom cak'laoiç' pheliks samañ re

34 Adoe parhaoket' khan, oka disomren kanae menteye kulikedeadea; ado Kilikiāren kanae menteye cet'ket' khanē menkeda, ³⁵Amren baḡi hōko hec'len khan in anjomtama; ar Herod reak' dolanreko horhoyea menteye hukumkeda.

Paul do Jehudiko hoteteye darao ocok'kana

24 Ado mōrē mähā tayomte marañ naeke Ananiās do adom adom murubiko, ar mit'ten ukil Tertullus songekateye aḡgo hec'ena; ar onko do Paul uparte disom cak'laoiç' thenko darsaoket'takoa. ²Ado Paulko hohoade khan Tertullus do nonka menkate dak'raoe ehop'keda, Am hotete aḡi niraile nameda, ar noko jatrenko laḡit' amak' dohaete bethikak'ko juṭ ocok'kana, ³ona do sanam lekate ar goṭa taḡdigele aḡgoceda, E aḡi manotan Pheliks, aḡi gun manao joharate. ⁴Menkhan jemon baṛti aloñ aujharṁe, nehōram kaṇaṇ, jiwi hataṛkatē khaṭo khaṭoem anjomtale. ⁵Ente nui hoṛ do mit'ten mahamari tulnile namakadeadea, ar goṭa dhaṛtire sanam Jihudiko talare mit'tec' hulmal

sisirjauc', ar Nasario siknat dolren ak'yuric'ge: ⁶uni do mundil bhōnde menwan tahēkana. adole sap'kede. ar aleak' an lekatele bicarkea honan. ⁷Menkhan maran subedar Lusius doe argo hec'ena. ar dher ajhātkate aleak' ti khone odok idikedea. ⁸ar uni bok'hok' kanko do am then hijuk'e metat'koa. Unigem kulile khan. noako sanamak'em badae darekea. one okako reak'le bohok'edekan. ⁹Ar Jihudiko hō dak'raoreko selet'ena. onako do onkakangea menteko suhiat'te.

Pheliks then Paulak' roḡ dogok'

10 Ar disom cak'laoič' do roḡa menteye isarawade khan. Paul do roḡ ruarket'teye menkeda.

Dher serma khon noko jatrenko lagit' bik'caric'em tahē hec' akan in badaeyet'te. hia khalaskateḡ roḡ dogok' kana. ¹¹ente amem badae nam dareak'a. je gel bar din khon barti do ban hoyok' kana. in do sek'wa lagit' Jerusalemteḡ rakap'senlena: ¹²ar mundilre hō jāhāe tuluc' aptha aphtik' kan se gadel hoḡ aḷaueḡ'ko kan bako namlediḡa. sunagogre hō ban ar nagrahare hō ban. ¹³Ar onako do sabud hō bako sabud dareama. one okako reak'ko bohok'ediḡkan. ¹⁴Menkhan noa do am then in arigoceda. je ona hor lekate. one okatak' siknat-dolko metak'kan. ona lekate hapramkoreḡ Isor in sewawae kana. an lekateak'ko ar nabikoak'

kore olakan sanamak'koreḡ paḡa-uk'kante: ¹⁵Isorre as menak'tiḡte. one ona noko ako hōko nel hohorkan. metak'me. dhoromko ar bedhoromko hōko jiwet' beredok'a hapen. ¹⁶Onate hōḡ kurumuḡueda. jemon Isor ar manwako sec' siḡ saḡup' inak' sāo bak'daeak' do biḡ tak'kič'ak'ge tahentiḡ. ¹⁷Ado dher serma tayom in jat renko lagit'emak' dan ak'gu in hec'lena. ar samanak'ko hō: ¹⁸ado onako selet' mundilre solthonakanko namkediḡa. gadel hoḡante hō banar hulmalate hō ban; ¹⁹menkhan Asiaren adom adom Jihudiko tahēkana. one onko nonde am samanre hajirok' ar bohogiḡ lektako. in uparte jāhānak' menak'tako khan. ²⁰Se noko akogeko menma. maran baiḡi samanreḡ terigoleri jokhec' cet' dosko namlak'a: ²¹niḡ mit'tec' katha chaḡa. one onko talare teḡgokateḡ hoholet'. banima. Goc'ko reak'jiwet' beredok' babotre teheḡ din ape samanreḡ bicar' ocok'kana.

22 Menkhan Pheliks do ona Hortet' reak' bes okoc'teye badaek'an tahēkante dine thelaoket'takoa. noa menkate. Lusius maran subedare argo hec'lenrege apeak' doḡ chindautapea. ²³Ar subedare hukumadea. jemon uniye horhoye ar thoḡa aosan machaye dohoye. ar jemon uniren jāhāege sap' sorae lagit' aloe manako.

Paul Pheliks ar Drusilla samanre

24 Menkhan tin din tayomte cori

Pheliks doe hec'ena, ac' orak' hor Drusilla sāote, one uni Jihudiyē tahēkan, ar Paule hoho āgu ocoke-dete Masi Jisure patiāuk' rearie añjomket'taea. ²⁵Ar dhorom ar sambraok' ar darakan bicar rearie galmaraoet' tahēkanre, Pheliks do botorenteye roḡ ruar'keda, Nitok' do ma sen hatarok'me; uphar' in namlereñ hohoama nahak'. ²⁶Uni do as hōe asok'kan tahēkana, Paul do takae emaea mente; onā iate hō ādi dhao uni hohoae uni tuluc'e galmaraokan tahēkana. ²⁷Menkhan bar serma din purāuen khan, Pheliks bodol Porkius Phestuse bahalena; ar Pheliks do Jihudiko then basut ocok' reak' mone tahēkan-taete Paul tolgeye baḡi oḡoadea.

Paul do kaisar e dohae ae kana

25 Ado Phestus ona toḡhareye seteren khan, pe māhā tayom Kaisariā khon Jerusalemteye rakap' calaoena. ²Ar marañ naekeko ar Jihudikoren pordhan hor'ko do Paul uparteko darsaokeda, ³ar uni uparteko koeanteko nehōrena, jemon Jerusalemte uniye āgu ocoye; onko do ente horre uni gojea mente tārāk'aeko niḡ akawan tahēkana. ⁴Menkhan Phestuse roḡ ruar'keda, banma, Paul do Kaisariareye hajotakana; ar ac' hō sor dinge onḡeye calak'a. ⁵Ona iate, menkeda, ape modren ektiarianko in soḡgeteko ārgo calak'ma, ar uni horre jāhān beḡhikak' menak' khanko daraoema.

6 Ado onko talare iral se gel din gan tahēkate Kaisariateye ārgo

calaoena; ar dosar hilok' do bik'car duḡup'ak'reye duḡup'ente Paul āguye laḡit'e hukumkeda. ⁷Ar uniye hec'en khan, Jerusalem khon ārgo hec' akan Jihudiko do uni berhaete teḡgo ačurente ādi okoc' ar darun darunak' koko bohok'keda, one onako bako saḡbud dareat'. ⁸Ar Paul do roḡ dok'enteye menkeda, Bari do Jihudikoak' an reak', bari do mundil reak', ar bari do Kaisar reak', cet'ge bari kaḡsurakada. ⁹Menkhan Phestus do Jihudiko kusi ocoko monekate Paule roḡ ruar'adea, Jerusalemte rakap' senok' sanayet'mea, onḡe in samañre noako reak' bicar ocok' laḡit'? ¹⁰Menkhan Paul doe menkeda, Kaisarak' bik'car duḡup'ak' samañreñ teḡgoakana, onḡegeñ bicar ocok'a; Jihudiko do cet' hō ban behokakat'koa, ar ona do am hō bes okoc'tem badaegea. ¹¹Ado in behokakat' khān, ar goc' ocok' lek jāhānak' in kamiakat' khān, aloñ goc' ocok' do ban khoj kana; menkhan nokoko bohok'ediñkanak'ko do cet' hō ban kan khan, endekhan okoe hō kusi ocoko laḡit' do onko then ohoe jima dareliña. Kaisargeñ dohaeae kana. ¹²Khange Phestus do bicar gok'roko tuluc' galmaraoek'teye roḡ ruar'adea, Kaisarem dohaeakawadea; Kaisar thengem calak'a.

Paul Agripa raj ar Bernike samañ re

13 Ar thora din tayomte Agrippa raj ar Bernike do Kaisariarekin seterena Phestus joharae laḡit'. ¹⁴Ar dher din onḡekin tahēyen khan Phestus do Paul rean raj lai tiok'-

adete ye menkeda, mit'ten hor menaea, Pheliks hotete kaide ye bagi otookan. ¹⁵one uni rean Jerusalemren tahekanre Jihudikoren maran naekeko ar murubikoko darsoadin, ar uni uparte sajaiye reak' hukumko koeket'. ¹⁶Onko don ro ruarat'koa, Jahae hor soprote reak' cali do Romikoak' banuk'anan bohok'edeic' ar bok'hok'ko auriko samka satik' ar bohok'edeak' rean ro dogok' lagit' at auriye nam habic'. ¹⁷Ado nondeko hec'en khan begor din thelaote dosar hilok'ge bik'car durup'ak're durup'enteñ hukumkeda, uni hor aguye lagit'. ¹⁸Uni rean do, badikoko tengoyen khan, inin ohmalet' lekhan baric'ak' do cet' ho bako daraolede; ¹⁹menkhan akoak' dewa sewa reak' uni tuluc'ko roporakan tahékana, ar mit'ten goc'en Jisu reak', one uni rean Paul do kajakte ye menket', jiwet'gae mente. ²⁰Ado noako todarot reak' in asbasaoen khan in kulikede, ban do Jerusalemte senkate onde onako rean bicar ocok' sanake. ²¹Menkhan Paul do Maharaj then bicarok' lagit' horho doho ocok'e dohaeket' khan, Kaisar then auri kole habic' horho dohoyen hukumkeda. ²²Khan Agrippa do Phestuse metadea, in ho uni hor reak' do ak'njom sanaediña. Uniye menkeda, Gapam anjomtaea.

²³Ado dosar hilok' Agrippa ar Bernike do adi thosok sajkatekin hec'ena, ar mukhiya subedarko ar nagraharen pordhan horoko tuluc' sabha thairekin boloyen khan,

Phestuse hukumket'te Paulko agukede. ²⁴Ar Phestuse, menkeda. E Agrippa raj ar nonde ale tuluc' menak'pe sanam horoko, uni horpe nele kana; nui rean do joto Jihudiko, Jerusalemre ar nonde ho nonka hohoateko ardasakat'a, Nui ar do jiwet' taheñ lek doe ban kana. ²⁵Menkhan in don bujhañ namkeda. goc' ocok' lek do cet' ho bae kami akada mente; ar ac'ge Maharaje dohaedete kol got'kae in nitkeda. ²⁶Nui reak' aboren malik then ol lagit' khatiak' do cet' ho banuk'tiña; ona iate ape samanren aguakadea, ar asokaete do am samanre, E Agrippa raj, jemon kuli barakate ol lagit' jahanak' in nam. ²⁷Ente kaide hor kolkaere, uni uparte lalis reak' karon ban udug do, in bujhaure, bebujak' kana.

Agripa raj then Paule rodogok'

26 Khange Agrippa do Paule metadea. Apnar rean roro in arak'am kana. Ado Paul ti tiarkate ro dogok'e ehopena:

²E Agrippa raj. Jihudiko okakoko bohok' akadiña, onako rean tehen am samanren ro dogok'kante bhagan in bujhañ kana; ³dherkaete, am do Jihudiko reak' sanam caliko ar retepetaek'kom baðae kante; onateñ nehoram kana, jiwu hatarkate anjomkatiñme baðe. ⁴Juan jokhec' khon inak' calolon, okatak' etohop' khon in jatrenko talare ar Jerusalemre tahékantiñ, ona do sanam Jihudikoko baðaegea; ⁵pañil khon in reak'ko baðae

aguakat'a, goha emok'ko menle khan, banma, aleak' dhorom reak' kajak utar khūt lekate Phārisi neo dhoromreñ colonet' tahēkana. ⁶Ar nitok' do nonden teñgoakana aḡil hapramko then Isore gok'let' reak' as gunak'te bicar ocok'a mente; ⁷one ona gok'ak'ge aleren gelbar khūtko do siñge siñ siñge ninda diramundte Isor sewawaete akore purauk'ko asok'kan; E raj, ona as reaḡe Jihudiko doko bohok' akadiña. ⁸Cet' iate bin paṭiauk' dope metak' kana, Isor goc'koe jiwet' beret'et'ko khan? ⁹In ma apnar in bujhaulet' tahēkan banma, Nasaretren Jisua'k' nūtum uparte aḡi okok'kaḡmige lektiña. ¹⁰Ar Jerusalemre hōñ onkalet'gea, ar marañ naekeko then ektiari namkate sonotko modren aḡi hoḡ hajotkoreñ kabharlet'koa, ar onkoko goc'ocok'kan tahēkanre hō rajigeñ tahēkana. ¹¹Ar sanam sunaḡogokore aḡi dhao saḡaiket'kote henostaror ocokoa menteñ jormoṭet'ko tahēkana, ar onko uparte bebaḡic'baulaḡaente bides reak' nagrahako haḡic' in khedet'ko tahēkana.

Paul ac'ak'mon aḡurok' reane laiet'a

¹²Ar ona laḡit'ge marañ naekeko then khon ektiari ar parwanawante Damesekteñ calak'kan tahēkanre tikin jokhec' horre. E raj, ¹³serma khon mit'tec' marsal in nelkeda, siñ cando reak' khon hō baṭi jhak-jhak ge, in ar in soḡgete calak'kan-ko beḡhaete bamberena. ¹⁴Ar ale

sanamko otrele bindaḡen khan, mit' goṭec' arañ lbri parsite metañkan in aḡjomkeda, E Saḡul, E Saḡul, cedak'em khedeñ kana? arjanre phandae do am laḡit' hak'saok' kana. ¹⁵Adoñ menkeda, Okoe kanam E Probhu? Khange Probhu doe menkeda, In doṛi Jisu kaha, one amem khedeñkan. ¹⁶Menkhan beret'me ar amak' jaḡgate teḡgonme; ente noa laḡit'ge am then in nel ocoakana, jemon guti ar goha in bachao bahalme, onako laḡit', okako kharṭirte am then in nel ocok' hapen; ¹⁷ar in rukhiamea, Jihudi jaṭrenko khon, ar boḡgan hoḡ jaṭrenko khon hō, one onko then in kolet'me, ¹⁸onkoak' mēt' saḡ ocoetako laḡit', jemon nūt khon marsal sec' ar Soetan reak' ektiari inre paṭiauk' hotete sonot ocoakan-ko talare bakhrako nam.

Paul ac'ak' kami reane laiet'a

¹⁹Onate, E Agrippa raj, serma khonak' ona nelak' bebaḡtaoic' do bañ hoelena, ²⁰bickom paḡhile Damesekrenko ar Jerusalemrenko, ar inakate do goṭa Jihuda disomrenko ar boḡgan hoḡ jaṭrenko hōñ laḡi saḡeat'koa, jemon monko aḡur ar Isor thenko ruaḡrok', mon aḡur lek kamikoko kamite. ²¹Onako gunak'tege mundilreñ tahēkanre Jihudiko do sap'kedinte gojeñko kurumutuet' tahēkana. ²²Ado Isor then khon goḡoñ namket'te teheñ din haḡic' in teñgoakana, huḡiñ ar haprak'ko goha emakokan, banma, nabiko hō ar

Mose hō okatak' hoyok'gea men-
teko rořakat', ona chađa eřagak'
do cet' hō bañ roředa, ²³enkathae,
Maři do duk jojōm hoyok'getaea,
ar goc'ko khon pahilte jiwet' beret'-
akanic' hūyāte mārsal lai sak'deyic'e
hoyok'a, Jihudiko lađit' hō ar boñ-
gan hořko lađit' hō.

24 Ado uni onkae roř dogok'kan
tahēkanre, Phestus do āř araniteye
menkeda, Baulaħaakanam, Paul,
amak' ađi utar bidaitem baulaha-
akana.²⁵ Menkhan Paule menkeda,
Bañ baulaha akana, E manotan
Phestus, menkhan sariak' ar sote-
teak' kathakogeñ roředa. ²⁶Ente
raj do noakoe bađaegea, ar uni
then sohosategeñ rořet'a; enteñ
khařiakawana, noako mod khon
okatak' hō uni khon do bañ oko-
akana mente, noa ma ente kocare
ma bañ coñ hoeakan. ²⁷E Agrippa
raj, nabikom pařiauatako kana?
Inñ bađaea pařiauatako kangeam
mente. ²⁸Khange Agrippa do
Paule metadea, Ar thořa
bañkhanem řamjau ocokiña Krist-
anok' lađit'. ²⁹Ado Paule menkeda,
Isor then in koekea, jemon thořa-
tere hō se dhertere hō, am eskar
moto do bañ, bickom teheñ dinko
aņjomet'iñ sanamkoge in lekako
hoyok'ma, noa sikři chađa.

30 Ado raje beret'ena, ar disom
cak'laaic' ar Bernike ar onko sāote
duřup'lenko hō, ³¹ar ko sa calao-
ente ako modre galmaraokateko
menkeda, Nui hoř do goc' ocok'
se tol ocok' lek do cet' hō bae
cekayet'kana. ³²Ar Agrippa do

Phestuse metadea, Nui hoř doe
ařak'oco dařekok'gea, Kařsar aloe
dohaeaekhan honañ.

Rom teye idi ocok'kana

27 Ado Italiāte jahajtele calak'ge
gořayen khan, Paul ar adom
etak' kařdiko hō Augustus palton
khataren Julius řutuman subedar
thenko jimakat'koa. ²Ar Asia dhip
dhipteak' jaegakote calak' lađidok'-
kan tahēkan Adramuttium reak'
mit'tec' jahajre dec'ente jahajle lař-
aokeda, ar Aristarkhos, Thessalo-
nikaren mit'ten Makeduni hoř hō
aļe sāoteye tahēkana. ³Ar dosar
hilok' do Sidonrele terigo řiōk'keda,
ar Julius do Paul tuluc' daya salak'e
beoharket'te gateko then cerřhak'a
meriteye sen ocoadea. ⁴Ado onđe
khon jahaj lařaokate Kupros aře
ařetele calao idiyena, samarñ sec'
khorne hoyet' tahēkan iāte. ⁵Ar
Kilikia ar Pamphulia aře ařeteak'
jalapuri paromkate Lukia ar Mura-
tele seřterena. ⁶Ar subedar do Itālite
calak'kan Aleksandria reak' mit'tec'
jahaj ondeye řamket'te onareye
dec'ket'lea. ⁷Ar dher din bai baitele
calao idiyente bariare Knidos mūhā
mūhile seřteren khan, hoe bae sen
laha ocoat'lete Krete aře ařetele
calao idiyena, Salmone mūhā mūhi;
⁸ar bariare ona aře ařete sen idiyen-
te Bhage Bondorko metak' mit'tec'
jaegatele seřterena, one ona sorre
Lassaea nagraha tahēkan.

9 Ado dher din khemaoren, ar
ona jokhec' jahajte dařan do muhi-
manak' tahēkante, ente Uřas din-

ko do parom akan tahēkana, Paul doe cehaoket'koa, ¹⁰metat'koae, E ho, iniriñ nieleda, jahajte sen idik' do bharabhaṭ ar dher loksan reak'ge hoyok'a, eken bojāe ar jahaj reak' do bañ, menkhan aboak' jwi lagit' hō. ¹¹Menkhan subedar do Paule rorket'ak'ko khon do bickom jahaj cak'laoc' ar jahajren malik reak'ge bartiye patiauat'takina. ¹²Ar ona bondor do rabañ din talao lagit' subita bañ tahēkante, dher hoṛ onde khon jahaj calao menteko salhakeda, jemon jāhālekate Phoenikiate seterkate onde rabañ dinko khemao; ona do Krete reak' bondor kana, ar dakhin pachim ar uttar pachim sec' samānakana.

Jalapurī re birbao

¹³Ar dakhin khon hisit' hisit'e hoeket' khan, akoko asakan tahēkanak'ko namkeda mente bujhaukate longor or rakap'ket'te Krete dhip phed' phed'teko calao idikeda. ¹⁴Menkhan thoṛa tayom khange Eurakolonko metak' birbao paraoat'koa; ¹⁵ar jahaj do atkir idi ocoyen ar hoe bae sambrao dareat'khanle arak' dapor'kada arle doelao idiyena. ¹⁶Ar Klaudako metak' mit'tec' hudin tapu arere senkate bariare dhongale sap' tarhao dareada; ¹⁷ar onako or rakap'ket'khan barahikoko lagaoket'te, latar sec' jahajko tol acurkeda, ar Surtis balgadare gadiak' botorte badomtēt' doko rāṛa argokada ar onkagele doelao idiyena. ¹⁸Ar birbaote aḍi baṛic'le haronok'kan tahēkante dosar hilok' do bojāe oḍok giḍi-

kak'ko ehop'keda. ¹⁹ar tesar hilok' do ako tite jahaj reak' asbabko caḍo giḍikeda. ²⁰Ar dher din hābic' sin cando hō bañ ar ipilko hō banko nel namlente, ar aḍi marañ birbao lagaoakan tahēkante sesre alele bañcaok' reak' joto as do chutauentalea.

²¹Ar dher din bin jomgeko tahēyen khan Paḷ do onko talare terigoyenteye menkeda, E ho, ape do inak' ak'rijom ar Krete khori jahaj alo laraoge lek tahēkantapea, ado honari noa bharabhaṭ ar loksan do oho hoelena. ²²Ar nitok' do khatirok'a menteri salhawape kana; ente apeko modre okoeak' jwi hō bañ loksanok'a, jahaj chaḍakate do. ²³Ente teheñ niindage uni Isor, one uniren kaniñ, one uni sewa hōñ sewawaekan, unirenge mit'ten dut in then terigoyenteye menkeda, ²⁴Alom botorok'a, E Paḷ; Kaṣar samānre terigon do hoyok'getama; ar nelme, Isor do am sāote jahajteko calak'kan samankoe danakawat'mea. ²⁵One iate, E babako khatirok'pe; Isor in patiauae kana, oka lekae laiakawadin onkage hoyok'a mente. ²⁶Menkhan oka ṭapure con dhanok' hoyok'tabona.

²⁷Menkhan gel ponak' niinda hoyenkhan, Adria jalapurire onte notele doelao baṛae kan tahēkanre, tala niinda gan jahaj cak'laokoko onimankeda, oka disom then conko sorok' kan; ²⁸ar dak' jok'kha saḥul caḍoket'te mit' isi purusko riamkeda, ar thoṛa tophatre arhōko jokhaket'khan gel mōrē purusko riamkeda. ²⁹Ado caṭanire dhanok'ko

botorente, jahaj pacla sec' ponea longorko cadokeda, ar siñ marsalok'ko barmañga-
oet' tahēkana. ³⁰Ado jahaj lauriako jahaj khon darjoniko testayet' tahē-
kana, ar jahaj laha sec' khon longor
cadoe narigoste jalapurire dhorig-
gako argokeda; ³¹khan Paul do
subedar ar paltonkoe metat'koa,
Noko hor jahajre bako tahēlen
khan ape do ohope bañcao darele-
na. ³²Khange paltonko do dhoriga
reak' barahikoko samak' topak'-
ket'te ona doko arak' got'kada.
³³Ar auri marsalok'rege Paul do
sanamko jom nūjon lagit' nehōrat'-
koteye metat'koa. Teheri do gel
ponak' din kana, one nel hor nel
horte upastegepe tahē aguakan,
cet' hō bape jomakat'te. ³⁴Ona iateri
salhawape kana, jom nūjonpe;
ente ona do apeak' rukhiak' lagit'ge,
ente ape modre okoek' bohok'
reak' mit'tec' up' hō bañ bisturok'a.
³⁵Ar onkae menket'khan, piñhae
halañkeda, ar sanamko samāñre
Isore gun manao joharadea, ar
kecak'kate jojome ehop'ena. ³⁶Ado
sanamkoko khatirena ar ako hōko
jom nūkeda. ³⁷Ar jahajre do jotore
bar sae eae gel turui jiwile tahē-
kana. ³⁸Arko jom bien khan jalapu-
rire guhumko gidikat'te jahajko
rawalkeda.

Jahaj raput'en

³⁹Ado siñ marsalen khan ona
disom do bako oromlak'a; men-
khan mit' são ghutuanak' mit'tec'
kucelko nel namkeda, arko salha-
wana, dareak' khambo, jahaj do
ondegebo idi dharia. ⁴⁰Ado berhae-
telongorkoko ocok' gidiket'te, ona

do jalapurireko bañiada, ar unrege
patwar reak' tonol hōko rarakeda,
ar hoe nam lagit' laha badom ra-
kap'ket'te ona mit' são ghutu sec'ko
mohndayena. ⁴¹Menkhan barea
jalapuri reak' domūhāni thenko
paraente jahaj doko calao dharī-
keda; ar jahaj laha sec' do gañiau
uric'ena, menkhan paclatet' do
dheoko reak' tapiste rapudok'
ehop'ena. ⁴²Ar paltonko doko niñ-
keda, jemon kajdikoko goc'ko,
bañkhan pase jāhāe paera odokka-
teye dar botec'ke. ⁴³Menkhan sube-
dar do Paul bañcao lagit' mon
tahēkantaete onkoko menwanak'
khon akotket'koa; are hukumkeda,
jemon paera dareak'ko do don
cadok'te lahate ghutuko tiog, ⁴⁴ar
sarec'ko adomko do taktakote, ar
adomko do jahaj reak' jāhānak'-
kote. Ar nonkate sanamkoge
ghututeko bañcao rakap'ena.

Maltatapu re

28 Arle bañcao rakap'enkhan-
le badaekeda, ona tapu do
Maltako metak'a mente. ²Ar onden
hor'ko do aditet'ko māyāwat'lea;
ar dak'e jāriet'kan ar rabarīkan
tahēkan iate serigel jolket'te ale
jotokoko atañ daramket'lea. ³Men-
khan Paul do dher nōk' jhuri sam-
taoket're serigelreye thekaoket'-
khan, mit'tec' bisan biñ do serigel
dākte odokente uniak' tireye ger
bit'ena. ⁴Khange onden hor' do
uniak' tire uni biñ dhilwariakan nel-
kedeteko meperena, Dhorage
khūniahi kanae nui hor' do; jalapuri
khone bañcao odokakanre hō Hok-
bik'caric' do jiwet' bae tahē ocoae-

kana. ⁵Menkhan uni do uni biri sengelreye irci giđi got'kadea ar ac' do cet' hō bae hanlena. ⁶Menkhan onko dokoriel hohorkan tahēkana uni doe bharaok'a ar bankhan ackage goc'e bindar godok'a nāhāk', ar dher ghari nel horiel horte unire cet' hō ban hoyok'kanko rielket'khan hudis acurkateko menkeda. Nui do mit'ten deb kanae.

7 Ar ona jaega adepase do Publius riutumanic' ona tapuren naprak' hor' reak' ot tahēkana, ar uni doe atan aderket'lete pe mähā adi monj-teye peraket'lea. ⁸Ar nonka hoyena, Publius apat do ruā ar amsam-teye jaraoakan tahēkana, ar uni Then boloyente Paul do koekate uni re tikin capoadeteye bogekede. ⁹Ar ona hoyen khan ona tapuren sarec' rugiko hōko hec'ena, arko boge ocoyena. ¹⁰Ar onko do adi manotko manotket'lea, ar onde khon jahajtele calak' jokhec' jaruok'ak'ko jahajreko bojao got'at'lea.

Malta khon Romte

11 Ado pe cando tayom Aleksandria reak' mit'tec' jahajtele calao idiyena, okatak' ona tapure rabari dine talaoakat' tahēkan; ona do Dioskuri (Jawa deb) muthante cikhnakan tahēkana. ¹²Ar Surakusre jahaj terigoket'te pe mähā ondele tahēyena. ¹³Ar onde khon acur calaoente Regiumrele seterena; ar mit' din tayom dakhiri sec' khone hoeket'te dosar hilok' do Puteolitele hec'ena; ¹⁴onde do boehakole riamket'koa ar onko do ako

then eae mähāle tahena meriteko nehōrat'lea; ar onkate Romtele hec'ena. ¹⁵Ar onde khon boehako do ale reak'ko anjomket'khan, ale dak'ramko hec'ena, Appius Hat ar Pe Sarai hābic'; Paul do onkoe nelket'ko khan Isor guri manao joharadea are khatirjomayena.

Rom re

16 Ar Romrele boloyen khan, Paul do ac' horhoedekan palton tuluc' eskargeko tahē ocoadea.

17 Ar pe mähā tayomte uni do Jihudiko modren onde tahēkan naprak' naprak' hor'koe hoho jarwaket'koa; adoko hec' jarwayen khane metat'koa, E boehako, in do abo jatrenko se hapramkoak' cali birudre cet' hō ban cekaakat're hō, enrehō Jerusalem khon kaidikate Romikoak' tiren soprot ocoyena; ¹⁸ar onko do inko kuli barakedin khan, arak'kan'ko menwana, goc' ocok'lek cet' dos hō inre ban tahēkana iate. ¹⁹Menkhan Jihudikoko ro r daramket' khan Kaisar dohaeae lagit' jaru hoyentiña, menkhan in jatrenko jāhānak' bohok'ko lagit' tahēkantiña, ona iate do bāria. ²⁰Ado noa karontege ape tuluc' riepelok' ar galmaraoapea merite hoho agu ocoakat'pea; ente Israelko reak' as khatirtege noa sikrite doñi tolakana. ²¹Khangeko meta-dea, Ale do am reari Jihuda khon ciñhiko hō bale riamakada, ar boehako modren okoe hō nonde hec'kate am reak' jāhānak' bāric' do bako ro rakada. ²²Menkhan amak'

mon reak' am then khon ak'ñjom do thikle metak'kana: ente noa siknat-dol reañ do. alele badaea. sanam tandige roç daramok' kana.

23 Ado mit'tec' din nendawadete dher hoç uni then uniak' derateko hec'ena. one onko setak' khon ayup' habic'e galmaraoat'ko Isorak' raj reak' goha emkate ar Mose reak' an khon hō ar nabikoak' khon hō Jisu reak' e bujhaakokan tahēkante. ²⁴Ar adomko do roçnak'ko- teko dhlr purena. ar adomko do bako paçiauada. ²⁵Ado ako akore katha epreyentakoteko calao barayena. Paul mit' kathaerorçet'te. banma. Sonot Jiu do Jesaea nabi hotete aperen hapramko then thikgeye roçlak'a, ²⁶enkathae.

Do. noko jaçrenko then senkate metakom.

Añjom dope ak'ñjomgea. menkhan bape bujhaa.

Ar ñel dope ñeñelgea. menkhan bangepe oroma:

²⁷Ente noko hoçak' mon do godhroyentakoa.

Ar luturte bariako añjomkeda

Ar mēt' doko japit' akat'takoa:

Jemon mēt'te aloko ñel.

Ar luturte aloko añjom.

Ar monte aloko bujha arko açur ruçok'

Ariñ boge botec'keko.

28 Ona iate badaejonipe. Isorak' noa babañcao do boñgan hoç jaçrenko then kolakana: onkoge añjom hōko añjoma. ²⁹[Ado noako kathaerorçet'khan Jihudiko doko apan açinena. ako akore dher nandi guk'ndikan.]

30 Ar uni do bar serma pura puri açak' bhaç oçak' reye tahēyena. ar aç then bolok' sanamkoe atan daramet'ko tahēkana. Isorak' raj reak' e porcarako kan. ³¹ar Probhu Jisu Maçi reañe cet'ako kan tahēkante. açi sohoçaeete ar bin akot'te.

ROMIKO LAĞIT'

PAUL APOSTOLAK' CİTHI

Botolo

Romi ko lağit' Paul Apostolak' cithi do mit'ten hor saprao lağit' te olenā. Jemon paul Apostol do Rom reak' mandere hiri dareak'. Uniak' pontha do tahē kana, onden Kristan ko tuluc' thora dine kami ar inakate onkoak' sohot' te Spania disom teye sen dareak'. Uni do Kristan Sīknaṭ reaṅ'ac' ak' bujhaṅ'jonak' ar Kristan koak' dinam helok' reak' jion re ona reak' khataok'tet' reaṅe ol ket'a. Puthi re Paul Apostolak' sombat do ekal pura te noksa akana.

Rom reak' mander ren ko lağit' johar katha ar onko lağit' koejoṅ katha tayom. Paul Apostol do cithi reak' bohok' kathae ol et' kana: "Ente Bhage sombat re Isorak' dhorom sodorok' kana. Biswas te paṭiauk' lağit'ge" (Rom. 1:7)

Inakate Paul do noa bohok' katha reaṅ'purcho teye bhonet'a. Sanam manwa ko, cahe jihudiko se Boṅgan hor'jat ren ko, do noa sodorakan Isorak' dhorom re paṭiauk' jaruṭ'akoa, ente sanam koge kai reak' dare (ektiari) latar re menak' koa. Eken Jisu Masi re paṭiauk' hotete Isor tuluc' ko samge ruar dareak'a. Inakate paul do Masi re joraṅ midok' te nawa jion ar Isor tuluc' ona nawa jion reak' jonoṅaṅ khon odokok' kan joko reaṅe bornonet' kana. Paṭiauk'ic' do Isor tuluc' suluk menak'taea ar Isor ren Jiu hotete kai ar gujuk' reak' dare (ektiari) khone sadhin oco akana. 5-8 haṭiṅ kore paul do Isorak' an reak' motlob ar paṭiauk' koak' jion re Isor reṅ Jiu reak' dare tet' reaṅe galmaraoet'a. Inakate Apostol do noa kukli reaṅe phandeoet'a, cet' manwa lağit' Isorak' noa nawa pontha re Jihudiko ar Boṅgan hor'jat ren koko khapok'a? Are menet'a Jihudiko Jisuko nihāt kede hō Isorak' mit'ten pontha kana. Jemon Jisu Masi re Isorak' daya do sanam manwa jatren ko then seterok'. Paul doe paṭiauk' kana, baṅma, Jihudiko ekal te do Jisu bako nihāt utarea. Sesre Paul do Kristan jion cet'leka khek'mao hoyok' one reaṅe olet'a, biseskaete etak' ko tuluc' reak' tonol re dupulaṅ reak' hor babot re. Paul do onkan besoe kogeye galmaraoet'a, one ona re Kristan koak' dayik' bhar uduk' akan, jeleka, Sorkar bahadur se disom upar te ar mit' etagic' upar te Kristan koak' dayik' bhar ar são bak'daeak' babot re. Paul do Romren ko lağit' ac' nijeak' solha ar ses re johar ar bhor katha te noa cithi ye mucat'et' kana.

Menak'ak'ko reak' guttet'

Botolo ar Bohok' katha 1:1-17
Baṅcaok' reak' manwawak' jaruṭ'et' 1:18-3:20
Baṅcaok' reak' Isorak' hor tet' 3:21-4:25
Masire Nawa Jion 5:1-8:39
Isorak' Ponthe re Israel 9:1-15:13
Mucat' ar Johar katha 15:14-16:27

Johar katha

1 Paul, Masi Jisuren golam, apostol lağit' hoho ocoakan, bachao begarakan Isorak' bhage sombat lağit' ²okatağ' ac'ren nabiko hotete sonot sostorkoreye gok' lahaakat' ³ac'ren Hopon reak', one uni do manwa jağ lekate Daud bōsreye janamen, ⁴ Isorren Hopon dare salak'e niten, sonottet' reak' jiu lekate goc'ko khonak' jiwet' beret' te, metak'me, Jisu Maši aborer. Probhu reak', ⁵ one uni hotete dayale namakat' ar apostol hudage, sanam porjatko talare uni nutumte biswas reak' batao hoe ocoe lağit'; ⁶ one onko modre ape hō Jisu Maširen hoho ocoakanko kanpe — Romre menak'pe Isorren joto dulariako, ⁷ hoho ocoakanko, sonotko lağit'; daya ape tuluc' bare takenma ar sulukge Isor aboren Baba ar Probhu Jisu Maši then khon.

Paulak' gunmanao koejon

8 Pahil do, Jisu Maši hotete ape sanamko nutumte inren Isor in gun manao joharae kana, apeak' biswas goğa dhartire lai sađek' kan iate. ⁹Ente inren goha do Isorge, one uni inak' jiuire unire Hopon reak' bhage sombatreñ sewawae-kan, cet'leka mit' talao in disayet'pea, one jaoge inak' koejonkoreñ nehōrok'kante, ¹⁰jāhā lekate Isor reak' monete ape then dina. in sen namjon. ¹¹Ente ape nelpe do ađi sanañ kana, jemon jāhāñ juanak' daya dan in em hañinape

ape diñho ocopea mente; ¹²metak'me, ape sāote inhō songeteak' dil ar bhorsa hoyok'tiñ, abo denebanar reak' biswas hotete, apeak'te hō ar inak'te hō. ¹³Ar, E boehako, bañ sanañ kana ape ajanpe taken ađi dhao ape then calak' in nišana mente, ar nit hañic' in akoğ akana, jemon ar ar boñgan hoğ jatrenkore leka ape talare hō tin uđi jo in nam. ¹⁴Rin menak'tae hoğ leka dayik kanañ Junaniko lağit' hō ar asobbhoko lağit' hō, akelanko lağit' hō ar bebujko lağit' hō. ¹⁵Onkage in lek doñ kharagea ape Romre menak'peko hō bhage sombat jahirape lağit'.

Bhage sombat reak' daretet'

16 Ente bhage sombat reak' do bañ lajaok' kana, cedak'je ona do mimit'pañiauk'ko lağit' bañcaok' reak' Isorak' mit'ten dare kana, Jihudiko lağit' hō pahil, ar Junaniko lağit' hō. ¹⁷Ente onare Isorak' dhorom sodorok' kana biswas-te pañiauk' lağit'ge, cet' leka olakan, Menkhan dhoromic' do pañiauk'tege jiwet'e tahena.

Manwawak' kaj ar Isorak' edre

18 Ente Isorak' edre do serma khon sodorok' kana manwakoak' joto bebhokti ar bedhorom uparte, one onko bedhoromte sariak'tet'ko eset' dohoyet'; ¹⁹cedak'je Isor reak' bađaeok'ak' do onkore sodorgea, Isorge onae sodorat'ko

iäte. ²⁰Cedak'je uniak' bañ nel ná-mok'ak'ko, metak'me, uniak' jaejug dare ar Isortet' do dharti sirjau khon kamiak'kote bujhauk'kante pustau nel oromok' kana, jemon aloko andun dareak'. ²¹Ente onko do Isor badaeye tuluc' Isor menkate bañ doko mahimawadea, ar bañ doko gun manao joharadea, menkhan akoak' hudisjonkoreko auri pathauriyena ar onkoak' bebuj ontor nütentakoa. ²²Akelanko menogok'kan tuluc'ko lelhayena, ²³ar bin maraok' Isorak' thonok doko pheraokeda maraok' manwa ar cērēko ar pon jañgawanko ar leñok tunđan'koak' murhut' reak' muñhante.

24 Ona iäte Isor do akoak' ontoreak' lalockoreye soprotkat'koa besaphawak' lağit', jemon akorege onkoak' hormo bemanotok'tako. ²⁵Onko do Isorak' sariak'tet' do ereak'teko bodolkeda, ar sirjauak'ge do bok' arko sewawada, Sisirjauic' bañkate, one uni jaejug hābic'e sarhaoanic'kan. Amen.

26 Ona iäte Isor do nilajia lalockoreye soprotkat'koa; ente onkoren maejiu hor'ko do jonom beohar do ul'awak'teko bodolkeda; ²⁷ar onkage herel hor'ko hō maejiuko tuluc' jonom beohar bagikate ako akore akoak' rijteko jaljalaoena, herel herel lajao paraoak'ko kamiyet' ar akoak' bhan'aoak' reak' poi akoregeko nameda.

28 Ar cet' leka onko do badaejon're Isore tahentakolek bako bujhaulet', onka leka Isor do beñhi-

kak'ko kamia mente belek monreye soprotkat'koa; ²⁹joto lekan bedhorom, dustami, laloc ar bañic'teko perec'ena; hiska, khun, kaphariau, ere ar bañ'ric'teko tuhet'ena; ³⁰cuk'gliko, ok'kta cik'ntako Isor hik'rkha'ko, 'bemak'notko, dhomokko, ak'dopko bañic'ak' nam totot'ko, enga apa bebak'taoko, ³¹bebujko, bondobos rak'put'ko, bin duk'lar'ko, kumāyāko, ³²one onko Isorak' ari badae tuluc', bañma, onkanak' kak'miko do goc'ocok' lek kanako, onakogeko kamiyet', ona eskar do bañ, menkhan onkan kak'miko hōko kusiako kana.

Isorak' bicar

2 Ona iäte, E manwa, andun do bañuk'tama, bik'caric' dom jähāe kange; ente okaçak' reak' eçagic'em bicaredea, amtegem bicar dusik' kana; ente am bik'caric' do inakogem, kamiyeda. ⁴Arbon badaegee, Isorak' bicar do hiketeak' kana onkanak' kak'mikanko uparte. ³E manwa, am nonkanak' kami bak'rakoren bik'caric' ar inakoge kak'miyic', cet', nonkam hudiseda, Isorak' bicar khon dom phaskaok'a? ⁴Se uniak' sustob ar sak'hao ar sobori reak' asambherttet'em nenghaoet'taea? Bam badaea Isorak' sustob do mon açur sec'e ayuret'mea mente? ⁵Menkhan amak' ketec' ar bin açurok' mon-tege edrem sōcjonkana, edre reak'din ar Isorak' dhrom bicar sodor-

ok' hilok' lağit'; ⁶uni, one mit' ke mit' hoř akoak' kamiko lek lekae halawako; ⁷bhage kamire tahē rebet'kate thonok, ar man ar bañ maraok'ak'ko nam bařayet'ko do jaejug jionko nama; ⁸menkhan retha riñhik'ko ar sariak' bañ bak'-taoko, bickom bedhorom bak'-taoko do edre ar raŋgaoge. ⁹Santao ar jala do bařic'ko kař'mikan mimit' manwa jiwire Jihudikore hō pañil, ar Junañikore hō; ¹⁰menkhan bhageko kař'mikan mimit' hoř lağit' do thonok, man ar sulukge Jihudiko lağit' hō pañil, ar Junañiko lağit' hō; ¹¹ente Isor then mēt'-āhā beñget'ak' do bañuk'anān. ¹²Ente tinak' hoř begor anteko kařiakada, onko do begor antegeko nostok'a; ar tinak' hoř ananteko kařiakada, onko do anteko bicarok'a. ¹³Ente an ak'ñjomko do Isor samañre dhorom doko bañ kana, menkhan an kař'mikoge dhorom doko tahraok'a. ¹⁴Ente an bañuk'tako boñgan hoř jařrenko jonom gunte an reak'ak'ko kamile khan, onko do an bañuk'tako tuluc' apnar lağit' an kanako. ¹⁵Onko do an reak' kami akoak' ontorre olakana menteko uduk'eda, onkoak' sāo-bak'daeak' hō gohae em selet'eda, onkoak' hudis bundiskoge dupusaok' kana, ar bañkhan roř dopogok' kana, ¹⁶enhilok'ge oka hilok' Isor do manwakoak' okoak'koe bicarotako Maři Jisu hotete iñak' bhage sombat leka.

Jehudiko ar Añ

17 Menkhan judi am do Jihudi hořem nuřmogok'kan, ar anrem hir-lajonkan ar Isor reak'em gorobok'-kan ¹⁸ar uniak' monejoñem bařaeyet'kan, ar bhageak'kom bichnauet'kan, ¹⁹an reak'em cet'ocoakante arem bhorsajonkan am do kārā-koren ař'yuric' kanam mente, nuñtre menak'koren marsal, ²⁰bebujkoren ek'toic', albudahakoren cecet'ic'kanam, bak'dae ar sariak' reak' dharatet' anre menak'tamte; ²¹am, okoe etak' hořem cet'aekan, apnar do bam cet'jon kana? ²²Am okoeyem porcaret' alo kombroe lağit', amgem kombroyeda? Am, okoeyem menet' alo lařghař lağit', amgem lařghařteda? Am, okoe murhut'kom hirkhawak'kan, amge mundilkom luteda? ²³Am, okoe an reak'em gorobok'kan, anem sařgomete Isorem bemanotedeada? ²⁴Ente Isorak' nutum do ape iatege henostak' kana boñgan hoř jařrenko talare, olakan leka.

25 Anem senak'kan khan, khatna do porhoanak' kangea; menkhan an sasāřgomic'kan khanem, amak' khatna do bin khatnawak'-ge hoeakantama. ²⁶Ado bin khatna hoř an reak' hukumkoe dohořet' khan, uniak' bin khatna do khatnaga bañ lekhak'taea? ²⁷Ar hořmo lekate bin khatna hoř ane puřařet' khan ame bicarimea, am, one akhor ar khatna menak'tam tuluc' an sasāřgomic'kanem. ²⁸Ente bahre sec'tenic' do Jihudi doe bañ kana,

ar bahre sec'teak', metak'me, jel-teak' do, khatna hō bañ kana; ²menkhan bh̄itri sec'tenic'ge Jihudi do, ar khatna hō ontor reak'ge, jiuteak'ge, akhortē do bañ; onkanic' reak' sarhao do manwa sec' khō-nak' do bañ kana, menkhan Isor sec' khonge.

3 Endekhan Jihudi hor reak' sordstet' do cet'? Se khatna reak' porhotet' do cet'? ²Joto lekate adi okoc'; pahil do noage, je Isorak' kathako onko then jimayena. ³Ado adam adomko bepatiarente do cet'? Onkoak' bepatiartet' do Isorak' patiartet'e auriagtaea? ⁴Ohoge; bickom Isor bare sariye tahen ma, ar joto manwa do ek'reko; olakan leka,

Jemon amak' kathakore dhoromem tahraok'
Arem bicarok're dom jitauk'.

⁵Menkhan aboak' bedhoromge Isorak' dhorome ohjaoet' khan, cet'bon mena? Cet', Isor doe bedhoromgea, one uni edreteye hala hak'likan? (Manwa dharaten rojeda) ⁶ohoge; onka khan Isor do cekate dhartirenkoe bicarkekoa? ⁷Menkhan Isorak' sariak'tet' inak' eretege sareren khan uniak' thonok lagit', endekhan nit h̄abic' kakaiyic' menkate cedak' in bicar ocok'-kana? ⁸Ar cedak' babon nonkaea — abobon okta ocok' kan leka, ar adam adomkoko roret' leka, abobon meneda mente, — Baric'ak'-bon kamia, jemon bhageak'

hoyok'? Onkanko reak' sajaiok hukum do hikegea.

Dhorom do okoe hō banuk'koa

⁹Cet' endekhan? Ale dole sorosgea? Oka lekate hō bañ; ente laharebo daraoakada, Jihudiko hō ar Junaniko hō, sanamge kaj gobolre menak'koa mente, ¹⁰olakan leka,

Dhorom do okoe hō banuk'-koa, mit' goṭen hō bañ;

¹¹Bujanko do okoe hō banuk'-koa;

Isor nam bak' rako do okoe hō banuk'koa;

¹²Sanamgeko bahkao akana, mit' mit'teko okajuḡ akana;

Bhage kak'miko do okoe hō banuk'koa, mit' goṭen gan hō bañ,

¹³Khula topa kana onkoak' nandri do;

Akoak' alante ereko ro-akat'a.

Karinaḡin reak' bis menak'a onkoak' luṭi latarre;

¹⁴Onkoak' moca do sak'rap ar hewer harhat'te peca'kana,

¹⁵Jaḡa do candakik'kantakoa māyām atui lagit';

¹⁶Jharkhar ar harkhetge onkoak' horkore menak'a,

¹⁷Ar suluk reak' hor do bako baḡaeakada.

¹⁸Isor botorae do banuk'anani onkoak' mēt' samanre.

¹⁹Menkhanbon baḡaea, jāhānak'ge

3:4 = Ser. 51:4 3:10-12 = Ser. 14:1-3, 53:1-3 3:13 = Ser. 5:9, 140:3

3:14 = Ser. 10:7 3:15-17 = Jes. 59:7-8 3:18 = Ser. 36:1

ane menet', an tarirenkogeye metako kana; jemon mit' ke mit' moca sikubok', ar goṭa dhartiren hoṛ Isor samanre biçar dusik'koko hoyok'; ²⁰cedak' je an reak' kamikote okoe manwa hō uni samanre bako dhorom ocok'a, ente ante do kai baḍae oromok' kana.

Jisu Maṣi re paṭiauk'te dhorom ocok'

21 Menkhan nitok' do begor an-tege Isorak' mit'tec' dhorom sodor-akana, an ar naḅiko hotete goha-akawat'ak', ²²metak' me, Isorak' dhoromge, Jisu Maṣi re paṭiauk'te-tege, sanam paṭiauk'anko lağit'; ente begartet' do banuk'anan, ²³cedak' je, sanamgeko kaiakada ar Isorak' thonok khonko eṛangea, ²⁴uniak' dayategeko dhorom ocok'-kan mostete, Maṣi Jisire menak' chaḍaok' hotete; ²⁵Isor do unige biswaste mit'ten puk'ruchunak' menteye tengokedea, uniak' māyāmre ac'ak' dhorom udug lağit', Isor ac'ak' sak'haore, paḅilre hoyen kaikoe nel got'akat' tahē-kante; ²⁶hē, niā biḍalre ac'ak' dhorom uduga mente, jemon ac'ge dhorome ṭahraok' ar Jisire paṭiauk'koren dhorom ok'coic'e hoyok'.

27 Okoranec' enḍekhan gorobok' do? Siñ bahreyena. Oka lekanak' ante? Kamiko reak'te? Bañ; menkhan biswaṣ reak' antege. ²⁸Entebon menet' kana, hoṛ do bis-

wastegeye dhorom ocok' kana, begor an kamikotege. ²⁹Se Jihudiko eskarrengge Isor do? Bongan hoṛ jaṭkoren doe bañ kana? Hē, bongan hoṛ jaṭkoren hō kangeae, ³⁰Isor doe mit' gotengete, one unige khatnako do biswaste, ar bin khatnarenko do biswaṣ hotete dhorom ocoko. ³¹Ado biswaṣ hotete anbon maṭayeda? Ohoa; bickom anbon kajaket'kana.

Abraham reaṅ nomuna

4 Cet' enḍekhanbon mena, manwa jat lekaten aboren baba Abraham doe namakawana? ²Ente Abraham do kamikoteye dhorom ocolen khan honaṅ, enḍekhan suhuk' reak' tahēkok'taea, menkhan Isor samanre do ban. ³Ente soster do cet'e meneda? Abraham do Isorreye paṭiaueña, ar onage dhorom lağit' lekhayentaea. ⁴Ado kaḅ'miyic' reak' kuṛai do daya lekate do bañ, menkhan hok paona lekatege lekhak'kantaetae. ⁵Menkhan okoe bae kamikan, bickom Isor bebhoktikoren dhorom ok'coic'reye paṭiauk'kan, uniak' biswasge dhorom lağit' lekhak'taea. ⁶Cet'leka Daud hō uni hoṛge bḅagane numekana, one okoe reak' begor kamikotege Isor do dhorome lekhayet'tae; enkathae,

7 Bḅagangeako onko do, okoeak' bedhoromak'ko ikaakan-tako, ar okoeak' papghaṭi.dapal-akantako.

3:20 = Ser. 143:2; Gal. 2:16 3:22 = Gal. 2:16

3:30 = Deut. 6:4; Gal. 3:20 4:3 = Gen. 15:6; Gal. 3:6

4:7-8 = Ser. 32:1-2

8 Bhagangeae uni hor, okoek' kai Probhu do bangeye lekhaetaea.

9 Ado noa bhagan katha do khatna akanko lagit'ge, se bin khatnako lagit' hō? Abo mabon menet' con, banma, Abraham do biswasge dhorom lagit' lekhayentaea. ¹⁰Oka lekate endekhan lekha-yentaea? Khatnakate, se auriye khatnak'rege? Khatnakate do banā, menkhan auriye khatnak'-rege; ¹¹ar khatna reak' cinha doe namkeda, auriye khatnak're tahē-kantae biswasteak' dhorom reak' mit'tec' mohor chap mente, jemon bin khatnaren sanam patiauk'-koren apate hoyok', onko lagit' hō dhorom lekhak'a mente; ¹²ar khatnakoren apat hō, metak'me, onkorenge, okoe eken khatnaren doko ban kan menkhan aboren baba Abraham auriye khatnak're tahēkantae biswas reak' goyonre hōko taramet'.

Isorak' gok'ak' do patiauk' tege namok'a

13Ente Abraham then se uniren bōs then gok'ak' do ante ban em lena, uni do dhartiren ak'aidariyic'e hoyok'a mente, menkhan biswas reak' dhoromtege. ¹⁴Cedak'je anrenkokego ak'aidariko kan kha, biswas do batilena ar gok'ak' do nahakena; ¹⁵ente an ma edreye hoe ocoyet'; menkhan okare an banuk'anañ, onde do an sasārgom hō banuk'anañ. ¹⁶Ona iate gok'ak' do biswastege hoyena, jemon daya

lekateak' hoyok', jemon gok'tet' do dirhoge tahen joto bōsko lagit', eken anrenko lagit' do ban, menkhan Abraham reak' biswasrenko lagit' hō, one uni do abo sanamkoren baba kane; — ¹⁷olakan leka, Ađi utar jat'koren babageñ tahrao-akat'mea, — Isor samanre one uniye patiauaekan tahēkan, one uni goc'koe jiwet'et'ko, ar banuk'-ak'ko hō menak'ak'ko lekae metak'kan. ¹⁸Uni do as birudre askateye patiauenta, jemon ađi utar jat'koren babae hoyok', ro'akat'ak' leka, onkage amren bōsko doko hoyok'a. ¹⁹Ar biswasre begor nijorok'te ac'ak' hormoe beñget'ak'a, ona ma goc' barage tahēkan (ente mit' sae bochor ganrene tahēkana) ar Sara reak' goc' kukhi hō; ²⁰menkhan Isorak' gok' katha reak' do bepatiaute bae digdhalena, bickom biswasreya dare idiyena, ²¹Isorge mane emadete, ar khatigeye badakeda, je okatak'e gok'akat', ona do purau hōe purau dareak'gea. ²²Ona iate noa do dhorom lagit' lekha-yentaea. ²³Uni lagit' lekha-yena, noa katha do uni moto lagit' do ban ollena, ²⁴menkhan abo lagit' hō, one okoeko lagit' lekhak' lagi-dok' kan, metak'me, aboge, okoe aboren Probhu Jisu goc'ko khone beret'kedeic'rebon patiaukan, ²⁵one uni aboak' ghatko nutumteye soprotlen ar abobo dhorom ocok' nutumteye jiwet' beret' ocoyen.

4:11 = Gen. 7:10 . 4:13 = Gen. 17:4-6, 22:17-18; Gal. 3:29

4:14 = Gal. 3:18 4:16 = Gal. 3:7 4:17 = Gen. 17:5 4:25 = Jes. 53:4-5

Patiaute dhorom ocoakan reak' jo

5 Ado biswastebon dhorom ocoakante Isor tuluc' suluk menak'-tabona, aboren Probhu Jisu Masi hotete, ²one uni hotete biswaste sorok' hok hōbon nam akawan noa daya then, one onare menak'-bon, ar Isorak' thonok reak' asrebo sarhaok' kana. ³Ar ina eskar do ban, menkhan santaokore hōbo sarhaok' kana, noa badaekate, ⁴banima, santao do soboriye hoe ocoyeda, ar sobori do bidau tarhaok' ar bidau tarhaok' do as; ⁵ar as do bae lajao ok'coa, abo emat' bon Sonot Jiu hotete Isorak' dular do aboak' ontorre dul odok akan iate. ⁶Ente nijorbon tahēkanrege Masi do thik oktere Isor bebhoktiko nutumteye goc'lena. ⁷Ente adi sondhege dhorom hor lagit' jāhāe-ye goc'kok'a; hē, bhagē hor lagit' do pasec' jāhāe gujuk'e dilkege con. ⁸Menkhan Isor do abore ac'ak' dular nonkateye sabudeda, kai horbon tahēkanrege Masi abo lagit'e goc'lente. ⁹Ado nitok' uniak' māyāmtebo dhorom oco akante tinak' artet'ge uni hotete edre khonbon bancaok'a. ¹⁰Ente bairibon tahēkanrege Isor tuluc' uniren Hopon reak' gujuk'tebon samge ocoyen khan, tinak' artet'ge samge ocoyente uniak' jiontebon bancaok'a. ¹¹Ar ona eskar do ban, menkhan Isorre hōbo sarhaok' kana aboren Probhu Jisu Masi hotete, one uni hotete nitok' do samgek'bon namakawan.

Adam hotete moron ar Jisu hotete Jion

12 Ona iate cet'leka mit' hor hotete dhartire kai boloyen, ar kai hotete gujuk', ar onkate sanam manwakore gujuk' do bolo pasnao-ena, sanamkogeke kaiakatte ¹³ente an aurire kai ma dhartire tahēkan, menkhan an banuk're kai do ban lekhak'kana. ¹⁴Enrehō gujuk' do Adam khon Mose hābic' raje calaokeda onko cetanre hō, one onko Adam reak' nek'hot dharate bako kailet'; one uni hijuk' lagidok'kan tahēkanic'ren namunakane. ¹⁵Menkhan cet'leka ghati, onka leka do bana daya dan do. Ente uni mit' hor reak' ghāite onko aemako goc'en khan, artet' bartige Isorak' daya, ar uni mit' hor Jisu Masiak' dayateak' dan do onko aemako lagit' sarerena. ¹⁶Are kaiket' mit' hor hotete leka do bana dantet' do; ente mit' horak' hotete bicar dusik' lagit' bicar do hoyena, menkhan daya dan do adi utar ghati iate dhorom ok'co lagit' hoyena. ¹⁷Cedak'je uni mit' gotenak' ghati iate mit' hor hotete moron raje calaolet' khan, artet' bartige daya reak' ar dhoromteak' dan reak' sarertet' hak'taoko do jionre rajko calaoa, uni mit' hor, metak'me, Jisu Masi hotete. ¹⁸Ado endekhan cet'leka mit' horak' ghati hotete sanam manwakore bicar dusik' hoyena, onkage mit' horak' dhoromteak' kami hotete sanam manwakore jion lagit' dhorom ok'coak' hoyena. ¹⁹Ente cet'leka

uni mit' horak' hukum bebak taote onko aema hor kajianko tahraena, onkage uni mit' horak' bak taote onko aema hor'ko dhorom ocok'a. ²⁰Ar an hō hec' soŋgeyena, jemon għati do bartik'; menkhan okare kai bartiyena, daya do artet'ge sarerena; ²¹jemon cet'leka kai do moronre raje calaoleda, onkage daya hō dhoromte jaejug jion lağit' raje calao aboren Probhu Jisu Masi hotete.

Kai sec'te gujuk' menkhan Masi re jiwedok'

6 Cet' endekhanbon mena? Kaire-bon tahē idik'a jemon daya bartik'? ²Ohoa. Abo kai sec'tebon goc'enko onare ar do cet' lekate jiwet'bo tahē idik'a? ³Se bape badaea, tinak' hor Masi Jisurebon baptisen, jotoge uniak' gujuk'rebon baptisena mente? ⁴Ado bapteste do moron sec' uni tuluc'bon topalena, jemon cet'leka Masi do Baba reak' thonokte goc'ko khone beret' ocoyen, onkage abo hō jion reak' nawatet'rebon tarām. ⁵Ente uniak' gujuk' reak' muthante uni tuluc'bon mit'akan khan, uniak' jiwet'beret'en reak' muthanre hōbon midok'a; ⁶noabon badaeyet'te, je aboren mare hortet' do uni sāoteye krusena, jemon kai reak' hormo do maraok', kai then golam ar do alobon khataok'a mente; ⁷ente goc'akanic' do kai khone dhorom ocoakana. ⁸Menkhan Masi tuluc'bon goc'akan khan do bon patiauk'kana uni tuluc' jiwet'

hōbon tahena mente; ⁹noa badaekate, banma, Masi do goc'ko khone beret' ocoakante ar do bae gujuk'a, moron do uni cetanre ar do bae malikok'kana. ¹⁰Ente one kai sec'teye goc'len gujuk' do jao lağit' mit' dhaogeye goc'lena; menkhan jiwet'ge menae ona do Isor sec'tege jiwet'akane tahenkana. ¹¹Onkage ape hō kai sec'te do goc'ko bare bujhauk'pe, menkhan Isor sec'te do jiwet'koge Masi Jisure. ¹²Ado apeak' gujuk'ak' hormore kai do raj aloe calaoma, ona reak' lalockope senak' lağit'; ¹³ar apeak' hormo hatinko hō bedhorom reak' khandā bhandā menkate kai then alope gobol ocoea, bickom goc'ko khon jiwet'akanko menkate Isor then gobolok'pe, ar apeak' hormo hatinko do Isor then dhorom reak' khandā bhandā menkate samantape. ¹⁴Cedak'je ape cetanre kai do maliki bae calaoa; ente an tariren dope ban kana, menkhan daya tarirenkoge.

Dhorom ren golamko

15 Cet', endekhan kajabon, an tariren do ban menkhanbon daya tariren kante? Ohoa. ¹⁶Bape badaea, okoe then golam menkate hukum batao lağit'pe gobolok'kan ar okoeak'pe bataoet'tae, uniren golamko kanape mente, hoe moron lağit' kairen, hoe dhorom lağit' hukum bak'taoren? ¹⁷Menkhan Isore sarhaok'ma, kairen golampe tahēkanko do monte ona siknatpe manaoakada, okatak'-repē jimayen; ¹⁸ar kai khon sadhi-

nente dhoromren golampe hoye-na. ¹⁹In do manwa dharateñ roreda, apeak' jel reak' nijor iate; ente cet'leka apeak' hormo hañinko golam menkate besaphawak' then ar beaini lağit' beaini thenpe gobollet'tape, onkage nitok' do apeak' hormo hañinko sonot ocok' lağit' golam menkate dhorom then goboltape. ²⁰Cedak'je kairen golampe tahēkanre do dhorom reak'ak'ko khon sadhingepe tahēkana. ²¹Cet' jo endekhan tahēkantapea unre do? Onkanak'koge, okako reak' nitpe lajaok'kan, ente onako reak' mucat' do moronge. ²²Menkhan nitok' do kai khonpe sadhin akante ar Isorren golampe hoeakante apeak' jo do menak'tapea sonot ocok' lağit', ar mucat'tet' do jaejug jionge. ²³Ente kai reak' kuṛai do moron kana, menkhan Isor reak' daya dan do jaejug jionge MaŦi Jisu aboren Probhure.

Bapla reañ nomuna

7 Se bape baḍaḍea, E boehako (ente an bak'dae hoṛ tuluc' in galmaraoet'kana), jiwet' taken bhorge an do hoṛ cetanreya maḷikok'kana. ²Cedak'je jāwāean maejiu do jiwet' menae jāwāere anteye tolakana; menkhan jāwāetet'e goc'len khan jāwāetet' reak' an khon doe khalasgea. ³Ado jāwāetet' jiwet'e taken tuluc' etak' herelrene hoelen khan laṭghaṭi hore bikauk'a; menkhan jāwāetet'e goc'len khan, ona an khon doe sadhinge, ar etagic' thene jāwāelenre hō laṭghaṭi hoṛ do bae hoyok'a. ⁴Onate, E inren

boehako, ape hō an sec'te dope goc'ena MaŦiak' hormote, jemon etagic'renpe hoyok', metak'me, goc'ko khon beret' ocoyenice'renge, jemon Isor lağit' jobon jok'. ⁵Cedak'je jelrebon tahēkanre do an hotet'ak' bañic' sanako aboak' hormo hañinkore kamikan tahēkana, moron lağit'bon jok'a mente. ⁶Menkhan nitok' do an khonbon khalasakana, tollenak' sec'tebo goc'ente, onate jiu reak' nawatet're golambon khaṭaok'kana, ar akhor reak' maretet're do bañ.

An ar Kai reañ

7 Cet' endekhanbon mena? An do kai kana? Ohoa; menkhan kaitet' do bañ baḍaelak'a an begor do; ente laloc hō oho coñ baḍaele an aloe menle khan, alom laloca mente. ⁸Menkhan kai do daoe namket'te, hukum hotete sanam lekanak' laloc inreya hoe ocokeda; ente an begorte kai do goc'gea. ⁹Ar in do mit' okte an begorte jiwet' in tahēkana; menkhan hukum hec'en khan kai do jiwet' ruarena, ¹⁰ar in doñ goc'ena; ar jion lağit' tahēkan hukum, ona do moron lağit' namentiña; ¹¹cedak'je kai do daoe namket'te hukum hoteteye bulaukediña, ar ona hoteteye goc'kediña. ¹²Nonkate an do sonot, ar hukum do sonot, dhorom ar bhagegea. ¹³Endekhan ona bhageak' do moron reak' hoyentiña? Ohoa. Menkhan kaitet' do kai kana mente oromok' lağit' ona bhageak' hotete in lağit' morone hoe ocokeda;

jemon hukum hotete kaj do asam-
bheř kajanak' hoyok'.

Manwa bhitri hoř tet' re larhai

14 Entebon badaea, an do jiu-
teak' kana mente; menkhan in do
jelren kanaan, kaj gobolre akrin-
akan. ¹⁵Cedak'je okatak' in kamiyet'-
kan, ona do ban badaea; ente inin
menjonkanak' do ban kamiyeda,
bickom in kurudak'kanak'geñ
kamiyeda. ¹⁶Menkhan oka in ban
menjonkan, onageñ kamiyet'
khan, an do bhagegea menten
heak'kana. ¹⁷Menkhan nitok' ar
do in don ban kana ona kak'miyic'
do, menkhan inre berelakan kaige.
¹⁸Enten badaea, inre, metak' me,
inak' jelre bhageak' do ban berel-
akana; ente menjon ma inre men-
nak'ge, menkhan bhageak' kami
tho ban. ¹⁹Cedak'je inin menjonkan
bhageak' do ban kak'mikana; men-
khan ban menjonkan baric'ak'geñ
kamiyeda. ²⁰Menkhan oka in ban
menjonkan onageñ kamiyet' khan,
in don ban kana kak'miyic' do,
menkhan inre berelakan kaige.
²¹Endekhan noa an in nameda in
lagit', banma in okoe bhageak'
kak'miñ menjonkan, baric'ak' do
inre menak'gea. ²²Ente bhitri hoř
sec'te do Isorak' aneñ kusiak'ka-
na; ¹³menkhan inak' hormo hatin-
kore do mit'tec' juda an in neleda,
one ona inak' mon reak' an tuluc'
larhalkan, are kaidauediinkan inak'
hormo hatinkore menak' kaj reak'
an gobolre. ²⁴Hae in dukharatin

hoř do; noa moron reak' hormo
khon do okoeye rukhiaña? ²⁵Isore
sarhaok'ma aboren Probhu Jisu
Masi hotete. Ado endekhan in
apnar do ante Isorak' an then golam
in khatook'kana, menkhan jelte
do kaj reak' an thenge.

Jiu re Jion

8 Endekhan nitok' bicar dusik'
do cet' ho banuk'anani Masi
Jisure menak'ko lagit' do. ²Cedak'-
je jionren Jiu reak' an do Masi
Jisureye sadhinkediña kaj ar gujuk'
reak' an khon. ³Ente an bae letec'
dareat'ak' do, jel iate nijor tahē-
kante, Isor ac'ge ac'ren Hopon
kaire perec' jel reak' muthante ar
kaj khatirteye kolkedea, ar kaj do
jelreye bicar dusikeda. ⁴jemon an
reak' sorwawak' abore purauk', one
okoe jel lekate do ban menkhan
Jiu lekatebon taramet'. ⁵Jel leka-
tenko ma ente jel reak'ko moneak'
kan, menkhan Jiu lekatenko do
jiu reak'ge. ⁶Ente jel reak' mone-
jonak' ma moron kan, menkhan
jiu reak' monejonak' do jion ar
sulukge; ⁷cedak'je jel reak' mone-
jonak' do Isor uparte barigea; ente
Isorak' anre ban tabek'kan do, ar
ohoge tabe darelana, ⁸ar jelre men-
nak'ko do Isor banko kusi oco
dareaea. ⁹Menkhan ape do jelre do
ban, bickom jiuere menak'pea, Isor-
ren Jiu khajuk apereye berel-
akan. Menkhan jahaege Masiren
Jiu banugetae khan, uni do uni-
rengeye ban kana. ¹⁰Ar Masi apere
menae khan, hormo do kai iate
goc'gea, menkhan jiu do jiwet'gea

dhorom iate. ¹¹Menkhan goc'ko khon Jisu jiwet' beret'kedeic'ren Jiu apereye berelakan khan, Maši Jisu goc'ko khon jiwet' beret'kedeic' do apeak' gujuk'ak' hormo hōe jiwet' ocoetapea, apereye berelakan ac'ren Jiu hotete.

12 Ado, E boehako, jelren khatok do bon bañ kana, jel lekate colon lağit' do: ¹³ente jel lekatepe colon khan, gujuk'geape; menkhan jiute hormo reak' kamikope goj khan, jiwet'gepe tahena. ¹⁴Ente tinak' hoř Isorren Jiu hoteteko ayur ocok'kana, onkoge Isorren hopon do. ¹⁵Cedak'je golami raak' jiu ma bape namlet, arhōpe botorok'a mente; menkhan hoponpe hoyok' reak' jiupe namkeda, one onate Abba, E Bababon hohoyet'kan. ¹⁶Jiu do ac'ge aboak' jiu sāote gohae emet' kana, je abo do Isorren gidra kanabon; ¹⁷arbon gidra kan khan, ak'aidariko kanabon, Isorren ak'aidariko ar Maširen sāo-ak'aidarikoge, kha-juk uni sāote sasetbon jom, jemon uni sāote thonok hōbon thonok ocok'.

Tayom daram reak' thonok'

18 Cedak'je in bujhaure nahak' jug reak' duk sasetko do darakan thonok tuluc' jurik' lağit' lekge bañ kana, one okačak' abore hapen sodorok'. ¹⁹Ente sirjon reak' bāt cak'hao do Isorren hoponkoko sodorok'e nel horeda. ²⁰Cedak'je

sirjon do auriak' thene tabe ocuyena, ac' kusite do baria, menkhan tabe ocoakat'ic' iate; ²¹noa askatege, je sirjon do ac' hō nosto reak' golami khone sadhin ocok'a, Isorren gidraok' thonok reak' sadhintet' lağit'ge. ²²Entebon bačaea, je goča sirjon nit hābic' mit'teko kūhrauet'a arko bijhauc' kana. ²³Ar ona eskar do bañ, menkhan abo hō, okoe Jiu reak' pahil jo menak'tabon, apnarrebbon kūhrauet'a, hoponbon hoyok' reak', metak'me, aboak' hormo reak' em čadaok'-bon nel hohor kante. ²⁴Cedak'je astegebon bačaoena; menkhan nelok'kan as ma asge bañ kan, ente okačak' jāhāeye nelet', ona do cedak'e asak'a? ²⁵Menkhan okačak' babon nelet' onabon asak'kan khan, endekhan soborite onabo nel horeda,

26 Onkage Jiu hō aboak' nijorreye sohot'et'bona; ente lek lekate kokoe do babon bačae kana, menkhan Jiu do ac'geye roř sohot'et'bona, bañ ucrānok' kūhraute; ²⁷ar ontor duk'ndhauic' doe bačaea Jiu reak' moř do oka kana mente, uni do ente sonot horko nutumte Isorak' mone lekae roř sohot'eda. ²⁸Arbon bačaea, Isor duk'larčokak' bhage lağit' sanamak'ge kami sok'-hot' kana, onko lağit'ge, one onko uniak' ničjonak' lekako hoho ocokakan. ²⁹Ente okoekoe badae lahak'et'ko, onko do nič hō nič lahak'et'koa ac'ren Hopon reak' urganre mit' mučhanok' lağit', jemon uni do aema boehako talare pahil jana-

mic'e hoyok'. ³⁰Ar okoekoe nit lahaket'ko. onko do hoho hōe hohoat'koa; ar okoekoe hohoat'ko. onko do dhorom hōe dhorom ocoket'koa; ar okoekoe dhorom ocoket'ko, onko do thonok' hōe thonok ocoket'koa.

Masi Jisu re Isorak' dulař

31 Cet' endekhanbo mena noako reak' do? Isorge abo lađit' menae khan, endekhan abo uparte do okoe? ³²Uni, okoe ac' ren nije Hopon bae mǎyǎwade, bickom abo joto-ko lađit'e alaekede, uni do cekate hale uni salak' sanamak'ko bae danabona? ³³Isorren bachaoko do okoeye daraoakoa? Dhorom ok'coic' mǎe Isor kan; bicar duk'siyic' do okoe? ³⁴Masi Jisuge goc'lenic' do; hē, bickom jiwet' beret' ocoyenic'ge, one uni Isorak' etom sec're menae ar ror hōe ror sohot'et'bon. ³⁵Masiak' dulař khon do okoe bañe begarboñ? Cet', saset, se harkhet, se santao, se reñgec', se langař, se muhim, se tarwaře? ³⁶Olakañ leka, enkathae,

Am khařirte gořa dinle goc' ocok' kana;
Goc' ocok' bhidiko lekale lekhayena.

³⁷Baņa, bickom noako sanamak'-re do jitař khon hōe bartigeboñ jitařk' kana aboe dulařket'bonic' hotete. ³⁸Enteñ khařiakawana, bañ do moron, bañ do jion, bañ do dutko, bañ do rajko, bañ do menak'ak'ko, bañ do darakanak'ko bañ do dareko, bañ do usulak',

bañ do khandriak', bañ do jǎhǎn eřak' sirjauak'ge, okoe hōe ohoko begar darelebona Masi Jisu aboren Probhure menak' Isorak' dulař khon do.

Isor ar Uni ren horko

9 Sariaċ' iñ roreda Masire, bañ ek're kana, Sonot Jiure iñak' sao-bak' daeak' iñ sǎote gohae emeda, bañma, 'adi marañ bhabna ar lagherak' dukge iñak' monre menak'a. 'Enteñ koekea. iñren boehako, metak' me, manwa jař lekate iñren perako khařirte, iñ apnarge bare Masi then khon sarap begaric' iñ hoyok'.

4 Onko do Israeli hor kanako, onkoak'ge hopon ocok'tet' do, ar thonok ar bondobosko, ar an reak' emogok', ar sewatet' ar gok'ak'ko do; 'onkoreñge hapramko do, ar Masi hōe manwa jař lekate onko khonge, one uni sanamak'ko cetanre menae, Isorge, jaejug hǎbic' sarhaoc'. Amen.

6 Enre hōe Isorak' katha diđauakana, onka ma bañ kan; ente Israel khon jañamakan sanam hor Israeli doko bañ kana, 'ar Abrahamren bōs kanre hōko sanamge hopon doko bañ kana; menkhan, Isahak-re bōs doko numogok'tama; ⁸metak' me, hor moren gidra doko bañ kana Isorren gidraċo do, menkhan gok'ak'reñ gidraċoge bōs mente doko lekhak' kana. ⁹Ente gok'ak' do nōk'ōe noage, Niā oktekoreñ hijuk'a, ar Sara do kora gidraċe tahentaea. ¹⁰Ar ona eskar do baņa,

menkhan Rebeka hō, one uni mit' hoṛ, metak'me, aboren baba Isahak hotete hoṛmoreye nawanre, —
 11ente gidra aṛikin janamok're, ar boge baṛic' jāhānak' aṛikin kamirege, jemon bak'chao lekate Isorak' niṭjoṅak' teṅgo ṭahraok', kamikote do bañ, menkhan hok'-hoic' hotetege, 12unre Rebekae metadea, bañma, Maraniç' do hu-diñic' then golame khataok'a, 13Ol-akan leka, Jakob doñ dulaṛkedeadea, menkhan Esau doñ kurudadea.

14Cet' endekhanbo mena? Bañ do Isor then bedhorom menak'? Ohoa. 15Uní do ente Moseye metae kana, Okoe hoṛ in dayawae, unigeñ dayawaea; ar okoe hoṛ in māyāwae, unigeñ māyāwaea. 16Endekhan bañ do menjoṅkanic' reak', bañ do niraç'kanic' reak', menkhan dayak'kan Isor reak'kan-gea. 17Ente soster do Pharaoe metae kana, Noa lağit'geñ teṅgo-ke'tmea, jemon amre inak' dareñ udug; ar jemon inak' nūtum goṭa dhartire laj pasnaok'. 18Endekhan okoe dayawae ye menjoṅkan, uniye dayawaea; ar okoe keṭeje ye menjoṅkan uniye keṭejea.

Isorak' edre ar Māyā

19Endekhanem metaña, cedak' nit hōe duk'si kana? Ente uniaç' nitak' do okoe bae teṅgo daram? 20Hē ma hēge, menkhan E manwa, am dom cele kante bañ Isor uparte dom roṛ ruareṭ'kan? Garhaok'ak' do gagarhaoiç'e menkea, Nonka

do cedak'em benaokediña? 21Se kuṅkaḷ do hasa cetanre ektiari ba-nuk'taea inā dhimba khonge mit' bhajan do manotok'ak' lağit', ar eṭak'ak' do bemanotok'ak' lağit' benaoa mente? 22Ar judi Isor, ac'ak' edre udug lağit' ar ac'ak' dare baḍae ocoe lağit' mone menak'taete, nostok' lağit' tear ṭhikakan edre reak' bhajanko aḍi soboriteye sa-haoket'khan, 23ar jemon daya reak' bhajanko, one okako ṭhonok lağit'e tear lahaakat' tahēkan, ac'ak' ṭhonok reak' dhone baḍae ocoko, metak'me, aboge, 24one okoe eken Jihudiko mod khon do bañ, menkhan boṅgan hoṛ jaṭrenko khon hōe hohoat'bon? 25Cet' leka Hosea puthire hōe meneda,

Inren porja bañ kanko do inren porjañ metakoa,
 Ar bañ dulaṛakadeic' maejiu do dulaṛaḡe.

26 Ar nonka hoyok'a, oka ṭhāi-reye metak'ko, Ape do inren porja dope bañ kana,
 Onḍege jiwet' Isorren hopon-koko bikaḷak'a.

27Ar Jesaēa do Israeliko reaṅe hohoyeda, Israel hoponko reak' lekha do jalapuri reak' gital unak'-lenre hō, eken saṛejok'kogeko bañcaok'a; 28ente Probhu do saṭ ar khaṭoete ac'ak' katha dhartireye puraḡa. 29Ar Jesaēae roṛ lahaakat' leka,

Probhu Sebaot*, do bōs aloe sareç' dohoabon khan,

9:12 = Gen. 25:23 9:13 = Mal. 1:2:3 9:15 = Exod. 33:19

9:17 = Exod. 9:16 9:20 = Jes. 29:16, 45:9 9:25 = Hos. 2:23

9:26 = Hos. 1:10 9:27-28 = Jes. 10:22-23. 9:29 = Jes. 1:9

Sodom lekabon hoekok'a ar Gomora tuluc'bon somanokok'a honañ.

Israel lağit' Paulak' koejon

30 Cet' endekhanbo mena? Bongan hoj jatrenko, one onko dhorom bako khudauet' tahekan, mit'tec' dhoromko sap' nawana. menek biswasteak' dhoromge; ³¹menkhan Israeliko, okoe dhorom reak' anko khudauet' tahēkan, ona an do bako tiok'lak'a. ³²Cet' iate? Ēnte biswaste do bañ, bickom kamiko lekateko khudauet' tahēkana. Onko do tok'hot'ak' dhirireko tohot'ena, ³³olakan leka,

Nelpe, Sionre tok'hot'ak' dhiri ar tak'kic'ak' cañaniñ dohoyeda.

Ar unire pañiauc' do bañgeye lajao ocok'a.

10 E boehako. onko lağit' inak mon reak' sana ar Isor then inak' nehōr do noage, jemonko bañcaok'. ²Ente onko reañ gohañ emok' kana, je Isor lağit' ātok' do menak'getakoa, menkhan badaeteak'ak' do bañ. ³Ente Isorak' dhorom bako badaelet'te ar akoak'ge teñgo ocoeko teñtalet'te Isorak' dhoromre bako tabelena. ⁴Cedak' je Masi do an reak' mucat'ge mimit' pañiauk'ko reak' dhorom lağit'

Bañcaok' do sanamko lağit'kana

5 Ente Mose doe oleda, bañma, Anteak' dhorom puk'rauc' hoj do

onatege jiwet'e tahena. ⁶Menkhan biswasteak' dhorom do nonkae meneda, Alom mena amak' ontorre. Sermate do okoeye dejok'a? (metak' me, Masi ārgo ağıye lağit'), ⁷se, Patalte do okoeye ārgona? (metak' me, Masi goc'ko khon rakap' ağıye lağit'). ⁸Menkhan cet'e meneda? Katha do am then sorgea, amak' mocare ar amak' ontorre; metak' me, biswas reak' kathage oka bon jahiret'. ⁹Ente amak' mocate Jisu do Probhu kanae mentem aņgocle khan, ar Isor do goc'ko khon uniye beret'kedea mente amak' ontorrem pañiaulen khan dom bañcaok'a; ¹⁰ente ontorte doko pañiauk'a dhoromok' lağit', ar mocateko aņgoca bañcaok' lağit'. ¹¹Ar soster doe meneda, Jāhāege unireye pañiauk' bañgeye lajao ocok'a. ¹²Ente Jihudiko ar Junañiko reak' begar do banuk'anāñ; ente unige sanamkoren Probhu do, one uni ac' dohaeaeakan sanamko lağit'e kisārgē; ¹³cedak' je jāhāege Probhuak' nūtume dohaeak'tae, uni doe bañcaok'a. ¹⁴Cet'lekate endekhan uniko dohaeaea, okoere bako pañiaukan? Ar cet'lekate unireko pañiauk'a, okoe reak' bako aņjomakat'? Ar cet'lekateko aņjoma poporcaric' begor do? ¹⁵Ar cet'lekateko porcarkea, bako kol ocolen khan? Olakan leka, Heran mōñja bhageak'ko reak' raska sombat ak'gukoak' jaņa do.

16 Menkhan sanamko do bhage

9:33 = Jes. 28:16 10:5 = Lev. 18:5 10:6-8 = Deut. 30:12-14

10:11 = Jes. 28:16 10:13 = Joel. 2:32 10:15 = Jes. 52:7

10:16 = Jes. 53:1

sombat bako luturada, Ente Jesaeae meneda, E Probhu, alele añjomakoak' do okoe bañe paŋiauat?¹⁷Endekhan paŋiauk' do añjomak'te hoyok'kana, ar añjomak' do Maŋiak' kathate. ¹⁸Menkhan in meneda, Bañ do bako añjomakat? Hē. khaŋige.

Goŋa dhartire onkoak' aŋaŋ do oŋok calaoena,
Ar pirthimi muc'at' haŋic'ge onkoak' kathako do.

19 Arhōn meneda, Bañ do Israeliko bako baŋae ŋamlet'? Paŋil do Moseye meneda,

Porjatreŋ hoŋkoreŋ aŋ ocopea,
Bebuj jaŋtreŋkoreŋ khīs ocopea.

20 Ar Jesaea do aŋi dilkatete meneda,

In bako ŋam baŋayedīn tahēkan hoŋko then in ŋamena,
In reaŋ bako kuk'likan tahēkan hoŋko then in sodorena.

²¹Menkhan Israeliko reaŋ doe meneda, Goŋa din inak' tikiŋ do bebak'tao ar roŋ ek'ndak' porjako sec' in tiarkeda.

Israel re Isorak' māyā

11 Adoŋ meneda, Isor do ac'ren porjakoe giŋi saeket'koa? Ohoa: ente in hō Israeli hoŋ kangeaŋ. Abraham bōsren, Benjamin khūtrenge. ²Isor doe baŋae lahalet'ko ac'ren poria bae giŋi saelet'

koa. Se bape baŋadea, soster do Eliā reak' cet'e menet'kana? Cet'lekā uni do Israel uparte Isor thene ardaslak'a, ³enkathae, E Probhu, amren nabikoko goc'akat'koa, amak' pindkoko la dhasaoakada, ar in eskargeŋ sarec'akana, ar inak' jiwi hōko sesendrakana. ⁴Menkhan Isorak' roŋ ruar do cet'e metaekana? Eae hajar herel hopon in sarec' dohoakawana, one onko Baal ŋutumte bako ikumakan. ⁵Ado onkage nahak' hō daya reak' bak'chao lekate sarec'ko menak'koge. ⁶Menkhan dayate kan khan, endekhan kamikoteak' ar do bañ kana, baŋkhan daya do dayage ado bañ tahēkok'a. ⁷Cet' endekhan? Okatak' Israele ŋam baŋayet' tahēkan, ona do bae ŋamleda; bachaoko doko ŋamket'gea, menkhan sarec'ko doko thela mone ocoyena; ⁸olakan leka, enkathae, Isor do talbhaŋ jiue emat'koa, aloko ŋeŋela mente mēt' ar aloko ak'ŋjoma mente lutur, teheŋ din haŋic'ge. ⁹Ar Daude meneda,

Onkoak' jojom ŋūnū do phaŋi ar jhampa bare hoyok'takoma,

Ar tak'kic'ak' ar hala haŋige onko laŋit'.

¹⁰ Onkoak' mēt' bare andhuak'takoma, jemon aloko ŋeŋel, Ar onkoak' dea do jaejug kobjoetakome.

¹¹Adoŋ meneda, Bañ do gurok'a menteko tohot'en? Ohoa. Menkhan onkoak' tohot' gurok'tege baŋcaok'

10:18 = Ser. 19:4 10:19 = Deut. 32:21 10:20 = Jes. 65:1

10:21 = Jes. 65:2 11:1 = Phil. 3:5 11:3 = 1 Raj. 19:10, 14

11:4 = 1 Raj. 19:18 11:8 = Deut. 29:4; Jes. 29:10 11:9-10 = Ser. 69:22-23

do boŋgan hoŋ jatko then hec'akana, Jihudiko aŋ ocoko lağit'. ¹⁴Ar onkoak' tohot' gurok' do dharti reak' dhon, ar onkoak' loksan do boŋgan hoŋ jat reak' dhonkan khan, onkoak' puraŋtet' do tinak' artet' bartige.

Boŋgan hoŋ koak' baŋcaok'

13 Menkhan ape boŋgan hoŋ jatrenkoŋ metapekana, Boŋgan hoŋ jatren apostol hüyätege in do inak' sap' dap' giriŋ man ocoyet'ina, ¹³jähā lekate in nij jatrenko aŋ ocokote onko modren adom adomkoŋ baŋcaokat'koge.

¹⁵Ente onkoak' giđi ocok' do dharti-renkoak' sasamgeak' kan khan, endekhan onkoak' atan daramok' do, cet', goc'ko khon jionge baŋ?

¹⁶Ar paŋil phosol sonotge khan, sipiak' holoŋ hō onkage; ar rehet'tet' sonotge khan, đarko hō onkage. ¹⁷Menkhan judi adom adom đarko raput' giđiyen khan, am, one bir jaitunem tahēkanre hō onako talarem kolom mit'en, ar onako tuluc' jaitun reak' rehet' ar sunum rosre bakhradarem hoyen khan,

¹⁸endekhan đarko uparte alom gorobok'a; arem gorobok'kan khan, am do rehet' do bam gok' tarhaoakada, bickom rehet'ge am. ¹⁹Endekhanem mena, Đarko do raput' giđi ocoyena, inin kolom mit' ocok'a mente. ²⁰Bogege; onko do bepaŋiau iateko raput' giđi ocoyena, menkhan am do paŋiautegem teŋgo tarhaoakana. Alom usul monok'a, bickom botorok'ime; ²¹Isor do ente nij đar-

ko bae māyāwat' khan, am hō ohoe māyālema. ²²Nōk'ōe nelme, Isorak' sustob ar ajhättet'; gurenko sec' do ajhättet', menkhan am sec' do Isorak' sustobge, khajuk uniak' sustobrem tahē idik', baŋkhan am hōm mak' giđi ocok'a. ²³Ar onko hō, khajuk akoak' bepaŋiaure aloko tahē idik', endekhankō, kolom mit' ocok'a; ente Isor do arhōe kolom mit' đareakoa. ²⁴Am do jonomteak' bir jaitun khonem mak' ođok ocoyente jonom khon ulŋa bhage jaitun đarerem kolom mit' ocoyen khan, endekhan tinak' artet'ge onko do, one okoe janamten kan-ko, akoak' nij jaitun darereko kolom mit' ocok'a.

Sanam manwakore Isorak' māyā

25 Ar baŋ menjoŋ kana, E boehako, noa okoak'ko rean ajanpe taken do, — baŋkhan pase ape nonjorre budgariape hoe botec'kok' — baŋma, Israelren adha sudhako do mon ketec' paraoat'koa, boŋgan hoŋ jatkoak' puraŋtet' auri hec' bolok' habic' ²⁶ar nonkate joto Israeli-ko baŋcaok'a, olakan leka,

Sion khon Rurukhiaic' doe hijuk'a,

Uni do Jakob khon bebhok-tiye ocok' giđia;

Ar noage onko tuluc' inak' bondobos do,

Onkoak' kaikoŋ ocok'letakore.

²⁶Bhage sombat lekate mako bairi kan ape iate, menkhan bak'chao

lekate do dulařiakoge hapramko iate. ²⁹Ente Isor do ac'ak' daya dan-ko ar hok'ho reak' do bae kastaok'a. ³⁰Cedak'je cet'leka ape do sedaere Isorak'pe bebataolet' taea, menkhan nitok' do onkoak' bebak'tao-te m̄yāakawat'pe.

Isorak' sarhao hoyok'ma

31 Onkage onko hō nitok' do bako bataoeda. jemon apepe m̄yā ocoyente onko hō nitko m̄yā ocok'. ³²Ente Isor do onko sanamge bebak'taoreye bond eset'kat'koa. jemon sanamkogepe m̄yāwako.

33, Ah, Isor reak' dhon ar akel ar bak'dae reak' khandritet'. Tinak' bin dundhauk'ak' kana uniak' bicar-ko do, ar uniak' horko do tinak' bin pañjak'ak'. ³⁴Probhuak' mone do ente okoe haleye badaeakada? Se uniren sosolhaic' do okoeye tahēkana? Se okoeye em pahilakawadea, onate hala ruarok'taea? ³⁶Cedak'je uni khon ar uni hotete ar uni lağit'ge sanamak' do. Uniak'-ge ðhonok do jaejug hābic'. Amen.

Isorak' sap'dab re jion

12 Ado. E boehako, Isorak' m̄yā ñutumteñ'nehōrapekana, apeak' hormo do jiwet', sonot ar Isore kusiak' dāre menkate samantape, okařak' apeak' bujanak' sewakan. ²Ar noa purirenko leka do alope ðhobok'a, bickom mon reak' nawa arok'te pheraok'pe, jemonpe orom dařeak' Isorak'

monejoñ. ona bhage ar kusiak' lek ar purauak'ge.

3 Cedak'je, ine emakawadiñ daya-te ape mimit' hor' in metape kana, apnar nije reañ okařak' lek kan ona khon barti do aloe menogok'-ma, bickom Isor mimit' hor' biswas reak'e son' hařinakawat'bon leka soteye badaeok'ma. ⁴Ente cet'leka mit' hormore aema hormo hařin menak'tabona, menkhan joto hormo hařin reak' kami mit' leka do bañ kana, ⁵onkage abo aema utar'ko do Mařirebon mit' hormogea, ar abo mimit'ko do mit' etak'koak' hormo hařin'ko kanabon. ⁶Ado emakawat'bon daya leka juda juda daya dan menak'tabonte. nak'bi reak' kan khan, biswas napit'geben nařima; ⁷se sap'dap' giri khan, sap'dap' girirebon jamařok'-ma; se cecet'ic' kanae menkhan cecet're; ⁸se sikhau papařhaoic' kan khane, sikhau papařhao; em hak'tiñic' do sořa monte, cak'laoc' do jidkate, māk'yāic' do kharsalate. ⁹Dulař do bin phařara baře taħenma. Bařic'ak' hirkhawak'pe; bhageak're jamařakan taħenpe. ¹⁰Boeha duk'lařre sopohagpe; mapanotre haparaok'pe ¹¹jidre alope asketok'a; jiure señgel-akan taħenpe; Probhu ðhen golam khařaok'pe; ¹²asre rařak'pe; san-taore soboripe; koejoñre dhurař-akan taħenpe; ¹³sonotko jarařaok' emakore rařiak'pe; pek'ra gun dohojoñpe. ¹⁴Ape khekhedko bhorakope, bhorakope ar alope

11:33 = Jes. 55:8 11:34 = Jes. 40:13 11:35 = Job. 41:11

11:36 = 1 Kor. 8:6 12:4-5 = 1 Kor. 12:12 12:6-8 = 1 Kor. 12:4-11

12:14 = Math. 5:44; Luk. 6:28

sarapakoa. ¹⁵Raskak' ko tuluc' raskak'pe; rarak' ko tuluc' ragpe ¹⁶ape ape lagit' mit'ge monejoŋpe; usulak' ko do alope monejoŋa, menkhan nindhanko sec' moneak'pe. Apnar nonjorre budanko alope hoyok'a. ¹⁷Baric' bodol baric' okoe hō alope halawakoa; bhageak' cintajoŋpe sanam hor'ko samaŋre. ¹⁸Hoe dareak' khan ape sec' khon do sanam hor'ko tuluc' sulukakan tahenpe: ¹⁹E dulariako, ape do alope hala hak'lia, menkhan edre do thai arak'ak'pe; ente olakana, lnak'ge hala hak'li do, ingeŋ hala ruara, Probhui meneda. ²⁰Menkhan amren bairi reŋgeclere jomak'emaeme; tetanlere nuiak'emaeme; nonkale khanem ente uniak'bohok're seŋgel angram puŋjiaea. ²¹Baric'ak'te do alom bhagao ocok'a, menkhan bhageak'te baric'ak' do bhagaome.

Disomren ektiarian ko upar te dayik bhar

13 Sanam hor' ako cetanren ektiarianko tabereko tahenma; ente oka ektiari hō banuk'a Isor sec' khon chadakate do, ar menak'ak'ko do Isor then khonge bahalakana. ²Odate ektiari ten'go dak'ramic' do Isorak' tahraoak'geye ten'go eset'eda; ar ten'go ek'set'ko do ako lagit' sajaiok' bicar paraokoa. ³Cedak'je hakimko do botor doko ban kana bhage kami lagit' do, menkhan baric'ak' lagit'ge. Ar

ektiarianic're alo botorok'em menjoŋkan khan bhageak' kamime, endekhan uni then khon sarhaoem nama; ⁴ente uni do amak' bhalai lagit' Isorren kamiakanae. Menkhan baric'ak'em kamile khan botorok'me, ente uni do auriak'te tarware bae aseneda; cedak'je uni do Isorren kamiakanae, edre lagit' baric'ak' kamikanic'ren hala ruk'waric'ge. ⁵Ona iate tabeakan tahen do jarur'gea, eken edre iate do ban, menkhan sao-bak'daeak' iate hō. ⁶Ar noa karontege raj bhejape emeda; onko do ente Isorren kamiako kanako, one onko inakorege dhurauakanko tahenkan. ⁷Sanamkoge lagaok'ak' do emkatakope; khajna hak'taoc' do khajna, masul hak'taoc' do masul, botorae lelic' do botor, manote lelic' do manot.

Mit'etagic' upar te dayik bhar

⁸Okoeak' hō cet' hō alope dharaoa dupalar chada do; ente ac' phedren hor' duk'laric' do ane purauakada. ⁹Cedak'je noako, metak'me, Alom latghata, Alom khuna, Alom kombroea, Alom laloca, ar jahān etak' hukum menak'khan, niā katharege guṭ mit'akana, Am adepaseren hor' apnar leka dular'em. ¹⁰Dular do adepaseren hor' cet' baric' hō bae rikawaea, onate dular do an puk'rauak'ge.

11 Ar nonkaepe oktetet'bon

12:16 = Kah. 3:7 12:19 = Deut. 32:35 12:20 = Kah. 25:21-22

13:6-7 = Math. 22:21: Mark. 12:17: Luk. 20:25

13:9 = Exod. 20:13-15. 17: Deut. 5:17-19. 21: Lev. 19:18

bađaeyet'te, bańma, nitok' do japit' khon ebhenok' reak' ghuři kanta-pea; cedak'je nitok' aboak' bańca-ok' do artet' sorakana abobo paťiauen jokhec' khon do. ¹⁴Ninda do sasaoena, ar ańgak' lađidok' kana. Onate nūt reak' kamikobon bađi giđikak' ma, ar marsal reak' khandada bhandakobon horok'jońma. ¹³Siń marsalre leka sajaok' lekbon cał colon ma, rijronťe ar nū bulok' te do alo, loťghuťi ar luča lamotte do alo, reťha reťhi ar hiskate do alo; ¹⁴bickom Probhu Jisu Mařige horok'jońpe, ar jel reak' sana puraua mente do alope sōejońa.

Am ren boeha alom bicare

14 Biswařre nijoric' do atań sōohāyēpe, menkhan uniak' hudis bundisjońko reak' bicar lađit' do alo. ²Mit' hoř do sanamak' joma mente biswař menak'taea, menkhan nijoric' do eken ařak' sakamgeye jomeda. ³Jomet'kan hoř do bae jomet'ic' aloe nihātema; ar bae jomet' hoř do jomet'ic' aloe bicarema; Isor do ente uniye atań sōohāakadea. ⁴Am dom cele kante bań etak' horren gutim bicaredekan? Apnar kisāř thengeye teńgo řahraok'kana caheye gurok'kana; hē, teńgo řahrao ocok'ae, ente Probhu do uni teńgo řahrao ocoye lađit'e dařeana. ⁵Mit' hoř do mit' din etak' din khon sorose bujhaueda, etak' hoř do sanam din somangeye bujhaueda. Mimit' hoř apnar monreye khaťijonma. ⁶Din mak'naoic' do Probhu lađit'e manaoeda;

jomet'kan hoř do Probhu lađit'e jomeda, ente uni do Isore gun manao joharaekana; ar bae jomet'kan hoř do Probhu lađit' bae jomeda, ar Isore gun manao joharaekana. ⁷Ente abo modren okoe hō apnar lađit' jiwet' do babo tahenkana, ar okoe hō apnar lađit' do babo gujuk'a. ⁸Ente jiwet'bon tahenkan do Probhu lađit'ge jiwet'bo tahenkana; arbon gujuk'kan do, Probhu lađit'gebo gujuk'kana; ona iate parlek jiwet'bo tahen, parlekbo gujuk', Probhuren kangeabon. ⁹Ente noa mentege Maři doe goc'lena are jiwet' ruarēnā, jemon goc'koren hō ar jiwet'koren hō Probhuye hoyok'. ¹⁰Menkhan am do boeham cedak'em bicaredea? Se am hō boeham cedak'em nihātedea? Ente sanamkoge Isorak' bik'car duřup'ak' samanrebōn teńgo ocok'a. ¹¹Cedak'je olakana,

lińiń jiwet'gete, Probhui men-

eda, mit' ke mit' gunťhi iń

samańre ikřumok'a,

Ar mit' ke mit' alań do Isore

sarhaoea.

¹²Ado endekhan abo mimit' hoř apnar reań lekha jokha Isor emae hoyok'tabona.

Am ren boeha alom takic' ocoyea

¹³Onate ar do alobon bipicarma; bickom noage bicarpe, boeha hoř jāhāń tok'hoťak' se tak'kic'ak' alo barepe dohoae. ¹⁴Bađaeegeań, ar Probhu Jisureń khaťiakawana,

je oka hō ac'te do bañ chuta; menek okoe jāhānak' chutak'e metak'-kana, uni lağit' ona do chutgea. ¹⁵Cedak'je jomak' khatirte amren boehae mon duk ocok'kan khan; dulařte ar bam çalcoloneda. Amak' jomak' karonte uni do alom nasao ocoyea, one okoe lağit' Mařiye goç'len. ¹⁶Apeak' bhageak' do alo henosta ocok'ma. ¹⁷Ente Isorak' raj do jomak' ar nūiak' do bañ kana, menkhan dhorem ar suluk ar rařkağe Sonot Jiure. ¹⁸Ente nonkate Maři then golame khařaok'kan hoř do Isore kusiaekana, ar hořko then hō leke řahraok'kana, ¹⁹Ado enđekhan suluk reak'ak'kobon khudauma, ar abo abo benao rak'kap'ak'koge. ²⁰Jomak' khatirte Isor reak' kami do alope bhañgla bhařa. Sanamak' napae ma napaege, menkhan uni hoř lağit' do bařic'gea okoe řakijok' tuluc'e jomet'kan. ²¹Jel jom, se darkha rasa nūi, se okařak'te boehame takic'kok', ona alo onkaege besa. ²²Amak' menak'tam biswař do Isor samañre apnar thenge řahentamma. Bhağangeae uni hoř do, okoe bhageye metak'kanak're apnarte bae bicarok'kan. ²³Menkhan digdhak'kanic'e jomle khan, dusik' leke řahraokakana, ente biswařteak' do bañ hoelena; ar jotoak'ge kař kana oka begor biswařteak' kan.

Apnar do bañ bickom eřak' kobon kusi ocoko ma

15 Abo dařeanko do bon dayik kana bin dařeankoak' nijor-

ak'kore teñgo goroako lağit', ar eken apnar kusi' lağit' do bañ. ²Abo mimit' hoř adepaserenkobon kusi ocokoma bhageak' lağit' benao rakabok'a mente. ³Ente Maři hō apnar kusi' do bae bachaoana, bickom, olakan leka, Am hek'nostako reak' henosta do inre pařaena. ⁴Cedak'-je okako ol lahalena, onako do abo cet'abona mentege olena, jemon soborite ar sostorko reak' jiji rak'řec'te as řahentabon. ⁵Ar sobori ar jiji rak'řec'ren Isor do ape apere inā mit' mone akawan řahene danapema Maři Jisu leka; ⁶jemon mit' mon, mit' ařante Isor, ar aboren Probhu Jisu Mařsiren Apatpe řarhae.

Boñgan hoř řat renko lağit' Bhağe sombat

7 Ona iate atañ sapāohāpe, Mařiye atañ sāohāket'pe leka, Isorak' řhonok lağit'. ⁸Enteñ meneda, Maři do Isorak' řariak' nūtumte khatnarenkoren sap'dap'ic'e hoeakana, hapramko then gok'ak'e diřhoea mente, ⁹ar boñgan hoř řatrenko hō uniak' māyā nūtumte Isorkc mařimawaea, olakan leka,

Ona iate boñgan hoř řatrenko talareñ řarhaomea,

Ar amak' nūtum in ořhētama.

10 Arhōe meneda,

Hulařok'pe, E ape boñgan hoř řatko uniren porjako sāote.

11 Arhō,
 Probhū sarhaoepe, E sanam
 boŋgan hoṛ jaṭko,
 Ar jaṭ jaṭrenko uniko nūme-
 ma.

12 Arhō Jesaeae meneda,
 Jisai reak' mit'tec' rehet' kahle
 hoyok'a,
 Ar uni, okoe boŋgan hoṛ jaṭ-
 kore rajok' lağit'e teŋgona,
 Ūnirege boŋgan hoṛ jaṭren
 doko bhorsak'a.

¹³Ar asren Isor do paṭiauk're joto
 raška ar sūlukteye perec'pema,
 jemon asrepe sarerok' Sonot Jiu
 reak' daṛete.

Paul dil salak'e olet' reak' karon

14 Ar, E inren boehako, in hō
 ape reak' in dhirpurakana, je ape
 hō bhageak'tepe tuligea mente joto
 bak'daetepe perec'akante, ar sipi-
 khaū hōpe dareak'kante. ¹⁵Men-
 khañ adom katha do dil nōk'kateñ
 olakawat'pea diṣa ruāṛ ocopea
 mente, bañma, Isore emakawadiñ
 dayate boŋgan hoṛ jaṭko lağit' Maṣi
 Jisuren sebok kamiā in tañen,
¹⁶naeke leka Isorak' bhāge sombat
 reak' in kamiyet'te, jemon boŋgan
 hoṛ jaṭko reak' samañok' do baṣu-
 tak'ge hoyok', Sonot Jiute sonot
 ocoakat'ge. ¹⁷Ona iate Isor sec'-
 teak'kore Maṣi Jisure sarhaok'ak'
 do menak'getiña. ¹⁸Ente jāhānak'
 roroṛ do bañ dila, niako chaḍa,
 okako boŋgan hoṛ jaṭrenko batao
 ocoko lağit' Maṣi do in hoteteye

kamiakat', kathate ar kamite ¹⁹cin-
 haḱo ar haharawak'ko reak' daṛete,
 Sonot Jiu reak' daṛetege; nonkate
 Jerusalem khon beṛhaete Illurikum
 haḱic' Maṣiak' bhāge sombat in
 jahir purauakada; ²⁰ar okare Maṣi-
 ak' nūtum nūm hō bañ nūmakan,
 ondege bhage sombat jahirakoñ
 jidkeda, jemon etak' hoṛak' neore
 alon benao rakab; ²¹menkhan ol-
 akan leka,

Okoe uni reak' bañ lajakawat'-
 ko, onkoko ñela,
 Ar okoe bañko añjomakat'
 hoṛ doko bujhaū.

Rom hiriy reañ Paulak' pontha

22 Ona iatege ape then senok'
 do aḍi dhao in akotena; ²³menkhan
 nitok' do noako toṭhare ar do jaega
 banuk'te ar aḍi bochor khon ape
 then senok' in barmanḱaoakat'te,
 jāhātisge Spaniateñ calak' ²⁴(enteñ
 asok'kana, calao paromok' jokhec'
 ñel torape, ar onte laha sec'pe ñel
 got'kañ, ape then tahē nōk'kateñ
 tirpit marañlenre), ²⁵menkhan
 nitok' do Jerusalemteñ calak'kana,
 sonotko sap' sohot'ako lağit'.
²⁶Ente Makedoniā ar Akhaearenko
 do Jerusalemre menak'ko
 sonotko modren reñgec' orec'ko
 nūtumte canda tok'laoko kusiena.
²⁷Kusiakanako onkae do, onkoren
 khatok kange coko; cedak'je
 boŋgan hoṛ jaṭko do jiu sec'teak'ko-
 re onko tuluc'ko raṣiayen. khañ,
 hoṛmo sec'teak'kore kami

15:11 = Ser. 117:1 15:12 = Jes. 11:10 15:21 = Jes. 53:15

15:22 = Rom. 1:13 15:25-26 = 1 Kor. 16:1-4 15:27 = 1 Kor. 9:11

sohot'ako do lekgetakoa. ²⁸ Ađo noań satle khan ar onko then noa joń jima oťole khan, ape seťte Spaniateń sen idik'a. ²⁹ Ar in badaea, ape then in senlenre, Mašiak' bhor reak' pereťtet'anteń seťerok'a.

30 Ađoń nehōrapekana, E boehako, aboren Probhu Jisu Maši nutumte ar Jiu reak' dularte in lađit' Isor then koejońre in sãote lađiã paraok'pe, ³¹ jemon Jihudaren bebak'tao hořko khon in rukhiak', ar jemon Jerusalem lađit' inak' sap'dap' kami do onden sonotko then basutak' bare hoyok'; ³² jemon Isorak' monete rařkawate ape then in senlenre ape sãote jiwĩń tańdhaetiń. ³³ Sulukren Isor ape sanamko sãoteye taheńma. Amen.

Rom ren ko lađit' Paľlak' Johar katha

16 Aboren misera Phoebe ape then in cinhapkaekana, one uni Kenkhreare menak' manderren sap'dap'ic' kane ² jemon sonotko lek leka Probhure unipe atań darame, ar jãhãnak'ko selet' ape reak' jaruř hoeae khanpe gořoae; ente uni do ac' hō aema hořkoren uk'sa-sic'e hoyena, ar in nijeren hō.

3 Maši Jisure inren são kaķ'mikin Priska ar Akuila joharakinpe, 'one unkin inak' jiwĩ khatirte aķin-ak' hoťok'kin alaet'; unkin in gun manao joharakinkana, in eskar do bań menkhan bońgan hoř jaťkoak' sanam manderrenko hō; ⁵ ar unki-

nak' oraķ're menak' manderrenko joharakope. Inren dulariã Epaenentos joharaepe, one uni do Maši lađit' Asiaren pahil jo kane. ⁶ Mařiam joharaepe, one uni ape lađit' ađiye khataolen. ⁷ Inren peřa ar são kađidi Andronikus ar Junia joharakinpe, one unkin apostolko thenkin namđakge, ar in lahare Mařinrenkin hoeakan. ⁸ Probhure inren dulariã Ampliatus joharaepe. ⁹ Mařisire aboren são kamiã Urbanus ar inren dulariã Stakus joharakinpe. ¹⁰ Mařisire bidau tarhaoic' Apelles joharaepe. Aristobulus gharońjrenko joharakope. ¹¹ Inren peřa Herodion joharaepe. Probhure menak'ko Narkissus gharońjrenko joharakope. ¹² Probhurekin khataok'kan Truphaena ar Truphosa joharakinpe. Probhure ađiye khatao-akan dulariã Persis joharaepe. ¹³ Probhure bachaoic' Ruphus joharaepe, ar uniren ar inren ayotańiń hō. ¹⁴ Asunkritus, Phelegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas ar onko sãoten boehako joharakope. ¹⁵ Philologus ar Julia, Nereus ar uniren miserat, ar Olumpas ar onko sãoren joto sonotko joharakope. ¹⁶ Sonot cok'te jopoharpe. Mašiak' joto manderrenkoko joharapekana.

Ses sikhãuna

17 Ađoń nehōrapekana, E boehako, apepe cet'akawan siknať khon ulťa dola duli ar tať'kic'ak'ko hoe ocoyet'kanko tunkhiakako taheńpe, ar onko khon sahařok'pe. ¹⁸ Nonkanko do ente aboren Probhu Maši then golam do bako

khaṭaok'kana, menkhan apnar lac' thenge, ar akoak' cikār cikār katha ar luhum suhum rorte napae mone-ankoko buluet'koa. ¹⁹Ape hukumpe bataoet' do sanamko then damda-heakana. Onate ape reaŋ in' raskak'-kana; menkhan noageŋ menjoŋ-kana, je bhageak' sec' akelanpe hoyok', ar bařic' sec' do nirage. ²⁰Ar sulukren Isor do usarage apeak' jaŋga latarre Soetane lebet' gaŋjaoea.

Aboren Probhu Jisu reak' daya ape tuluc' taheŋma.

21 Inren são kaŋia Timothiye joharapekana, ar inren peřa Lukius ar Jason ar Sosipatros hõ. ²²In Tertius, one noa cithiŋ olakat', Probhuren joharapekana. ²³Inren ar goṭa maŋderren pek'raic' Gaiuse

joharapekana. Nagraharen kha-jaŋci Erastus ar boeha Kuartuskin joharapekana. ²⁴[Aboren Probhu Jisu Masi reak' daya ape jotoko tuluc' taheŋma. Amen.]

Isor sarhaoe reak' koejoŋ

25 Ado uni, one uniye diřho da-řeape inak' bhage sombat ar Jisu Masiak' porcar lekate, ona okoak'-ko sodorok' lekate, one jaejug khon chapaoakan tahēkan, ²⁶menkhan nitok' do sodor ocoakan, ar nařbikoak' sostorkote jaejugic' Isor reak' hukum leka biswař reak' bak'tao lađit' sanam jařtko then bađae ocoakan, ²⁷uni eskar ake-lan Isorge, Jisu Masi hotete, uniak'-ge thonok' do jug cetan jug hoyok'-taema. Amen.

KORINTHIKO LAGIT'

PAUL APOSTOLAK PAHIL CITHI

Botolo

Korinthiko lagit' Paul Apostolak' pahil cithi do Korinth nagraha re Paul Apostole bandhao akat' mander re rakap' akan muskil samasya ko phandao lagit' te ol ena. Ona okte re Korinth nagraha do pher bepar reak' mit' ten marañ junani bhog ar Roman rajosti reak' disom his. Akhaea reak' rajnagra tahē kana. Ona nagraha do pher bepar. lahanti ari cali. bañic' becol kami ko ar rokom rokom reak' dhorom lagit' hō namdak tahē kana.

Apostol do onde mander re rakap' aqañ bhina bhini. dola duli ar bañic' becol ko ia te adi cinta tahē kan taea ar onko ko rakap' akat' kukliko. je leka. loḡhuṭi reaṅ. Bapla jion reaṅ. sāo bak' daeak' ko reaṅ. girja sewa-dewa dhara kō reaṅ. sonot Jiu reak' daya dan ko reaṅ ar Jiwet' beredok' babot reaṅ kukliko. phandao tako lagit' adie kurumutu ket'a. Noa ko kukli roṅ ruajak' sec' te udugok' kana je paul Apostol do Bhage sombat reaṅ tinak' khandri baḍae joṅak' tahē kan taea mente.

Puthi reak' 13 ak' hañiri do pasen sanam ko ko baḍae akat' his kana. one okare Dular do hoṅ ko lagit' joto khon soros utaṅ daya dan menkate samañ akan.

Menak'ak'ko reak' guttet'

Botolo 1:1-9

Mander re bhina bhini 1:10:4-21

Becol kami ko ar gharoñj jion 5:1-7:40

Kristan ko ar Boṅgan hoṅ ko 8:1-11:1

Mander jion ar sewa dewa 11:2-14:40

Mañiak' ar Biswasikoak' jiwet' beredok' 15:1-58

Jihuda ren Kristan ko lagit' canda 16:1-4

Byaktigat ar mucat' katha 16:5-24

Johar Katha

1 Paul, Isorak' monejonte Mañi Jisuren apostol lagit' hohooco-akan; ar boeha Sosthenes, ²Kori-

nthre menak' Isorak' manderrenko lagit', Mañi Jisure sonot ocoakanko lagit', hoho ocoakan sonotko lagit'-ge, onko jotoko tuluc' okoe sanam jaegare aboren Probhu Jisu Mañi-

ak' nütumko dok'haekan, onkoren ar aboren Probhu reak'ge. ³Daya ape tuluc' bare tahenma, ar sulukge Isor aboren Baba ar Probhu Jisu Maşi then khon.

Maşi re bhor

4 İnren Isor sin' şatup' ape rean in' gun manao joharae kana Maşi Jisure emat'pe Isorak' daya nütumte, ⁵ente sanamak're unirepe kisāṛ ocoyena, sanam kathare ar sanamak' bak'daere, ⁶ceṭ' leka Maşi rean gohawak' apere dirho ocoyēn; ⁷onate okatak' dante hō bape khaṭoakana, aboren Probhu Jisu Maşiak' soḍorok'pe nel hohorkanre; ⁸one unige mucet' haḅic' hōe dirho-pea, bin dusange aboren Probhu Jisu Maşiak' dinre. ⁹Paṭiargeae Isor do, one uni hotetepe hoho ocoyēn uniren Hopon aboren Probhu Jisu Maşi tuluc' helmelok' lağit'.

Mander re torpha turphi

10 Ado, E boehako, aboren Probhu Jisu Maşi nütumten' nehōrape kana, jemon ape sanamko mit'gepe kathae, ar ape talare torpha turphi do alo tahen, bickom mit' mon ar mit' bicarpepe joṛao mit'akan tahen. ¹¹Ente, E inren boehako, Kloe gharoṅjrenko hotete ape rean in' then sodorena, ape talare retha rithi menak'a mente. ¹²Noan meneda, ape mimit' horpe menet'

kana, baṅma, İn do Paulren; ar, İn do Apollosren; ar, İn do Kepharen; ar, İn do Maşiren kana. ¹³Ceṭ', Maşi doe haṭinākana? Paṭulge ape lağit'e krus ocolena? Se Paṭul nütumtegepe baṭtislena? ¹⁴Isorin' gun manao joharae kana, ente ape modre okoe hō baṅ baṭtislet'koa, Krispus ar Gaius chaḍa, ¹⁵jemon okoe hō alcko men, in' nütumtepe baṭtislena mente. ¹⁶Ar Stephan gharoṅjren hōn baṭtislet'koa; noko chaḍa ar jāhāe in' baṭtislet'koa mente do baṅ diṣaeda.

17 Ente Maşi do babaptis do bae kollediṅa, menkhan bhage sombat poporcar, katha reak'akel te do baṅ, jemon Maşiak' krus alo aṛiagok'.

Maşi do Isorak' dare ar akel

18 Cedak'je krus reak' katha do noṣtok'kanko lağit' do lelhawak' kana, menkhan abo baṅcaok'kanko lağit' do Isorak' dare kana; ¹⁹ente olākana,

Akelankoak' akellin' maraoa
Ar bundankoak' bud in' aṛi-
aga.

²⁰Akelanic' do ukuric'? Bidiawanic' do ukuric'? Noa puriren roṛ ek' set'ic' do ukuric'? Isor do noa dharti reak' akel baṅ do bae lelha ocoakat'? ²¹Ente Isorak' akelre dharti-renko akoak' akelte Isor bako badae oromledete, Isor do porcarok'ak' reak' lelhatet'te paṭiauk'ko

1:4 = Apos. 18:8 19:29: Rom. 16:23 1:12 = Apos. 18:24

1:16 = 1 Kor. 16:15 1:19 = Jes. 29:14

1:20 = Job. 12:17: Jes. 19:12: 33:18: 44:25

bañcaokoe kusiyena. ²²Jihudiko ma cinhako khojkan, ar Junaniko ma akilko nam barayet; ²³menkhan abo do kruslede Masi reak'bo porcareda, Jihudiko lagit tak'kic'ak', ar boŋan hoj jatko lagit' lelhawak'ge; ²⁴menkhan hoho ocoakanko lagit' do, Jihudiko lagit' hō ar Junaniko lagit' hō, Masige Isorak' dare ar Isorak' akel. ²⁵Ente Isorak' lelhatet' do manwako khon barti akelana, ar Isorak' nijortet' do manwako khon barti jorana.

26 Ente apeak' hoho ocok'ge beŋget'ak'pe, E boehako, cet' leka manwa jat lekate akelanko dher do bape hoho ocoakana; dareanko hō dher do bañ, bhodroko hō dher do bañ; ²⁷menkhan dharti reak' lelhawak'koge Isor doe bachaoana, jemon akelankoe lajao ocoko; ar dharti reak' nijorak'koge Isor doe bachaoana, jemon joranak'koe lajao ocoe; ²⁸ar dharti reak' chuta-liaw'ak'ko ar nihatak'koge Isor doe bachaoana, hē, banuk'ak'koge, jemon menak'ak'koe auriak' ocoe, ²⁹jemon Isor samanre do okoe manwa hō aloko sarhaok'. ³⁰Menkhan uni khonge ape do Masi Jisure menak'pea, one uni Isor sec' khonak' abo lagit' akeje hōe ocoyen, ar dhorom, ar sonot ocok' ar chadaok'ge, ³¹jemon olakan leka, Sarhaok'ic' do Probhureye sarhaok'ma.

Krus ocoen Masi reak' sombat

2 In do, boehako, ape thenin senlenre roroj ar akel reak' gakhur-tet'te Isorak' goha katha lai sok' dor-kan do bañ senlena. ²Enteñ nitana, Jisu Masi, uni krus ocolenic' chada do ape talare jahanak' alon badaeamente. ³Ar in do nijor ar botor ar adi tharthar ape thenin tahēkana. ⁴Ar inak' roj ar inak' porcar do akel reak' rak'mjau kathate do bañ tahēkana, menkhan jiu ar dare reak' ohjaotege, ⁵jemon apeak' biswas do manwa reak' akelteak' do alo hoyok', bickom Isorak' dareteak'ge.

Isorak' Akel

6 Enrehō hara sabitko talare do akelgele roreda, menkhan noa jug reak' akel do bañ, ar bañ do noa jugren cak'laoko reak'ge, one onkoko parom calak'ko kan; ⁷menkhan Isorak' akelle roreda okoak'te, metak'me, ona okoakat'ak'ge, okatak' Isor do jugko auriye nit lahaket' aboak' thonok lagit'. ⁸Ona do noa jugren cak'laoko modre okoe hō bako badaeleda; ente onako badaelekhan thonokren Probhu do ohoko kruslea hona.

⁹Menkhan olakan leka,
Mēt' okako bae nellet' ar lutur
bae anjomlet',
Ar manwakoak' monre bañ
rakap'len,
Okako Isor do ac' duk'larjo
lagit'e tearket'.

¹⁰Menkhan Isor do Jiu hotete abo then onakoe sodorakada; ente Jiu do sanamak'e dundhaueda, Isorak' khandriak'ko hō. ¹¹Cedak'je manwa reak'ak'ko do manwako modre okoe bae badaeyet', ac're menak' manwa reak' jiu chada do? Onkage Isor reak'ak'ko do okoe hō bae badaea, Isorren Jiu chada do. ¹²Ar abo do dhartiren jiu do bañ, menkhan Isor khonic' jiu gebon namakawana, jemon Isor hotete danakawat' bonak' bon badae dareak'. ¹³Onako do roř hōbon roř barayeda, menkhan akelteak' cet'ak' kathakote do bañ menkhan Jiu reak' cet'ak' kotege, jiu teak'ko tuluc' jiu teak'bon tulauet'te, ¹⁴Menkhan janam gunan hor do Isorren Jiu reak'ak'ko bae atan-et'a, ente onako ma uni lagit' lelhawak'kan; ar onako bae badae dareak'kana, cedak'je onako do jiu lekate tobijok'kana. ¹⁵Jiutenic' do sanamak'e tobjijeda, menkhan ac' do okoe hotete hō bae tobjijocok'kana. ¹⁶Ente Probhuak' mone do okoe bae akat'taeteye sikhaukea? Menkhan abo do Mašiak' monebon namakawana.

Isor ren gutiko

3 Ar in do, E boehako jiutenko leka do bañ galmarao dareat'pea, menkhan jelrenko leka, Mašire baleko leka. ²Toageñ aňuat'pea, jomak' do bañ; ente unre ona do bape hajam dareada, hē, nit hābic' hō bape dareak'kana, ³entepe jelrenko

kana nit hābic'. Cet', ape talare hiska ar retha rithi menak'te jelrenko dope bañ kana? ar manwa dharate bape tarameda? ⁴Ente jāhāe-ye men, In do Paulren kaňañ; ar etagic', In do Apollosren, endekhan manwage bañ dope bañ kan? ⁵Apollos doe cele kana? Ar cele kanae Paul do? Sap'dap'kin kankin, one unkin hotetepe patiauen, ar ona do Probhu mimit' hore emat'kin lekage. ⁶In doñ rohoeke- da, Apollos doe jhītada; menkhan Isorgeye hara ocokeda. ⁷Onate rok'hoeic' hō cele hōe bañ kana, ar jhīhītic' hō bañ, menkhan hara ok'coic' Isorge. ⁸Rok'hoeic' ar jhīhītic' dokin mit'gea, menkhan mimit' horapan apin kuřaikin nama, apan apin mehnot leka. ⁹Ente Isorren são-kač'miko kanale; ape do Isorak' gođa, Isorak' benaoak' orač' kanape.

¹⁰In do emakawadiñ Isorak' daya lekate akelan rajmistri leka rehet'in bašaukeda, ar etagic' do ona cetanreye bek'nao kana. Menkhan mimit' horoko sontorok'ma, cet' leka onareko benao idiyeda. ¹¹Ente etak' rehet' do okoe hō bañko bašau dareak'a, bašau dohokanakač' chada do, one ona do Jisu Maši kane. ¹²Menkhan jāhāe horona rehet' cetanre sona, ruřa, damanak' dhiri, kač, ghās, landha reak'-ak'e benao rakab'khan, ¹³mimit' horak' kačmiak' sodorok'a; ente dintet' do onae uduga, seňgelte ona nel oromok' iate, ar mimit' horak' kačmiak' oka lekanak' kana

ona do seŋgelgeye biđaua.
¹⁴Jāhēak' kamiak' tahēlenkhan,
 one okatak' ona cetanreye
 benaokat', uni do kuṛaiye nāma.
¹⁵Jāhēak' kamiak' atar gidilen
 khan, bharabhaṭok'taea, menkhan
 ac'tet' doe bañcaok'a, enrehō
 seŋgel talate leka.

16 Cet', bape bađaea Isorak'
 mundil kanape, ar Isorren Jiu ape-
 reye thamgađiakana mente?
¹⁷Jāhēage Isorak' mundile baṛij,
 Isor do uni hōe baṛijea; ente Isorak'
 mundil do sonotgea, ar ona do
 apege.

18 Okoe hō apnar aloe bulauk'-
 ma. Jāhēape talare niā purire
 akelanic' kanae menteye bujhauk'
 khan lelha baṛeye hoyok'ma, jemon
 akelanic'e hoyok'. ¹⁹Cedak'je noa
 dharti reak' akel do lalhawak' kana
 Isor samañre. Ente olakana, Uni
 do akelanko akoak' seantet'reye
 sap'et'koa; ²⁰ar arhō, Probhu do
 akelankoak' hudis bundiskoe ba-
 daea, onako auriak' kana mente.
²¹Onate okoe hō manwakore do
 aloe sarhaok'ma. ²²Ente sanamak'
 do apeak' kangea; bañ do Paul,
 bañ do Apollos, bañ do Kephās,
 bañ do dharti, bañ do jion, bañ do
 moron, bañ do nīt menak'ak'ko,
 bañ do darakanak'ko, sanamak'
 do apeak'ge; ²³ar ape do Maṣiren,
 ar Maṣi do Isorrenge.

Maṣi ren Apostolko

4 Hoṛ do nonka lekako bujhaule-
 ma, Maṣiren gutiko ar Isorak'
 okoak'koren lonbonkoge. ²Ado

noako salak' lonbonkore khojo-
 gok' kana, jemon paṭiarko namok'.
³Ar ape then, se manwa hotete
 bicar ocok' do in bujhaure huđin
 utarak' kana; hē, apnarte hō bañ
 bicarok' kana. ⁴Apnar birud do ente
 cet' hō bañ bađaea, enhō onate
 dhorom do bañ tahrao akana; men-
 khan in bik'caṛic' do Probhuga.
⁵Ona iate okte auriye cet' hō alope
 bicara, Probhu auriye hijuk' haḅic',
 one uni nūt reak' okoak'ko hō mar-
 salteye aḡui, ar ontorko reak' mone-
 jonak' hōe sodor; ar-unre mimit'
 hoṛ Isor then khon sarhaoko
 nāma.

6 Ado, E boehako, noako do in
 ar Apollosreñ khaṭao ocoakada
 ape khaṭirte, jemon olakanak'ko
 alo paroma mente aḷinrepe cet'jon;
 ar jemon okoe hō mit' hoṛ nūtum-
 te alope phulauk' eḡagic' birudre.
⁷Ente am do okoeye begaret'mea?
 Ar cet' menak'tama, okatak' bam
 namakat'? Arem namakat' khan,
 cedak'em sarhaok' kana, bam
 namakat' leka? ⁸Ape ma nitregepe
 biakan! Nitregepe kisāraḷan! Ale
 begortepe rajakan! Hē, barepe raj-
 kok', jemon ale hō ape sāotele
 rajakok'! ⁹Ente in bujhaure Isor do
 ale apostolko ses utarko menkate-
 ye uduk'akat'lea, gōc' ocok' laḡit'
 tahraoakanko lekage; ente ale do
 dharti laḡit' tamasale hoeakana
 dutko samañre hō ar hoṛko samañ-
 re hō. ¹⁰Ale do Maṣi khaṭirte lelhako,
 menkhan ape do Maṣire budanko-
 ge; ale do nijorko, menkhan ape
 do jorankoge; ape do sabasianko,

menkhan ale do bemankoge. ¹¹Nia ghuri hābic' reŋgec' hō reŋgec'et'lea, laŋgatok'kanale, kilāu ocok'kanale, ¹²awāpapa barāe kanale, arle khātaok'kana, nije titele kāmīyet'te, cokak' baklak' ocok'kanrele bhorako kana, khed ocok'kanrele sahaoet'kana; ¹³bodnam ocok'kanrele nehōrok'kana; dharti reak' jae jumdhā lekale hoe akana, hē, nit hābic' sanamko reak' jobrage.

14 Lajao ocope lağit' noako do bañ olet' kana, menkhan inren dulaṛiā gidraḳo menkate sikhau parhaope lağit'ge. ¹⁵Ente Masire gel hajar guruko tahēlentapere hō aema baba do bañuk'kotapea; cedak'je Maṣi Jisure bhage sombat hotete iŋgeŋ janamket'pea. ¹⁶Onateñ nehōrape kana, lñ lek'kako hoyok'pe. ¹⁷Ona iatege Timothi ape then in kolkedeā, one uni do Probhure inren dulaṛiā ar paṭiār gidraḳane, unige Masire inak' calcolon reañe diṣa ocopea, cet' leka sanam taṇdi mimit' manderreñ lai cecet'kan. ¹⁸Ape then bañ calak' leka adom adomko doko phulaḳa-kana. ¹⁹Menkhan usaṛageŋ calak'a ape then, Probhui menle khan, ar onko phulaḳa akankoak'katha do bañ, menkhan daṛetet' in baḳae nāmtakoa. ²⁰Ente Isorak' raj do kathateak' do bañ kana, menkhan daṛeteak'ge. ²¹Cet'pe nām kana? Theŋgawante ape then in calak'a, se dulaṛ ar māhīr monantege?

Mander re becol kāmī ko

5 Ado añjomok' kana, ape talare loṭghuṭi hoyok' kana mente, ar ona do nonkan loṭghuṭige. okatak' boŋgan hoṛ jaṭko talare hō bañuk'. metak'me, mit'ten hoṛ do ac' apat rinic'e dohoakadea. ²Ar ape mape phulaḳakan! Bickom bape mon dukkok'a honañ, jemon nonkae kāmiket'ic' ape tala khone oḳok ocok'? ³lñ do hoṛmote ape then hajir bañugiñre hō, jiute do hajirge menañ, ar nit hō ape then menañ leka uniñ bicarakadea, okoe nonkae kāmī akat'. ⁴Probhu Jisu nūtumte ape ar inren jiu jarwak'te. aboren Probhu Jisuak' daṛe salak', ⁵nonkanic' do Soetan then jimakae-ma jelteak' maraok' lağit', jemon jiu do bañcaok'tae Probhu Jisu reak' dinre.

6 Noape sarhaok'kan do bañ besa. Bape baḳadea, kaṭic' talan taṛi do joto sipiak' holonē taṛianaga mente? ⁷Mare taṛi sapha oḳokpe, jemon nawa sipiak'pe hoyok', bin taṛianko leka. Ente aboren sen parom dāṛē doe teŋgenena, metak'me, Maṣige; ⁸onatebon porobok' mā mare taṛiate do alo, ar hisaliā ar baṛic' reak' taṛiate hō alo, menkhan nira ar saṛiak' reak' bin taṛianak' piṭhaṭege.

9 lñak' cithireñ olat'pea. je loṭghuk'tiko tuluc' alope mesaok'a, ¹⁰menkhan noa dhartiren loṭghuk'tiko se dhon lak'locko, se luluṭko. se boŋga sek'wako tuluc' ekkalte

alope mesaok' do bañ metape kana, bañkhan ma dharti khon ođok calak' hoekok'tape; ¹¹menkhan nitok' doñ olape kana, jemon boehae numogok'kan onkan hoř tuluc' alope mesaok', one uni lořghuk'tiyic', se dhon lak'locic', se bonga sek'waic', se cokak' baklak'rororic', se bulok'ic', se luluřic' kane, hē, onkanic' tuluc' do jom hō alope joma. ¹²Ente bahrenenko bicarko lađit' inak' do cet'kana? Bhitrirenko ape do bape bicarkoa? ¹³Menkhan bahrenenko do Isorgeye bicarkoa. Uni bařic' hoř do ape tala khon ođok got'kaepe.

Kristan boehako tala re mambla-mokor doma

6 Ape modren jähāe hoř eřak' hoř uparte jähān katha tahentare bedhoromko then lak'lise dil-eda, ar sonotko then do bañ? ²Se bape bađae sonotko do dhartirenkoko bicarkoa mente? Ar ape hote- te dharti bicarok' khan, endekhan huđin utarak'ko bik'car dope belek-gea? ³Bape bađaea abo do dutko- bon bicarkoa mente? Endekhan niā jiwet' reak' do cekate hale bañ? ⁴Ado niā jiwet' reañjähān mambla-ko menak'tape khan, manđerre nihāt caba akankoge bařisipe duřup' ocoyet'koa? ⁵Lajao ocope lađit'-geñ roředa. Cet' sařige ape talare akilanko do cele hō bañuk'koa, okoe apnar boehako talareko bicar chindau dařeke? ⁶Menkhan boeha boehape lapalis kana, ar ona hō bepařiauko then? ⁷Ape talare

mambla menak' do nit hō ape lađit' loksan kan coñ. Bickom behok ocok'ge bape sahaoa? Bickom bape rec' ocok'a? ⁸Menkhan ape-gepe behohok kana arpe rerec' kana ar ona hō aperen boehakoge. ⁹Se bape bađaea, behohokko do Isorak' raj bako ađarijoña mente? Alope bulauk'a; bañ do lořghuk'ti-ko, bañ do bonga sek'wako, bañ do lařghaghatko, bañ do lañcañgi-ko, bañ do jojognako; ¹⁰bañ do kokombroko, bañ do dhon lak'-locko, bañ do bulok'ko, bañ do cokak' baklak'rororko, bañ do luluřko, okoe hō Isorak' raj bako ađarijoña. ¹¹Ar onkankoge adom adomko dope tahēkana; menkhan- pe arup' sapha ocoyena, arpe sonot ocoyena, arpe dhorm ocoyena, Probhu Jisu Maři nutumte ar abo- ren Isorren Jiute.

Hořmo do Isorak' řhonok hoe ocoe lađit' lařcar

12 Jotoak'ge ganok'tiña; menkhan jotoak' do bañ porhoana. Jotoak'ge ganok'tiña; menkhan okařak'te hō bañ tabe ocok'a. ¹³Jomak' do lac' lađit', ar lac' do jomak' lađit'; menkhan Isor do ona hō ar noa hōe maraoa. Ado hořmo do lořghuř lađit' do bañ kana, menkhan Probhu lađit'ge, ar Probhu do hořmo lađit'; ¹⁴ar Isor do Probhu hōe jiwet' beret'kede a ar abo hōe jiwet' beret' ođokbona ac'ak' dařete. ¹⁵Bape bađaea, apeak' hořmo do Mařiak' hořmo hařiñko kana mente? Ado Mařiak' hořmo hařiñ-

ko hataokate onako do kusmbiak' hořmo haťin'koń hoe ocoea? Tis hō bań! ¹⁶Se bape bađaea, kusmbire jamarakanic' do uni tuluc' mit' hořmogeae mente? Ente, menet'ae, Unkin dokin mit' hořmok'a. ¹⁷Menkhan Probhure jamarakanic' do uni tuluc' mit' jiuageae. ¹⁸Loťghuťi khon nırjońpe. Mit' ke mit' kaj, ńone hořko kamiyet'kan, ona do hořmo khon bahregea; loťghuk'ťiyic' do apnar hořmo reak'e kaieda. ¹⁹Se bape bađaea, apeak' hořmo do Isor khonpe namakade apere menae Sonot Jiu reak' mundil kana mente? Ar apnarren dope bań kana ²⁰ente damtepe kirińakana; onate hořkore Isor mahimawaepe.

Baplak' babot kukliko

7 Ado apepe oladiń kathako reak' Herel hoř do maejiu hoř aloe joťedege besa. ²Menkhan loťghuťi hoyok'kan iate mimit' herel do ac' rinic'e tahentae ma, ar mimit' maejiu do ac' jāvāeye tahentae ma. ³Herel do rinic'tet' hokak'e emketae ma, ar onkage rinic'tet' hō herelge. ⁴Rinic'tet' do ac' hořmo cetanre ektiari banuk'taea, menkhan herelge; ar onkage herel hō ac' hořmo cetanre ektiari banuk'taea, menkhan rinic'tet'ge. ⁵Alope apan apinok'a; hē, salha mit' kate thořa din 'habic' pasec', jemon koejoń lađit'pe opsorok'; khan arhō mit' thenok'pe, jemon Soetan aloe biđaupe apeak' bin sambraok' iate.

⁶Menkhan noa doń roředa, ařak'ape kan leka, hukum leka do bań. ⁷Enrehōń menkea, sanam hoř in lekako taken; menkhan mimit' hoř do Isor then khon apan apin daya dan menak'takoa, mit'ic' do nonkanak', ar eťagic' do onkanak'.

8 Menkhan bin baplako ar rańđi maejiukoń metako kana, in lekako tahēakan tahenge onko lađit' do besa. ⁹Menkhan bako sambrao dařeak' khan, baplak'mako; ente rijte lok' khon baplak'ge besa. ¹⁰Menkhan bapla akankoń hukumako kana, enre hō in do bań menkhan Probhuge, bařu do jāvāetet' khon aloe chađaok' ma ¹¹—menkhane chadaoen khan bin bapla bareye taken ma, bankhan jāvāetet' tuluc'e samgek' ma — ar jāvāe hō bařuttet' aloe bađiyema.

12 Menkhan arko do inin meta-ko, kana, Probhure do bań, Jāhāe boeha bepaťiau era menaetae khan, ar uni maejiu do uni tuluc' tahene rađige khan, jāvāe do uni aloe bađiyema. ¹³Ar jāhāe maejiu bepaťiau jāvāe menaetae khan, ar uni herel do uni tuluc' tahene rađige khan, uni do jāvāetet' aloe bađiyema. ¹⁴Ente uni bepaťiau herel do rinic'tet' hoteteye sonotakana, ar uni bepaťiau maejiu do uni boeha hoteteye sonot akana; bankhan aperen gidrakoko besaphakok'a, menkhan nitok' doko sonotgea. ¹⁵Menkhan bepaťiauc'e chađaok' khan, chađaok'mae; onkanak're uni boeha se

6:19 = I Kor. 3:16; II Kor. 6:16

7:10 = Math. 5:32, 19:9; Mark. 10:11-12; Luk. 16:18

misera do bae golamakana; sulukrege Isor doe hohoakawat'bona. ¹⁶Ente cekatem bañcaea, ayo, amren herelem bañcaea se bañ? Se cekatem bañcaea, baba, am rinic'em bañcaea se bañ?

Isorak' hoho leka lek colon reañ

17 Enre hō, cet' leka Probhu mimit' hoře hañinakawat'ko, cet' leka Isormimit' hoře hohoakawat'ko, onkageko colonma. Ar onka lekage sanam manderreñ ariyeda. ¹⁸Jähäe hoř khatnaakane hoho ocoakana? aloe bin khatna ruarok'ma. Bin khatnage jähäeye hoho ocoakana? aloe khatna ocok'ma. ¹⁹Khatna do cet' hō bañ kana, ar bin khatna hō cet' hō bañ, menkhan Isorak' hukum dok'hoge. ²⁰Mimit' hoř okatak' reye hoho ocoyena, ona hohoak're bareye tahëakan taken ma. ²¹Golam taken tuluc'em hoho ocoyena? ona do alom bhabnawak'a; enre hōm sadhin darenen khan, ona bare beoharme. ²²Cedak'je Probhureye hoho ocoyen golam do Probhuren sadhinakadeyic' kanae; onkage sadhnic' do hoho ocoyente Masiren golam kanae. ²³Damtepe kirinäkana; manwakoren golam do alope hoyok'a. ²⁴E boehako, mimit' hoř okatak' reye hoho ocoyen, onaregeye tahëakan takenma Isor then.

Binbapla ar Rañdi ko babot re

25 Kūari kuřiko reañ do Probhuak' jähän hukum banuk'tiña; enre

hō, Probhui māyāwadiñ leka patiar menante iniñ bujhaueť lekañ roředa. ²⁶Ado iñ bujhaure, teheñ gapa reak' joñjal iate hoř lağit' enka tahenge besa. ²⁷Bahu tuluc'em tolakana? Čadaok' do alom nam baraea. Bahu khonem čadaoakana? Bahu alom namjoña. ²⁸Menkhanem baplalente hō banı kaiyeda; ar kūari kuřiye baplalente hō bae kaiyeda. Enre hō onkanko do hořmore jalako nama, ar iñ do ona khoniñ rukhiakepea. ²⁹Noagen meneda, boehako, okte do khatokana, nit khon bahuanko do bin bahuan lekako takenma, ³⁰ar rarak'ko do bañ rarak'ko leka, ar rařkak'ko do bañ rařkak'ko leka, ar kik'riñko do apnarak' bañ kantako leka, ³¹ar dharti reak'ak' lařcařet'kanko do ona bañ lařcařjoñkanko lekage; ente noa dharti reak' rup do parom calak'kana. ³²Ariñ menjonkana, jemon nirdandipe taken. Bin baplayic' do Probhuak'ko reañe dandok' kana. Probhu cet' lekatete kusi ocoyemente; ³³menkhan bapla akanic' do dharti reak'ak'ko reañe dandok'kana, bahuttet' cet' lekatete kusi ocoyemente. ³⁴Bahu ar kūari reak' hō begar menak'a. Bin bapla maejiu do Probhuak'ko reañ dandok'kana, jemon hořmote hō ar jiute hō sonote taken; menkhan baplaakan maejiu do dharti reak'ak'ko reañe dandok'kana, jãwãetet'cet' lekatete kusi ocoyemente. ³⁵Ar noa do apeak' porho lağit'geñ roředa; jhali lebdawape lağit' do baña, menkhan jemonpe lekmanok' ar mon begor etak' sejok'te Probhure jamařakanpe taken.

³⁶Ado jähāeye bujhaule khan, je ac'ren kūari kuři tuluc' bin leke beohareda, uni do hara jhakayic' kan khane, ar onka jaruřok'kange khan, ac'e menjoň lekae mae, bae kaiyeda; bapla ocoakin.

³⁷Menkhan, jaruř banuk'tae iate bickom ac'ak' monre ektiari menak'taete, jähāeye mone murukakat', ar ontorreje khařiakawan khan, baňma, ac'ren kūari kuři bin baplageye tahē ocoaea, uni doe beseda. ³⁸Ona iate okoe ac'ren kūari kuřiye baplayede, uni doe beseda; ar okoe bae baplayede, uni do artet'e beseda. ³⁹Maejiu do jāwāetet' jiwet'e taken bhor doe tolgea; menkhan jāwāetet'e benđaolen khan, uni doe sađhingea, jähāeregeye kusik' saňghak' lađit', aikhaeken Probhurege. ⁴⁰Menkhan in bujhaure enkageye taken khan artet'e bhagana; ariň meneda, Isorren Jiu do inre hō menaea.

Boňga samaňak'ko babot re

8 Ado boňga samaňak'ko reaň: bađaeabon, je sanamkoge bak'dae do menak'tabona. Bak'dae do phuk'laua, menkhan duřař do benao rak'kap'a. ²Jähāe hoře hudis khan, jähānak'e bađaeakada mente, endekhan nit hařic' bae bađaeakada cet' leka bak'dae jaruřkan; ³menkhan jähāe hoř Isore duřarekhan, unige uni then bađaeakan hoř do. ⁴Ado boňga samaňak'ko jojom reaň dobon bađaeagea, je dhartire boňga do banuk'koa, ar mit' gořen chađa cele Isor hō banuk'koa mente. ⁵Ado Isor nūtumok'kanko menak'kore hō, ser-

marege cet', dhartirege cet' — cet'-leka aema debko ar aema probhu-ko menak'ko — ⁶enre hō abo lađit' do mit' gořen Isor menaea, Babage, one uni khonge sanamak' do, ar abo do uni lađit'ge; ar mit' gořen Probhu Jisu Maři menaea, one uni hotetege sanamak' do, ar abo do uni hotete. ⁷Enre hō noa bak'dae sanamkore do banuk'anaň; menkhan adom adomko do nit hařic' murhut'teko hewaakante, boňga samaňak' menkatege onako jom-eda; ar onkoak' sāo bak'daeak' do nijorgete bhōndok'kantakoa.

⁸Menkhan jomak'te Isor then do ohobon teňgo řahraolena; babon jom khan loksan hō babon loksano'ka; arbon jom khan sareř hō baň sareřok'tabona. ⁹Menkhan sotorok'pe, jemon apeak' noa sađhin hok do nijorko lađit' tok'-hot'ak' do alo hoyok'ma. ¹⁰Ente jähāe hoř, am, okoe bak'dae menak'tam, boňga mundilre jojom duřup'akane nellem khan, are nijorge khan, uniak' sāo bak'daeak', cet' dil bae nama boňga samaňak'-ko jom lađit'? ¹¹Ar onkate amak' bak'dae karonte uni nijoric'e nostok'a, uni boehage, one uni lađit' Mařiye goc'len. ¹²Ar onkate boehako reak'pe kaiyet'te, ar onkoak' nijor sāobak'daeak'pe hanet'te Maři reak'gepe kaia. ¹³Ona iatege jomak'te inren boehae řakijok'khan, jel do tis hō ohoň jomlea jaejug hařic', jemon inren boeha aloň řakic' ocoye.

Mit'ten Apostolak' hok ar dayik

9 Cet', sadhin doñ bañ kana? Apostol doñ bañ kana? Aboren Probhu Jisu bañ nelakadea? Apege inak' kami dope bañ kana Probhure? ²Eṭak'ko lağit' apostoliñ bañ kanre hō, ape lağit' doñ kangea; ente Probhure inak' apostol huḍa reak' mohor chap do apege. ³Inko bicarediñkañko lağit' inak' roḥ ruar do niage. ⁴Jom nūi reak' hok do banuk'talea se? ⁵Patiauakan baḥu ašen baḥako reak' hok do, cet', banuk'talea, ar ar apostolko, ar Probhuren boehako ar Kephasteko leka? ⁶Se aṣulok' lağit' alo kamia mente eken in ar Barnabasteliñge hok do banuk'taliña? ⁷Okoe hale ac'ak' khorocteye paltonok'a? Okoe hale darkhae bagwana, ar ona reak' jo bae joma? Se okoe hale pale gupia, ar palrenkoak' toa bae joma?

8 Cet', eken manwa dharatege noakoñ roreda? Se an hō inakoge bae roreda? ⁹Ente Mose reak' anre olakana, Enok'kan dañgra do alom jalkharaea. Cet', Isor do dañgrako reaṅgeye dandok'kana? ¹⁰se asokaete abo lağit'ge nonkae meneda? Abo lağit'ge coñ olen; ente siok'ic' do askate siok'hoyok'taea, ar enok'ic' do bakhra ñam aste enok'hoyok'taea. ¹¹Jiuteak'le erat'pe khan hoḥmoteak'le irtape do marañ katha kana? ¹²Eṭak'ko ape then bakhra ñam hok menak'tako khan, ale do, cet', artet'ge bañ?

Menkhan ona hok do bale laḥcaḥeda, bickom sanamak'le sahaeoda, jemon Maṣiak' bhage sombat alole akot'jāhān. ¹³Bape baḍaea, sonotak'ko reak'ko kak'mikan hoḥ do pind tuluc'hatiñko ñamedamēte? ¹⁴Onkage Probhu hōe sorwaakada, bañma, bhage sombat poporcarko do bhage sombatteko aṣulok'a. ¹⁵Menkhan in do onako modre okatak' hō bañ beohar aḡuakada, ar in lağit' onka hoyok'a menkate do noako bañ olet'kana; ente jāhāe inak' suhuk'ak'ko auriagtiñ khon do bickom gujuk'ge bestiña. ¹⁶Bhage sombatiñ porcaret'khan, suhuk'ak' do banuk'tiña; ente jaruṭet' do inre ladeakana; cedak'je bhage sombat bañ porcarle khan inre do hae hae. ¹⁷Apnar kusiteñ onkayet'khan do, kuḗai meñak'tiña; ar mosokusite khan do lonbonge jima akawadiña. ¹⁸Cet'kantiña enḍekhan kuḗai do? Niage, bhage sombat poporcarre, bhage sombat do mosteteñ lai sadeako, jemon bhage sombatre inak' hok purā aloñ laḥcaḥ.

19 Ente sanamko khon sadhin menañre hō, sanamko then golam in khataoena, jemon artet' dheriñ labko, ²⁰Jihudiko lağit' do Jihudiñ hoyena, jemon Jihudikoñ labko; an tarirenko lağit' do an tariren leka, an tarireniñ bañ kanre hō, jemon an tarirenkoñ labko; ²¹bin ananko then do bin ananic' leka, Isor sec'te do bin ananic' in bañ kanre hō, menkhan Maṣi sec'te do an tarirenge, jemon bin anan-

koñ labko. ²²Nijorko lağit' do nijoriñ hoyena, jemon nijorkoñ labko; sanamko lağit' sanamak' in hoyena, jemon sanam lekakate ja udic' in bañcaoko. ²³Bhage sombat khatirte sanamak' in kamiyeda, jemon onaren rasiak'.

24 Bape bađaea, akhrare dađar-ko ma sanamgeko dađ, menkhan jit-cin do mit' horgeye nama? Nonka dađe, jemon ape barepe namjoñ. ²⁵Ar joto haparaok'ko do sanamak're sambraoteko tahenkana. Onko ma mosodok' jit-tupri nam lagit', menkhan abo do bin mosodok'ak'ge. ²⁶Noa iate in do nonkañ dađeda, dhao bhóa do bañ; nonkañ kuhaüeda, hoe dadalic' leka do bañ; ²⁷bickom hormon kuhaü gañet'tiña ar golam akæe in dohoyeda, jemon etak'ko then porcarkate apnar do aloñ pandolok'.

Boñga sek'wa upar te cehaona

10 Ado, E boehako, ape ajanpe taken do bañ sanañkana, bañma, aboren hapramko do jotokoge rimil latarreko tahëkana ar jotokoge doreão talateko paromlena, ²ar jotokoge Mose nutumteko bap̄tis ocolena rimilre ar doreãore; ³ar jotokoge inã jiuanak' jomak'ko jomleda; ⁴ar jotokoge inã jiuanak' nũiak'ko nũleda; ente onko tayom tayomte calak'kan jiuanak'

çañani khonak'ko nũiyet' tahëkana, ar çañani do Maşigeye tahëkana. ⁵Menkhan onko modren dhertet'-kore Isor do bae kusilena; ente hahanakarreko gur ocoyena. ⁶Ar onako do abo lağit' namuna hoyena, jemon bañcak' lak'locko alobon hoyok', onkoko laloclet' leka. ⁷Ar boñga sek'wako hõ alope hoyok'a, onko modren adom adomko leka; cet' leka olakana, Horko do jojom nũnũko durup'ena ar enec'ko berret'ena. ⁸Ar alobon lağhatma, cet' leka onko modren adom adomko lağhatlet', ar mit' dinte bar gel pe hajarko guren. ⁹Ar Probhu do alobon biđauema, cet' leka onko modren adom adomko biđauleda, ar biñko hoteteko noştoyen. ¹⁰Ar alope karac' kurujok'a, cet' leka onko modren adom adomko karac'kuruc'len, ar nonostoyic' hoteteko noştoyen. ¹¹Ar noako do namuna lekatege onkore paraoena; ar abo cehaobon lağit'ge olena, one okoe jugko reak' sesa sisi seterakawat'bon. ¹²Ona iate jãhãeye hudisjonkan teñgoakanae mente, uni doe sontorok' ma jemon aloe gurok'. ¹³Manwako sahao dađreak' biđau chada etak' lekanak' do bañ paraoakawat'pea; menkhan Isor doe pañiargea, one uni apepe tarhao dađreak' khon bañti do bae biđau ocoape, bickom biđau songete ođonok' reak' hõe horapea, jemon onape sahao dađreak'.

14 Ona iate, E inren dulariako,

10:1 = Exod. 13:21-22, 14:22-29 10:3 = Exod. 16:35

10:4 = Exod. 17:6; Num. 20:11 10:5 = Num. 14:29-30

10:6 = Num. 11:4 10:7 = Exod. 32:6 10:8 = Num. 25:1-18

10:9 = Num. 21:5-6 10:10 = Num. 16:41-49

boŋga sek'wa khon nırjonpe.
¹⁵Budanko lekaŋ galmaraope kana.
 ape bare bicarpe okatak'ın metape
 kaŋ. ¹⁶Bhor reak' baŋi onebon bho-
 rak'kan. baŋ do Maŋiak' mȃyȃmre
 bakhra seledok' do baŋ kan? Pıthȃ.
 onebon kecak'et'kan. baŋ do
 Maŋiak' hormore bakhra seledok'
 do baŋ kan? ¹⁷Pıthȃ mit' gotec'ge-
 te, abobo aemare hō mit' hořmo
 kangeabon. ente abo sanamkoge
 ina mit' pıthȃ reak' gebon bakhra-
 joŋ kana. ¹⁸Manwa jaŋ lekate Israeli-
 ko beŋget'akope; teŋgenko jojom-
 ko do, cet', pındren bakhradar
 doko baŋ kana? ¹⁹Endekhan cet'ın
 roředa? Murhut' then teŋgenak'
 do jȃhȃnak' kana? se murhut' do
 jȃhȃnak' kana? ²⁰Ona do baŋ.
 bickom niȃge. okako teŋgen, ona
 do bhutkogeko teŋgenako kana,
 ar Isor do baŋ: ar baŋ sanaŋ kana,
 je ape do bhutko tuluc'pe bakhra
 seledok'. ²¹Probhu reak' baŋi ar
 bhutko reak' baŋi reak' do baŋ-
 gepe nȃ dařeak'a; Probhu reak'
 mej ar bhutko reak' mej reak're
 do baŋgepe bakhra dařeak'a. ²²Se
 Prohubon ȃt ocoyedekana? Abo
 do. cet', uni khonbon dařeangea?

23 Jotoak'koge ganok'a: men-
 khan jotoak' do baŋ porhoana.
 Jotoak'koge ganok'a. menkhan
 jotoak' do baŋ benao rak'kap'a.
²⁴Okoe hō apnarak' do alo, men-
 khan etak'koak' porhogeye nȃm
 bařae ma. ²⁵Jȃhȃnak'ge bajarre
 ȃkriŋok', ona do jompe, sȃo-bak'-
 ȃeak' khatirte cet' hō begor kuli

bařae: ²⁶ente Probhu reak' kana
 dhȃrti ar ona reak' perez'tet' do.
²⁷Jȃhȃe bin paŋiauc' apeye nȃota-
 pe. ar calak' sanape khan, jȃhȃn-
 ak'geye hartawape. ona jompe.
 sȃo-bak'ȃeak' khatirte cet' hō begor
 kuli bařae. ²⁸Menkhan jȃhȃeeye
 metape khan. Noa do boŋga teŋge-
 nak' kana. endekhan uni laŋaiyc'
 iȃte ar sȃo-bak'ȃeak' iȃte alope
 joma: ²⁹sȃo-bak'ȃeak' ın meneda,
 apnarak' do baŋ, menkhan uni
 etak' hořreak'ge: ente inak' sȃdhin-
 tet' do cedak' etak' hořak' sȃo-
 bak'ȃeak'te bicar ocok'a? ³⁰Gun
 maŋao joharateŋ seledok' khan,
 okatak' iȃte guniŋ maŋaoeda, ona
 nȃtumte cedak'ın henosta ocok'a?
³¹Baŋ dope jom, baŋ dope nȃi. baŋ
 do jȃhȃnak'gepe cekae, sanamak'-
 ge Isorak' thonok lağit' kamipe.
³²Bin taŋ'kic'ko hoyok'pe Jihudiko
 lağit' hō ar Junȃniko lağit' hō ar
 Isorak' kaŋisiarenko lağit' hō: ³³cet'
 leka ın hō sanamak're sanamkoŋ
 kusi ocoyet'ko. apnarak' porho do
 baŋ nȃm barayet'te, menkhan
 dherkoak'ge jemonko baŋcaok'

11 ın lek'kako hoyok'pe, cet'
 leka ın hōŋ Maŋi lek'kayic'
 kan.

Gırja sewa-dewa re Tuŋurik' babot re

2 Apeŋ sarhaoet'pea, sanamak'-
 kore ınpe disȃyediŋ ar apeŋ jima-
 wat'pe leka laŋ cecet'ak'kope sap'

dohoyet' iate. ³Menkhan in menjonkana jemon noape badae, je mit' ke mit' herel hoponren matha do Masige, ar maejiuren matha do hereltet', ar Masiren matha do Isorge. ⁴Herelko koejon se nak'bi jokhec' bohok'ko dapal khan, akoak' bohok'ko bemanoteda. ⁵Ar maejiuko koejon se nak'bi jokhec' bako tuturik' khan, akoak' bohok'ko bemanoteda; ente hoyoakadeyic' maejiu tuluc' mit' lekan arko somangea. ⁶Maejiu bako tuturik' khan kapcik'mako, menkhan kapci se hoyok' do maejiuko lagit' lajao parage khan, tuturik'mako. ⁷Herel do ente bohok' dak'pal ban lekta-koa, Isorak' muthan ar thonok kanteko; menkhan maejiu do herelak' thonok kanako. ⁸Ente herel do maejiu khonic' doe ban kana; menkhan maejiuge herel khonic'. ⁹Ar herel ho maejiu lagit' do bae sirjaulena, bickom maejiuge herel lagit'. ¹⁰Ona iate maejiu do akoak' bohok're gobolok' reak' cinha tahentako jarura, dutko iate. ¹¹Enre ho Probhure do herel begorte maejiu do cele hoe ban kana, ar maejiu begorte herel ho cele hoe ban kana. ¹²Ente cet' leka maejiu do herel khon, onkage herel do maejiu hotete; menkhan sanamak' do Isor khonge. ¹³Ape apnarte bare bicarpe; maejiuko bin tuturikate Isor thenko koejon do sajaok'gea? ¹⁴Cet', Jonom bhasi do bae cet'ape kana, herel do jhal up' tahentako khan bemanot hoyok'takoa mente? ¹⁵Menkhan maejiuko jelen

up' tahentako do onko lagit' thonok kana; ente jhal up' do dapalok'ak' mente emakawat'koa. ¹⁶Menkhan jahae eperhek'ndeyic'e bujhaok'khan, endekhan nonkan cali do babon angoxeda, ar Isorak' manderko ho ban.

Probhu kedok' babot re

17 Menkhan nitin hukumapekanak're do ban sarhaoet'pea, ente ape do boge lagit' do ban, bickom banjok' lagit'pe jarwak'kana. ¹⁸Ente pahilak' do noa, mander jarwak'repe jarwak're, anjomedan, ape talare torpha turphi tahekana, ar patiau hon patiau nogok'kangea. ¹⁹Ente ape talare juda juda dol hoyok' do jaruragea, jemon ape modre bidau tarhaokoko sodorok'. ²⁰Ape endekhan mit' thenpe hec' jarwak're, Probhu reak' kedok' jom do ban hoyok'kantapea; ²¹ente jom jokhec' mimit' hor do apin kedok'ko jom lahaeda; onate mit' hor do rengejea ar etak'ic' doe bulok'a. ²²Cet', jom nuhi lagit' do orak' banuk'tapea? Se Isorak' kalisia bape nihateda, ar banuk'tako hor bape lajao ocoyet'koa? Cet'in metapea? Ape sarhaoet'pea? Niare do ban sarhaoet'pea. ²³Ente in do Probhu khonin namkeda, okatak'ape jima hon jimawat'pe, banma, Probhu Jisu do ace soprotlen ninda pithai halankeda, ²⁴ar gun manao joharkateye kecak'keda, are menkeda, Noa do ape lagit' inak' hormo kana; in disan lagit' nonkaepe. ²⁵Onkage kedok' jom tayom bati

11:7 = Gen. 1:26-27 11:8-9 = Gen. 2:18-23

11:25 = Exod. 24:6-8; Jiri 31:31-34

hō noa men tuluc', Noa baŭi do inak' māyānte nawa bondobos kana; nonkaepe, nūi piche, in' disaŋ laġit'. ²⁶Ente noa piŭhape jom, ar baŭi reak' pe nūi piche, Probhuak' gujuk' pe sodora, auriye hijuk' haŭic'. ²⁷Ona iaŭe jāhāeġe belek lekate piŭhai jom ar Probhuak' baŭi reak' e nūi uni do Probhuak' hormo ar māyām. reak' e dayikok' a. ²⁸Menkhan hoŕ do ac' e biđauk' ma, ar enkhanŭe piŭha reak' e jomma, ar baŭi reak' e nūima. ²⁹Ente okoe hoŕmo begor bichnauteye jom nūyetkan, uni do saŭaiye jom nūjoŋ kana. ³⁰Ona iaŭeġe ape talare ađi utar nijor ar rugiko menak' koa, ar aemako jaŭit' akada. ³¹Menkhan apnartegebon bichnaulen khan, ohobon bicar ocolena. ³²Menkhanbon bicarok' re do Probhu hotetebon đanŭao ocok' kana, jemon dhartirenko sāote alobon bicar dusik'. ³³Onate E boehako, jom laġit' pe hec' jarwak' re tapanġipe. ³⁴Jāhāe reŋeġe khan oŕak' re bareye jomma, jemon bicar dusi ocok' laġit' do alope jarwak'. Ar sarec' barec' ak' do inin' selenreŋ ŭhik ŭhaka.

Sonot Jiu reak' daya danko babot re

12 Ar jiuteak' danko reaŋ do, E boehako, ajanpe taken do baŋ sanaŋ kana. ²Badaeġeape, je boŋgan hoŕpe tahēkan jokhec' do guŋġa murhut' ko thenpe idi ocok' kan tahēkana jāhā lekagepe ayur enđak' ocolen. ³Ona iaŭeŋ

bađae ocoyet' pea, Isorren Jiure roroŕko do okoe hō bako mena, Jisu do sarapic', ar okoe hō Jisu do Probhu kanae mente bako men daŕeak' a, Sonot Jiure begor do. ⁴Daya danko ma juda judaġe; menkhan Jiu do inige. ⁵Sap' dap' kami ko ma juda judaġe ar Probhu do inige. ⁶Kamiko ma juda judaġe menkhan Isor do inige, one uni sanamkore sanamak' e kami ocoyet'. ⁷Ar mimit' hoŕ Jiu reak' sodorok' emakokana, porho laġit' ge. ⁸Ente mit' hoŕdo Jiu hotete akel reak' roŕ emaekana; ar eŭagic' do bak dae reak' roŕ, ini Jiu lekatege: ⁹eŭagic' do in; Jiu lekatege paŭiauk'; ar eŭagic' do bok' ge reak' daya danko, ini mit' Jiureġe; ¹⁰ar eŭagic' do daŕe kami reak' rik' ka; ar eŭagic' do nak' bi; ar eŭagic' do jiuko pak' chnao; ar eŭagic' do juda juda parsi roroŕ; ar eŭagic' do parsi torjok' mage; ¹¹menkhan noako sanam do uni mit' ar ini Jiugeye kami ocoyeda, ar mimit' hoŕe em haŭinako kana, ac' e menjoŋkan leka.

Mit' hormo reak' aema hormo haŭinako

12 Ente cet' leka hoŕmo do mit' gotec' gea, ar ona reak' aema haŭinako menak' a, ar hoŕmo reak' joto haŭinako ađi okoc' re hō mit' hoŕmo kangea, one onkage Maŭi hō. ¹³Ente mit' Jiu hoteteġe abo hō sanamko mit' hoŕmok' laġit' bo bapŭisena, baŋ do Jihudiko, baŋ do Junaniko, baŋ do golamko baŋ

dobon sādhiŋko kan; ar sanamkoge mit' Jiu reak'-bon añũ ocoyena. ¹⁴Hor̄mo do ente mit' hor̄mo haŋiñ do bañ kana, menkhan aemawa. ¹⁵Jaŋgae menle khan, Ti doñ bañ kante hor̄mo reak' doñ bañ kana, ina iatege ona do hor̄mo reak' bañ kana mente do bañ hoyok'a. ¹⁶Ar luture menle khan, Mêt' in bañ kante hor̄mo reak' doñ bañ kana, ina iatege ona do hor̄mo reak' bañ kana mente do bañ hoyok'a. ¹⁷Goŋa hor̄mo mêt'ge taheŋ khan ak'ñjomak' do okoranec'? Ar goŋage ak'ñjomak' taheŋ khan, jijjiak' do okoranec'? ¹⁸Menkhan Isor do mimit' hor̄mo haŋiñ hor̄moreye dohokeda, ac'ak' kusi lekage. ¹⁹Ar onako sanam do mit' hor̄mo haŋiŋge taheŋ khan, hor̄motet' do okoranec'? ²⁰Menkhan nitok' hor̄mo haŋiŋko do aemawa; enhõ hor̄mo do mit' gotec'ge. ²¹Ar mêt' do ti ohoe men darelea, Am do bañ jaŋurañ kana; se bohok' hõ jaŋga ohoe men darelekina, Aben do bañ jaŋurañ kana. ²²Hẽ, bickom hor̄mo reak' okako haŋiñ barti nijor atkarok' kana, onakoge jaŋura; ²³ar hor̄mo reak' okako haŋiñ kom manotanak'bo bujhaŋueda, onakoge barti manotbo horok'ak' kana; ar aboak' bedhob hor̄mo haŋiñ dher dhobok' kana; ²⁴menkhan aboak' dhob hor̄mo haŋiŋko lağit' ona jaŋur do banuk'a. Menkhan Isorge hor̄moe joŋrao mit'keda, oka hor̄mo haŋiñre kom manot menak', onage bartiye emat'te, jemon hor̄more bhina bhini alo hoyok', ²⁵bickom hor̄mo haŋiŋko mit' leka-

geko dapandik'. ²⁶Ar cahe mit' hor̄mo haŋiŋge dukok', joto hor̄mo haŋiŋkoge duk seledok'a; ar cahe mit' hor̄mo haŋiŋge thonok ocok', joto hor̄mo haŋiŋkoge raŋka seledok'a. ²⁷Ado ape do Masiak' hor̄mo Kanape ar apan apin do ona reak' hor̄mo haŋiŋkoge. ²⁸Ar Isor do kaŋisiare adomkoe bahal-keŋ'koa, pahil do apostolko, dosar do naŋbiko, tesar do guruko, onakate do dare kami kaŋ' miko, onakate do bok'ge reak' daya danko, gok'roko, cak'laoko, juda juda paŋsi roroŋko. ²⁹Bañ do jotokogeko apostol kan? bañ do jotokogeko nabi-kan? bañ do jotokogeko guru kan? bañ do jotokogeko dare kaŋ' miko kan? ³⁰bañ do jotoge bok'ge daya dan menak'tako? bañ do jotokoge juda juda paŋsiteko roŋet'? bañ do jotogeko torjomaet'? ³¹Menkhan soros soros daya danko jidkate ñam baraepa. Ar artet' sorosak' mit'tec' hor in uduk' ape kana.

Dulaŋ reak' sorostet'

13 Manwakoak' ar dutkoak' paŋsiteñ roŋlere hõ dulaŋ banuk'tiñ khan, raŋaŋ raŋaŋok'kan piŋar ar chañ chañok'kan kortal in hoekana. ²Ar naŋ'bi reak' daya dan menak'tiñ ar sanam okoak' ar sanam akel in badaele, ar pura biswas menak'tiñ khan, one onate burukoñ ucaŋ dareak', menkhan dulaŋ banuk'tiñ khan, cetat hoñ bañ kana. ³Ar joto menak'tiñak' jom ocoko lağit' in danle ar inak' hor̄mo atar gidik' lağit' in alaelere hõ, dulaŋ banuk'tiñ khan, cet' porho hõ banuk'tiña.

4 Dulař doe soboria. sustobae dulař do: dulař do bae hiskaŵa. bae adopa. bae phulaŵk'a: ⁵bae becola. ac' do bae hař dogok'a. bae kadraok'a. bařic'ak' do bae hisaba: ⁶bedhoromak'te do bae rařkak'a. menkhan sařiak' saoteye rařka seledok'a: ⁷sanamak'geye sahaoa. sanamak'geye pařiaŵak'a. sanamak'geye asak'a. sanamak'-geye sumbhraua.

8 Dulař do tis hō bañ đigauk'a: nařiak'ko menak'khan. onako do mařtaŵk'a: pařsiko menak'khan. onako do at' hapek'a: bak'đae menak'khan. ona do mařtaŵk'a. ⁹Abo do ente taragebon bađaea. ar taragebon nařia: ¹⁰menkhan purawak' seterlen khan tarawak' do mařtaŵk'a. ¹¹Gidrañ tahēkanre do gidra lekañ rořet' tahēkana. gidra lekañ bujhaueť tahēkana. gidra lekañ hudiset' tahēkana: menkhan in sēřa akan khon gidra reak'ak'ko doñ bagiakada. ¹²Nitok' do ente mit'tec' ařsitebon neleda. kudumte leka: menkhan unre do samka sařige: nitok' do tarageñ bađaea. menkhan unre do pura in bađaea. cet' leka pura in hōñ bađaeyen. ¹³Menkhan nitok' do biswař. as. dulař. noako penege taken kana. ar onako modre sorosak' do dulařge.

Jiu reak' daya dan ko lařar babotre

14 Dulař khudaupe: ar jiuteak' danko nam lařit' jidpe. menkhan đhertet' do jemonpe naři. ²Ente etak' pařsite rororic' do hořko tuluc' do bañ. menkhan Isor tuluc'e oreda: ente okoe hō bako bujhaueť

taea: menkhan okoak'ko jiuteye rořa. ⁴Menkhan nař'biyic' do hořko thene rořa benao rak'kap'ak'. sikhau paparhaoak' ar jiwirak'rec'ak'ge. ⁴Etak' pařsite rororic' do apnargeye benao rakabok'a: menkhan nař'biyic' do kařisiarenkoe benao rakap'koa. ⁵Ar sanañ kana. jemon ape jotokoge etak' pařsiko-tepe roř. menkhan đhertet' do jemonpe naři ente etak' pařsikote rororic'. kařisiarenko benao rakabok' lařit' bae torjomae khan. nař'biyic' do uni khone sorosgea. ⁶Ado. E boehako. ape then senkate etak' pařsikoteñ rořle khan ape do cet' in porhoapea. sodorak'. se bađaeak'. se nařiak'. se sikhaua reak'ak' bañ galmaraoape khan do? ⁷Sađek'ak' bin jiwianak'ko hō. tirioge cet'. peřsañge cet'. onako do rař aloko begarle khan. cekate oronok'ak' se banamok'ak' do bađae oromok'a? ⁸Ente siñga bin puřtauge sađelen khan. lařhai lařit' okoe haleye sapraok'a? ⁹Onkage ape hō algate bujhaŵk'ak' alante bape puřtaule khan rořogok'ak' do cekate bađae oromok'a? Ente hoere galmak'raokope hoyok'a. ¹⁰Dhartire tinak' lekan pařsi con menak'a. ar okatak' hō bin bhedanak' do bañ kana. ¹¹Ado pařsi reak' bhed bañ bađaele khan. rororic' then etak' pařsiren hoř in hoyok'a. ar rororic' do in samañre etak' pařsiren hoře. ¹²Onkage ape hō jiuteak' danko lařit' jijidko kantepe. kařisia benao rakabok' lařit' apepe sareřok'a mente nam bařaepe. ¹³Ona iať etak' pařsite rororic' doe koejoñma. jemone torjoma dařeak'. ¹⁴Ente

etaċ' pařsiteŋ koejoŋ khan. iŋak' jiu e koejoŋ kana. menkhan iŋak' buj do bin joanak' ge. ¹⁵Ado ende-khan cet'? Iŋ do jiuteŋ koejoŋa. bujte hōŋ koejoŋa: jiuteŋ sereŋa. bujte hōŋ sereŋa. ¹⁶Baŋkhan jiu-tem gun manao jok'har jokhec'. ondeye duřup' akan bin bađae hoř do cekate amak' gun manao jok'-harre Amen doe roř darekea? ¹⁷Ente okatak' em roředa. ona ma baŋ coe bujhaueť. Am ma bes okoc'tegem gun manao jok'har-kan. menkhan uni etaċig' do bae benao rakabok' kana. ¹⁸Isor iŋ gun manao joharae kana. ente iŋ do ape khon bartige pařsikoteŋ roředa: ¹⁹menkhan mander talare etaċ' pařsite gel hajar kathaŋ roř khon bickom iŋak' bujte moře gotec' kathageŋ rořkea. jemon etaċ' ko hōŋ cet' dareako.

20 E boehako. bujre gidra do alope hoyok'a: menek bařic'ak're do bale gidraċo hoyok'pe. menkhan bujre do harataċko. ²¹Anre do olakana. Etaċ' pařsireŋko hote-te ar etaċ' koak' luťite noko jaťrenko iŋ galmaraoakoa. ar onkate hō bako luturak'tiŋa. Probhui meneda. ²²Onate etaċ' pařsite roroř do mit'tec' cinha laċit' kana. paťiauko laċit' do baŋ. bickom bin paťiauko laċit'-ge; menkhan naċ'bi do bin paťiauko laċit' do baŋ, bickom paťiauko laċit'ge. ²³Ado manderren jotoko mit' then hec' jarwakate sanamko-ge etaċ' pařsikoteko rořle khan. ar bin bađae se bin paťiaue hořko bololen khan, bako mena, baulaĥa akanape mente? ²⁴Menkhan san-

amgeko naċ'bi khan. ar jaĥae bin paťiaue se bin bađae hoře bololen khan. sanamko hoteteye nisrauk'a. sanamko hoteteye bicarok'a: ²⁵uni-ak' ontor reak' okoak'ko sodoro-k'a. ar onkate ombak'kate Isore sewawaea, are roř sodora, Sařige Isor do ape talare menaea.

Mander sewa dewa re ťik dhara

26 Cet' leka kana ende-khan. E boehako? Apepe hec' jarwak're mimit' hoř sereŋ menak'taea. si-khauna menak'taea. sodorak' me-nak'taea. etaċ' pařsi menak'taea. torjok' ma menak'taea. Ado sana-mak'ge benao rak'kap'a mente hoyok'ma. ²⁷Jaĥae hoř etaċ' pařsi-teye roř khan. bar hoř. se adite adi khan pe hoř para pařiteko rořma: ar mit' hoř doe torjomaema: ²⁸menkhan torjok'mako baŋuk'ko khan mander jarwak're hape akane taheŋma: ar ac'rege Isor then bařeye rořma. ²⁹Ar nařbiko do bar se pe hořko rořma. ar etaċ' ko doko tojbijtakomā. ³⁰Menkhan ondeye duřup' akan jaĥae etaċig' then jaĥa-nak' sodorlen khan. pařilic' doe hapek'ma. ³¹Ente mimit' hořkate sa-namkogepe nařbi dareak'a: jemon sanamko cet'joŋ ar sanamko si-khaue pařhao ocok'. ³²Ar nařbikoak' jiu do nařbiko gobolrege menak'a: ³³cedak'je Isor do gulmalren Isor doe baŋ kana. menkhan sulukren-ge.

Sonot hořkoak' joto manderren-ko leka. ³⁴maejiuko do mander

jarwak're hape akanko takenma; ente roror' reak' hukum do banuk'-tako; menkhanko gobolok'ma, an hōe menet' leka. ³⁵Ar jāhānak' cet'joŋko menle khan, orak're ap-nar herel bareko kulikoma; cedak'je mander jarwak're maejiuko roḍ do lajao paḗgea. ³⁶Cet', Isorak' katha do ape then khonge oḍokena? se ape eskar thenge seterena?

37 Jāhāe hor nabi se jiutenic' kanae menteye bujhauk' khan, ape then in olet' kanak' do Probhuak' hukum kana menteye bujhauma. ³⁸Menkhan jāhāe noa bae orom khan, ac' hō bae baḗae oromok'a.

39 Ona iate, E inren boehako, nak'bi bare jidpe ar etak' parsikote roror' do alope manakoa. ⁴⁰Menkhan jotoak' sil soromate ar thik lekate bare hoyok'ma.

Masiak' jiwet' beredok' rean

15 Ado, E boehako, ona bhage sombat in baḗae ocoet'pea, okatak' in jahirat'pe, one okatak' atan hōpe atanket', ar okatak're teŋgo hōpe teŋgo akan, ²ar okatak'-te bancao hōpe bancaok', khajuk inin jahirat'pe katha sap' doho akaepe taken, ar auri do alope patiau akan, ³Ente asolak' menkatēn jimawat'pea okatak' in hōn atanket', banma, sostorko reak' leka, Masi do aboak' kaike nutumteye goc'lēna; ⁴are topa ocolena; ar sostorko reak' leka tesar hilok'-reye jiwet' beret'ena; ⁵ar Kephās

thene nel ocoyena; ar onakate do onko gelbarko thenge. ⁶Onakate do mit' dhaote mōrē sae khon barti boehako thene nel ocoyena, one onko modre dhertet' do nit hābic' menak'ko, menkhan adomko doko japit'akat'; ⁷onakate do Jakob thene nel ocoyena; onakate joto apostolko thenge; ⁸ar sanam khon tayom do in lenda turia then hōe nel ocoyena. ⁹Ente in do apostolko modre huḍin utaric' kana, in, okoe apostol bikauk' lekgeŋ ban kan, Isorak' kalisiarenkoŋ khedlet'ko iate. ¹⁰Menkhan oka menaŋ do Isorak' dayatege menaŋa; ar in senak' uniak' daya do ban auriak'lēna, menkhan in do onko sanam khon bartigeŋ mehnotakada; enrehō in do ban, menkhan in tuluc' menak' Isorak' dayage. ¹¹Oate inge ban cet' onkoge ban cet', onkagele porcareda, ar onkagepe patiauena.

Abokoak' jiwet' beredok' rean

12 Ado Masi rean porcarok'kan khan, goc'ko khone jiwet' beret' ocoakana mente, cekate ape talare adom adomkoko meneda, goc'koak' jiwet' beredok' do banuk'an-aŋ? ¹³Menkhan goc'koak' jiwet' beredok' banuk' khan, Masi hō bae jiwet' beret' ocoakana; ¹⁴ar Masi bae jiwet' beret' ocoakan khan, aleak' porcar do auriak'gea, ar apeak' biswas hō auriak'gea.

15:3 = Ser. 53:5-12 15:4 = Ser. 16:8-10; Math. 12:40; Apos. 2:24-32

15:5 = Math. 28:16-17; Mark. 16:14; Luk. 24:34, 36; Joh. 20:19

15:8 = Apos. 9:3-6 15:9 = Apos. 8:3

¹⁵Hē, Isorren eře gohako hōle sab-udok' kana; ente Isor reak' gohale emakada, bañma, Mašiye jiwet' beret'kedeā — one uni ma bae jiwet' beret'lede, goc'ko hutkec' aloko jiwet' beredok' khan do. ¹⁶Goc'ko ente bako jiwet' beret' ocok'kan khan Maši hō bae jiwet' beret' ocoakana; ¹⁷ar Maši bae jiwet' beret' ocoakan khan, eñdekhan apeak' biswas do nahakgea, ar nit hañic' apeak' kaiřege menak' pea. ¹⁸Ar nonkate Mašire jañit'akat'ko hōko nostoyena. ¹⁹Eken niā jiwet'rege Maširebon bhorsaakan khan, eñdekhan joto hořko khon bañti māyāwabon lek kanabon.

20 Menkhan nitok' Maši do goc'ko khone jiwet' beret' ocoakana, jañit'akat'ko modren pañil joge. ²¹Ente mit'ten manwa hotete moron hoyente, mit'ten manwa hotete goc'koak' jiwet' beredok' hō hoeakana. ²²Ente cet' leka Adamre sanamko gujuk'kana, onkage Mašire sanamko jiwet' ocok'a. ²³Menkhan mimit' hoř apan apin pañire; pañil jo do Maši; khan Maširenko uniak' seterok're. ²⁴Onakate do mucet'tet', one unre Isor ar Baba then rajostiye jimakak', one unre sanam raj cak'lao ar sanam ektiari ar dařeje marao. ²⁵Cedak'je uni do raj cak'lao hoyok'taea, sanam bañiriko auriye ac' jañga latarko hañic'. ²⁶Sesic' marao ocok' bañiri do moron. ²⁷Ente sanamak' uni jañga latarre-ye gobolkeda. Menkhane menlere, sanamak' gobolakana mente, eñdekhan purchogea, uni then sanamak'e gobolket'ic' doe chađ-

gea mente. ²⁸Ado sanamak' uni gobollen khan, Hopon ac' hō uni thene gobolok'a, okoe do sanamak' Hopon thene gobol oco- ket', jemon Isor do sanamak're sanamak'e hoyok'.

29 Bañkhan goc'ko ñutumte baptisok' kanko do cet'ko cekaea? Goc'ko sařige bako jiwet' beret' ocok' khan, eñdekhan onko ñutumte cedak'ko baptisok' kana? ³⁰Cet' iate ale hō mit' talao muhĩm- rele ođaoakana? ³¹E boehako, dinam hilok'geñ gujuk' kana, hē, noa do Maši Jisu aboren Probhure ape ñutumte iñak' suhuk'ak'teñ kiriak' kana. ³²Ephesusre ar ar hořko leka bir janwarko tuluc' iñ lañhailen khan, iñak' porho do cet'? Goc'ko bako jiwet' beret' ocok' khan, debon jomjoñma, arbon ñũjoñma; ente gapabon gujuk'a. ³³Alope bulauk'a; bañic'ak'ko tuluc' gatek'te bhage całolon bañijok'a. ³⁴Dhorom sec'te ebhenok'pe ar alope kaia; adomko do ente Isor bako bađaeyede kana. Lajao oco- pea mente nonka doñ roředa.

Hormo reak' jiwet' beredok' reañ

35 Menkhan jāhāe pasec'e men, Goc'ko do cet' lekateko jiwet' beret' ocok'a? Ar cet' lekañ hormoanteko hijuk'a? ³⁶E bebuj hoř, okam eret', ona bañ goc'len khan bacon jiwet' ocok'; ³⁷ar qkam eret', hoyok'ak' hořmo do bam ereda, menkhan eken jañge, cahe guhum reak' cahe etak'ak'ko modre jāhātak'

reak' ³⁸menkhan Isorge ona do mit'tec hořmoe emak'kana, ac'ak' kusi leka, mimit' ita apan apin nij hormoge. ³⁹Joto jel ina mit' jel do bañ kana; menkhan manwa reak' mit' lekana, ar janwarko reak' etak' lekana, ar cērēko reak' etak' lekana, ar hakoko reak' etak' lekana. ⁴⁰Ar serma hořmoko menak'a ar dharti hořmoko menak'a; menkhan sermarenkoak' thonok do mit' lekana, ar dhartirenkoak' do etak' lekana. ⁴¹Siñ cando reak' thonok do mit' lekana, ar ninda cando reak' thonok do etak' lekana, ar ipilko reak' thonok do etak' lekana; ente ipil ipilre thonoktet' do juda judagea. ⁴²Onkage goc'ko reak' jiwet' beredok' hō. Seak're erogok'a, bin seak're jiwet' beret' ocok'a; ⁴³bemanotre erogok'a thonokre jiwet' beret' ocok'a; nijorre erogok'a, jorre jiwet' beret' ocok'a. ⁴⁴Erogok'a jiwianak' hořmo, jiwet' beret' ocok'a, jiuteak' hořmoge. Jiwianak' hořmo menak' khan, jiuteak' hō menak'gea. ⁴⁵Onkage ol hō olakana, Pahil manwa Adam do jiwet' jiwianic'e hoyena; ses Adam do jik'wet' jiuageye hoyena. ⁴⁶Enre hō jiuteak' do mařanak' do bañ kana, menkhan jiwianak'ge; onakate do jiuteak'. ⁴⁷Pahil manwa do ot khon hasaren; dosar manwa do serma khon. ⁴⁸Hasarenic' cet' lekan, onka lekankoge hasarenko hō; ar sermarenic' cet' lekan, onka lekankoge sermarenko hō. ⁴⁹Ar hasarenic' reak' rup hōbon asen barayet'

leka, sermarenic' reak' rup hōbon asen baraea hapen.

50 Ado noagen roreda, E boehako, jel ar māyām do Isorak' raj bakin ađari dareak'a; ar bañ do seak' hō bin seak'geye ađari dareak'a. ⁵¹Nelpe, mit'tec' okoak' in laiape kana; sanamko do babon japida, menkhan sanamkogebon pheraok'a, tuñ ghurite, mit' ririt' tege, ses siņa sadetege; ente siņa sadek'a, ⁵²ar goc'ko do bin seageko jiwet' beret' ocok'a, ar abo dobo pheraok'a. ⁵³Cedak'je noa seak'ak' do bin seak'ak' hok'rok' hoyok'taea ar noa gujuk'ak' do bin gujuk'ak' hok'rok' hoyok'taea. ⁵⁴Ar noa seak'ak' do bin seak'ak'e horok'le khan, ar noa gujuk'ak' do bin gujuk'ak'e horok'le, khan, unre noa katha do puraok'a, okatak' olakan, Gujuk' do jitteye ut' cabayena. ⁵⁵E gujuk', okortam jit do? E gujuk', okortam sunğa do? ⁵⁶Gujuk' reak' sunğa do kai kana, ar kai reak' dare do an; ⁵⁷menkhan Isore sarhaok' ma, one uni jite emabonkan aboren Probhu Jisu Maři hotete. ⁵⁸Onate, E dulariā boehanko, dirho takenpe, rak jakge, jaoge Probhuak' kamire sareok'pe, noa bađaekate, je Probhure apeak' mehnot do bañ auriagok'tapea.

Canda jarwae reañ

16 Ado sontoko lağit' canda uřau reañ, Galatiā reak' manđerrenko cet' lekañ hukumat'ko, ape hō onkaepe. ²Hapta reak' pahil

15:45 = Gen. 2:7 15:51-52 = 1 Thes. 4:15-17 15:54 = Jes. 25:8

15:55 = Hos. 13:14 16:1 = Rom. 15:25-26

hilok' ape modren mimit' hoj jähā-nak'ge jo bahak'tape apnar then sōc dohoepe, jemon inin senlenre canda uk'thau do alo hoyok'. ³Ar in seterlenre jähāekoge lekmanpe bujhauko, onko do ciťhikoante apeak' dan Jerusalemte idi lağit' in kolkoa; ⁴ar inin senok' hō lekge khan, endekhan in songeteko senok'a.

Paulak' pontha

⁵ Ar Makedonia talateñ sen paromlen khan ape then in calak'a; ente Makedonia talateñ sen paromok' kana; ⁶menkhan ape then do pasec' in tahē nōgok'a, se rabañ din hōn khemaoa, jemon jähā sec'geñ calak' apepe nel got'kañ. ⁷Cedak'je sen paromok' tuluc' nel torakape do bañ menjoñ kana; ente thora din ape then tahē nōgok' in asok' kana, Probhui aṛak'añ khan. ⁸Menkhan Ephesusre do Pentekost haḃic' in tahē hataṛok'a; ⁹ente mit' gotec' marañ ar kami jojaok' duar in lağit' jhic' akana, ar aema teṅgo dak'ramko hō menak'-koa.

¹⁰ Ar Timothiye seterlenre, men nelpe, jemon ape then bin botore tahan; ente in leka uni hō Probhuak' kamigeye kamiyeda. ¹¹Onate okoe hō alope nihātema. Menkhan sulukte kolgot'kaepe, jemon in the ne hec' daṛeak'; ente boehako sāote hijuk' in nel hore kana. ¹²Ar boeha Apollos reañ do, boehako sāote ape then calak' aḃin metadea;

menkhan nit' haḃic' calak' reak' mone do banuk' utartaea; opsorlen khane calak'gea nahak'.

Mucaṭ' katha

¹³ Jagwarakae takenpe, biswaṣ-re rakjak teṅgo akan takenpe, herel leka jhūkok'pe, kajakok'pe. ¹⁴Apeak' sanamak' do dulaṛte bare hoyok' ma.

¹⁵ Ariñ nehōrape kana, E boehako-Stephanos gharoñrenpe baḃeyet'koa, je onko do Akhaea reak' pahil jo kanako ar sonotko sap'dap'akoreko dhuraṇ akana — ape hō onkanko then gobolok'pe, hē, ¹⁶mimit' kami gok'roic' ar mehnotet'ic' thenge. ¹⁷Stephanos ar Phortunatus ar Akhaeakustekoko hec' akanteñ raṣkaḃ' kana; ente apeak' khali thāi onkogeko eset' akada. ¹⁸Cedak'je onko do inak' ar apeak' jiuko khatirket'tabona. Onkanko manaokope.

¹⁹ Asiaṛ reak' maṇḃerkorenkoko joharape kana. Akuilaṛ ar Priskaṛ do Probhure aḃikin joharape kana, aḃinak' oṛak're menak' maṇḃerrenko salak'. ²⁰Joto boehakoko joharape kana. Sonot cok'te jopoharpe.

²¹ Johartet' do in Paulak' nij tite. ²²Jähāe hoj Probhu bae dulaṛe khan, sarapic'e hoyok'ma. Maran atha (Probhu darae kana). ²³Probhu Jisuak' daya ape sāote takenma. ²⁴Inak' dulaṛ ape sanamko tuluc' Maṣi Jisure takenma. Amen.

16:5 = Apos. 19:21 16:8 = Lev. 23:15-21; Deut. 16:9-11

16:8-9 = Apos. 19:8-10 16:10 = 1 kor. 4:17 16:15 = 1 Kor. 1:16

16:19 = Apos. 18:2

KORINTHIKO LAĞIT'

PAUL APOSTOLAK' DOSAR CIŤHI

Botolo

Korinthi ko lağıt' Paul Apostolak' dosar Cithi do mit' ten muskil okte re ol ena. one un re korinth mander ren adom ko tuluc' Apostolak' sombond adi thik do bañ tãhē kan. Mander ren adom membora ko do Paul Apostol upar te adi kajak te ko teŋgo ena. menkhan Uni do onko tuluc' samge ruarok' lağıt' adi aŋe ahkaok' kan tahē kana ar onko ko jut ruaren re Apostol do marañ raska ye sodoret' kana.

Cithi reak' pahil his ko re Paul Apostol do Korinth mander ren ko tuluc' ac' ak' sombond reahe galmaraoa, noa bujhaŋu ocoko tuluc' je cedak' Uni do mander ren ko aŋar nisraŋu kathako teye roŋruar akawat' koa ar ac' ak' raskaye sodoret' a ente Uniak' ona aŋ nisraŋuna katha do kastaok' ar samge ruarok' e hoe oco akat' a. Inakate Uni do Jihudaren Kristan ko goŋo ako lağıt' kharsala te emok' e udgaŋu koa. Ses his re Paul Apostol do arhō ac' ak' Apostol giriye roŋdok' et' taea, ente adom Korinth ren hoŋko do ako tet' ge saŋi Apostol kana ko mente ko laj jahirok' kan tahē kana ar Paul do mit' ten ere apostol menkateko dusi ede kan tahē kana.

Menak'ak'ko reak' Guttet'

Botolo 1:1-11

Paul ar Korinth reak' mander 1:12-7:17

Jihudaren Kristan ko lağıt' Canda 8:1-9:15

Apostol menkate Paul do ac' ak' ektiari reahe roŋdok' et' a 10:1-13:10

Mucaŋ' katha 13:11-14

Johar katha

1 Paul, Isorak' monejonte Maŋi Jisuren apostol ar boeha Timothi, Korinthre menak' Isorak' manderrenko lağıt', goŋa Akhaeare menak'ko joto sonotko salak', ²daya ape tuluc' bare tahe ma ar sulukge Isor aboren Baba ar Probhu Jisu Maŋi then khon.

Isore sarhae kana

3 Isor, ar aboren Probhu Jisu Maŋiren Apate sarhaok' ma, uni maŋyaren Baba, ar joto jiwi rak' rec' ren Isorge, 'one uni aleak' joto santaore jiwiye raŋec' et' tale, jemon jaŋhã lekan santaorege menak'ko hoŋak' jiwile raŋec' dareak' tako, ona jiwi rak' rec' ak' te, okaŋak' te

1:1 = Apos. 18:1

apnarge Isor then jiwile rarec' ocok' kan. ⁵Ente cet' leka Maşiak' duk saset ale lağit' sarerok' kana, onka-ge Maşi hotete aleak' jiwil rak' rec' ak' hō sarerok' kana. ⁶Ado bañ dōle santao ocok', ona do apeak' jiwil rarejok' ar bañcaok' lağit' ge; ar bañ do jiwile rarec' ocok', ona do apeak' jiwil rarejok' lağit' ge, one onia do ale hōle sahaot' kan duk sasetko sumbhraureye kak' mikan. ⁷Ar ape lağit' aleak' as do diŕhōgea noa bađaekatē. duk sasetkorepe seledok' kan leka jiwil rak' rec' ak' re hōpe seledok' kana.

8 Ente bañ sanayet'lea, E boehako, Aşiare paraot'le santao reañ ajanpe taħen do, bañma. daŕe khon bañti ađi bañic'le tenlena. onate jiwet' taħen reak' hōle as chuđaulenia; ⁹hē, goc' ocok' hukum hoeat'lea mente apnar monrele bujħaukeda. jemon apnarre do alo bhorsaakanle taħen, bickom goc'ko jiwet' bek' ret'ic' Isorregē: ¹⁰uni do un marañ gujuk' khone rukhiaket'lea are rukhialea; unirele bhorsa akawana. arhōe rukhiā idilea mente. ¹¹Ape hō ale nūtumtē koejontepe sohot'lea, jemon alele namakat' daya dan reañge aema hoŕkoak' moca khon gun manao johar do aema hoŕ hotete hoyok' ale nūtumtē.

Paulak' pontha re hera phiri

12 Ente aleak' sarhaok' ak' do noa kana. metak' me, aleak' sāobak' daeak' reak' gohage, bañma, noa dħartirele çalcolon akada Isor

reak' sonot ar soŕatet'te, jel reak' aħilte do bañ, bickom Isorak' daya-tege, asokaete ape tuluc'. ¹³Ente okakope paŕhaoet' ar bujħau hōpe bujħau oromet'. onako chada etak' jāhāniak' do bale olapekana. ¹⁴Ariñ bhorsak' kana, je mucet' ħabic'pe bujħau oroma, cet' leka tara tara do ale hōpe bujħau oromakat'le, ale do apeak' sarhaok' ak' kanale mente, cet' leka ape hō aleak' ge, aboren Probhu Jisuak' dinre.

15 Ar ape then sen marañok' iñ moneakawan tahēkana. noa bhorsakate, jemon doħrateak' daya danpe ñam: ¹⁶ar ape sec'te Make-doniaŕen sen paromok', ar Make-donia khon arhō ape theniñ ruar hijuk'te Jihudatepe niel got'kañ. ¹⁷Ado onkañ moneakawan tahēkante pasec' coricolteñ beoharket'? Se iñiñ moneyet'ak' do jel lekategeñ moneyeda. jemon iñiak' hē hō ar bañ hō mit' domre hoyok'? ¹⁸Menkhan Isore pañar lekage, ape then aleak' katha do hē ar bañ do bañ kana. ¹⁹Ente Isorren Hopon Maşi Jisu, one uni reañ ape talare ale hotete porcaren, metak' me, iñ ar Siluānus ar Timothi hotete. uni do hē ar bañ do bae tahēkana, menkhan unire do hēge menak'a. ²⁰Ente iāhātinak' ge Isorak' gok' ak' ko menak', unirege hētet' do; ona iate uni hotete ale do Amerile roŕe-da, ale hotete Isorak' thonok' lağit'. ²¹Ar ape sāote Maşireye diŕhoyet'leic' are ojok' ket'leic' do Isorge; ²²one okoe mohor hōe mohor cha-pat'le ar Jiu reak' baenia aleak' ontorrepe eimat'le.

23 Menkhan in do Isorge apriar jiwite goha menterin rume kana, banima, aperi mayawape karitege nit habic' Korinthte do ban seri ruarakana. ²⁴Apeak' biswasrele malikok' kana, se do ban, menkhan apeak' raskare kami gok' roko kanale; ente biswastegepe tengokana.

2 Menkhan in lagit' noan nitana, jemon mon dukante ape then arho aloi calak'. ²Ente aperi mon duk ocolepe khar, ado okoe kanae in raska ok' coic' do, in hotete mon dukok' ic' chada do? ³Ar onkageri olkeda, jemon in senlenre onko iate aloi mondukok' okoeko iateri raskakok', ape sanamko reak' in bhorsa akante, banima, inak' raska do ape sanamkoak' raska kangea. ⁴Ente mon reak' adi duk ar jonjal- teri olat' pea, met' dak' joro jorote, apepe mon dukok' a mente do ban, menkhan jemon ona dularpe badae, okatak' adi asambherge ape sec' menak' tir.

Tengo dak' ram ko ikako rean

5 Menkhan jahae mon duke janam ocoakat' khar, in eskar do ban, menkhan tara tara do — jemon barti aloi jat ocoe — ape sanamkoe mon duk ocoakat' pea. ⁶Nonkanic' lagit' do ina sajaige dhera, okatak' aemako hotete hoyentae; ⁷ona bodolte bickompe ikakatae ar jiwipe rajetae lektapea, jemon nonkanic' do barti mon dukte aloe unumok'. ⁸Onateri nehorapekana,

uni sec' dular udugpe. ⁹Ente noa lagit' hoin olket' a, jemon apeak' bidau tarhaok' in badae, sari se nase, sanamak' re hukum bak' taoko kanape. ¹⁰Menkhan jahaeak' jahanan' pe ikayet' tae khar, in hoin ikayet' tae; ar okatak' in ikakada, jahanak' in akakat' khar, ona do ape iateri onkaakat' a Masi met' ahā samanre, ¹¹jemon Soetan abore dao aloe nam; ente uniak' hudis bundis bin badaeko mabon ban kan.

Troas re Paulak' cinta

12 Masiak' bhage sombat lagit' Troasre seteren, ar Probhure duar jhic' akawadih tahekarre. ¹³inak' jiu lagit' jirau do ban namlak' a, boehar Titus ban namledete; merikhan onko then khon bidayente Makedoniateri odok calaona.

Masi hotete jitauk'

14 Menkhan Isore sarhaokok' ma, one uni do Masire siri satup' e lahāt ocoyet' bon, ar ac' bak' dae reak' mohok' ale hotete sanam thaireye mahkaet'. ¹⁵Ente Isor lagit' Masi reak' mit' tec' jut so kanale, bancaok' karikore ho ar nostok' kankore ho; ¹⁶rioko lagit' do moron khon moron lagit' bas; ar hanko lagit' do jion khon jion lagit' bas. Ar noako lagit' do okoeye leka? ¹⁷Ente ale do onko aema hor lekanko dole ban kana, okoe Isorak' kathako bhauriyet' kan menkhan sorate, Isor sec' khoniak' leka, Isor samanre Masirele roreda.

Nāwā Bondobos ren golamko

3 Cet', arhō lek menkate apnar cinhapok'le nandhaoeda? Se adom adomko leka cinhap ciťhiko jaruřalekana, ape lağit' se ape then khon?² Aleak' ciťhi do apege, aleak' ontorre olakan, sanam horiko then bađaeakanak' ar pařhaoakanak'ge; ³one apere sodorakan, bařma, aleak' sap'dap' hoteteak' Mařiak' ciťhi kanape, sihaite do bař, menkhan jiwet' Isorren Jiu hotete olakanak'ge; dhiri pařakore do bař, menkhan manwa-ontor pařakorege.

4 Ar Maři hotete Isor then nonkan bhorsa menak'talea, ⁵apnar sec' khon leka, jāhānak' apnarte bujhařjon lağit'le lek kan, ona do bař, menkhan aleak' lektet' do Isor khonge, ⁶one okoe nawa bondobosren sap'dap'-kole hoyok'a mente lek hōe lek ocoket'le; akhorren do bař, menkhan jiuenge; ente akhor doe gogoc'a, menkhan jiu doe jiwet' ok'coa. ⁷Ado moron reak' sap'dap' kami, one akhorkote dhirire rok'akan tahēkan, řhonok salak' hoyen khan, oka iate Israel hoponko do Moseak' mēt'āhā sec' bako beņget' uric' dareat', uniak' mēt'āhā reak' řhonok iate, oka caba idik'ak' tahēkan, ⁸cekate endekhan jiu reak' sap'dap' kami do artet' řhonok salak' bař hoyok'a? ⁹Ente bicar dusik' reak' sap'dap' kami řhonok-

anak' kange khan, artet' bařtigel dhorom reak' sap'dap' kami do řhonokte sareřok'kana. ¹⁰Cedak'-je řhonok ocoakanak' do řhonokak' do bařkana, niare, metak'me, noa soros utar řhonok iate. ¹¹Ente cabak'ak' judi řhonokanak' tahēkan khan, tahēkan tahenak' do artet' bařtigel řhonokanak' tahena.

12 Ado nonkan as menak'talete ađi sohosatele coloneda, ¹³ar Mose lekanko dole bař kana, one uni ac'ak' mēt'āhāre bedok'ak'e lagaoet' tahēkan, jemon Israel hoponko ona cabak'ak' reak' mucedok' sec' aloko beņget' urij. ¹⁴Menkhan onkoak' mon do řhelayentakoa; ente teheń din hařbic' mare bondobos pařhaoe inā bedok'ak' do bin ořak'ge tahēkan tahenkana; cedak'je ona bedok'ak' do Mařirege cabak'kana. ¹⁵Menkhan teheń hařbic' Mose reak'ak' pařhaoak' piche, miřtec' bedok'ak' do onkoak' ontorre dohoakan tahenkana. ¹⁶Menkhan Probu řhen mon ařur ruar lentakore, ona bedok'ak' do ocogok'a. ¹⁷Ado Probu kangeae Jiu do; ar okare Probhuren Jiu, oņdege řađhintet', ¹⁸Menkhan abořjotoko, bin-bet' mēt'āhāte ařsire leka Probuak' řhonokbon beņget'ak'-kante, řhonok khon řhonok lağit' inā muřhanrebon pheraok'kana, Probu, metak'me, Jiu řhen khon lekage.

3:3 = Exod. 24:12; Jiri. 31:33; Jehes. 11:19, 36:26 3:6 = Jiri. 31:31

3:13 = Exod. 34:33 3:16 = Exod. 34:34

Hasa bhajan re Jiuanak' dhon

4 Ona iate mǎyāwat'le leka, noa sap'dap' kami menak'talete bale atruñok'kana; ²bickom lajao reak' luka chapawak'kole chi bañ akat'a, bañ do phorphunditele calcolone-da ar bañ do Isorak' kathare jāhā-nak'le mesalet'kana; menkhan šarik'tet' sodor ocoe tuluc' sanam hořkoak' sāo-bak'đaeak're lek mente apnarle cinhapok'kana, Isor samañre. ³Menkhan aleak' bhage sombat, dupalak'kange khan, nořtok'kanko lağit'ge dupalakana; ⁴one onkorege noa jugren deb do bañ paťiauk'kankoak' mone kārā-akat'tako, jemon Isorren muťhan, metak'me, Mašiak' ťhonok reak' bhage sombat reak' marsal alo malkaoako. ⁵Ente apnar do bale porcarok'kana, menkhan Mašijisuge Probhu menkate, ar apnar do Jisu nūtumte aperen golamko menkate. ⁶Cedak'je Isor, one uniye menket', Nūt khon marsal bamberok'ma, unige aboak' ontorrege bamberena, Mašiak' mēt'āhāre Isorak' ťhonok reak' bak'đaeeye marsal ocoe lağit'.

7 Menkhan noa dhon do hasa bhajankore menak'talea, jemon asambheř daretet' do Isorak' baře hoyok', ar ale khonak' do alo. ⁸Sanam sec'tele cipa ocok'kana, enhō bale cirit'akana; andmandao akanale, enhō bale as chuťauakana; ⁹khed ocok'kanale, enhō bale bađi giđi ocoakana; kařgo bindař

ocoakanale, enhō bale goc' ocoakana; ¹⁰siñ saťup' Jisuak' gujuk'tet' hořmorele asen bařayeda, jemon Jisuak' jion hō aleak' hořmore sodorok'. ¹¹Cedak'je ale jiwet'le tahenkanko do siñ saťup' Jisu khaťirte moron ťhenle soprot ocok'kana, jemon Jisuak' jion hō aleak' gujuk' jelre sodorok'. ¹²Nonkate moron do alereye kamikana, menkhan jion do aperege. ¹³Menkhan biswas reak' ina jiuģe, menak'talete — olakarī leka, Paťiauenari, ona iateñ rořkeda — ale hōle paťiaukana, ona iate roř hōle roředa; ¹⁴noa bađaekate, bañma, Probhu Jisu jiwet' beret'kedeyic' do ale hō Jisu sāoteye jiwet' beret'lea ar ape sāote ac' samariye teñgolea. ¹⁵Ente sanamak' do ape lağit'ge jemon aemako hotete daya dherok'te, gun mariao johartet'e sareř ocoe Isorak' thonok lağit'.

Paťiau te jiwet' taken

16 Ona iate bale atruñok'kana; bickom aleak' bahre hořtet'e nasao idik'karire hō aleak' bhitri hořtet' do dirike dine nawa arok'kantalea. ¹⁷Ente aleak' mit' ghaři reak' rawal duk do ale lağit' jaejug bhaři ťhonok ađi asambheře hoe ocoyeda; ¹⁸nelok'kanak'ko sec' ma bañ, menkhan bañ nelok'kanak'ko sec'gele beñget'et'te. Ente nelok'kanak'ko do ursiñ bařsiñ reak'ge, menkhan bañ nelok'kanak'ko do jaejugak' kana.

5 Entebon baɖaegea, aboak' dharti tambu oɖak' raput'lenre, Isor then khoriak' tahe nok'ak' menak'getabona, tite baɖi benaoak', sermare jaejugak' oɖak'ge. ²Noare do eritebo kũhrauet'karia serma reak' aboak' tahe nok'ak' oyo aɖgo, ocok'bon barmanigaoet'te; ³horoggekharibon laigaɖ do babon niamok'a. ⁴Ente noa tambure menak'bonko do tenakanite kũhrau hõbon kũhraueda, ar koɖo ocok' baɖi sanayet'bona, bickom oyo aɖgo ocok'ge, jemon gujuk'ak' do jionte ut' ocok'. ⁵Ar niã laɖit'e tearket'bonic' do Isorge, one uni Jiu reak' baenaemat'bon. ⁶Oate siɖi saɖup' khatirjomabon tahe nkana, ar noabon baɖaeyet'a, je hoɖmo kumbarebo tahe nkane do Probhu khon bidesre menak'bona — ⁷ente biswaɖtegebon darankana, nelak'te do baɖi — ⁸Ado khatirjomagebon tahe nkana, ar bickom hoɖmo khon ucaɖok' ar Probhu then thamgaɖi akanboni kusiak'karia. ⁹Ona iaɖe, baɖi do thamgaɖi akanboni tahe ni, baɖi do bidesbon tahe ni, uniye kusiabon lek hoyok'bon kurumuɖuyet'karia. ¹⁰Ente abo sanamkoge Maɖiak' bik'caɖ duɖup'ak' samarire hajirok' hoyok'tabona, jemon mimit' hoɖ hoɖmore kamiakat' leka kuɖaibon nam. cahe boge cahe baɖic'.

Maɖi hotete Isor tuluc' samgek'

11 Ado Probhu reak' botorle baɖaeyet'te hoɖkole ramjauet'koa; menkhan Isor samane dole sodor-

gea; ariɖi bhorsak'karia, apeak' saõ-bak'ɖaek're hõle sodorgea. ¹²Ale do arhõ lek mente ape then apriar bale cinhapok'karia, menkhan ale ñutumte sarhaok' reak' dãole emapekaria, jemon orikope roɖ ruãɖ daɖeako, okoe bahre rup reak'ko sarhaok'kan, ar ontor reak' do baɖi. ¹³Ente baɖi do baɖalahale tahe nkane, ona do Isor laɖit'ge; baɖi do boge budankole tahe nkane, ona do ape laɖit'ge. ¹⁴Ente Maɖiak' dulaɖ doe udgauet'lea, nonkale khaɖi akawante, baɖi ma, ¹⁵mit' hoɖge sanamko ñutumteye goc'lena, onate, sanamkoge goc'ena, ar sanamko ñutumteye goc'lena, jemon jiwet' menak'ko do apnar laɖit' ar do jiwet' aloko tahe ni, menkhan onko ñutumteye goc'lenic' are jiwet' beret'enic' laɖit'ge. ¹⁶Ado nit khon manwa jaɖ leka te do okoe hõ bale baɖaeyet'koa; hõ, manwa lekate Maɖile baɖae akadere hõ, nitok' onka do ado bale baɖaeyede. ¹⁷Oate Maɖire jãhãe menae khan, uni do nawa sirjonge; mareak'ko do parom calaena; ñelpe sanamak' do nawaakana. ¹⁸Ar sanamak' do Isor sec' khonge, okoe Maɖi hotete ac'tuluc'e samgek'et'bon, ar sasamge reak' sap'ɖap' huɖaye emat'le; ¹⁹ente Isor do Maɖire dhartirenkõ ac'tuluc'e samgeyet'koa, onkoak' ghaɖ bae lekhayet'takote, ar ale then noa sasamge reak' kathaẽ jimaket'te.

20 Oate Maɖi ñutumte paɖhao nako kanale, ac' kathaẽ, Isorge ale hoteteye kaɖwãrik'karia; Maɖi

nutumtele ajiok'kana, Isor tuluc' de samgek'pe. ²¹Kai bae bađaelet' ic'ge abo nutumte kaiye hoe oco-kede, jemon abo do Isorak' dhombon hoyok' unire.

6 Ar uniren são-kaç' miko kante hõle nehõrapekana, nahakte Isorak' daya alope **ataña** — ²ente ye meneda.

Batar jokhec'in añjomket'tama,

Ar bañcaok' reak' dinren goro-at'mea;

ñelpe, nitge bhale batar kana; ñelpe, nitge bañcaok' reak' din kana; ³cet're hõ cet' hõ bale takic' ok'cokana, jemon sap'dap' kami alo duşau ocok'; ⁴menkhan sanamak're Isorren sap'dap'ko menkate apnarle cinhapok'kana, ađi soborite, santaokore, muskil joñjalkore, ⁵dal jomre, hajotkore, hulmałkore, mehnotre, jagwarre, uşaskore; ⁶nirate, bak'daete, jiwir hatarte, sustobte, Soñot Jiute, bin phaşara dularate, ⁷sariak' reak' kathate, Isorak' darrete; etom ar koñe senak' dhorm reak' sanaphanate, ⁸marot ar bemanotte, bañic' nutumante ar bhage nutumante, ak'ndic'ko leka, enrehõ şarikoge; ⁹bañ bađae oromakanko leka, enrehõ bađae oromakankoge; gujuk'kanko leka, ar ñelpe, jiwet'geale; danşao ocok'kanko leka, enrehõ bañ goc' ocok'kankoge; ¹⁰mon dukok'kanko leka enrehõ jaoge raşkak'kankoge; reñgeç' orec'ko leka, enrehõ ađi utar

hoç kisār ok'cokankoge; cet' hõ banuk'tako hoç leka, enrehõ sanamak' ađariakawankoge.

11 Ape sec' aleak' moca do khu-lauakantalea, E Korithiko; aleak' ontor do phaelaoakantalea. ¹²Alere do bape cipawakana, bickom apeak' ontorregepe cipawakana. ¹³Ado hala hañi mente do gidraçko lekañ galmaraoapekana — ape hõ mon phaelaotape.

Bepaťiaukoak' probhao upar te cehaona

14 Bepaťiauko tuluc' do bejuri alope joraok'a; ente dhorm ar beañi reak' do cet' sañha menak'a? Se nũt tuluc' marsal reak' do cet' bakhra? ¹⁵Ar Belialak' tuluc' Maşiak' arañ do cet're jurik'kana? Se bañ paťiauk'ic' tuluc' paťiauk'ic' reak' do cet'bakhra? ¹⁶Ar boñga murhut'ko ar Isorak' mundil talare do cet' midok' menak'a? Ente abo do jiwet' Isorak' mundil kanabon; Isore menet' leka, Onko talaren girobasok'a ar onko talaren darana, ar onkoren Isoriñ hoyok'a, ar onko do inren porjako hoyok'a. ¹⁷Ona iate,

Onko tala khon ođok calak'pe, ar begarok'pe, Probhui meneda,

Ar besaphawak' do alope joteda;

Ado inğen atañ darampea,

¹⁸ Ar Babañ hoyok'tapea,

Ar ape do hopon ar hopon-

6:2 = Jes. 49:8 6:5 = Apos. 16:23

6:16 = Lev. 26:12; Jehes. 37:27; I Kor. 3:16; 6:19 6:17 = Jes. 52:11

6:18 = II Sam. 7:14; I Bib. 17:13; Jes. 43:6; Jiri. 31:9

erako pe hoyok'tiña,
 Probhu Sanam dařeyic'e
 meneda.

7 Ado, E dulariako, noako gok'ak'
 menak'tabonte, apnargebon
 saphak'ma jel ar jiu reak' joto chut
 khon, Isor reak' botorre sonotok'-
 bon sabitet'te.

Paulak' raska

2 Monere jaega arak'alepe; akoe-
 ak' hō bale behok let'takoa, okoe
 hō bale bařic'let'takoa, okoe hō
 bale ere lipuk'let'koa. ³Bicar dusipe
 lağit' noa do bañ roreda; ente pahil-
 reñ menakat'a, ape do aleak' ontor-
 rege menak'pea, sāote gujuk' lağit'
 ar sāote jiwet' taheñ lağit'. ⁴Ape
 tuluc' ađi sohosa in roreda, ape
 nutumte ađi sarhaok'ak' menak'-
 tiña; jiw rak'rec'ak'teñ perec'aka-
 na, raskateñ sarerok'karia aleak'
 joto duk sasetrege.

5 Ente Makedoniarele seteren
 jokhec' hō ale do cet' aosan hō bale
 namlak'a, menkhan sanam leka-
 tele cipa ocok'kan tahēkana; bahre
 do larhai, bhitri do botor. ⁶Menkhan
 nindhanko reak' jiw rak'rec'ic' Isor-
 ge jiwie rarec'ket'talea, Tituse
 hec'ente; ⁷eken uniye hec'ente do
 bañ, menkhan ona jiw rak'rec'ak'te
 hō, okatak'te ape nutumte jiw
 rarec'entae, apeak' uihar, apeak'
 hae haeok' ar in lağit' apeak' jid
 reak'e laiat'lete; onate artet'in raska-
 yena. ⁸Ado inak' cithiteñ mon duk
 ocoket'pere hō bañ kastaok'kana,
 unren kastaolenre hō; enteñ nele-

da, ona cithite do eken thora għari
 lağit'pe mon duklena. ⁹Nitok' doñ
 raskak'kana, apepe mon duk oco-
 len iate do bañ, menkhan mon
 ađur lağit'pe mon duk ocoyente;
 ente ape do Isorak' mone lekatepe
 mon duk ocoyena, jemon cet'te
 hō ale hotete do loksan alo hoyok'-
 tape. ¹⁰Cedak'je Isorak' mone
 lekateak' mon duk do bañcaok'
 lağit' mon ađure hoe ocoyeda, bañ
 kakastaok' mon ađurge, menkhan
 dharti reak' mon duk do morone
 hoe ocoyeda. ¹¹Niāge ñelpe,
 Isorak' mone lekape mon duk
 ocoyen, ona do ape then cet' lekan
 jid mone hoe ocokeda, samani roř
 dogok', samani tap sana, samani
 botor, samani uihar, samani jhūk',
 samani halā hak'lege! Sanam leka-
 tepe sabbudkeda, je noa kathare
 ape dope miridosgea. ¹²Ariñ olat'-
 pere hō, behokket'ic' iate hō bañ,
 ar behok ocoyenic' iate hō bañ,
 menkhan jemon ale lağit' apeak'
 jid mon ape then sodor ocok' Isor
 samare. ¹³Ona iate jiw rarec'en-
 talea; ar aleak' jiw rarec' chada,
 Titus reak' raska nutumte artet'gele
 raskayena, ente ape sanamko hote-
 te uniak' jiw tonkoyentaea; ¹⁴ente
 uni then ape reak' jāhānak'in sar-
 haoakan khan, bañ lajao ocolena,
 menkhan sanamak' sarī sarile gal-
 maraoat'pe leka, Tituș then alele
 sarhaoenak' hō sariak'ge hoyena.
¹⁵Ar uniak' māyā mon do apere
 artet'ge gađaoakantaea, ape san-
 amkoak' bak'taoe disayet'tapere,
 metak'me, cet' leka botor ar thar-
 tharaoate unipe atañ daramkeda.

¹⁶Raskak' kaṇaṇ, sanamak're ape reaniṇ khatirjomagete.

Kristan Dan emok'

8Ado, boehako, Isorak' daya reak'le badae ocoyet'pea, okatak' Makedonia, reak' manḍerkore emakawat'ko, baṇma, ²santaok' reak' aḍi okoc' biḍaute hō onkoak' sarerok'kan raska ar onkoak' aḍi baric' reṅgejok' do onkoak' asam-bher dan emok'rege sarerena. ³Ente dare bhor — ona reak' gohaṇ emeda — hē, dare khon hō bartige apnar kusiteko emkeda, ⁴ona dayare, metak'me sonotko sap' sohot'akore seledok'a mente nehōr sehortekeo metat'lete; ⁵alele aslen leka moto do baṇ, menkhan paḥil do apnarge Probhu thenko emena, ar Isorak' mone leka ale then hō. ⁶Oate Titusle udgaukedeā, jemon lahareye ehop'let' leka, noa daya reak' kami ape then puraute hōe purau. ⁷Menkhan sanamak'repe sarerok'kan leka, metak'me, biswas, ar katha, ar bak'dae, ar sanam lekan jid, ar ale laḡit' apeak' dulaṛre, noa daya kamite hōpe sarerok'ma. ⁸Hukum do baṇ hukumapekana, menkhan etak'koak' jid monte apeak' dulaṛ khaṭigea menten sabudet'kana. ⁹Ente aboren Probhu Jisu Maṣi reak' dayape badaeagea, baṇma, kisāre tahēkan tuluc' ape khatirteye reṅgec'lena, jemon apege uniak' reṅgejok'tepe kisārok'. ¹⁰Ar noa reak' do inak' bujḥau lekaṇ roreda, ente ona do ape laḡit' porhoana, okatak' ape eken kaḡ'mi do baṇ, menkhan din kalom khon

men hōpe menakawan tahēkan. ¹¹Menkhan nitok' do kaḡ'mi hō ma puraḡpe, jemon cet' leka menjoṇ reak' kharafet' menak', onkage puk'rautet' hō hoyok', dare menak'tape leka. ¹²Ente jāhāe kharā mon menak'tae khan, menak'tae lekage basutok'a, ar baṇuk'tae leka do baṇ. ¹³Ente etak'ko laḡit' aosan hoyok' ar ape laḡit' do duk hoyok', onka do baṇ; ¹⁴menkhan barabarik' lekage, jemon apeak' sarerok'ak' do onkoak' ḥali toṇtak're laḡit' hoyok' leka, onkoak' sarerok'ak' hō apeak' toṇtak're laḡit' hoyok', jāhā lekate barabari hoyok'; ¹⁵olakan leka, Dhere halanlet'ic' do baṇ bartilentaē, ar thoṛae halanlet'ic' hō baṇ komaolentaē.

Titus ar Uni sāotenko

¹⁶Menkhan Isore sarhaokok'ma, one uni ape laḡit' Titusak' ontorre ina jid mongeye emok'kan. ¹⁷Ente udgaḡ mae bataoket', ar aḍi jid monan hoṛ kanteye, apnar kusite ape thene calaoena. ¹⁸Ar uni sāote unitak' boehale kolka-dea, okoeak' nūtum bhage sombat selet' joto manḍerkore pasnaoakan; ¹⁹ar eken ina do baṇ, menkhan aleren sāo-daranic' menkate hō manḍerrenko hoteteye bahal ocoyen, alele sap' dadap'kan noa daya selet', Probhuak' nij thonok laḡit', ar aleak' kharā mon laḡit'ge. ²⁰Niḡeale sontorok'kana, jemon okoe hō aloko bodnamle, alele sap'dap'ak'kan asambherak' rean do; ²¹ale do ente bhageak'kole

hudis lahayeda, eken Probhu mēt'-āhā samanire do bañ, menkhan hoř mēt'āhā samanire hō. ²²Ar unkin tuluc' aleren boehale kolakadea, one uni ađi okoc'ak're ađi dhao kurumuk'tu hoře biđau sabudakade, ar nitok' do aperi menak'tae bhorsa iate artet' kurumuk'tu hoře. ²³Titus reañ do — uni do inren soņgetenic', ar ape then inren sāo-kak'miyic' kanae; ar aleren boehakin reañ do — unkin do manderren kolkin, Mašiak' thonok kanakin. ²⁴Ado apeak' dulař reak' ar ape nūtumte aleak' sarhaok'ak' reak' sabud do manderko samanire onko uduk'-akope.

Sāo-Kristanko lađit' gořo

9 Sonotko sap' sohot'ako reañ olape do bañ jaruřtiia; ²ente apeak' khara moniñ badaegea, one ona reañ Makedoniarenko then ape nūtumteñ sarhaok'kan, banma, Akhaearenko do din kalom khonko saprao tearakana; ar apeak' jid do aema hoře uskurket'koa. ³Ado onko boehañ kolakat'koa, jemon noa katha reak' ape nūtumte aleak' sarhaok'ak' do alo ařiagok'tale, jemoniñ menakat' leka saprao teargepe tahen. ⁴Nonka alo hoyok', je Makedoniarenko in sāoteko senlen, ar bin tearko namlepe khan, noa aleak' khaři bhorsa iate ale — alole men, apege — alole lajao ocok'. ⁵Oate jaruřiñ bujhaukeda, onko boehako udgauko lađit', jemon ape then sen lahak'te ma-

rañrepe gok'akat' danko saprao hatarkak', jemon ona do nonka saprao bare tahen, bhorreak' dan lekage, sik'borreak' leka do alo.

6 Ado noa badaepe, okoe koroc' mořoc'kateye era, uni do koroc' mořoc'katege ir hōe ira; aı okoe bhor-danateye era, uni do bhor danatege ir hōe ira. ⁷Mimit' hoř do ontorrepe niřakawan lekaemae, mon dukte se jormotte do alo, ente kharsala emok'koge Isor doe dulař-et'koa. ⁸Ar Isor do joto lekan dayae sarer oco dareak'tapea, jemon jaoge jotoak're joto lekan kulan tahentapeťe sanam bhage kami lađit'pe sareřok'; ⁹olakan leka,

Chitiakuedae, reñgec' orec'-koe emat'koa;

Uniak' dhorom do jaejug habic' takenkana.

¹⁰Ar uni, one uni erok'ic' lađit' ita, ar jom lađit' piřhai kulau julauet', unige apeak' erok'ak' ita kulau are badhao ocoetapea, ar apeak' dhorom reak' phosole borket ocoetapea; ¹¹sanamak'repe kisarakante, gota sora mon lađit', one okatak' ale hotete Isorak' gun manao johargeye hoe ocoyet'. ¹²Ente noa sebok kami reak' sap'dadap' do sonotko reak' tontae puruneda, ina eskar do bañ, bickom Isor ađi utar gun manao joharaere hō sareřok'kana. ¹³Apeak' noa sap' dadap' kami biđau řarhaok'kantē Isorge thonokko emae kana, Mašiak' bhage sombatre apeak' aņgoc reak' tabetet' nūtumte, ar ako ar joto hořko lađit' apeak' helmel reak'

sora monteak' emok' n'utumte. ¹⁴Ar onko hō ape n'utumte Isorak' asam-bheṛ daya iateko koeape arko uihāret'pekana. ¹⁵Isorak' sarhao hoyok'ma, ac'ak' bañ lajogok'kan dan n'utumte.

Paul do ac'ak' sap'dap' kami reaṇe roṛ dok'et'kana.

10 Ado iñ Paulge, Maṣiak' māhīr ar sustobteñ bintiape kana, iñ — okoe ape then iñ taheñre mañ nindhange, menkhan hajir banugiñre ape uparteñ dilet'kan — nehōrok' kañañ, ²jemon iñ hajirleñre ona dil aloñ udug, ona khatirjomate okatak'te jhūkōk' iñ menakawan adom adomko uparte, okoe alege jel lekate cok'lonkan lekako bujhaue't'le. ³Ente jelre dinle khemaōet're hō, jel lekate do bale laṛhai kana. ⁴Ente aleak' laṛhai sanaphana do jel reak'ak'ko do bañ kana, bickom Isor samañre daṛeanak'koge kajak gaṛko dhañ dhaser laṛit'; ⁵Isor bak'dae uparteak' joto monejōnak'ko ar usulak'kole dhañ dhasereda, ar sanam hudis bundis Maṣi then gobolok' laṛit'le kaḍ aḡuyeda; ⁶ar joto bebak'tao n'utumte hak'la laṛit'le teargea, apeak' bak'tao puraḷen khan do.

7 Mēt'āhā samañ reak'ak'kogepe beñget'ak'kana. Jāhāe hoṛ apnarreye khaṭiakawan khan, Maṣiren kanae, mente, uni do arhō noaē hudisjōñ ma, cet' leka ac' Maṣiren kane, onkage ale hō. ⁸Ente baṛti nōk' iñ sarhaok're hō aleak'

ektiaṛi reaṇ — okatak' apeak' benao rakabok' laṛit' Probhui emakat', ar apeak' dhañ dhaserok' laṛit' do bañ — enre hō bañ lajao ocok'a; ⁹jemon ciṭhikoteñ botor ocope leka aloñ bujhauk'. ¹⁰Ente onkoko menda, Uniak' ciṭhiko ma ketec' ar jorange, menkhan hec'lenre doe nijorgea, ar uniak' roṛ do cetat hō bañ kana. ¹¹Onkan hoṛ do noa baṛeye hudisjōñma, je hajir banuk'lere ciṭhiko reak' kathiarele cet' lekanko kan, onkanko kangeale kamire hō, hajjirle taheñre.

12 Ale do ente lek mente apnar cinhapok' kanko modren adom adomko tuluc' lekha midok' se jurik' do bañ cole dilet' kan; menkhan onko do apnarte akogeko soñok'kan ar apnarre akogeko junik-kanteko bebujgea. ¹³Menkhan āle do apnarak' sosoñak' bahre do bale sarhaok'a, menkhan ona sosoñ ḍañ reak' sosoñak' leka, okatak' Isor do sosoñak' menkatēye haṭinat'le, ape sudha tiok'pe laṛit'. ¹⁴Ente ape bale tiok'et'pekanko leka do bale tiar ganok' kana, ente ape haḅic' hō cole seteren Maṣiak' bhage sombatante. ¹⁵Ale do apnarak' sosoñak' bahre, metak'me, etak' hoṛkoak' mehnotakaf'ak're bale sarhaok' kana; menkhan as menak'talea, apeak' biswaṣ hara idik'kantapete, aleak' sosoñ ḍañ leka, asambheṛge ape thenle marañ ocok'a, ¹⁶jemon ape parom toṭhako haḅic' hō bhage sombatle porcar, ar etak' hoṛak' toṭhāre kami-akanak'ko reak' alole sarhaok'. ¹⁷Menkhan sarhaok'ic' do Probhure

bareye sarhaok'ma; ¹⁸ente lek mente apnar cinhapok'ic', uni do biḍau tarhao akanic' doe ban kana, menkhan unige okoe Probhu do lek menteye cinhape.

Paul ar Ere Apostol ko

11 Katic' talañ bebuj barepe sahaoletin khan! Hē, sahao hōpe sahaokatingea. ²Ente Isor reak' ātte ape nutumten ātok' kana; ente mit' gotec' jāwāe tuluc'gen sahi juhiket'pea, jemon napae kūari kūrī leka Masi samanren tengope. ³Menkhan in botorok' kana, cet' leka biñ do ac'ak' phorphudite Hawae balaukede, pase onkage Masi senak' menak'tape soratet' ar napaetet' khon apeak' mone bhangtaokantapege. ⁴Ente jāhāe hec'kate etak' Jisui porcare, okoetak' ale do bale porcarlede, se mit'ten etak' jiupe name khan, okoetak' bape namlede, se mit'ten etak' bhage sombatge. okaṭak' bape atañlet', sahaoet' kanape, bhageyet' kanape! ⁵In bujhaure onko soros uta apostolko khon cet'te hō ban komaoa. ⁶Roroṛren murkhure hō, bak'daere do ban, ar ona do sanamak're ape jotoko talarele sodorakada. ⁷Se apepe usul oco'ka mente apnar in copot'enteñ kaikedā, Isorak' bhage sombat mosteten porcarat'pete? ⁸Etak' manderrenkon siborket'koa, ape sap'dap'apea mente kuraiyin hataoket'takote; ⁹ar ape then tahaen jokhec'reñ tontalenre, okoe hō bhar do ban ladeat'pea; ente inak' tonta-

wak' do boehakoko purunket'tina, Makedonia khonko hec'en khan; ar sanamak're ape bhar alon ladeape lagit' apnarin sontorena, ar in sontorok'gea. ¹⁰Inre menak' Maṣiak' sariak'tet' leka noa sarhaok'ak' do oho bondletina, Akhaea reak' tothakore. ¹¹Cet' iate? Ape ban dularet'pe iate? Isore badaegea. ¹²Menkhan okañ kamiyeda, onageñ kami idia, jemon dao nañamkoak' dao in hucagtako, ar akoko sarhaok'kanak're ale leka-geko namok'. ¹³Onkanko do ente ere apostolok'ko, phaṣiara kamiako kanako, Maṣiren apostolkoak' bhes hak'taoko. ¹⁴Ar noa do hahara do ban kana; ente Soetan ac' hō marsalren dut reak' bhes hataoeda. ¹⁵Ado uniren sap'dap'ko hō dhoromren sap'dap'koak' bhesko hataokhan, marañ katha do ban kana; one onkoak' mucet' do akoak' kamiko lekage hoyok'.

Mit'ten Apostol menkate Paulak' harkhet-saset

¹⁶Arhōñ meneda, okoe hō bebuj do aloko bujhauiñma, menkhanpe onkalere hō mit'ten bebujic' menkate hō ataniñpe; jemon inñhō nasenak' in sarhao dārekok'. ¹⁷Okatak' in roret'; Probhu lekate do ban roreda, menkhan bebujre lekate, sarhaok'-ak' reak' noa khaṭitet'reñ roreda. ¹⁸Aema hor'jel lekateko sarhaok'-kante in hōñ sarhaok'a. ¹⁹Ape do entepe bujanko kante bebujko reak' do kusitepe sahaoet'takoa

²⁰Entepe sahaonet' takogea, jāhāeye jom reŋgeclepe khan, jāhāeye sap'lepe khan, jāhāe ac'teye maraŋlen khan, jāhāe met'āhāreye thapalepe khan. ²¹Bemanotok' dharan roreda, ac' kathae, alege nijorle tahēkan leka. Enrehō jāhāe jāhānak' reak'e dilet' khan — bebuj lekateŋ roreda — in hōn dilet' gea.

²²Ibri kanako? Inhō con. Israeli kanako? Inhō con. Abrahamren bōs kanako? Inhō con. ²³Maširen sap'dap'ko kanako — baula ha lekaŋ roret' kana — In do artet' ge; mehrotkore barti, hajotkore ghane ghanē, dal ocok're bethikan, gujuk' dakhilre ađi dhao. ²⁴Jihudiko then mōrē dhao mit'ten kom pongel kodran carnao ocoakana, ²⁵pe dhao in bēt ocolena, mit' dhao dhiriteŋ tiŋ ocolena, pe dhao jahaj raput'en garreŋ paraolena, mit'siŋ mit' ninda athanthar dak'reŋ talaoakat'a; ²⁶saphorre ađi dhao, gađako reak' muhimre, đakuko reak' muhimre, in jatrenko hotete muhimre, bongan hor jatrenko hotete muhimre, nagraha reak' muhimre, ha haŋkar reak' muhimre, jalapuri reak' muhimre, phašiarā boehako tala reak' muhimre, ²⁷mehnot ar laŋga haronre, baŋ japidre ađi dhao, reŋgeclepe ar tetanre, upasre ađi dhao, rabaŋre ar laŋgatre; ²⁸noako etak' etak' paraok'ak'ko chada dinamge in cetanre ladek' kanak'ko, metak'me, joto manderko reak' dandge. ²⁹Okoeye nijorok'kanre baŋ nijorak'kana? Okoeye takijok'kan-

re baŋ alajalaok'kana? ³⁰Sarhaok' jarugetiŋ kan' inak' nijorak'ko reak' in sarhaok'a. ³¹Isor, Probhu Jisuren apat, uni jaejug ha bic' sarhaok'ic'e bađaea, ere do baŋ roreda mente. ³²Damesekre Aretas rajren disom cak'laoić' do sabaŋa mente Damesekreŋkoak' nagrahae pahra ocokeda; ³³menkhan in do khirki khon mit'tec' khaclak'te paćri khon in ađgo ocoyena, ar uni ti khon in nir baŋcaena.

Paulak' dorsonko ar sodorak'ko

12 Sarhaok' do jarugetiŋa, porhoŋnak' baŋ kanre hō; menkhan Probhu reak' dorson ar sodorak'kon num tioga. ²Mašire mit' hor'in bađaeyea, gelpon serma lahāre — baŋ do hor more, baŋ bađaea; baŋ do hor mo bahrere, baŋ bađaea, Isorgeye bađaea — onkanić' do tesarak' serma ha bic'e atkir rakap' ocoyena. ³Ar nonkanić' mit' hor'in bađaeyea — baŋ do hor more, baŋ do begor hor more, baŋ bađaea, Isorgeye bađaea — uni do paradais-teye atkir rakap' ocoyena, ⁴ar baŋ rorogok' kathae aŋjomana, one onako lalai manwa do baŋ ganok'tako. ⁵Onkanić' reak' doŋ sarhaok'a; menkhan apnar reak' do baŋ sarhaok'a, inak' nijorak'ko reak' chadakate do. ⁶Ente sarhaok' in menlere hō, bebuj do ohon hoelena; ente sariak'geŋ roreka; menkhan ona doŋ ikakak'kana, jemon

jähäe hoř cet' lekae nielenkan, se in khone anjomet', ona khon barti do in reak' aloe bujha. ⁷Ar sodorak'ko reak' asambheritet' iate apnarte barti aloñ usulok'a mente, hormore mit'tañ janume emadiña, kilaiña mente, Soetanren mit'ten dutge, jemon apnarte aloñ usulok'. ⁸Ona reak' pepe dhao Probhu in nehōradea, jemon in khon saharok'. ⁹Are metadiña, inak' dayage am lağit' dhera, ente inak' dare do nijorrege purau sabitok' kana. Ona iate bickom ađi raskate inak' nijorak'ko reak' in sarhaok'a, jemon Masiak' dare inre chauniakan tahan. ¹⁰Onate Masi nutumte, nijorak'kore, be-hurmat ocok're, kucit ocok're, khed ocok're ar joñjalkoreñ raskak' kana; ente tinreñ nijorgea, unregeñ dareana.

Korinthiko lağit' Paulak' dand

11 Bebujiç'geñ hoeakana; ar apegepe jormokediña; ente ape hotetege con lek menkateñ cinhapkok' honañ. Ente onko soros apostolko khon cet'te hō bañ komao-lena, cele hōñ bañ kanre hō. ¹²Apostol hoř reak' cinhako ma ape talarē khařige uduk' akan ađi sobori salak', cinhako ar haharawak'ko ar dare kamikote. ¹³Ente cet' menak'a, one okatak'te ar ar mañderko khonpe nico ocoyen, in nije bhar bañ ladeat'pe chada do? Nia behok do ikakatiñpe.

14 Nelpe, nōk'ōe tesar dhao ape then senok' in sapraogea; ar bhar bañ ladeapea; ente apeak' do bañ nam kana, bickom apege; cedak'je

gidrako do enğa apa lağit' sosōc dayik doko bañ kana, bickom enğa apakoge gidrako lağit'. ¹⁵Ar in do apeak' jiwiko lağit' kusiteñ khoroca ariñ khoroc ocok'a Asambherge apeñ dulařet'pe khan, cet', komgeñ dulař ocok'a? ¹⁶Acha bogege; in nije do bhar bañ ladeat'pea, menkhan phor-phundi hoř hūyāte bondhekteñ sapket'pea? ¹⁷Cet', ape then in kollet'ko modren jähäe hoteteñ lipuk'ket'pea? ¹⁸Titus in udgaukēdea, ar uni boeha hō uni sāoteñ kolke-dea. Titus bañ doe lipuk' jähānket'pe? Cet', ini mit' Jiutege baliñ colonleda? Mit' goyonrege baliñ taramleda?

19 Cet', nit hābic' ape dope hudis agueda, ape thenle roř dogok' kana mente? Ale do Isor samanre Masi-rele roředa; ar sanamak'koge, E dulařako, apeak' benao rakabok' lağit' kana. ²⁰Enteñ botorok' kana, ape then in senlenre inin menjonkan lekanko pasec' bañ nampe, ar inhō pasec' ape then apepe menjonkan lekaniç' do bañ namok'; oko badae, pasec' retha rithi, hiska, rañga rañgi, torpha turphik', okta cugli, phulauk', gulmalge namok'; ²¹pase ape then arhōñ senlenre inren Isor ape samanreye copodiñ, ar onko aema hoř iateñ hiñjrauk', one okoeko kai aguakat' ar kamia-kat'ak'bin napaeak' ar lotghuti ar luça lamot' khon mon bako acurakat'tako.

Ses cehaona ar johar katha

13 Nök'õe tesar dhao ape then in calak' kana. Barea pea goha reak' mocate mimit' katha do tarhaok'a. ²Laharen rorakada, ar dosar dhao ape then in tahēkanre leka nitok' banuginre hō, onkoko kai aguakat' hor ar etak' sanamkoge lahaten metape kana, arhōn senlenre do ban māyāk'a; ³inre ye rorokan Maši reak' sabudpe khojkante, uni, okoe, ape sec' nijor doe ban kan, bickom aperēye dareange. ⁴Ente nijorreye krus ocolena, enrehō Isorak' darete jiwet'ge menaea. Ente ale hō unirele nijorre hō, enrehō Isorak' darete uni tuluc' jiwet'le tahena, ape lağit'. ⁵Apnarge biđauk'pe, biswasre menak'pea se ban; apnarge biđau sabudok'pe. Se bape bađae oromakada, Maši Jisu apere menaea mente? Khajuk biđaure belek bape tarhaoakan. ⁶Menkhan as menak'tiña, je apepe bađaea, ale do belek hor bale biđau tarhaoakana mente. ⁷Ar Isor thenle koejon kana, jāhān bařic' alope

kamia mente, ale jemon biđau tarhaokole sodorok' ona do ban, bickom jemon apepe bhageak'pe kami, ale do belek lekale bujhaok're hō. ⁸Ente sariak'tet' uparte do cet' hō bale dareak'kana, menkhan sariak'tet' lağit'ge. ⁹Ente alele nijorre, apepe dareanrelə raskak'kana, ar apeak' puraütet' lağit'le koejon kana. ¹⁰Ona iate ape then banuginre noakon oleda, jemon ape then in senlenre ajhätte aloñ beohar, ona ektiari lekate okačak' Probhui emadiñ benao rak'kap' lağit', ar dhandhak'ser lağit' do ban.

¹¹Bakiak' do nök'õe, E boehako, raskak'pe, sabitok'pe, sikhau atan-tiñpe, mit' monok'pe, sulukte tahenpe; ar dular ar sulukren Isor ape tuluc'e tahena. ¹²Sonot cok'te jopoharpe.

¹³Joto sonotkoko joharape kana.

¹⁴Probhu Jisu Maši reak' daya ar Isor reak' dular ar Sonot Jiu reak' helmelape jotoko tuluc' bare takenma.

GALATIKO LAGIT'

PAUL APOSTOLAK' CITHI

Botolo

Jemonge Jisuak' Bhage Sombat porcarok' enop' ena. ar onko horko one okoe Jihudiko bañ kan. onko onako atañ ket'a. temonge noa kukli rakap' ena pañil kristan manderre. bañma. cet' mit' ten nor do Mose reak' An batao se palon hoyok' taea jemon sari kristane hoyok' ? Paul Apostol doe menet'a. bañma. ona reak' jarur do banuk'a — ar sari katna kan gea. ente Masi re jion khemao lagit' niropon adnar do eken Jisure patiauk' kana. one ona hotete sanamko Isor tuluc'ko samgek' kan. Menkhan Asia re menak' mit' ten Roman disom his. Galatia reak' mander ren adom horko do Paulko tango daram kede a ar ko menket'a. bañma. mit' ten nor do Isor tuluc' samge ruarok' lagit' Mose reak' An palon jarur getaea mente.

Galatiko lagit' Paul Apostolak' noa cithi do ol ena. jemon onko bñul siknatrenko hotete ko. andic' oco akan horko sari niropon patiau ar colon reko agu ruarocok'. Paul do ac' nije tet' Jisu Masi ren Apostol menteye dakao oco akan reak' noke dabiel'a ar cna besoe khon galmarao enop' kate noare bañti jore emet'a. bañma. Apostol noeok' lagit' uniak' dakao ocok' do Isor khonak' kana ar manwa ektiari teak' do bañ ar bañma. uniak' mison kami do biseskaete porjatko lagit' tañe kana. Ina kate uni do noa nudis mohnda sene laña idik'a. bañma. eken Jisure patiauk' moto tege mit' ten nor do Isor Isor tuluc'e samge ruar dareak'. Mucañ nañin kore Paul doe uduk'et'a. bañma. kristan colon do DULAR khon sobhabik gun leka atu odokok' kana. one ona do Masire patiauk' reak' jo ko kan.

Menak'ak'ko reak' Guttet'

Botolo 1:1-10

Apostol menkate Paulak' ektiari 1:11-2:21

Isorak' daya reak' Bhage Sombat 3:1-4:31

Kristan sadhintet' ar dayikbhar 5:1-6:10

Mucañ katna 6:11-18

Johar katha

1 Paul, apostol — manwako sec' khon do bañ, ar jähæe manwa hotete hõ bañ, menkhan Jisu Masi

ar goc'ko khon uniye jiwet' beret'-kede Isor Baba hotetege — ²ar in songeten sanam boehako, Galatia reak' manderrenko lagit';

3 daya ape tuluc' bare taken ma

ar sulukge Isor Baba ar aboren Probhū Jisu Masi then khon, ⁴one uni aboak' kaiko nutumte apnargeye emen, jemon nāhāk' reak' baŕic' jug khone rukhiabon, aboren Isor ar Baba reak' mone leka ⁵one uniak' ge thonok do jug cetan jug. Amen.

Eken mit'ten Bhage Sombat

6 Haharak' kaŕaŋ, Masiak' dayare hohoat' peic' khon nunak' hako pakope sahar senok' kana mit'tec' juda bhage sombat sec', ⁷one ona etagak' ma baŋ kaŋ, eken adom adomko menak' koa, okoe apeko kaulauet' pe, ar Masiak' bhage sombat uk'ultau sanayet' ko. ⁸Menkhan alege, se serma khonic' mit'ten dutge, alele jahirat' pe bhage sombat khon jāhān juda bhage sombate jahirape khan, uni do sarapic'e hoyok' ma. ⁹Paŋilrele roŕakat' leka nit hōn roŕ dohŕayeda, jāhāege apepe atanket' ak' khon juda bhage sombate jahirape khan, uni do sarapic'e hoyok' ma. ¹⁰Ente, cet', nitok' do horkoŋ mantao ocoyet' koa, se Isor in mantao ocoyedeā? Se, cet', hoŕ kusi ocokoŋ teŕstayeda? Nit hābic' horkogeŋ kusi ocoleko khan, Maŕsiren golam do oho honan in hoelena.

Cet' lekate Paŭl do Apostole hoyok' kan

11 Enten badae ocoet' pea, E boehako, iniŋ jahirket' bhage som-

bat do manwa lekateak' do baŋ kana. ¹²In do ente manwa khon ona nam hō baŋ namledeā, ar cet' hō baŋ cet' ocolena, menkhan Jisu Masiye sodorentegeŋ namkeda. ¹³Ente Jihudi dhromre inak' se-daeak' calcoon reak' pe anjomakada, cet' leka Isorak' kalisiarenko bebaŕic' khed ariŋ muŕāhanet' ko tahēkan; ¹⁴ar Jihudi dhromre do in jatrenko talare aema in juariko khon in lāhāt idiyena, inren hapramko khon hec' aguak' ko laġit' aġitet' ātok' ic' in tahēkante. ¹⁵Menkhan engaŋ kukhi khone bachao begarkedin ar ac'ak' dayateye hohodiŋ Isore kusiyen khan, ¹⁶inre ac'ren Hopon sodore laġit', jemon boŋgan hoŕko talare uniŋ porcane, in do mit' ghuri hō jel ar māyām tuluc' do baŋ salhawana, ¹⁷ar in lahaten apostolko then Jerusalemte hō baŋ rakap' senlena; menkhan Arabiateŋ calaoena; inakate arhō Damesekten ruarena.

18 Ado pe serma tayom Kephastuluc' nepel opromok'a mente Jerusalemteŋ rakap' calaoena, ar uni then gel moŕe māhā in tahēyena. ¹⁹Menkhan Probhuren boeha Jakob chaġa, apostolko modren jāhāe etak' ko do baŋ ŋapamlet' koa. ²⁰Ar okakoŋ olape kana — nelpe, Isor samanre — baŋ ek're kana. ²¹Ona tayom Suria ar Kilikia reak' tothakoteŋ hec'enā. ²²Ar Maŕsire Jihuda reak' manđerrenko tuluc' mēt' mēt' nepel opromic' do baŋ tahēkana; ²³menkhan ekenko anjomet' tahēkana, baŋma, enaŋe

1:13 = Apos. 8:3, 22:4-5, 26:9-11 1:14 = Apos. 22:3

1:15-16 = Apos. 9:3-6, 22:6-10, 26:13-18 1:18 = Apos. 9:26-30

khedet'bon tahëkanic' do nitok' noa biswaş reak'e porcaret' kana, okatak' enane murāḥanet' tahëkan; ²⁴ar in iate Isorko mahimawadea.

Paul ar eṭak' Apostolko

2 Onakate gel pon serma tayomte arhō Jerusalemteñ rakap' calaoena Barnabas tuluc'; ar Titus hōñ idi torakedeā. ²Ar miṭ'tec' sodorak' lekateñ rakap' calaoena, ar boñgan hoṛ jaṭko talareñ porcaret' bhage sombat onkoñ samañat'koa — eskarre manotanko motoge — jemon oḳatak' in daṛet'kan, señ daṛakat', ona do alo auriagok'tiñ. ³Ado in sāoteye tahëkan Titus do, Junani hore tahëkanre hō khatnak' lağıt' do bae jormoṭocolena. ⁴Menkhan gape gupe ader aguakan eṛe boehako, oné okoe Masi Jisure menak'tabon saḍhintet' ciā toda mente gape gupeko bolo akan tahëkan jemonko golambon, ⁵onko then miṭ' għarī hō bale gobolena, jemon bhage sombat reak' sariak'tet' ape lağıt' tahē idik'. ⁶Menkhan onko manotanko bikauk'kan tahëkan hoṛko sec' khon — cet' lekanko coñko tahëkan, ona do cet' hō bañ kantiña; Isor do hoṛak' mēt'āhā bae beñget'ak' kana, — onko, metak'-me, manotanko bikauk'kan tahëkanko do cet' hō bako lai juṭic'adiña; ⁷bickom' onkoko nelket'khan, bañma, bin khanarenko lağıt' bhage sombat do in then jimawakana, cet' leka khatnako lağıt'ak' do Patras then — ⁸ente khatnaren-

ko then apostolok' lağıt' Patrasedare ocokedeic' do boñgan hoṛ jaṭrenko lağıt' in hōe dare ocokediña —; ⁹ar in emakawadiñ dayako baḍae namket' khan, Jakob ar Kephās ar Johan, one onko kham khuntiko bujḥauk'kan tahëkan, onko do in ar Barnabas helmel reak' jojom tiko emat'liña, jemon aliñ do boñgan hoṛ jaṭko thenliñ calak', ar ako do khatnarenko then, ¹⁰eken niāge, jemon reñgec' orec'koliñ diṣa akako tahen; one ona purau lağıt' do aḍi kħara monangeñ tahëkan.

Antiokiā re Paul do Patrasede nisrau ede

11 Menkhan Kephās Antiokiāteye hec'en khan, samañregeñ roṛ daramkedeā, dusiakane tahëkan iate. ¹²Ente Jakob then khon adom hoṛ auriḳo hijuk're, boñgan hoṛ jaṭrenko tuluc'e jomet' tahëkana, menkhan onkoko hec'en khan do gusaṁ are begarok'kan tahëkana khatnatenko botorte. ¹³Ar sarec' Jihudiko hō uni sāoteko phaṣiara selet'ena, nunak' habic', je Barnabas sudḥa onkoak' phaṣiarateye goḍoe torayena. ¹⁴Menkhan bhage sombat reak' sariak'tet' leka sojhe bako taramet' in nelket'khan, joto hoṛ samañre Kephās in metadeā, Am do Jihudi hoṛ kanre hōm boñgan hoṛ jaṭrenko lekam colonet'khan, ar Jihudiko leka do bañ, boñgan hoṛ jaṭrenko do Jihudik' cekatem ajhātet'koa?

Jihudiko ar Boŋgan hoŋ ko do paŋiau teko baŋcaok'a

15 Abó do jonomte Jihudi hoŋ kanabon, ar boŋgan hoŋ jaŋren kaŋaiko do baŋ, ¹⁶menkhan noabon badaeakat'te, baŋma, an kamikote do mit'ten manwa bae dhorom ocok'a, menkhan eken Maŋi Jisure paŋiauk'tege, abo hō Maŋi Jisurebon paŋiauenta, jemon Maŋire paŋiauk'tebon dhorom ocok', ar an kamikote do baŋ; ente an kamikote do cele manwa hō bako dhorom ocok'a. ¹⁷Menkhan Maŋire dhorom ocok'bon namkan tuluc' abo apnarge kaŋaikobon namen khan, cet', Maŋi do kairen sap'dap'ic' kanae? Ohotet'ge. ¹⁸Ente okakoŋ dhan dhaserkét' onakogeŋ benao rakap'ruaret' khan, apnarge an nek'hōtic' in sabudok'kana. ¹⁹Cedak'je in do an hotete an sec'ten goc'ena, jemon Isor sec'te jiwet' in taken. ²⁰Maŋi tuluc' in krusakana, jiwet'ge menaŋa, in ado ar do baŋ, menkhan Maŋige inre jiwet'e takenkana; ar nit jelre jiwet' in taken kanak' do Isorren Hopon laŋit' paŋiaute jiwet' akan in taken kana, one uniye dularkedin ar in laŋit' apnare emen. ²¹Isor reak' daya do baŋ auriak' ocoyeda; ente dhorom do an hoteteger hoyok' khan, endekhan Maŋi do auriak'geye goc'lena.

An ar Paŋiau

3 Okoeye muhniket'pea, E bebuj Galatiko, one apeak' mēt' samaire Jisu Maŋi do krus ocoakane uduk'len, naksare leka puŋtauge? ²Eken niage ape then badaejon sanan kana, An reak' kamikote Jiupe namkedea, se biswas reak' ak'njomte? ³Nunak'pe bebujgea? Jiu lekate ehop'kate nit do jel lekatepe puraueda? ⁴Unak' duk auriak'gepe jomkeda? — auriak'kan ge khan. ⁵Endekhan Jiue kulauape kanic' ar ape talare dare kamiko kak'mikanic' do an reak' kamikoteye onkayeda, se biswasteak' ak'njomte? ⁶Jeleka Abraham do Isorreye paŋiauenta, ar ona do dhorom laŋit' lekhayentaea. ⁷Endekhan badae orompe, biswastenkoge Abrahamren hoponko do. ⁸Ar soster do noae nel lahakeda, baŋma, Isor do paŋiauk'tege boŋgan jaŋrenkoe dhorom ocokoa; onate Abraham bhage sombate jahir maranadea, noa menkate, Amrege sanam boŋgan hoŋ jaŋtko do bhoranko hoyok'a. ⁹Onkate biswastenko do paŋiaukanic' Abraham tuluc' bhorko nameda. ¹⁰Ente tinak' hoŋ an reak' kamitenko kanako, onko do sarap tariren kanao; ente olakana, Sarapangeae mit' ke mit' hoŋ do okoe an reak' puthire olakan sanamak'kore bae tahēakan takenkan, onako purau laŋit'. ¹¹Ante Isor samaire okoe hō bako dhorom ocok' kana, ona do sodorgea,

2:16 = Ser. 143:2; Rom. 3:20, 22 3:6 = Gen. 15:6; Rom. 4:3

3:7 = Rom. 4:16 3:8 = Gen. 12:3 3:10 = Deut. 27:26

3:11 = Habak. 2:4,

ente, Dhoromic' do paŭiauk'te jiwet'e tahena; ¹²ar an do biswasteak' do ban kana, menkhan, Onako puk'rauc' do onakote jiwet'e tahena. ¹³Maſi do an reak' sarap khone kirin' chađaoke't'bona, abo laġit' mit'ten sarapgeye hoelente — ente olakana, Sarapangeae darere aka akanic' mit' ke mit' hor do — ¹⁴jemon Jisu Maſire Abraham reak' bhor bongan hor jaŭrenkore paraok' ar abo do biswas hotete Jiu reak' gok'ak'bon nam.

An ar Gok'ak'

15 E boehako, manwa lekateak' in' roreda, Manwa reak' hō dirhokat' bondobos do okoe hō bacoko baŭil se jāhānak'ko juŭic'ak'. ¹⁶Abraham then gok'ak'ko do rorena, ar uniren bōs then. Bae meneda, Bōsko, aema uŭar leka; menkhan mit' goŭen leka, Amren bōs then, one uni doe Maſi kan. ¹⁷Ado noaŭ meneda, Isor hotete lahare dirhokan bondobos do pon sae pe gel serma tayomte hoeakan ante ban baŭilok' kana, gok'ak' maŭta ocoa mente. ¹⁸Ente aidaŭik'ak' do antege kan khan, enđekhan gok'ak'te ar do ban; menkhan Isor do gok'ak' hotete Abraham onae danakawadea.

19 Cet' laġit' enđekhan an do? Ona do dosko iaŭe em juŭic'ena, gok'ak' namket'ic'ren uni bōs auriye hijuk' haŭbic'; ar ona do dutko hotete bandhaoena, mit'ten denebanar

renic' tite. ²⁰Menkhan denebanar renic' do mit' gotec'ren doe ban kana; menkhan Isor doe mit' gotengea.

An reak' motlob

21 Enđekhan an do Isorak' gok'ak' birudgea? Ohoge; ente jiwet' oco darekeak' mit'tec' an emakan tahēkan khan, enđekhan khaŭige dhorom do antege hoekok'a. ²²Menkhan soster do sanamak'koge kaŭ tabereye bond eset'akada, jemon Jisu Maſire biswasteak' gok'ak' do paŭiauk'koge emako.

23 Menkhan biswas auri seterok're, an tarirebon horho eset' ocoakan tahēkana, sodorok' laġidok'kan tahēkan biswas laġit' bond eset' ocoakange. ²⁴Onkate Maſi then ayurbona mente an do aboren ek'toic'e hoeakana, jemon biswastebon dhorom ocok'. ²⁵Menkhan biswas seteren khan, ek'toic' tabere ar do banuk'bona. ²⁶Ente sanamkoge Isorren hopon kanape, Maſi Jisure paŭiauk'te. ²⁷Ente tinak' hor Maſirepe baŭtisena, Maſipe horok'ana. ²⁸Jihudi se Junani ado banuk'koa, golam se sađhin ado banuk'koa, herel se maejiu ado banuk'koa; ape sanamko do ente Maſi Jisurepe mit' horgea. ²⁹Ar Maſiren kan khanpe enđekhan Abrahamren bōs kanape, gok'ak' lekate ak'aidaŭikoge.

4 Menkhaniŭ meneda, oaris do gidraŭi taken haŭbic' mit'ten golam

3:12 = Lev. 18:5 3:13 = Deut. 21:23 3:16 = Gen. 12:7

3:17 = Exod. 12:40 3:18 = Rom. 4:14 3:29 = Rom. 4:13

khon cet'te hō baē begara, sanam-ak'ren kisār kanre hōe; ²menkhan apattet'e nitakat' din hābic' cak'laoko ar lonbonko tabereye tahena. ³Onkage abo hō; gidraḅo tahēkanre do dharti reak' ḅd sikhāuna ṭarire golamakanbo tahēkana. ⁴Ado okte reak' pūrautet' seteren khan, Isor do ac'ren Hopone kolkedea, maejiu khon janamen, an ṭarire janamen, ⁵an ṭarirenkoe kiriñ chaḅaokoa mēnte, jemōn.hopon hudābon nāmjon. ⁶Arpe hopon kan teṭon, isor do ac'ren Hoponren Jiu aboak' ontorreya kolkedea, one uniye hohoyet', Abba, E Baba. ⁷Onate ar do golam dom bañ kana; menkhan hoponge; ar hoponge khan, enḅekhan Isor hotete ak'aidariyic'ge.

Galatiko laġit' Paulak' monejoñak'

8 Menkhan un jokhec' do, Isor bape badae akade tahēkanre, sañi Isor bañ kanko then golampe khatolena; ⁹menkhan nitok' do Isorpe badae nāmkedekhan, hē, bickom Isor thenpe badae ocoyen khan, cekate arhō ona nijor ar nandan ḅd sikhāuna sec'pe ruḅok'kana, one okako then nāwā garte arhō golam khatāok' sanayet'pe? ¹⁰Ape ma ente dinko, ar candoko, ar okteko ar bochorkope manaot'. ¹¹Ape reañ in botorok'kana auriak'ge ape laġit' in mehnotakat' con cet' con.

12 E boehako, nēhōrape kañañ, in leka bare hoyok'pe, in hō enteñ

ape lekaakana. Cet'te hō bape behoklediña; ¹³menkhanpe badaegea, hoṛmo reak' nijor salak' pañil dhao bhage sombatiñ jahirat'pea mente; ¹⁴ar inak' hoṛmore tahēkan ape laġit' ona bik'dauak' do bape nihāt-lak'a, ar chi hō bapē chi ṭhowada; bickom Isorren dut lekape atañ daramkediña, hē, Maṣi Jisu lekage.

15 Bhağan menogok' do enḅekhan okortape? Ente ape reañ gohañ emet'a, hoe dareak' khan, apeak' mēt' sudha hotor tot'katepe emkiña honañ. ¹⁶Cet', sariak'in lai-apekante apereñ bairiñ hoeakana? ¹⁷Onko do ape laġit'ko ātok'kana, menkhan bhage lekate do bañ; siñ bahrekape sanayet'koa, jemōn apege onko laġit'pe ātok'. ¹⁸Bhageak' laġit' ātok' do bhagegea jaoge, ar eken ape then in taken eskarre do bañ. ¹⁹E inren gidraḅo, ape iate arhō in bijhauk'kana, Maṣi apere auriye muṭhanok' hābic'; ²⁰hē, sana-kiña nit ape then bareñ tahēlen, ar inak' arañ in pherao dareletiñ; ente ape reañ in bud harak'kana.

Hagar ar Sara reak' nomuna

21 Mase laiañpe, ape one an ṭarire taken sanayet'pe, an do bape añjomedā? ²²Ente olakana, bañma, Abrahamren barea hoponkin tahēkana, mit' do golamini khon, ar mit' do saḅhin maejiu khon. ²³Menkhan golamini khonic' do jel lekateye janamena, ar saḅhin maejiu khonic' do gok' ak' hotetege.

24 Onako do phen kana; ente unkin maeju do barea bondobos kanakin, mit' do Sinai buru khon, golamok' laġit'e jak'namkana; uni do Hagar kanae. ²⁵Ar Hagar do Arabia reak' Sinai buru kanae, ar nahak' reak' Jerusalem tuluc'e jurik'kana; ente ac'ren gidraġo sãote golame khaġaok'kana. ²⁶Menkhan coġ reak' Jerusalem do sadhinge, one ona do aboren gogo kane. ²⁷Ente olakana,

Hulasok'me, E bañjhi, am one bam janamet'ko;

Kusite andorme ar hohoeme, am one bam bijhauk'kan;

Ente baġi gidiyic'ren gidraġo ge herelanic'renko khon doko sañgea.

²⁸Ar abo do, E boehako, Isahak leka gok'ak'ren gidraġo kanabon.

²⁹Ado cet' leka unre jel lekate janamenic' do Jiu lekate janamenic'e khedekan tahēkana, nahak' hō enkage. ³⁰Menkhan soster do cet'e meneda, Nui golamini ar hopontae do laga oġokkinme; ente golaminiren hopon do sadhin maejiuren hopon tuluc' bañgeye aġarijoña. ³¹Ado, E boehako, golaminiren gidra dobon bañ kana, menkhan sadhin maejiurenge.

Sadhin tet' jogao rean

5 Sadhinok' laġit'ge Maši doe sadhinket'bona; onate tengo ketec'akan taħenpe, ar golamok' reak'. arārre ghuriã alope joġao ocok'a.

2 Nēlpe, in Paul apeñ metapekana, apepe khatna ocok'khan, Masi do cet' hō ohoe porholepea. ³Hē, khatna ocok'kan mit' ke mit' hor then arhōñ gohayet'kana, je onko do goġa an purau laġit' dae paġaoako kana. ⁴Ape ante dhorom ocok'pe moneyet'kanko do Masi khonpe get' begarakana; ġaya khonpe nūrakana. ⁵Ente abo do Jiu hotete, biswaste dhorom reak' asok'ak'bo nel hohorkana. ⁶Ente Maši Jisure khatna do oka kaj reak' hō bañ kana, ar bañ do bin khatnage; menkhan dularte kaġ'mikan biswasge. ⁷Besge conpe ġaret tahēkan; sariak'tet' alope bataoa mente okoeye akotket'pea? ⁸Noa batao ok'co do ape hohoapekanic' khonak' do bañ kana. ⁹Katic' talañ tari do joto sipiak' holoñe tarianaga. ¹⁰In do Probhure aperean in bhorsakana, okataġ' rean hō bape etak' monok'a mente; menkhan ape aġlauet'peic' doe jāhāe kange, uni do poe sak'hao hoyok'taea. ¹¹Menkhan in do, E boehako, nit hō khatnak' in porcaret' khan, cet' iate nit hō in khed ocok' kana? Eñdekhan krus reak' tak'kic'ak' con maraoen. ¹²Apeko aġlauet'pekanko do apnargeko get' gidi daporok'ma.

13 Ente ape do sadhinok' laġit'pe hoho ocoyena, E boehako; eken niãge, noa sadhintet' do nonka alope laġara okate jel laġit' at hoyok', menkhan dularte mit' hor etak' hor then golam khaġaok'pe.

¹⁴Ente goṭa an do niṭ mit' kathare sahop' akana, Am adepaseren hoṛ apnar leka dulaṛem. ¹⁵Menkhan ape apepe caḅla caḅlik' arpe jopomkan khan, men sontorok'pe, ape apetepe marao botec'kok'a.

Jiu ar jel reak' sana

16 Adoñ metapekana, Jiu lekate colonpe, eṇḁkhan jel reak' sana ohogepe puraulea. ¹⁷Ente jel do Jiu khon ulṭage sanayedekana, ar Jiu hō jel khon ulṭage; ente unkin dokin teṅgo epeset'kana, jemon sanakepeak' do alope kaṃi. ¹⁸Menkhan Jiu hotetepe ayur ocok'khan, an tarire do banuk'pea. ¹⁹Jel reak' kaṃiko do sodorgea. nōk'ōe noako, loṭghuti, bin napae, luca lamot²⁰bonga sek'wa, guni, beneba'iri. kaḅhaṛiaṃ, mēt'jolok', raṅgao. torpha turphi, bhina bhini, dola duli²¹hiska, nū bulok', rijron, ar ar onkanak'ko; onako reak' doñ lai lahawapekana. cet'lekañ lai lahalet', bañma, nonkanak'kaḅ'miko do Isorak'raj baṅgeko aidaṛijoña. ²²Menkhan Jiu reak' jo do dulaṛ, raška. suluk, sobori, sustob, bhalai, paṭiar ²³māhīr, sambrāo, nonkanak'ko birudre an do banuk'anañ. ²⁴Ar Maṣi Jisurenko do jelko krusakat'akoa, ona reak' baṛic' hicha ar sanatet' sudha.

25 Jiu hotete jiwet' menak'bon khan. Jiu lekatebo taramma. ²⁶Micha mañ nam babrako alobon hoyok'ma, alobon bupusku, ar alobo hipiskama.

Bhaṛia gok' gopoṛo reaṅ

6 E boehako, jāhāe hoṛ jāhān dosreye tebak'leare hō ape jiu-tenko do māhīr monte onkanic'jut ruapepe. Am hō sontorjome, pasere pase am hōm biḁau botec'kok'. ²Bhaṛia do gok' gopoṛope, ar onkate Maṣiak' an puraṃpe. ³Ente jāhāe hoṛ cele hōe bañ kanre hō, jāhānic' kanae menteye bujha-uk'khan. uni do ac'tegeye bulauk'kana. ⁴Menkhan mimit' hoṛ akoak'kaṃiko biḁauma. eṇḁkhan apnar moto reaṅ sarhaok'ak' hoyok'takoa, ar eṭak'ko reaṅ do bañ. ⁵Ente mimit' hoṛ apan apin bojha gogok' hoyok'takoa.

6 Ado katha cet' ocok'ic' do ac'ren cecet'ic' sanam bhageak'koreye seledema. ⁷Alope bulauk'a, Isor do ohoe siṛog ocolena; cedak'je manwa do okatak'e era, inage ir hōe ira. ⁸Ente okoe ac'ak'jel laḡit'e era, uni do jel khonak' maraok'ak'geye ira; menkhan okoe Jiu laḡit'e era uni do Jiu khonak'jaejug jione ira. ⁹Bhageak'kaṃi kaṃite alobon mokoñok'ma; ente okte napitrebo ira, alobon loraok'khan. ¹⁰Oate at menak'tabon leka sanamko laḡit' bhageak'bo kaṃima, ar dherkaete do paṭiaṃgharonjrenko laḡit'ge.

Ses Cehaona ar Johar katha

11 Nelpe tin tirit' akhorkote in titeñ olapekana. ¹²Tinaḅ' hoṛ hoṛmore bhage nel ocok' sanayet'koa,

onkoge khatnak' doko jormoŦet'-
pea, eken niŦa lađit'ge, jemon MaŦi-
ak' krus iate aloko khed ocok'.

¹³Ente khatna ocok'kanko do ako
hō coñan bako dohoyet' kan; men-
khan apepe khatna ocok'ge sana-
yet'koa, jemon apeak' jelre akoko
sarhao dareak". ¹⁴Menkhan in khon
sahaŦakan taheñma sarhaok' do,
aboren Probhu Jisu MaŦiak' krusre
chađa, one onate dharti do in sec'-
te krusakan ar in do dhañi sec'tege.

¹⁵Ente khatna ar bin khatna do

cet' hō bañ kana, menkhan nawa
sirjonge. ¹⁶Ar tinak' hoñ niŦa ari leka-
teko taŦam, onkore suluk ar đaya
māyā taheñma, Isorren Israel-
korege.

17 Ado nit khonak' okoe hō
aloko dik ocoñma; in do ente Jisu
reak' dagko inak' hoñmoreñ
aseneda

18 Aboren Probhu Jisu MaŦi
reak' đaya, E boehako, apeak' jiu
tuluc' taheñma. Amen.

EPHESIKO LAĞIT'

PAUL APOSTOLAK' CIŦHI

Botolo

Ephesiko lağıt' Paul Apostolak' ciŦhi olen reak' pañil mollob do kana. jemon Isorak' pontña leka sanam sijon ko. Bañ do serma reak' ar bañ do ot reak'. do MaŦi re. one okoe doe matña kan guŦ midok' (1:10). Noa ciŦhi do mit' ten neñor ciŦhi hō kana. Isor ren ñorko lağıt'. jemon onko do MaŦi Jisu re mit' akan sec'te ako nō mit' ten guŦ re ko guŦ midok' ar Isorak' noa marañ pontña ko laña idi dāreak'.

Ephesi ciŦhi reak' pañil ñis re Olok'ic' do ekot se mit'tet' reak' bohok' katñae purçhoet'a. one dñara reañ galmarao sec'te. one oka do Isor Baba ac'ren ñor koe bachao akat ko. Cet'leka onko ko ika oco akan ar Jisu MaŦi. Hopon sec'te akoak' kai ko khon ko khñalas akan ar cet' leka Isorak' marañ gok'ak' do Sonot jiu ñotete diñoen tako. Dosar ñis re uni do pañaok' koe uskur koa jemon nonkan jion ko khñemao. oneona te onkoak' MaŦi re mit'tet' do ako ako reak' mit'tet' re nel oromok'.

MaŦi re Isor ren ñor koak' mit'tet' ar ako ako tala reak' mit'tet' uđug lağıt' Apostol do aema nomuna koe larçaça. jeleka. mander do ñommo ar MaŦi do ona ren matña. mander do Hoñmo ar MaŦi do ona ren konac dñun, mander do bañukuñ ar MaŦi do uni ren jāwāe, ar ar. Noa ciŦhi re do ađi Kñandri Kristan siknat ko bornon akana ente olok'ic' do MaŦi re Isorak' daya reañ ñudis ñudis te ađi geye kañil akana. Mimit'ak' ko do MaŦiak' dulař. dāře sak'mañ. Kai ika, daya ar ñirař' reak' marsal reye ñelet'a.

Menak'ak'ko reak' Guttet'

Botolo 1:1-2

MaŦi ar mander 1:3-3:21

MaŦi ar Nawa jion 4:1-6:20

Mucat' Katña 6:21-24

Johar katha

1 Paul, Isorak' monejonte MaŦi Jisuren apostolge,
Ephesusre menak'ko sonotko

ar MaŦi Jisure pañiřko lağıt'.

2 Daya ar suluk ape tuluc' tahenma, Isor aboren Baba ar Probhu Jisu MaŦi then khon.

1:1 = Apos. 18:19-21; 19:1

Masi re jiuanak' bhor

3 Isor ar aboren Probhu Jisu Masiren Apatge sarhao hoyok'taema, one uni sermawak'kore Masire joto lekan jiuanak' bhorteye bhorakawat'bon, ⁴cet' leka dharti rehed aurire unire aboe bachaoket'bon, jemon uni met'ahā samaire sonot ar nipuḥbon hoyok'. ⁵Uni do Jisu Masi hotete ac'ak' mon reak' bhage kusi leka ac' lağit' hoponbon hoyok'a mente dulaṛteye niṭ laha ket'bona, ⁶ac'ak' daya reak' ṭhonok reak' sabasi lağit', okatak' Dulaṛakadeyic'reye danat'bon, ⁷one unire uniak' māyāṃte chadao menak'tabon, ghaṭko reak' ikağe, uniak' daya reak' dhon leka, ⁸okatak' abo sec'e sarer' ocoket', ⁹joto aḱil ar bujte ac'ak' mone reak' okoak'e baḍae ocoket'bonte, ac'ak' bhage kusi leka, one ona ac'reye niṭan ¹⁰okteko reak' puraṭet' reak' mit'tec' lonbon lağit', sanamak'ko serma reak'ak'ko ar dharti reak'ak'ko, ¹¹Masire guṭ mida mente; unirege, one unire aḱari bakhra hōbon ṇawan, ac'ak' mone reak' solha leka sanamak'ko puk'rauc' reak' niṭjonak' lekabon niṭ laha ocoyente, ¹²jemon uniak' ṭhonok reak' sabasi lağit'le hoyok', ale, okoe laha khon Masirele asakawan tahēkan. ¹³Unirege ape hō sariak'tet' reak' katha, metak'me, apeak' bañcaok' reak' bhage sombatpe añjomket'te — one unire paṭiau hōpe paṭiauentē gok'ak'ren Sonot Jiu hotetepe mohor chapen. ¹⁴Uni Sonot Jiuge aḱoak' aḱarik'ak'ren

baena kanae, aḱaṛirenkoak' chadaok' lağit', uniak' ṭhonok reak' sabasi lağit'ge.

Paulak' koejon

15 Ona iate in hō, Probhu Jisure menak'tape biswas ar joto sonotko sec' apeak' dulaṛ reak' añjomkate, ¹⁶ape ṇutumte gun manao jok'har do bañ ṭhirok'kana, inak' koejon-koreñ disayet'pekanre, ¹⁷jemon aboren Probhu Jisu Masiren Isor, uni ṭhonokanic' Baba do, ac' reaṇ baḍae lağit' akel ar sok'dorren Jiue emape; ¹⁸jemon apeak' mon reak' met' marsal ocok'kantepe baḍaejon, oka as lağit'e hok'hokan, ona as ar sonotko talare uniak' aḱari reak' ṭhonok reak' dhon do cet'kana mente, ¹⁹ar abo paṭiaukanko sec' uniak' daṛe reak' asambher maṛantet' do cet' kana mente, uniak' soaṇ reak' daṛe reak' kaḱ'mi leka, ²⁰one okatak' Masireye kaṃi puraṭet', goc'ko khon uniye jiwet' beret'kede, ar serma reak'ak'kore ac'ak' etom sec'reye durup'kedete, ²¹sanam raj ar ektiari ar daṛe ar maḱiki cetanre ar mit' ke mit' ṇutum cetanrege, one oka ṇumogok'kan, eken noa jug motore do bañ, menkhan darakanak're hō; ²²ar sanamak'koge uniak' jaṅga latarrege tabekeda, ar sanamko cetanre matha menteye tahraokedea kaḱisiā lağit', ²³one oka uniak' hormo kan, uniak' perezet'te'ge, one uni sanamak'ge sanamkoreye perezet'te'.

Gujuk' khon jion te

2Ar ape hōe jiwet' ocoket' pea goc'pe tahēkanre apeak' ghaṭ ar kaikote, ²one onakore noa dhar-ti reak' çali leka paḥilpe colonet' tahēkan; ape do hōe reak' ektiari-ren mukhiā gobolrepe tahēkana, uni jiu one uni nitok' be-bak'tao-ren hoponkoreye kamiyet'kan. ³Hē, abo jotokoge paḥil onko talare jel reak' sana lekabon colonleda, jel ar mon reak' hichabon purauet' tahēkante, ar sobhabte ar arko leka edreren gidrakobon tahēkana. ⁴Menkhan Isor do, one uni māyā-teye kisārge, ac'ak' maraṅ dulaṛ iate, one onateye dulaṛket'bon, ⁵kai ghaṭite goc'gebon tahēkanre Maṣi sāoteye jiwet'ket'bona — dayatege-pe bañcaoakana — ⁶uni sāoteye jiwet' beret'ket'bona ar sāoteye duṛup'ket'bona sermawak'kore, Maṣi Jisure, ⁷jemon darakan jug-kōre ac'ak' daya reak' asambher dhone udug Maṣi Jisure, abo laḡit'-ak' ac'ak' susṭobte; ⁸ente dayatepe bañcaoakana biswaste, ar ona do ape khonak' do bañ. Isorak' dan kana; ⁹ar kaṁiteak' hō bañ kana, jemon okoe hō aloko sarhaok'. ¹⁰Uniak' kamiak' kanabon ente, Maṣi Jisure sirjauakan bhage kaṁiko laḡit', one onako Isor doe tear lahaket', jemon onakore dhu-ṛauakanbon taken.

Maṣi re mit'tet'

¹¹Ona iate disaḡipe, ape hoṛmo lekate paḥil do boṅgan hoṛ jaṭpe

tahēkanko, one hoṛmore tite khat-naakanko do bin-khatnaakankoko metapekana, ¹²bañma, ona jokhec' ape do begor Maṣipe tahēkana, Israel reak' porja hok khon bahre ar gok'tet' reak' bondobos khon elak chadage, begor as ar begor Isorge dhartire. ¹³Menkhan nitok' Maṣi Jisure ape paḥil saṅgiṅpe tahēkanko do Maṣi reak' māyā-m-tepe sor ocoakana. ¹⁴Ente uni ac'ge aboak' suluk kanae, one uni bana-re mit'ket'bon, ar tala reak' bek'ga-rak' bhite laṅduṛ gidiket', metak'me, benebaṛitet'ge, ¹⁵ariḡore menak' hukumko reak' an ac'ak' jelreye maṭaket'te, jemon unkin barearen do ac're mit'ten nawa manwae sir-jauē, sulukē hoe ocoe tuluc'; ¹⁶ar abo banarge mit' hoṛmore Isor tuluc' krusteye samgeket'bona, onarege baṛitet'e maraoket'te. ¹⁷Uni do hec'ente bhage sombate jahirkeda, ape saṅgiṅrenko then suluk reak' ar sorrenko then hō suluk reak'ge. ¹⁸Ona iate uni hotete abo banarge mit' Jiure Baba then ayur seṭerok' reak' hor menak'tabona.

¹⁹Ado upria ar bidesia ar dope bañ kana, menkhan sonotko tuluc' sāo-porjako ar Isor gharoṅjrenko-ge, ²⁰Apostolko ar naḡiko reak' nēorepe baṣaṛauakana; oraḡ' reak' konac dhiri do Maṣi Jisu ac' kanae, ²¹one unire bebak benaok'ak' do gathao midok'kan ar benao raka-bok'kan, Probhure mit'ten sonot mundil hoyok'a mente. ²²Unirege ape hō Isor reak' takenok'ak' laḡit' Jiurepe benao seledok'kana.

Paulak' kami do Boňgan hoř jatko lađit'

3 Ona iate in Paul do ape boňgan hořko khařirte Maři Jisuren kađiň hoeakana. ²Ape janic'pe aňjomakada Isorak' daya reak' lonbontet' reañ, one okařak' ape lađit' emakawadiň, ³cet'leka in then okoak' sodorakan, paňilre khařoteň olket' leka; ⁴ape do ona pařhaokate Maři reak' okoak're inak' bujpe bujhaũ dařeak'a. ⁵Ona do etak' pirhikore manwa hoponko then baň bađae ocolena, cet' leka nitok' uniren sonot apostolko ar nařbiko then Jiure sodorakan, ⁶baňma, Maři Jisure bhage sombat hotete boňgan hořko do são-ak'ađariko ar ina mit' hořmorenko ar gok'tet'ren são-rařiařko kanako. ⁷Onaren sap'dap'ic'geň hoeakana, Isorak' daya reak' dan lekate, one okařak' uniak' daře reak' kami lekate in em ocoakan. ⁸In, joto sonotko modren huđiň uřaric'ge noa dayaň em ocoyena, jemon Maři reak' baň hisabok' dhon reak' bhage sombat boňgan hořkoň jařirako, ⁹ar jotokoň nel orom ocoko ona okoak' reak' lonbontet' do cet' kana mente okařak' jugko khon jotoak'ko sirjauket'ic' Isorre okoge tahēakan tahēkan; ¹⁰jemon nitok' serma reak'ak'kore mukhiařko ar ektiarianko then Isorak' nana hunar akel kaľisja hotete bađae ocok', ¹¹jugko reak' nitak' leka, one ona Maři Jisu aboren Probhureye kamiket'; ¹²unire sohosate ařur seřerok' reak' hor menak'tabona,

ar ona do khařirjomate unire aboak' biswař hotetege. ¹³Ona iate inak' monejoň do noa kana, jemon alope bhanak' ape nũtumteň san-taok'kante, ona ma con'ente apeak' man lađit' kange.

Mařiak' dulař

14 Ona karonte Baba theniň ikřumok'kana, ¹⁵one uni hotete sermare ar otre mit' ke mit' guřti numogok'kan ¹⁶jemon ac'ak' thonok' reak' dhon lekae emape, bhitri hořtet're uniren Jiu hotete dařetepe kajakok'a mente; ¹⁷jemon Maři apeak' monre girobasakane taken biswařte, ar dulařre rehet' ar bařsa-uakan ¹⁸ape do joto sonotko sãotepe bujhaũ dařeak' Mařiak' dulař reak' osartet' ar jeleňtet', usultet' ar khařdritet' do cet' kana mente, ¹⁹ar Mařiak' dulařpe bađae, one ona do sanam bař'đae khon asam-bheř maraň kan, Isorak' gořa per-ec'tet' hařbic'pe perejok'a mente.

20 Ado uniak'ge thonok' hoyok'-taema, one uni abobon koe arbon bujhaũet'kan sanamak' khon ađi-tet' bařtiye kami dařeak', abore kamikan daře leka ²¹uniak'ge kaľisja ar Maři Jisure thonok' hoyok'-taema jug cetan jug sanam pirhilenko hařbic'. Amen.

Hormo reak' mit'tet'

4 In Probhuren kađiakanic' enđe-khan in nehō;apekana, okařak'-tepe hoho ocoyen, ona hohoak' lek ieka colonpe; ²ađi nindhan

mon ar mahīr selet', sombhuri selet dulaṛte sapahaope; ³suluk reak' tonolre Jiu reak' midok' dohoe lağit' kurumutuipe. ⁴Mit' hoṛmo menak'a ar mit' Jiuge, cet' leka apeak' hohoak're hō mit' asregepe hoho ocoyen; ⁵mit' Probhu, mit' biswas, mit' baptisma; ⁶mit' Isor ar sanamkoren Babage, one uni sanamko cetanre, sanamko talare ar sanamkore menae. ⁷Menkhan daya do abo mimit' hoṛ Maṣiak'dan reak' son haṭiñak' lekabon em ocoakana. ⁸Ona iate sostore meneda,

Cotteye rakap'ente laṛhai kai-dikoe kaḍi idiket'koa,
Manwako dane emat'koa.

⁹Menkhan noa katha, Rakap'enaē, bhala ona do noa kangea se, bañma, ot reak' latar utar tothakote hōe ārgolena? ¹⁰Argolenic' doe ini kangea, one uni joto sermako khon cetan hōe rakap'en, jemon jotoak'koe perēj. ¹¹Ar unigeye emket'koa, adomko do apostolko menkate, adomko do nabiko, adomko do bhage sombat jak'hirko, adomko do gupiko ar cecet'ko menkate ¹²sap'dap' kami lağit' sonotko purauteye sapraokoa mente, Maṣiak' hoṛmo benao rakabok' lağit'; ¹³abo jotokoge paṭiauk' reak' ar Isorren Hopon baḍae ok'rom reak' midok're aṛibon seterok' haḅic', pura hoṛ haḅic', Maṣi reak' puraṭet' reak' harataḷ jokhatet' haḅic'ge; ¹⁴jemon ar do gidra alobon tahen, dheoko leka sokojok'kan ar onte note aḅur bihurok'

kan siknaṭ reak' mit' ke mit' hoete, hoṛkoak' eṛe lik'puk'te, buk'lau reak' ghaṭ lekateak' seantege; ¹⁵bic-kom dulaṛre saṛiak' senoaḅ'te sanamak're uni sec'bon hara idik'ma, okoeye matha kan, metak'me, Maṣige. ¹⁶Uni hotete goṭa hoṛmotet' do joṛao midok'kan ar tol midok'kante, joto sirko reak' goṛote, mimit' hoṛmo haṭiñ apan aṛin oj reak' kami leka hoṛmo do hara ocok'kana, dulaṛte ona benao rakabok'a mente.

Maṣi re Nawa Jion

17 Noa endekhan iñ meneda ar Probhu nūtumteñ sikhauet'pekana, boṅgan hoṛko akoak' mon reak' aṛiak'reko colonet' leka ape do ar alope colona; ¹⁸ente onko do bujreko nūt akana, akore menak' binbaḍaetet' iate, akoak' non ketec' iate, Isorak' jion khonko bahre akana. ¹⁹Onkoak' mon do tukunentako iate luca lamotreko copaoēna, sanam lekan binnapaeak' jhūkte kami baṛaea mente. ²⁰Menkhan ape do Maṣi onka do bape baḍaeledea, ²¹khajuk Jisure menak' saṛiak' lekage uniak'pe aṅjom akat'tae ar uni hotetepe cet' ocoakan. ²²Apeak' pahil calcolon lekaten mare hortet' tot' gidikaepe, one uni lilkar reak' lalocteye baṛijok' kan. ²³Apeak' mon ar jiu nawa arok'tapema, ²⁴ar nawa hortet' horok'joṅpe, one uni do Isor leka saṛiak'tet' reak' dhorom ar sonotreye sirjaṅ akan.

4:8 = Ser. 68:18 4:16 = Kol. 2:19
4:24 = Gen. 1:26; Kol. 3:10

4:22 = Kol. 3:9

25 Ado ɛreak' gidikak'te mit' ke mit' hoɽ adepaserenko tuluc' sariak' roɽpe; abo ma ente mimit' hoɽ etak' hoɽ reak' hormo haŦin kanbon. ²⁶Eɽrek' pe, menek alope kaia; apeak' rangao do siŦ cando aloe hasur loŦomtape ma; ²⁷ar Soetan hō Ŧhai alope arak'aea. ²⁸Kokombroic' do ar aloe kombroema, menkhan bickom ac'ak' nij tite bhageak' kamiteye dhamrokotma, jemon okulanan hoɽ em haŦinae lağit' tahentae. ²⁹Jāhān baɽic' roɽ apeak' moca khon alo baɽe oɽok-ok'ma, bickom jarurak're oka benao idik' lağit' boge kan, jemon ona do ak'Ŧjomko dayae danako. ³⁰Isorren Sonot Jiu do alope mon duk ocoyea, one uniregepe mohor chapen chadaok' reak' din auri hijuk' haɽic'. ³¹Sanam hewer haɽhat' ar rangao, edre ar kaumu ar henosta, sanam dustami sudha ape khon saharakan takenma; ³²ar ape apere sustoban, māyāwan baɽe hoyok'pe, ar ipikak'pe, cet' leka MaŦire Isor hō apeak'e ika-kat'tape.

Marsal re tarām

5 Ona iate Isor lek'kako baɽe hoyok'pe, dulariā gidraکو lekage. ²Dularre tarampe, cet'leka MaŦi hō apeye dularket'pe ar abon Ŧutumte ac'tet'geye emen, Isor Ŧutumte jut so lağit' mit'ten saman-ok'ic' ar dārē menkate.

3 Menkhan loŦghuŦi ar sanam lekan bin-napaeak' se laloc do ape

talare Ŧum hō alo baɽe Ŧumok'ma, ona ma ente sonot hoɽko lek ma baŦ kan; ⁴ar nilajiwak' se lelha roɽ se cigari katha hō baŦ, one onako baŦ ganok', bickom Isor gunmak'naoge. ⁵Entenoadokhatipe badaegea, baŦma, mit' ke mit' loŦghuŦi hoɽ ar bin-napae hoɽ ar lalocia hoɽ, one uni doe murhut' sek'waic' kan, MaŦi ar Isorak' rajre aidaŦi do banuk'takoa. ⁶Auri sauri kathate okoe hō aloko bulaupema, ente onako iatege Isorak' edre do bin-bak'taoren hoponkore hec'paraok' kana. ⁷Ado onko tuluc' alope soŦgek'a ⁸ente pahil do nūt-gepe tahēkana, menkhan nitok' ao Probhurepe marsalgea. ⁹Marsalren gidraکو leka tarampe (marsal reak' jo do ente sanam lekan bhalai ar dhrom ar sariak'rege menak'a); ¹⁰bidau atkarpe okatak' Probhu samanre basutok'ak' kana mente. ¹¹Nūt reak' bin-joanak' kamikore alope seledok'a, bickom onako nisraupe; ¹²ente oko dananre okakoko kami baɽaet'kan onako do Ŧunum hō lajao para-gea. ¹³Jotoak'ge nisrau ocolen khan marsalte sodorok' kana ¹⁴ente joto sodorok'kanak' do marsal kangea. Ona iate sostore meneda,

Ebhenok'me, E jaɽit' akat'ic',
Ar goc'ko khon beret'me,
Khan MaŦiye marsalama.

15 Onate bhage saŦitte nelpe cet' lekape tarameda; bin-aķilanko leka do alo, bickom aķilanko

4:25 = Sek. 8:16 4:26 = Ser. 4:4 4:32 = Kol. 3:13

5:2 = Exod. 29:18; Ser. 40:6

lekage. ¹⁶Oktetet' kirinjõnpe, dinko bařic'gete. ¹⁷Ona iate bebuj do alope hoyok'a, bickom Probhuak' mone cet' kana mente bujhaujõnpe. ¹⁸Darkha rasate do alope nũ bulok'a, one okatak're bin-sambraok' menak', bickom Jiute perejok'-pe, ¹⁹Serenkote, sarhao serenkote ar jiuteak' õrhẽak'kote galmarajõnpe, apeak' ontorte Probhu õrhẽyepe ar serenaepe. ²⁰Siñ satup' sanamak'ko rean aboren Probhu Jisu Maši nutumte Isor ar Babage gun manao joharaepe;

Bahuko ar jãwãe ko rean

21 Mašiak' botorre ape apere tabek'pe.

22 E maejiuko, apan apin jãwãe tabere takenpe, Probhure lekage. ²³Ente herel do maejiuren matha kanae, cet' leka Maši hõ kalisiaren matha kane, ac'ge hormoren babañcaoiç' kanteye. ²⁴Cet' leka kalisiã do Maši tabere taken kana, onkage maejiuko hõ sanamak're apan apin herel tabereko takenma. ²⁵E jãwãeko, aperiñ bahuko dulařkope, cet' leka Maši hõ kalisiã dulařket' ar ona lağit' apnare emen, jemon kathate ²⁶dak' reak' umte saphakate onae sonot, ²⁷jemon ac'ge apnar lağit' mit'ten thonokanak' kalisiã samañ, begor dagan, se jõngraoan se onkanak' jãhãnak'ge, bickom jemon ona do sonot ar niřpuřge taken. ²⁸Onkage jãwãeko do akoren bahuko apnar

hõmo leka dulařkoge cahitãkoa. Rinic'tet'e dulaředekañ hõ do apnargeye dulařok'kana, ²⁹Ente okoẽ hõ apnar hõmo do tis hõ ohoe kurudletaea, bickom ona ařul are jotona, cet'leka ³⁰Maši hõ kalisiã ařul are jotoneda, ente abo do uniak' hõmo hařinõko kanabon. ³¹Ona iate herel do engat apat bağikate ac' rinic' tuluc' lataakane tahena, ar unkin do mit' hõmokin hoyok'a. ³²Noa okoak' do marañgea, menkhan aikhã in do Maši rean ar kalisiã rean in roředa. ³³Enrehõ ape mimit' hõ apnar apin orař' hõ apnar leka dulařkope; ar bařu do ac'ren jãwãeye boroaema.

Gidra ko ar Go-Baba ko rean

6 E gidra ko, aperiñ engã apako bataotakope Probhure, ente ona do thikgea. ²Engam apum ganaokinke (noa do gok'ak' selet' pařil hukum kana), ³jemon boge hoyok'-tam ar dhartire ađi dinem bahaok'. ⁴Ar E apa horko, aperiñ gidra ko alope kadrao ocokoa, bickom Probhu reak' dantaõ ar sikhaunate hara burukope.

Golam ko ar Kisãrko rean

5 E golamko, manwa jař lekate aperiñ kisãrko bataotakope, botor ar thartharaõ salak', sořa monte, Maši then lekage; ⁶hõ kusi ok'co-

5:16 = Kol. 4:5 5:19-20 = Kol. 3:16-17 5:22 = Kol. 3:18; 1 Pah. 3:1

5:25 = Kol. 3:19; 1 Pat. 3:7 5:31 = Gen. 2:24 6:1 = Kol. 3:20

6:2-3 = Exod. 20:12; Deut. 5:16 6:4 = Kol. 3:21 6:5-8 = Kol. 3:22-25

ko leka mēt' samañre moto do alo, bickom Maşiren golamko leka ontorte Isorak' mone puraŋpe. Kusi monte golam khataok'pe, ⁷Probhu then leka, ar hořko then leka do alo; ⁸ña bađaekate, bañma, mimit' hoř jāhānak' bogeye kami khan onage Probhu then khone nam ruřa, bañ doe golam kan, bañ doe sađhin kan. ⁹Ar E kisārko, ape hō onkawakope baře, dhik'raŋ do baģipe, noa disawate, bañma, onkoren ar aperen kisāř do sermare menaea, ar uni then mēt'āhā beñget'ak' do banuk'-anan.

Isorak' pura lařhai sanaphana

10 Sarec' katha do nōk'ōe, Probhure ar uniak' soañ reak' jorre dařek'pe. ¹¹Isorak' joto lařhai sanaphana horok'jonpe, jemon Soetanak' phorphundipe teŋgo daram dařeak'. ¹²Ente māyām ar jel tuluc' tapam ma banuk'tabon, menkhan rajko ar ektiariiko, noa nūtren dharti-cak'laoko tuluc' ar cotren bařic' jiuko tuluc'ge. ¹³Ona iate Isorak' joto lařhai sanaphana hataojonpe, jemon bařic' dinrepe teŋgo daram dařeako, ar jotoak'ko sařkatepe teŋgo řak dařeak'. ¹⁴Teŋgo řak-akan takenpe, apeak' dañđa do sariak'te pařhe keřec'kate; kořamre do dhorom reak' ađonak' horok'-

jonpe; ¹⁵ar jaŋga do suluk reak' bhāge sombat reak' sapraok'tet'te kharpakatege. ¹⁶Noako joto chađakate biswař reak' dhal sap'jonpe, one onate bařic'ic' reak' sanam seŋgel sarkope řiřic' dařeak'. ¹⁷Bañcaok' reak' bohok' ađonak' hataojonpe ar Jiu reak' tarwařege, one ona do Isorak' katha kan. ¹⁸Joto koejoñ ar nehōrjonpe sanam okte Jiure koejonpe, ar ona laģit' jagwarakae takenpe joto sonot hořko nūtumte murukok' ar nehōrok're; ¹⁹ar in laģit' hō, jemon in roř jokhec' katha e mañ, bhage sombat reak' okoak' sohosa in bađae ocoea mente — ²⁰ona nūtumte in do sikri-akan raj-pařhaona kañañ — jemon ona do sohosae in roř dařeak' cet'-leka roroř hō lekgetiñ.

Mucař' katha

21 Inak' boge juda, cet'leka menañ ape bađae ocoea mente, dulariā boeha ar Probhure pařiar sap'dap'ic' Tukhikusge jotoak'e laiapea. ²²Ona laģit'ge uni do ape theniñ kolakadea, jemon ale reak'-pe bađae ar apeak' jijiye rarej-tape.

23 Boehako tuluc' suluk takenma ar biswař selet' dulařege Isor Baba ar Probhu Jisu Maşi then khon. ²⁴Daya do onko jotoko tuluc' takenma, one onko aboren Probhu Jisu Maşi bin-maraok' dulařteko dulaředekan.

6:9 = Deut. 10:17; Kol. 3:25; 4:1 6:14 = Jes. 11:5, 59:17

6:15 = Jes. 52:7 6:17 = Jes. 59:17

6:21 = Apos. 20:4; II Tim. 4:12 6:21-22 = Kol. 4:7-8

PHILIPKO LAĞIT'

PAUL APOSTOLAK' CIŤHI

Botolo

Philipiko lağıt' Paul Apostolak' ciťhi do ona paħil maŋder lağıt' olena. One ona Paul do Bilat (Europe) disom re Roman disom his reak' Makedonia reye bandhao ket'. Noa ciťhi do un re olena. tin re Apostol do hajot reye tahē kan ar ona okte re Kristan kamiā hor do ac' birud reko teŋgo akan tahē kante ađi ye bhabnak' kan tahē kan. ar Philipi maŋder re bhul siknaťko ia te adigegeye dukok' kan tahē kan. Enrehō noa ciťhi re raska ar bhorsa reaŋ katha ko menak'a. ona onado eken Jisu re paulak' khaŋdri paťiau hotete puťau ocoakan.

Non ciťhi Paul apostole olet'kan reak' paħil mottlob do philipi ren Kristan ko gunmanaō johar emako reak' tehē kana ente uniak' jaru okte re goŋae lağıt' dan koko kol ket'a. Uni do onko jiwi raŋec'e ema ko kana. Jemon ac' niĵeak' ar onko ako ak' duk koťo upraŋt rehō dil ar bhorsa ko aĵkau daŋreak'a. Uni do onkoe nehōr akoa jemon Jisu reak' nindhaŋ mon taħen tako ar haŋdogok' ar bađai mon hotete alo ko calao ocok'. Uni doe diťa ocoet'koa. baŋma. maťi re onkoak' midok'tet' do Isorak' daya reak' dan kana. one ona biswať te ko ŋam akawan. ar Jihudi aŋko reak' dustur palon te do baŋ. Uni do raska ar suluk reak' kathaē olet'a. one ona Isor do onkoe emako kan. one onko Masi re mit' akan reaŋ jion ko khemaŋet'.

Noa ciťhi re niā ko besoe re baŋti jor em akana: raska, bhorsa, mit'tet' ar Kristan paťiau ar jion re khaťijōŋ. Noa ciťhi re Philipi maŋder lağıt' Paul Apostolak' tehēkan tae khaŋdri dulaŋ ko sodor akana.

Menak'ak'ko reak' Guťtet'

Botolo	1:1-11	
Paulak' niĵe abostha	1:12-26	
Masi re Jion	1:27-2:18	
Timothi ar Epaphraditus lağıt' pontha	2:19-31	
Bairiko ar muhim ko upaŋ te ceħaona	3:1-4:9	
Paul ar philipiren gateko	4:10-20	
Mucať katha	4:21-23	

Johar katha

1 Paul ar Timothi, Maši Jisuren golamkin,

Philipire menak'ko Maši Jisure sanam sonotko laġit', manđer gupiko ar sap'dap'ko salak';

2 Daya ape tuluc' baře taken ma ar sulukge Isor aboren Baba ar Probhu Jisu Maši then khon.

Philipi ren ko laġit' Paulak' koejon

3 Inren Isor in gunmanao joharae kana apen disape piche, ⁴jaoge inak' mimit' koejonre ape sanamko nutumte raskaten nehōrok'kante, ⁵pahil hilok' khon nit hābic' bhage sombat papasnaorepe rasiā akan-te. ⁶Noagen khatirjoma akana, apere mit'tec' bhage kamiye ehop'ket'ic' do Maši Jisuak' din hābic' onae purāu idia. ⁷Ape sanamko nutumte onka menjon do thikgetiña inak' ontorre menak'pe iate, inak' sikrire hō ar bhage sombat roġ dog ar dihoere hō ape sanamkoge dayare inren sāo-rasiāko kan-tepe. ⁸Ente Isorge inren goha do, cet' leka Maši Jisu reak' māyā-monte ape jotokoñ uiharet'pe. ⁹Ar noagen koejon kana, jemon apeak' dulaġ do artet'ge sareġ idik'tape, baġae ok'romre ar joto lekan bujre, ¹⁰bhageak'kope bachao daġreak' laġit', ar Mašiak' din hābic' soġa ar bin tak'kic'kope taken laġit', ¹¹dhorom reak' jote perec'akan, one oka do Jisu Maši hoteteak'

kan, Isorak' thonok ar sarhao laġit'.

Jiwet' taken do Maši ge

12 Ado, E boehako, baġae ocopeñ menjon kana, inre paraoenak'-ko do bickom bhage sombat laha idik' laġit'ge parao akana; ¹³onkate inak' sikri do Maši khatirteak' kana mente sodorena, goġa raj dolanren paltonko then ar sanam etak'ko then hō; ¹⁴ar Probhure boehako modren dhertet'ko do inak' sikri-reko khatirjoma akana, ar Isorak' katha bin botorte roġ laġit' artet' bartiko dileda. ¹⁵Adomko ma hiska ar baġao iate hō Mašiko porcarede, menkhan adom adomko do bes monete; ¹⁶noko do dulaġtege, noa baġaekate, bañma, bhage sombat roġ dog laġit' in doho akana; ¹⁷menkhan hanko do bhina bhik'ni laġit' Mašiko porcaredea, soġa monte do bañ, bickom inak' sikrire santao ocoñko menjonkantege. ¹⁸Ado cet'? Niāge, bañma, sanam lekate, bañ do hoġ beda bañ do sarite, Mašige ye porcarok' kana; ar onateñ raskak' kana, hē, raska hōñ raskak'gea; ¹⁹enteñ baġaġea, apeak' nehōr ar Jisu Maširen Jiu reak' goġo noatege inak' bañcao do hoyok'a, ²⁰cet' lekañ koyok' horet' ar in asok' kan, bañma, cet're hō bañ laġao ocok'a, bickom aġi sohosate, cet' leka jaoge onka nit hō, Maši do inak' hoġmoreye marañ ocok'a, jiwet' in takenre hō, se in goc' ocok're hō. ²¹Ente in laġit' jiwet' taken do Mašige, ar gujuk' do

porho. ²²Menkhan hořmore jiwet' in tahente noage inak' kami reak' jo hoyok' khan, endekhan okatak' coñ bachaoke, bañ bađaea. ²³Noakin barea talaren cirit' akana. Uřha senok' ar Maři tuluc' tahen sanaediņa, ente ona do artet' bhagea; ²⁴enrehō hořmoreñ tahē akan tahen do ape lađit' artet' jařurgea. ²⁵Ar onañ khařiakawanteñ bađaea, bañma, jiwet' in tahena, hē, ape sanamko sāoteñ tahengea, biswařre apeak' laha idik' ar rařka lađit', jemon arhō ape then in tahente in ²⁶iate apeak' sarhaok'ak' do Maři Jisure sareřok'.

27 Eken Mařiak' bhage sombat lek leka colonpe, jemon senkateñ nelpere hō, se bañ senok're hō, ape reak' in añjom, mit' jiupe teño řak akana, mit' jiwite bhage sombat reak' biswař lađit' mit'tepe lařhai kana, ²⁸ar teño dak'ramko hōtete okatak're hō bape bhiřkauk' kana mente. Ona do onko lađit' nořtok' reak' cinha kana, menkhan ape lađit' do bañcaok' reak'ge, ar ona do Isor sec' khonge. ²⁹Ente Maři nūtumte apege danakawat'pea, eken unire pařiauk' do bañ, menkhan uni khařirte duk jojom hō; ³⁰ina lařhaige menak'tapete, okatak' inrepe nellet', ar inre menak'a mente nitpe añjomet'.

Mařiak' nindhañ tet' ar Mařañ tet'

2 Onate Mařire jähān jiwi rařec' menak' khan dulāř reak' jähān jiwi juđasi menak' khan, Jiu reak'

jähān helmel menak' khan, jähān daya mon ar mājā menak' khan, ²endekhan inak' rařka bare puřa- tiņpe, mit' monok'te, ina mit' dulāř tahentapete, mit' jiwi ar mit' monpe tahentege. ³Bhina bhinik'te se miča bađaite cet' hō alope kamia, bickom nindhañ monte etak'ko apnar khon do soros bupujhauk'pe. Ape ⁴mimit' hoř apnar eskarak' do alo, menkhan mimit' hoř etak'koak' hō beņget'atakōpe. ⁵Ina mon bare apere tahentapema, okatak' Maři Jisure hō tahēkan, ⁶one uni Isor reak' rupane tahēkan- re Isor barabaři tahen do luřjoñak' bae metař, ⁷menkhan ac' doe khařiyena, golam reak' rupe hataoante, manwa reak' uřgañane hoyente. ⁸Ar manwa reak' rupteye nel nam- ente ac' doe copot'ena, gujuk' hařic', hē, krus reak' gujuk' hařic'e bataoket'te. ⁹Oate Isor doe usul uřakedeā, ar sanam nūtum khon marañ nūtume emadea; ¹⁰jemon Jisu nūtumte sermarenko reak' ar dhartirenko reak' ar ot latarrenko reak' mit' ke mit' gunthi ikřumok', ¹¹ar mit' ke mit' alaņko aņgoc Isor Babawak' thonok' lađit' Jisu Mařige Probhu kanae mente.

Dhařti re Marsal mente jolok'

12 Onate, E inren dulāřiaiko, jaogepe batao ađuakat' leka, eken sāoreñ tahenre leka do bañ, bickom artet'ge nit baņugiñre botor ar thar- tharaoate apeak' bañcaok' reak' kami puřaťape; ¹³ente Isorge

apereye kamiyeda, mōk'ne lağit' hō ar kak'mi lağit' hō ac'ak' bhage kusi leka. ¹⁴Sanamak'koge begor karac' kurujok' ar begor aptha apthik'te kamipe, ¹⁵jemon bin dusan ar nirape hoyok', Isorren niphut gidrakoge mit'tec' patwet' ar peita pirhirenko talare. ¹⁶Ape do onko talare dhartire mamarsalko lekape jolok' kana, jion reak' kathape neakokante, Masiak' dinre inak' sarhaok' lağit'ge, banma, auriak' do ban darakada ar auriak' do ban mehnotakada. ¹⁷Hē, apeak' biswas reak' samanak' ar sek'wa kamiren cođor ocok'kanre hō, raskak' kanan ar ape sanamko tuluc' in raska seledok' kana. ¹⁸Onkage ape hō raskak'pe ar in tuluc' raska seledok'pe.

Timothi ar Epaphraditus

¹⁹Probhu Jisure as menak'tina Timothi ape then kol hode lağit', jemon inhō ape reak' badaekateñ hiā khalasok'. ²⁰Ente nonkan moneanko do okoe hō banuk'kotiña, okoe sarite ape reanko dandok' ²¹Sanamge ente apnar reak'ak'ko nam baraea, Masi Jisu reak'ak'ko do ban. ²²Menkhan uniak' patiar-tet'pe badaegea, cet' leka gidra do apat tuluc' onkage uni hō in tuluc' bhage sombat lağit' golame khataoena mente. ²³Ona iate, in reak' hoyok'ak'ko badaelen torage, uni kolkae in asok' kana; ²⁴ar Probhure bhorsa menak'tina, in apnar hō usaran senok'a nahak'.

²⁵Menkhan jarur in bujhaukeda,

Epaphroditus ape then in kole lağit', one uni do inren boeha ar saokak'miyic', ar sao-palton, ar aperen pathaona, ar jaruranakanak'-kore uk'sasic' kane; ²⁶ente uni do ape jotokoe uiharet'pe tahēkana, ar ac'e rua kahillenpe anjomlet'te adiye ande saleakan tahēkana. ²⁷Sarigeye rua kahillena, gujuk' dakhilge; menkhan Isor do uniye mayawadea, ar uni eskar do ban bickom in hō, jemon mon duk cetan mon duk alo hoyok'tiñ. ²⁸Onate artet' jidkateñ kole kana, jemon unipe nel ruarete arhōpe raskak', ar in hō unak' do aloñ mon dukok'. ²⁹Ado ađi raska salak' Probhure atan daramepe; ar onkanko do manotkope, ³⁰ente Masiak' kami iateye gujuk' dakhillena, ac'ak' jivi sudhai alaeakat' tahēkante, jemon in lağit'pe dohoakat' sap' sosor kamiye purau.

Sari dhorom

3 Sarec'ak' do nōk'ōe, E inren boehako, Probhure raskak'pe. Inakoge olape in lağit' ak'risak' do ban kana, menkhan ape lağit' do mon khak'tirak'ge.

² Men, setako khon sontorakan tahenpe, barić' kak'miko khon sontorakan tahenpe, hormo get' bakić'ko khon sontorakan tahenpe. ³Ente abo kanabon khatnako do, okoe Isorren Jiutebon sek'wakan, ar Masi Jisurebon sarhaok'kan, ar jelre do babon bhorsak'kan, in tet' do jelren bhorsa darekok're hō ⁴Jāhāe etak' hor' jelre bhorsa

menak'taea menteye hudisjoñ khan, endekhan in do ar̄et'ge; ⁵irał māhā hilok're khatna akanic', Israel bōsren, Benjamin khūtren, Ibriko modren lbri, an sec'te do Pharisi, ⁶āt sec'te do kalisia khekhedic', anre menak' dhorom sec'te do bindusanic'ge. ⁷Menkhan okako in lağit' lab tahēkan, onako do Maši khatirte loksan in bujhaakada. ⁸Hē, sarige, jotoak'koge loksan in bujhaakada inren Probhū Jisu bađaeye reak' sorostet' iate. Uni khatirte noako jotoñ loksanena, ar onako do katwargēñ bujhaueda, jemon Maši in labjoñ. ⁹ar unireñ namok', in nijak', metak'-me, anteak' dhoromante do bañ, bickōm Masire paťiauk'teak', metak'-me, biswaste Isor khonak' dhoromantege, ¹⁰jemon uniñ bađaeye, ar uniye jiwet' beret'en reak' dare, ar uniak' duk sasetre bakhra seledok' hō, uniak' gujuk'reñ muthan midok'te; ¹¹jāhā lekate goc'ko khonak' jiwet' beredok'reñ seťer-kange.

Cinħa sojhe te dař

¹²Nitgen namakawana, se nit in sabit utarakana, ona do bañ; menkhan in khuk'dau kana, jemon onañ sap' tiog, okā nutumte in hō Maši Jisu hoteteñ khudau sap' ocoyen. ¹³E boehako, bañ mena intet' do onañ khudau sap' akada mente; menkhan mit' gotec'geñ kamiyeda, tayom senak'ko hiřinkate ar samañ senak'ko sec' sen sohorkate ¹⁴cinħa

sojheten dař idiyeda, Maši Jisure Isor reak' ona cot' khonak' hoho reak' jit-cin lağit'. ¹⁵Ado joto sabit-akanko onkagebon monemā, ar jāhānak' reak' etak' lekape moneyet' khan, ona hō Isore sodorapea; ¹⁶aikha, oka hābic'bor' tiok'akat'; inā dharate barebon tarām idima.

¹⁷E Boehako, in lek'kako hōyok're soñgek'pe, ar alele namuna kantape leka cok'lonko nel thikkope. ¹⁸Ente aema hoř nonkako coloneda, onko reak' do ađi dhaoiñ laiakawat'pea, ar nit hō rak' rak'-ateñ lajapekana, bañma, onko do Mašiak' krusren bairi kanako. ¹⁹Onkoak' mucet' do nořtok'ge, lac'getako Isor do, ar akoak' lajao pařarege thonoktako do, onko okoe dharti reak'ak'ko moneak'-kan. ²⁰Menkhan aboak' rajostī ma sermare menak'tabon, one onde khonge Babañcaoić hō, metak'-me, Probhū Jisu Mašibon nel horekan; ²¹uni do aboak' nindhan hořmoe pheraotabona, ac'ak' thonok reak' hořmo tuluc' muthan midok' lağit', ona dare lekate, okatak'te sanamak'ko ac' gobol hōe gobol dareak'.

Sinħaunako

4 Onate, inin dulařet'pe ariñ uiharet'pe boehako, ape inak' rařka ar mukuttiñ, onkage, E dulařiako, Probhure tengo řak akan taħenpe.

²Euodīa in bintiae kana, ar Suntukhe in bintiae kana, Probhurekin

mit' monok'ma, ³Hē, am hōn nehōram kana, E sari arār-juri, unkin maejiu goṛoakinme, ente unkin do bhage sombatre in tuluc'kin mehnotakada, Klement ar inren ar ar sāo-kamiako soṅgete one onkoak' nūtum do jion reak' puthire menak'tako.

4 Jaoge Probhure raṣkaḱ'pe; arhōn mena, raṣkaḱ'pe bare. ⁵Apeak' māhīrtet' do sanam hoṛko then bare baḍaeok'ma. Probhu doe soṛgea. ⁶Jāhānak' reak'ge alope dandok'a; menkhan sanamak'rege apeak' arojko do koejoṅ ar nehōrte gun manao johar salak' Isor then baḍae ocok'tapema. ⁷Ar Isorak' suluk, okatak' sanam buj khon uporge, ona do apeak' ontor ar hudis bundis Maṣi Jisureye horho jaṅgeakae taḥena.

8 Sarec'ak' do nōk'ōe, E boehako, jāhānak'koge sari kan, jāhānak'koge manotanak'kan, jāhānak'koge napae kan, jāhānak'koge jut kan, jāhānak'koge bhage nūtumanak' kan; jāhān soros gun menak'khan, ar jāhān sarhaoanak' menak' khan, onako reak' bare cintajoṅpe. ⁹Okako in thenpe ceṭ'akat', arpe namakat', arpe anjomakat', ar inrepe nelakat', onako bare kamipe; ar sulukren Isor ape sāoteye taḥena.

Dan nūtum te johar

10 Menkhan Probhure aḍitet' in raṣkaḱ' kana, nun din anec' in disaiṅ laḡit' apeak' mon sagen ruarākante;

one okatak' laḡit' mon ma tahēkan-tapege, menkhan aṭ do bape namlak'a. ¹¹Tonta rean do baṅ roṛeda; ente jāhān halreḡen taḥen, inarege dhirpurok' in ceṭ'akawana. ¹²Nacarak' hōn baḍaea, sareṛok' hōn baḍaea; joto lekate ar jotoak'kore hitauakan hoṛ kaṅaṅ, biok' ar reṅgejok' reak' hō, sareṛok' ar ṭontak' reak' hō. ¹³Sanamak' in daṛeak' kana, daṛe ocoyediṅ kanic're.

14 Enhōpe bhagekeda, inak' duk sasetrepe bhagiari selet'ente. ¹⁵Ar ape hōpe badaegea, E Phili-pirengo, bhage sombat lai sak'de reak' etohop're, Makedonia khon in oḍok calaoenre, ape eskar chaḍakate oka maṅderrenko hō emok' ar hak'tao babotre in tuluc' bako bhagiari lena; ¹⁶ente Thessalonika-reṅ tahēkanre hō, mit' dhao, hē, bickom bar dhao jaṛuradiṅak'pe koladiṅa. ¹⁷Dantet' in nam kana, ona do baṅ; menkhan jotet'geṅ nam kana, okatak' apeak' hisabre juṭuc' idik'kan. ¹⁸Menkhan in do sanamak' in nam cabaakada, hē boroṅ bartige; purun akanaṅ Ephaphroditus tite ape then khonak'koṅ namket'te, mit'tec' mōnj so reak' mōhōk', Isore ataṅ lek, are kusiak'ak' samaṅak'ge. ¹⁹Ar inren Isor do ac'ak' dhon leka jaṛurapekanak' sanamak'e puruntapea, ṭhonok're, Maṣi Jisurege. ²⁰Aboren Isor ar Baba reak'ge ṭhonok do hoyok'ma, jug cetan jug. Amen.

Ses johar katha

21 Masi Jisure mimit' sonot hor
joharakope In songeren boehako-
ko joharape kana. ²²Joto sonotko-

ko joharape kana asokaete do Kai-
sar orak'renko.

23 Probhu Jisu Masi reak' daya
apeak' jiu tuluc' tahehna.

KOLOSIKO LAĞIT'

PAUL APOSTOLAK' CIŤHI

Botolo

Kolossi ko lağıt' Paul Apostolak' ciťhi do Ehpesus khon purub sec're menak' Asia reak' mit'ten nagraha Kolosse reak' mander lağıt' ol ena. Noa mander do Paul Apostol hotete do bañ bandhao lena. menkhar, enhō ona jaega do ona sima bhitr re tahē kana, one ona lağıt' paul doe dayiken. ente uni do Ephesus, Roman disom his, Asia reak' rajnagraha. khon poporcar koe kol odok akat' ko tahē kana. Paul doe bađae akat' tahēkana. bañma Kolosse manderre bhul siknat ren ko tahē kana, okoe do noa re bađti jor ko em akat' tahē kan., Isor bađaye ar pura te bañcoak' lağıt'. "Jiuan Rajko ar ektiañan ko" sewawako do jaruřgea. Ona chađa arhō ko menket'a bañma. bises dhara dustur ko, je leka khatnak', jomat' ko; ar ar, thik leka palon jaruřa.

Paul Apostol do noa ciťhi re sañ Kristan siknat samañ tuluc' onko bhul siknat ren koe tengo daramet' koa. Uniak' Cecet'ak' reak' maj tet' do noa ciťhi re noa ge: Jisu Maši eskar ge pura bañcoak'e dareak'a. Ona ko bhul siknatte ar ona leka colon te do asolge uni khone phak' rak' kana. Maši hotete Isor do pirthimiye sirjau akat'a ar uni hotetege ona do arhō ac' there idi ruara. Eken Maši re mit'tahen tege pirthimiren ko lağıt' bañcoak' reak' as do hoe dareak'a. Inakate Paul do patiauk' koak' jion re noa marañ Cecet'ak' reak' khařaok' tet' reañe galmarao idiet'a.

Nonde moneak'lek mit'ten bises katha do noa ge je Tukhikus. okoedo non ciťhi Kolosse tey idi ket', uni são te Onesimase tahē kana. one uni mit'ten dař golame tahē kan, one okoe ia te Paul do noa ciťhie ol ket'.

Menak'ak'ko reak' Guttet'

Botolo 1:1-8
Masiak' Sobhab ar Kamiko 1:9-2:19
Maši re nawa jion 2:20-4:6
Mucat' katha 4:7-18

Johar katha

1 Paul, Isorak' monejonte Maši Jisuren apostol, ar boeha Tim-

othi, ²Kolossere menak'ko Mašire sonotko ar patiar boehako lağıt'; daya ape tuluc' takenma ar sulukge, Isor aboren Baba then khon.

Gunman johar koejon

3 Isor, aboren Probhu Jisu Masi-
ren Apatliń gun manao joharae-
kana jaoge ape nıtumteliń koe-
jonre, ⁴Masi Jisure apeak' biswas
reak' ar sanam sonotko sec' me-
nak'tape dulař reak'liń ańjomakat'te,
⁵sermare ape lađit' doho baeakan
as iate. Ona as reak' do laharepe
ańjomakat'gea sariak' reak' katha-
re, metak'me, bhage sombatre,
one okatak' ape then seterakan;
⁶cet' leka ona do gořa dħartire hō
jok'kan ar badħao idik'kan, onka-
ge ape then hō, enhilok' khon,
one unre sariak're Isorak' daya
ańjom arpe bađae oromket'; ⁷aliń-
ren dulařia são-golam Epaphras
thenpe cet'an leka Uni do ape nı-
tumte Masiren patiř sap'dap'ic'
kanae; ⁸unige Jiure apeak' dulař
hōe sodorat'lińa.

9 Ona iate aliń hō onaliń ańjom-
ket' hilok' khon ape lađit' kokoe
ar nehōrok' do baliń thirakana,
jemon jiuteak' joto akel ar bujre
uniak' mone reak' bađae ok'romte-
pe perec' ocok', ¹⁰Probhu lek leka-
pe tarama mente, sanam lekate
unipe kusi ocoye tuluc', jope jok'
mimit' bhage kamire badħao idik'
ar Isorak' bađae ok'romte. ¹¹Joto
dařete bařepe daře ocok'ma, uniak'
thonok' reak' jor leka, rařka salak'
joto sahao ar sombhuri lađit', ¹²Ba-
bape gun manao joharae tuluc',
one unige marsalre sonotkoak'
aidarire bakhra namjon lađit'e lek-
ket'bon. ¹³Uni do nıt reak' ektiari

khone rukħiaket'bona, ar ac'ren
dularia Hopon reak' rajreye ucarket'-
oona, ¹⁴one unire chađaok' men-
ak'tabon, kaiko reak' ikage.

Masiak' nijjonatet' ar Uniak' kami

15 Uni do bin nelok Isorren
muthan kanae, sanam sirjauak'
ařuire pařil janamic'ge. ¹⁶Ente
unirege sanamak' do sirjauena,
sermare ar dħartire, nelok'kan-
ak'ko ar bań nelok'kanak'ko,
singħasonkoge cet', malikikoge
cet', rajkoge cet', ektiari koge
cet', sanamak' do uni hotete ar
uni lađit'ge sirjauakana. ¹⁷Uni do
sanamak'ko ařiren kanae, ar san-
amak'ge unire taħrao mit'akana.
¹⁸Uni do hořmoren, metak'me,
kalisiřaren matha kanae; unige eto-
hop' do, goc'ko khon pařil jana-
mic'ge, jemon sanamak're ac'ge
pařilic'e hoyok'. ¹⁹Ente Isor doe
kusiřena unire gořa perec'tet' taħē-
akan taħen, ²⁰uni hotete sanamak'
ac' tuluc' samge ocoa mente, dħar-
ti reak'koge cet', serma reak'koge
cet', uniak' krus reak' mãyānte
suluke hoe ocoket'te. ²¹Ar ape, one
sedae dō apeak' bařic' kamikotepe
pharakakan ar monre bařipe taħē-
kan ²²nitok' doe solhoakat'pea
uniak' manwa řatak' hořmore uniak'
gujuk' hotete, ac' mēt'āhā samařre
sonot ar niphuř ar bin duřan teńgo-
pea mente, ²³khajuk biswasrepe
taħē idik', rehet'akan ar rakjak, ar
apepe ańjomket' bhage sombat

reak' as khon alope taşakok', one ona bhage sombatge serma latarre sanam sirjon then lai sadeyen, one onarengē in Paul do mit'ten sap'dap'ic' in hoeakan.

Mander ren sap'dap'ic' menkate Paulak' kami

24 Nitok' do ape khatirten sahaonet' dukren raskak'kana, ar Masiaak' duk saset reak' sarec'ak'ko do uniak' hormo, metak'me, kalisia khatirte inak' jelren puraueda. ²⁵Onarengē mit'ten sap'dap'ic' in hoyena, ape lağit' emadin Isorak' lonbon leka, Isorak' katha puraten lai sodora mente, ²⁶ona okoak'ge oka jugko ar pirhiko khon okoge tahē hec'akan, menkhan nitok' do uniren sonotko then sodorakan; ²⁷onko badae ocokoge Isor doe menwana, bongan hor jatrenko talare noa okoak' reak' thonok reak' dhon do cet' kana mente, metak'me, apere Masi, thonok reak' asge. ²⁸Unige ale dole porcaredea, mit' ke mit' horle sikhau parhaot'ko ar mit' ke mit' joto lekan akiltele cet'akokante, jemon mit' ke mit' hor Masire sabit utarakanle samanko. ²⁹Noa lağit'ge mehnot hōn mehnoteda, dae salak' inreya kak'mikan uniak' jor lekan atok'kante.

2Enten menjonkana, ape jemonpe badae, cet' lekan atok'kana ape lağit', ar Laodikiarenko lağit', ar hormo lekate inak' met'ahā bako nela-

kat' jotoko lağit', ²jemon onkoak' mon do tandhak'tako, ar dularreko tol midok'te buj reak' pura puri khatitet' reak' bebak dhon hoyok'tako lağit', ar Isorak'okoak'ko badae orom lağit', metak'me, Masige, ³one unire akil ar bak'dae reak' joto dhon oko menak'. ⁴Noa don roreda, jemon uk'rai kathate okoe hō aloko andic'pe. ⁵Ente hormote hajir banuginre hō, enre hō jiute do ape sāote menangea, apeak' bhage cali ar Masire apeak' biswasre dirhotet', in nelet'ten raskak'kan tuluc'ge.

Masi re sarerok'kan jion

6 Ado Masi Jisu do Probhu mentepe atankede leka unire tarampe, ⁷unire rehet'akan ar benao rakap'akan, ar biswasre dirhoakan, apepe cet' ocoyen leka, gun manao jok'harre sarerok'kange.

8 Husiarok'pe, jemon okoe hō ac'ak' bidia ar auri lilkarte aloe siborpe, manwa reak' ari cali lekate, dharti reak' ad sikhaua lekate, ar Masi lekate do ban. ⁹Ente unirege Isortet' reak' gota perez'tet' do hormo rupte girobasakan tahenkana, ¹⁰ar uniregepe perez'akana, one uni sanam raj ar ektiarikoren matha kane. ¹¹Unirege bin titeak' khatnate hōpe khatna ocoyena, jel reak' hormo doho gik'dite, Masi reak' khatnatege; ¹²ar bapismate uni tuluc'pe topa ocoyena, one onare uni sāote jiwet' hōpe jiwet' beret' ocoyen goc'ko khon uni jiwet' beret'kedeic'

Isor reak' kaĥ'mi darere patiauk'-tege. ¹³Ar ape, okoe ghaĥkore ar apeak' jel reak' bin khatnare goc'-gepe tahēkan, apege uni sāoteye jiwet' ket' pea, sanam ghaĥkoe ika-kaĥ'tabonte, ¹⁴abo uparteak' olakan arikoanak' dolele meĥaoket'te, one okatak' abo birudge tahēkan; ona do tala khone ocok' akada, krusre onae khil jalat' ket'te, ¹⁵unido rajostiko ar ektiario ocok' kate sodorteye uduk' ket' koa, onare onko cetanreye jitaŭ sorosente.

16 Onate okoe hō aloko bicar-pema jomak' reak', se nūiak' reak', se porob babot reak', se bale molok' reak', se jirauk' māhā reak'. ¹⁷Onako do hijuk' lagidok' ak' reak' umultet' kana, menkhan hormotet' do Masi reak' ge. ¹⁸Okoe hō apeak' jit-cin aloko rec'pema, nindhanok' ar dutko sewawakoko jidet'te, dor-sonko nelakat' ak' kore monko ga-ĥaoet'te, aŭriak' ge akoak' jel reak' monre oneko phulauk' kan, ¹⁹ar Mathatet' do bako sap'jonkan, one uni khonge goĥa hormotet' do jonoraoko ar paĥ sirkote kulauk' ar tol midok' kante Isor reak' haĥ'-rate hāra idik' kan.

Masi tuluc' gujuk' ar jiwet' beredok'

20 Masi sāote dharti reak' ad sikhauna sec'tepe goc'en khan, cet' iate dhartire jiwet' menak' pe leka dope an afi gobolok' kana, banma, ²¹Alom saba, alom cakhaea, ar alom

joteĥa — "onako ma jotoge laĥ-ĥarte cabak' ak' kan — manwako-ak' hukum ar sikhnaĥko leka? ²²Onako reak' do aĥil reak' de-kaĥok' ma menak' ge, apnar kusi-teak' sek' wate ar nindhanok' te ar hormo kostoete, menkhan jel reak' sana koboĥ laĥit' do oka kaj reak' hō ban kan

3 Ado Maŝi tuluc' pe jiwet' beret' ocoyen' khan, coĥ reak' ak' ko baŕe nam baŕaepe, one okare Maŝi menae, Isorak' etom sec're duŕup'-akan. ²Coĥ reak' ak' koge moneak'-pe, ot reak' ak' ko do alo. ³Entepe goc'ena, ar apeak' jion do Maŝi tuluc' Isorre okoakana. ⁴Maŝiye sodorlenre, one uni aboak' jion kane, unre ape hō uni tuluc' tho-nokrepe sodorok'a.

Mare ar nawa jion

5 Ona iate ot reak' ak' hormo haĥiŭko gojtape; loĥghuĥi, bin napa-eak', baŕic' sana, baŕic' laloc ar dhon laloc, one ona do boŕga-sewa kan. ⁶Onako iatege Isorak' edre do hec' paŕaok' kana; ⁷ar onakorege ape hō paĥil dope colonleda, onakore jiwet' pe tahēkanre. ⁸Menkhan nitok' do ape hō noako joto ocok' giĥipe; edre, raŕgao, duŝtami, henosta, ar nilajiā roĥ apeak' moca khon. ⁹Alope epeŕea, mare hoŕtet' uniak' kaŕmiko sudhaŕe tot' giĥiakadete, ar nawa hoŕpe horok' kawante. ¹⁰one uni do baĥae ok' rom laĥit' e

2:13 = Eph. 2:1-5 2:14 = Eph. 2:15 2:16 = Rom. 14:1-6
2:19 = Eph. 4:16 3:1 = Ser. 110:1 3:9 = Eph. 4:22
3:10 = Gen. 1:26; Eph. 4:24

nawa arok'kan, ac' sirjaukedeic' reak' muthan lekate. ¹¹Ar noare do Junani ar Jihudi, khatna ar bin khatna, osobbho, Skuthi, golam, sadhin banuk'koa, menkhan Masige sanamak' ar sanamkore.

12 Ado Isorren bachaoko, sonotko ar dulariako hüyāte māyāk' mon, sustob, mon nindhan, māhīr, sobori horok'jonpe; ¹³sapahao ar ipikak'pe, jāhāe hor jāhāe uparte mon duk menak'tape khañ; Probhui ikaakat'tape leka ape hō ikaipe. ¹⁴Ar onako sanam cetanre dular horok'jonpe, one ona do sabit utarok' reak' tonol kan. ¹⁵Ar Masiak' suluk apeak' ontorre rajok'ma, one ona lağit'ge mit' hor more hoho hōpe hoho ocoyen. Ar gun mak'-naoko hoyok'pe. ¹⁶Masiak' katha do ape talare anec' dhanec' tahē-akan tahe ma joto aqil salak'pe lai cepet' arpe sipikhauk'te, sereñko ar sarhao sereñko ar jiuteak' ohrēak'ko apeak' ontorre. Isor gun manao joharae tuluc'pe sereñte. ¹⁷Ar roḡ se kamite jāhānak'gepe cekae, sanamak' Probhu Jisu nūtumte kamipe, uni hotete Isor Babape gun manao joharae tuluc'ge.

Nawa jion re gharoñj jibon reak' sombond

18 E bahuko, aperen jāwāeko then tabek'pe, Probhure lek kan leka. ¹⁹E jāwāeko, apnar bahuko

dular kope ar alope harhat'akoa. ²⁰E gidrako, sanamak're aperen eñga apako bataotakope, ente noa do Probhui kusiak kana. ²¹E apako, aperen gidrako alope kāucau oco-koa, jemon aloko hulās bhañgak'. ²²E golamko, manwa jāt lekaten aperen kisārko sanamak're bataotakope, mēt' samanre moto golam khataok'te hor kusi ok'coko leka do alo, menkhan mon reak' soratet'te Probhu botorae tuluc'. ²³Jāhānak'gepe cekae, mone lagaokate kamipe Probhu lağit' leka, ar manwa lağit' leka do alo; ²⁴noa badaekate, banma, aidaritet' do kuḡai leka Probhu then khongepe nama; ape ma Probhu Masi thenge golampe khataok' kañ. ²⁵Ente behohokic' do ac'e behokakat' reak'e nam ruara, ar mēt'āhā benget'ak' do banuk'anañ.

4 E kisārko, aperen golamko hokak' ar somojosak' emakope, noa badaekate, banma, ape hō sermare Kisār menaetapea.

Sikhauna ko

2 Koejonre jamarakan tahe npe, gun manao johar salak' onare jagwarakanpe tahente; ³ar ale hō koe salak'alepe, jemon Isor do katha lağit' duare jhic'ale, Masi reañ okoak' lai pasnaoa mente, one okatak' nūtumte biri hōn biriakan, ⁴jemon onañ sodor ocoe, roroḡ dayik kantiñ leka.

3:12-13 = Eph. 4:2 3:13 = Eph. 4:32 3:16-17 = Eph. 5:19-20
 3:18 = 5:22; 1 Pat. 3:1 3:19 = Eph. 5:25; 1 Pat. 3:7 3:20 = Eph. 6:1
 3:21 = Eph. 6:4 3:22-25 = Eph. 6:5-8 3:25 = Deut. 10:17; Eph. 6:9
 4:1 = Eph. 6:9

5 Akel salak' colonpe bahre ren-ko sec', okte do purā puripe laçarte. ⁶Apeak' roç do sin saçup' dayateak' bare hoyok' ma, bulunte adawak'ge, jemonpe badae daçreak' mimit' hoç cet' ieka roç ruaçako lektapea.

Johar ar mucet' katha

7 In reak' sanamak'ko do Tukhi-kuse badae ocopea; uni do dulaçia boeha, ar paçiar sap'dap'ic' ar Probhure são-golam kanae. ⁸Uni do niã mentege ape thenin kolakadea, jemon ale reak'ak'kope badae daçreak'ar apeak' mone çandhaetape; ⁹ar uni tuluc' Onesimus uni paçiar ar dulaçia boeha, one uni ape modren kanē, Unkinge nonçenak' sanamak'kin badae ocopea.

10 Aristarkhus inren são-kaidiye joharape kana, ar Barnabāsren mamom hatom boeha Mark— one uni ape thene senlen khan, atañ daramepe — ¹¹ar Justusko metae Jisuge. Khatnako modren Isorak' raj laçit' do neko motoge inren

são — kamiãko kanako, okoe in laçit' jiwu juðasiko hoeakan. ¹²Ape theç'ren Epaphras, Maçi Jisuren golame joharape kana; uni do jaoge koejonre ape laçit'e ațok' kana, jemon Isorak' goça monere sabit ar purā puri khatiakawanpe tēngo tak daçreak'. ¹³Ente uni reak' gohan emeda, banma; ape ar Loadikiarenko, ar Hierapolisrenko laçit' ađiye mehnotakada. ¹⁴Dulaçia raranic' Luk ar Demaskin joharape kana. ¹⁵Laodikiaren boehako ar Numpha ar uniak' oçak're menak' manderrenko joharakope. ¹⁶Ar noa ciñhi ape then paçhaolen khan, nelpe, jemon Laodikiarenkoak' manderre hō paçhaok', ar jemon ape hō Laodikia reak' ciñhipe paçhao. ¹⁷Ar Arkippus metaepe, Ona sap'dap' kami bare moneak'-me, okataç' Probhurem namakanwan, jemon onam purau.

18 Johartet' do in Paul apnar titen olet' kana. Inak' haçi biri disai-tiñpe: Daya ape tuluc' takenma.

4:5 = Eph. 5:16 4:7 = Apos. 20:4; II Tim. 4:12 4:7-8 = Eph. 6:21-22
 4:9 = Philem. 10-12
 4:10 = Apos. 19:29, 27:2; Philem. 24; Apos. 12:12, 25, 13:13, 15:37-39
 4:12 = Kol. 1:7; Philem 23 4:14 = II Tim. 4:10, 11; Philem. 24
 4:17 = Philem. 2

THESSALONIKIKO LAĞIT' PAUL

APOSTOLAK' PAHIL CIŤHI

Botolo

Thessalonika do Roman rajosti reak' disom his, Makedonia reak' rajnagraha tahēkana. Paul do philipi khone calaoen tayom onde mandere bandhao ket'a, menkhan onde usara ge Jihudi ko khone tēngo daram ocoyena ente Uniak' Kristan sombaŋ do Boŋgan horjat ko, one onko jihudi dhorom senko or sor akan tahēkan, then jo bahak' kan tahē kan taea ar onate ađi ge ko hiskawadea. Paul do jormoŋ te Thessalonika bagiak' hoe en taea ar Beroea sene sen idiena. Tayom te Korinth teye seteren khan, ac' sāotenic' ar sāo kama, Timothi then khon Thessalonika mander reak' boge judae badae ket'a.

Thessalonikiko lağıt' paul Apostolak' pahil cithi do un re, onden Kristan boeha ko dil ar bhorsa emako lağıt' ol ena. Paul do onkoak' patiau ar dularia teye johar ako kana; onko sāo te cet'leka jibone khemao let' onae disa ocoet'koa ar inakate onkoak' kukliko reaŋ roŋ ruare emok'kana, one ona ondenak' mander re Masiak' ruar hijuk' babot re rakap' akan tahē kan, baŋma, Masiye ruar hijuk' laha reko goc' akan biswasi ko do Unie ruar len helok' Jaejug Jion re bakhra menak'takoa se baŋ? Paul do noŋkan okte reye, solha akoka, baŋma, Masiak' hijuk' reak' as re riel hor akae baŋ kate hape hapete apan apin kami kote jemon ko ruar.

Menak'ak'ko reak' Guttet'

Botolo 1:1

Gunman johar ar Sarhao katha 1:23:13

Kristan colon lağıt' udgau katha 4:1-12

Masiak' hijuk' babot re sikhauna 4:13-5:11

Sus udgau katha 5:12-22

Mucet' katha 5:23-28

Johar katha

1 Paul ar Siluanus ar Timothi, manđerrenko lağıt';
Isor Baba ar Probhu Jisu Masire, Daya ape tuluc' bare takenma
menak'ko Thessalonika reak' ar sulukge.

1:1 = Apos. 17:1

Thessalonikikoak' jion ar paŋiau

2 Ape sanamko nŋtumte Isor jaogele gun manao joharaekana, aleak' koejonkore ape disa disate; 'apeak' biswasteak' kami ar dulaŋteak' mehnot ar aboren Probhu Jisu Maŋsire menak'tape asteak' sobori mit' talao aboren Isor ar Baba samanrele disayet'te. ⁴Ente, E Isore dulaŋakat'pe boehako, alele baŋaea uniye bachaoakat'pea mente; ⁵aleak' bhage sombat do ente katha motote do baŋ seterat'pea, menkhan daŋete ar Sonot Jiute ar pura khaŋi salak'. Apepe baŋaea, ape khaŋirte ape talare cet' lekankole hoelena. ⁶Ar ape do ale lek'kako ar Probhu lek'kakope hoyena, Sonot Jiu hoteteak' raŋka salak' aŋi santaore kathape ataŋket'te; onate mit'tec' namunape hoyena Makedonia ar Akhaearen sanam paŋiaukankole laŋit'. ⁸Ente ape then khon Probhu reak' katha do raŋwao oŋokakana Makedonia ar Akhaea motore do baŋ, bickom Isorrepe paŋiaukan do sanam thaŋirege baŋaeakana, onate jaŋhanak' laŋai do baŋ jaŋurale kana. ⁹Onko do ente akoge abo reak'ko laŋi baŋayedace't' lekan ataŋ daramte ape thenle boloyen, ar cet' leka ape do boŋga se muŋhut'ko khon Isor sec'pe aŋur-ena mente, mit'ten jiwet' ar saŋi Isor then golam khaŋaok' laŋit'; ¹⁰ar serma khon uniren Hopon nel hore laŋit', one uni goc'ko khone jiwet' beret'kede, Jisuge, one dara-

kan edre khon aboren rurukhia-ic'kane.

Thessalonika re Paulak' kami

2Ente ape mape baŋaege, E boehako, ape then aleak' bolok' do baŋ auŋiak'akana mente; ²menkhan Philipire dukle jom maŋanket' arle pajhet ocoyenre ho, apepe baŋae leka, aboren Isorre dille namkeda Isorak' bhage sombat aŋi epeset' tuluc' laŋiape laŋit'. ³Ente aleak' sikhana do buk'laŋak' do baŋ kana, ar baŋ do bin napaeak', ar baŋ do phorphunditeak'ge; ⁴menkhan bhage sombat jimawale laŋit' lek' hoŋ kanale mente Isore angocakat'le hoŋ lekagele roŋeda, hoŋ kusi ok'cokanko leka do baŋ, menkhan Isor kusi ok'cokanko lekage, one uni aboak' ontore biŋau atkaret'tabon. ⁵Ente ale do heŋem katha ho tis ho bale beoharleda, ona dope baŋaegea, ar baŋ do dhon hametjon reak' lisindge tahēkantalea, Isorgeye goha kana; ⁶ar hoŋko then khon man ho bale khojkan tahēkana, baŋ do ape then khon, ar baŋ do etak'ko then khonge, ⁷Maŋsiren apostolko hūyatele onka daŋekere ho. Menkhan ape talare lulu bak'chukole tahēkana, mit'ten nuk'nuic' ac'ren gidraŋi jotonet'ko leka. ⁸Nonkale humur humuret'pe tahēkante Isorak' bhage sombat moto do baŋ, menkhan aleak' jiwi ho em haŋinape kusigele tahēkana, dulaŋiakope hoyentale iate. ⁹Ente, E boehako, aleak' meh-

not ar haronpe disayet'gea; Isorak' bhage sombatle porcarat'pere sin nindale kami asulena, jemon ape modre okoe hō bhar alole ladeape.

¹⁰Apege goha kanape, ar Isor hō, ape paŋiauakanko tuluc' cet' leka sonot, dhorom ar bin dusantele beoharkeda mente. ¹¹Badaeageape, apat ac'ren gidraکو tuluc' leka, ape mimit' hoŋle bintiat'pea, bud bhorsawat'pea, arle gohawat'pea ¹²jemon Isor lek lekape calcolon, one uni ac'ak' nij rajost'i ar ŋhonok lağit'e hohoaŋekan.

13 Ar noa iate hō mit' talao Isorle gun manao joharaekana, alele anjomat'pe Isorak' kathape namket're manwa reak' katha menkate do bañ, menkhan Isorak' katha menkatepe ataŋkeda, cet' leka kan hō kange, one ona ape paŋiauakan-kore kami hōe kamiyet'. ¹⁴Ente, E boehako, Maŋi Jisure Jihudare menak' Isorak' manderkorenko lek'kakope hoyena; ente ape hō apnar jatrenko then inako dukgepe sahaokeda, oka onka hō Jihudiko thenko sahaolet'. ¹⁵Onko Jihudi do Probhu Jisu hō ar naŋbiko hōko goc'let'koa, ar ale hōko khed ođokket'lea, ar Isor bako kusi ocoyedea, ar joto hoŋ birudgeako, ¹⁶boŋan hoŋ jatrenko bañcaok'a mente porcarakoko akotet'lete, nonkate akoak' kaiko perec' ik'dikana. Menkhan edre do nirdhok hec' paŋaoakawat'koa.

Arhō hiri dohra ko reañ Paŋlak' sana

17 Ado, E boehako, ape khon thoŋa ghaŋi lağit'le ŋhāt begar ocoyente; meŋ'āhātege, ontorte do bañ, ape tuluc' meŋ' meŋ' nepel lağit' ađi uiharate artet' baŋtile kurumutukeda; ¹⁸ente ape then calak'le mon-eana — asokaete in Paul ma mit' dhao, hē, bar dhao — menkhan Soetane akotket'lea. ¹⁹Ente okoe kanako aleak' as se raŋka se gorobok' reak' mukuŋ do? Ape hō bañ dope bañ kan, aboren Probhu Jisu samañre uniak' seterok're? ²⁰Ente apege con aleak' ŋhonok ar raŋka do.

3 Ona iate ar do bale uput' daŋeat' khan, Athensre eskar bađi ođo ocok'ge besle metat'a; ²ar Timothi aboren boeha ar Maŋiak' bhage sombatre Isorren sap'dap'ic'le kol-kedea, diŋhoŋea mente ar apeak' biswaŋse sikhau paŋhaoŋea mente, ³jemon okoe hō alope lewek' noako santaote; ente apepe bađaea, noa lağit'gebo doho akana mente. ⁴Ente ape thenle tahēkanre hōle lai lahawat'pea, duk jojom hoyok' tabona mente, cet' leka hoe hō hoyen ar bađae hōpe bađaege. ⁵Ona iate in hō ar do bañ uput' daŋeat' khan, kathañ kolkeda apeak' biswas reak' bađae nam lağit', pasere pase bik' daui'e biđauakat'pe, ar aleak' mehnot do auiagok'tale. ⁶Menkhan nit Timothi ape then khon ale then

2:14 = Apos. 17:5

2:15 = Apos. 9:23. 29:13. 45:50, 14:2. 5. 19. 17:5. 13. 18:12

3:1 = Apos. 17:15 3:6 = Apos. 18:5

ruar hec'kate apeak' biswas ar dular reak' raska sombate aguat'lea, are laiat'lea, bhage sahitte sin satup'pe disayet'lea ar ale tuluc' nepelok'pe uihareda, cet' leka ale ho ape tuluc'; ⁷ado onate, E boehako, apeak' biswas iate aleak' joto jonjal ar dukre ape nutumte jiwi do rarec'entalea; ⁸ente nitok' do jiwet'gele taken kana, khajuk ape Probhure tengo takakanpe taken. ⁹Ente ape nutumte cet' lekan gun manao johar Isorle em dareaea, ona sanam raska nutumte, one ape iate aboren Isor samanrele raskak'kan; ¹⁰one sin ninda aditet'le koejonkan, met' met' ape tuluc' nepel lagit' ar apeak' biswas reak' bakiak'ko purautape lagit'?

¹¹Ado aboren Isor ar Baba ac'ge, ar aboren Probhu Jisu, ape then senok' hore sariaualema; ¹²ar Probhu do ape apere ar jotoko lagit' dular badhao are sarec' ocoetapema, cet' leka aleak' ho ape lagit' menak'tale, ¹³jemon apeak' ontor sonotre bin dusiye dirhoetape, aboren Isor ar Baba samanre aboren Probhu Jisu ac'ren joto sonotko saoteye seterok're.

Isore basutak' jion

4 Ado, E boehako, serec' katha do nok'oe, Probhu Jisure nehör arle sikhau parhaoet'pe kana, ale then khonpe namket' leka, cet' leka cok'lon ar Isor kusi ocoye lektape — onka mape colonet'ge — jemon onare artet'pe sarec' idik'. ²Entepe badaegea Probhu Jisu sec' khonle emat'pe hukumko do. ³Ente apepe

sonot ocok' noage Isorak' mone do, metak'me, lotghuti khon saharakanpe taken, ⁴ape mimit'ko apin apin bhajan sonot ar manotte dok' hope badaejoñ, ⁵baric' sana reak' hichate do alo, bongän horko leka, one onko Isor bako badaeyedekan; ⁶okoe ho ac'ren boeha jähänak'rege aloe lutuje, ar aloe ereyema, ente Probhu do noako joto reak' hala ruk'waric' kanae, cet' leka lai hōle lai lahawat'pe ar goha hōle emket'. ⁷Isor do ente bin napeaeak' lagit' do bae hohoakawat'bona, menkhan sonot ocok'rege. ⁸Onate noae nihätet' hor do manwa do bae nihatedea, menkhan Isorge, one uni ac'ren Sonot Jiue emapekan.

⁹Menkhan boeha duk'lar rean jähäeye olape do ban jarurapea, ente ape ma dupulara mente Isore cet'akawat'peko kanpe; ¹⁰ar onka ho conpe onkayet', goṭa Makedoniare menak'ko joto boehako tuluc'. Menkhan, E boehako, sikhau parhaoet'pe kanale, jemon onare artet'pe sarec' idik', ¹¹ar alele hukumat'pe leka sapotepe taken, apnarak'pe kamijon, ar apnar tite kak'mi do manpe bujau, ¹²jemon bahrenko sec' lek lekape colon ar cet'te ho alope tontak'.

Probhuak' hijuk'

¹³Ar, E boehako, japit'akat'ko rean ajanpe taken do bale menjon kana, jemon as banuk'tako ar ar horko leka alope hirdauk'. ¹⁴Ente Jisui goc'len are jiwet' берет'enbon patiauakan khan, endekhan onka lekage Isor do japit'akat'ko ho Jisu hotete uni tuluc'e aguk'oa.

¹⁵Ente noa do Probhuak' kathatele laiape kana. bañma. abo jiwet' menak'bonko. metak'me. Probhu seterok' hañic' sarec' taħenko do. japit'akat'ko khon oka lekate hõ babo lahak'a. ¹⁶Cedak'je Probhu ac'ge hukum-đakate. ar mukhiã serma dut reak' arañate. ar Isor reak' siñgawate serma khone ařgo hijuk'a. Ar Mařire goc'koge paħilte doko jiwet' beredok'a; ¹⁷onakate abo jiwet' menak'bonko. metak'me. sarec' taħenko, onko saõte rimil-korebon řakap' ocok'a. hoere Probhu darame lađit': ar inaťate do jaoge Probhu tuluc'bo taħena. ¹⁸Ado noako kathate jiwı rapařc'pe.

Probhuak' hijuk're saprao taħen

5 Menkhan. E boehako. jaruř do banuk'tapea okteko ar dinko reañ olape reak' do. ²Ente apege puřtaupe bađaea, Probhuak' din do nında kombroẽ hijuk' leka hijuk'a. ³Tinreko mena. Suluk ar khařir. unrege maraok' do acka hec' pařaoko. asapati hořmore bijhařuk' duk leka: ar bañgeko paskaok'a. ⁴Menkhan ape. E boehako. nũtre do banuk'pea. onate ona din mit'ten kombro lekae tebak'kepe. ⁵ente ape sanamkoge marsalren hořonko ar siñren hořonko kanape. Abo do nındaren dobo bañ kana. ar bañ do nũtren. ⁶Ado enđekhan ar arko leka alobon japidma. bickom ebhen akan ar sotebon taħenma. ⁷Ente japidko do nındaģeko japida,

ar bulok'ko do nındaģeko bulok'a. ⁸Menkhan abo dobo siñren kante sotebon taħenma. biswař ar dulaj reak' koram-ađonak' horok'kate. ar bohok'-ađonak' mente do bañcaok' reak' asge. ⁹Ente Isor do edre lađit' do bae doholet'bona. menkhan bañcao ñam lađit'ge. aboren Probhu Jisu Maři hotete. ¹⁰one uni abo nũtumteye goc'len. jemon. bañ dobo ebhenakan bañ dobo japit'akat'. uni saõte jiwet'gebon taħen. ¹¹Ado jiwı rapařc'pe. ar ape ape benao rakabok'pe. one onka hõpe onkayet'kan.

Ses sikhãuna ar johar katha

12 Menkhanle nehõrape kana. E boehako. okoe ape talareko mehnotet' ar Probhureko calaoet'pe arko samjhaet'pe, ¹³onko bađ-ae oromkope. ar onkoak' kami iate dulaj salak' ađitet' manotkope. Supulukte taħenpe. ¹⁴Ařle sikhãu pařhaoet'pe kana. E boehako. aňhũřhako cehaokope. hařso jiwı-anko bud bhorsawakope. nijorko ñel saõhãkope. jotoko sec' soboripe. ¹⁵Nelpe. okoe hõ bařic' bodol bařic' jãhãe aloģ halawaema: bickom jaoge bhageak' baře khudaupe. ape ape lađit' ar jotoko lađit'. ¹⁶Jaoge raskař'pe: ¹⁷mit' talao koejoņpe ¹⁸sanamak' nũtumte guř manao joharpe: ente noage ape lađit' Maři Jisure Isorak' mone do. ¹⁹Jiu do alope řiřija; ²⁰nañi katha alope niñãta. ²¹menkhan jotoak'ko

biđau atkarpe; ²²bhageak' baře sap' dohoepe, sanam lekan bařic' khon sahař akan taheŋpe.

23 Ar sulukren Isor ac'geye sonot utařpema, ar apeak' jiu ar jiu ar hormo do pura puri ar bin duřange joğar akan taheŋma, aboren Probu Jisu Maři reak' seřerok're. ²⁴Pařiargeae hohoapekanic' do,

one uni onka hō onkae.

25 E boehako, koealepe.

26 Joto boehako sonot cok'te joharakope. ²⁷Probhureŋ kiriařyet'pea, noa ciři do joto boehako then pařhao aŋjomok'ma. ²⁸Aboren Probu Jisu Maři reak' daya ape tuluc' taheŋma:

THESSALONIKIKO LAĞIT' PAUL

APOSTOLAK' DOSAR CIŤHI

Botolo

Thessalonika mander re Masiak' ruar hijuk' reak' asjon rean gulmal do tonge idi ena. Thessalonikiko lagit' dosar ciťhi re Paul do noa biswas reane phandoet'a. one okoe ko menket'. banma. Probhuak' din do hec' seter akana. Paul do noa hudis jōhak'e sojheyet' takoa. noa uduk' ako tuluc'. banma. Masie ruar hijuk' laha re bařic' ar dustami kami ko do "Beainiyic' " (mit'ten okodare). one uni do Masie teŋgo darame. reak' ayur re ona reak' muthni then seterok'a.

Apostol do ac' ren pařhaok'ko akoak' patiau re cotkar taħen reak' jarur tet're jore emet'a. jāhātinak' muskil ak' ar santao hec' ako rehō. Paul do onko ac' ar ac' ren sāo kamiā ko leka jomak' arjao lagit' ar bhage kami re dhurau akan taħen lagit' e uskur koa.

Menak'ak'ko reak' guťtet'

Botolo 1:1-2

Sarhao ar gunman johar emako 1:3-12

Masie hijuk' babot cecet'ak' 2:1-17

Kristan colon lagit' udgau katha 3:1-15

Mucet' katha 3:16-18

Johar katha

1 Paul ar Siluanus ar Timothi, Isor aboren Baba ar Probhu Jisu Masire menak'ko Thessalonikiko reak' manderrenko lagit';

2 Daya ape tuluc' bare taħenma ar sulukge Isor aboren Baba ar Probhu Jisu Maři then khon.

Mařie hijuk' re bicar rean

3 E Boehako, ape nutumte jaoge

Isor gun manao joharae lagit' dayik kanale, cet' leka lek hō kan, ente apeak' biswas do ađitet' hara idik' kana, ar apē mimit'koak' dulař ape apere badhao idik' kantapea. ⁴Onate ale apnarge Isor reak' manderkore ape reak'le sarhaok' kana, onepe sahaoet'kan apeak' joto khed ar santaore apeak' sobori ar biřwas iate. ⁵Ona do Isorak' dhorom bicar reak' mit'tec' cinha kana, jemon Isorak' raj lekpe

1:1 = Apos. 17:1

bujhauk' one ona lağit' duk hōpe sahaœet', 'khajuk Isor do hikeye metak', ape duket'peko duk hala ruḗrako lağit', 7ar ape duk ocok'-kanko do ale tuluc' aosange, Probhu Jisu serma khone sodorok're ac'ak' daŕeren dutko sāote 8jolak' sengelre, Isor bako baḗaye hoḗar aboren Probhu Jisuak' bhage sombat bako batao hoḗar hala haḗiye emakore. 9Onko do saḗaiko joma, jaejug maraok'ge, Probhuak' mēt'-āhā ar uniak' daŕe reak' ṭhonok khon, 10enhi lok'ge, tis haḗene hijuk'a, ac'ren sonokore ṭhonok ocok', ar joto paṭiaukankore hahara ocok' lağit'; ente ape then aleak' goha do paṭiauanak' hoyena. 11Ona mentege ape lağit' jaogele kokoe kana, jemon aboren Isor do apepe hoho ocoyen leke bujhaupe, ar bhageak' lağit' sanam monejoṅ ar biswaḗ reak' kamiye puḗatape, daŕetege; 12jemon aboren Probhu Jisuak' nutum apereṭhonok ocok', ar ape do unire, aboren Isor ar Probhu Jisu Maḗi reak' daya lekate.

Beṅiniyic' rean

2Ado, E boehako, aboren Probhu Jisu Maḗi reak' seṭerok' ar uni then abobon jarwak' rean, ape thenle nehōrok' kana, 2apeak' hūs khon alope lewe godok' ar alope bibilauk'ma, baṅ do jāhān jiute, baṅ do jāhān kathate, baṅ do ale then khonak' lekan jāhān ciṭhite ac' kathae, Probhuak' din do sor akana. 3Okoe hō oka lekate hō

aloko buḗaupema; ente ona din do baṅ hec' paḗaok'a, bhingrauk' baṅ hoe nraṅlen khan, ar kaḗren hoḗ, 4metak'me, noṣtoren hōpon bae sodorlen khan, one uni do Isorko metak' se sewa ocok' sanamak'koe teṅgo daramet' are dhomoket'kan, Isorak' muhdilreye duḗup'kan ar ac'ge Isor kanae menteye udugok'kante. 5Bape disayeda, ape then in tahēkanrege noakoṅ laiat'pea mente? 6Ar nitok' do ak'tokak'pe baḗaea, ac'ak' oktere enec' jemone sodorok'. 7Ente beaini reak' okoak' ma kami ak'gu kange, eken nit ak'koṭkanic' tala khone ocok' maraṅ ocolenge. 8Ar unrege beṅiniyic' doe sodorok'a, one uni Probhu Jisu do ac'ak' moca reak' sahet'teye maṭutaye ar ac'ak' seṭerok' reak' sodorok'teye marao utare. 9Uni beṅiniyic' reak' hijuk' do Soetan reak' jid kami leka hoyok'a, ereak' reak' joto daŕe ar cinhako ar hahara kamikoante, 10ar nostok'kanko lağit' bedhorom reak' joto buḗau salak'; onko do ente baṅcaok'a mente saḗiak' dulaḗ bako atanledā. 11Ona iate Isor do aṅdic' ok'coak'e kolako kana, ereak'geko paṭiauk'a mente, 12jemon jotokogeko bicar ocok', okoe saḗiak'tet' bako paṭiauada menkhan bedhoromak'ko kusiada.

Baṅcaok' lağit'e bachao akat' pea

13 Menkhan, E boehako, ape Probhui dulaḗakat'peko nutumte jaoge Isor gun manao joharae lağit'

dayik kanale, ente Isor do etohop' khonge Jiu hotete sonot ocok're ar sariak're paŋiauk'tepe baŋcaok' lağit'e bachaoakat'pea. ¹⁴Ona lağit'ge aleak' bhage sombatte hoho hōe hohoa'tpea, jemon aboren Probhu Jisu Maŋiak' thonokpe nāmjon. ¹⁵Ado, E boehako, tengo takakan takenpe ar ona lai cecet'-ak'ko sap' doho akae takenpe, okakope cet'ket', baŋ do aleak' galmaraoite, baŋ do aleak' ciŋhite.

16 Ado aboren Probhu Jisu Maŋi ac'ge, ar Isor aboren Baba, okoeye dulaŋket'bon ar dayate jaejug jivi rarec' ar bhage ase emat'bon, ¹⁷unige apeak' ontore rarejtapema, ar joto bhage kami ar kathareye dirhopema.

Koealepe

3 Ado, E boehako, sarec' katha do nōk'ōe, koealepe, jemon Probhuak' katha do daŋrauk' ar thonokok', ape then lekage,²ar jemon becol ar baŋic' hoŋko khonle dok' ocok'; ente sanam hoŋ do biswaŋ baŋuk'takoa. ³Menkhan paŋiargeae Probhu do; unigeye dirhopea ar baŋic' khone horho jangepea. ⁴Ar Probhure ape reanle bhorsaakana, alele hukumet' kanak'pe kamiyeda arpe kami idigea mente. ⁵Ar Probhu do apeak' moneye ayurtapema Isorak' dulaŋre ar Maŋiak' soborire.

Kami lağit' dayik bhar

6 Ado, E boehako, aboren Probhu Jisu Maŋiak' nūtumtele hukumape kana, onkan joto boehako khon saharok'pe, okoe ulaŋ palatko

colonet' ar ale thenko nāmakat' lai cecet'ak' do bako senak'kan. ⁷Ente ape nijegepe baŋdaea, cet' leka ale pak'nja lekgetapea, ente ale do ape talare ulaŋ palat' bale colonleda, ⁸ar baŋ do jāhāe then mostete piŋhale jomleda, bickom mehnot ar haronte siŋ ninda kami-katege, jemon ape talare okoe hō bhar alole ladeako. ⁹Hok baŋuk'-talea, ona iate do baŋ, menkhan jemon apnarge ape lağit' nāmunaŋ emogok', arpe ale lekae. ¹⁰Ente ape thenle tahēkanre hō noagele hukumat'pea, baŋma, jāhāe kami baŋ sanaye khan, jom hō aloe jomma. ¹¹Entele anjomedā ape talare adom adom hoŋ do dħilisi-liko caŋcoloneda, kamitet'ge bako kami kana, bickomko ajare kana. ¹²Ado nonkanko dole hukumaŋko kana arle nehōrako kana Probhu Jisure, jemon sapote kamikate akoak' piŋha baŋeko jomma. ¹³Menkhan ape do, E boehako, bhageak' kami kaŋ'mite alope mokoŋok'a. ¹⁴Ar jāhāe noa ciŋhite aleak' katha bae batao khan, uni do nel ŋikkaepe; uni tuluc' do alope mesalok'a, jemone lajaok'. ¹⁵Bairi leka do alope bujhauea, menkhan boeha leka samjhaeope.

Mucet' katha

16 Sulukren Probhu ac'ge sanam għuŋi ar sanam lekate suluke emapema. Probhu ape jotoŋo tuluc'e takenma.

17 Johartet' do iŋ Paul apnar titeŋ olape kana, one onage mimit' ciŋhire cinha kan; nonkageŋ oleda. ¹⁸Aboren Probhu Jisu Maŋi reak' daya ape jotoŋo tuluc' takenma.

TIMOTHI LAĞIT' PAUL

APOSTOLAK' PAHIL CIŤHI

Botolo

Timothi do Asia ren mit'ten juan Kristane tahē kana. Uni ren apat do junani ar Engat do jihudi kin tahē kana. Timothi do Paul Apostolok' saphor daran re Uni ren gate ar sok'hot'ic'e tahē kana. Noa ciťhi re paul do pea besoe ko reahe galmaraoa.

Paĥilak' do mit'ten Cehaona kana mander bhirti re menak' bhul cecet'ak' ko upar re. Ona bhul cecet'ak' do jihudi ko ar Bongan horjat ren koak' mesal hudis jonak' te siťau akan tahē kana, Siknat do nonka tahē kana, baťma, noa nelogok' kan dharti do baťic' gea ar baťcaok' nam laġit' bises oko danaťak' bak'dae hotete ar adom jomak' ko palon ar bin bapla taťen hotete namok'a. Dosarak' do mander ak'yur ar sewa dewa babot reak' kana. Ona re noa pustau akana, baťma, mander ak'yur ko ar sap'dadap'ko do cet' lekan gun colon taťen jaruťtako a mente. Ses re paul do Timothi e solhawaea cet'lekate jisu Maťi ren bhage gutie hoe dareak'a ar juda juda paťiauk' dol then theniak' dayik kami do cet'kan taea mente.

Menak'ak'ko reak' guttet'

Botolo 1:1-2

Mander ar ona ren ak'yur ko babotre sikhaua 1:3-16

Timothi ar Uniak' kami babot sikhaua 4:1-6:26

Johar katha

1 Paul, Maťi Jisuren apostolge, Isor aboren Babancaoic' ar Maťi Jisu aboren as reak' hukum leka;

² biswasre saťi gidraťin Timothi laġit';

Daya, maťyā, sulukge Isor Baba ar Maťi Jisu aboren Probhu then khon.

1:2 = Apos. 16:1

Ere cecet'ko upar te cehaona

³ Cet' leka Makedoniaten senok'kan tahēkanre Ephesusrem tahē hatarok' laġit' in solhawat'-mea, jemon adom adom hoťem hukumako judawak' do aloko laġi cecet'a mente, ⁴ar kaťniko ar bin mucet' bōs budakore mon aloko lagao, one onako do biswasre Isorak' lonbonak' baťkate bickom roť

ropoꝛ hoe ok'coak'kan; nit hōn onkaeda. ⁵Menkhan hukum reak' munucat' do dulaꝛge, okatak' sapha ontor ar bhage são-bak' ðaeak' ar binphašiaꝛa biswaš khon hoyok'kan. ⁶Adom hoꝛ do onako etom otokate aꝛu ri roꝛ soror sec'ko ghañ-jerakana; ⁷an guru hoyok' sanayet'koa, okakoko menet', onako hō, ar okako reañ tirit' lekako roꝛet', onako hō bako bujhaꝛuet're hō. ⁸Menkhanbon baðaea, an do bhagegea mente, jāhãe hoꝛ an lekate onae boeħar khan do, ⁹noa baðae-kate, bañma, an do dhrom hoꝛ lağit' do bañ țahraoakana, menkhan beainiko ar bebak'taoko lağit'ge, Isor bebhoktiko aꝛ kaꝛaiko, besonot ar bhōndko, apat khukhũnko, ar enġat khukhũnko, hoꝛ gogoc'ko. ¹⁰lotghuk'ũko, jojognako, hoꝛ ak'kriũko, eꝛe roroꝛko, eꝛe kiriak'ko, ar niropoñ sikañat khon ulța etak' jāhãnak'ge menak'ak'ko lağit', ¹¹bħagan Isorak' thonok reak' bhage sombat leka, okatak' in jimawadiñ.

Isorak' daya iate gun manao

¹²Ine daꝛe ocokediñ Maši Jisu aboren Probhun gun manao johar-aekana, ente paťiare bhujaukediña, sap'dap' girireye dhuraũkediñte, ¹³pahil do hek'nostaic' aꝛ khekhedic' ar behuk'rmutic' in tahẽkanre hō; menkhan māyãñ ñamkeda, bin baðaeete bepaťiaureñ onkalet' iate; ¹⁴ar aboren Probhun reak' daya do Maši Jisure menak' biswaš ar dulaꝛ

salak' asambeħ sareřena. ¹⁵Sari katha kana noa do ar joto lekate ak'tañ lekge, bañma, Maši Jisu do dhartiteye hec'lena kai hoꝛ bañ-caokoa mente; ¹⁶ar in do onko modren lahaic' kañañ; menkhan noa iatege māyãñ ñamkeda, jemon in lahaic're Jisu Maši ac'ak' joto soboriye udug, jaejug jion lağit' ac're paťiauk' lağidok'koren namunage. ¹⁷Ado uni jaejugren Raj, bin maraok'ic', bin ñelok'ic', eskar Isor reak'ge man ar thonok do jug cetan jug hoyok'ma. Amen.

¹⁸E bachatiñ Timothi, noa hukumiñ jimawamkana, am reañ hoe-mařañlen nañi kařhako lekate, jemon onakote bhage lařhaiem lařhaj, ¹⁹biswaš ar bhage são bak'ðaeak'em dohojonte; one okatak'ko tarse gidiket'te adom adomkoak' biswaš reak' jahaj dhañ rapuť'en-tako. ²⁰Onko modre Humenaeos ar Aleksander menak'kina, one unkin do Soetan then in soprotakat'kin, jemon alo henostaekin cet' ocok'.

Mander sewa dewa

2 Ado sanam khon pahiliñ metamkana, jemon joto hoꝛko lağit' nehōr, koe, aroj ar gun manao hoyok'ma; ¹rapajko ar sanam napraꝛak' huðawanko lağit', jemon kħaťir ar sapote dinbon khemao, joto lekan Isor-bhokti ar man salak'. ³Noa do bhagegea ar kusiak'ak'ge Isor aboren Babañcaoic' samañre, ⁴one uniye menjonkan sanam hoꝛko bañcaok' ar sařiak' reak'

bak' ðaeko tiog. ⁵Ente mit' gotengeae Isor do. mit' gotengeae Isor ar manwakoren dene banar renic' hō. manwa Maſi Jisuge. ⁶one uni sanamko nūtumte chak' ðao dam lağit' apnare emen. okte napitre emogok' gohage. ⁷Noa reak' ge iñ do mit' ten lai jağ' hiriç' ar apostoliñ bahalena—sariak' geñ roreda. ere do bañ—biswaſ ar sariak' re bongan hoğ jağren mit' ten cecet' ic' ge.

8 Adoñ meneda. jemon herel hoponko sanam jaegareko koejoñ. sonot ti tulkate. begor edre ar aptha aḗthitege. ⁹Onkage maejiuko do sajaok' bandenak' te. sil sorom ar sambr̄aok' salak' ko sajaok'; galañ up' ar sonate. se motiko se damanak' kicriç' kote do alo; ¹⁰bickom bhage kaḡmikote. one okaḗak' Isor bhokti ak' ngoc maejiuko lağit' lek kan. ¹¹Maejiuko do hape tahē-kateko cet' jonma pura puri tabek' te. ¹²Maejiuko do lai cecet' bañ arak' akokana. ar herel cetanre maliki calao lağit' hō bañ; bickom thirko tahena. ¹³Adamge enteye gağhao mağañlena. khan Hawa; ¹⁴ar Adam do bae bulau ocolena. menkhan maejiugeye bulau ocoyente ghağreye nūrena. ¹⁵Menkhan gidra jak' namteko bañcaok' a. khajuk sambr̄ao salak' biswaſ ar dular ar sonot ocok' reko tahē idik'.

Mander ak'yur ko

3 Sari katha kana noa do, jāhāe hoğ mander guk' pi giriye

gagojak' khan mit' tec' bhage kaḡmi lağit' e gagojok' kana. ²Ado mander gupiyic' do bin dusi tahenge jağur-taea. mit' maejiuan hoğ. sote. sambr̄aok' ic'. sora. pek' rayic' lai cecet' re lekiç'. ³darkha. rasare copaoic' do alo. dadalic' do alo. menkhan māhīr. bañ jhograk' ic'. ḗaka poesa bañ duk' lağic'. ⁴apnar gharoñj bhage sāhītte cak' laoiç'. okqe ac' ren gidra ko gobolreye dohoyet' ko sanamak' re manot ocok' salak' — ⁵ente jāhāe apnar gharoñj cak' lao bae baḗae khan. ceḗate Isorak' mander doe jotona? ⁶Nawa cela do aloe tahenma. bañkhan baḗaite phula-uk' te Soetan reak' bicarreye khañjo botec' kok' a; ⁷ar bahrenko then bhage goha hō tahentae jağura, jemon henostare ar Soetan reak' phaſire aloe nūr paraok'.

Mander sap'dadap'ko

8 Onkage sap'dap'ko hō manot ocok' lekkoko tahenma. bar moca-wanko do alo. darkha rasare pağkauko do alo. lab lalociako do alo ⁹bickom sapha sāo bak' ðeak' te biswaſ reak' okoak' sap' dok' hokoge. ¹⁰Ar noko hōko biḗau oco mağañok' ma: enkhante sap'dap' reak' ko kaḡmima. bin duſaḡ kanako menkhan. ¹¹Onkage maejiuko do manot ocok' lekko tahenma. ok' ktako do alo. soteko. sanamak' re patiarkoge. ¹²Sap'dap'ko do mit' maejiuan hoğko tahenma. akoren gidra ko ar apnar gharoñj bhage

sāhitte cak'laokoge. ¹³Ente okoe bhage sāhitteko sap'dap'eda, onko do ako lağit' bhage hudako nam-jonkana, ar Maši Jisure menak' biswašre maraŋ sohosage.

Maraŋ okoak'

14 Ar: then usaŋage senok' reak' as menak'tiŋa, enhō noakoŋ olamkana, ¹⁵jemoniŋ bilomok' khan. amem bađae Isorak' oŋak're cet' leka cok'lon lek kana mente, one ona do jiwet' Isorak' maŋder, saŋiak' reak' kham khunŋi ar rehet'ge. ¹⁶Ar jotoko aŋgocet' leka, maraŋgea Isor-bhokti reak' okoak' do;

Uni okoe manwa jaŋtenteye so-doren,
Jiureye dhorem ocoyen,
dutko ŋhene nel ocoyen,
boŋgan hoŋ jaŋtko talareye lai jahiren,
dhartire unireko paŋtiauŋ,
ŋhonokreye rakap' ocoyen.

Bhul cecet'ko

4 Ar Jiu do puŋchoteye meneda, tayom dinkore adom adomko do biswaš khonko bhiŋŋaok'a, buk'lau jiuko ar baŋic' jiukoak' bintikoko moneak'tege, ²eŋe roror-koak' paŋsiara hotete, one onkoak' nij sāo bak'đaeak' do lo dagakan-tako, one onko do baplak'ko mak'naŋan ar ona jomak'koko bak'ronkan, oka Isore sirjauket' paŋtiauŋko ar saŋiak' bađae orom-akat'ko gun manao joharateko hatao lağit'. ⁴Ente Isorak' sirjauak' do jotoge bhagegea, ar oka hō giđik' lek do baŋkana, gun manao

joharate ataŋok'ak' do; ⁵ente Isor-ak' katha ar koete sonot ocok'kana.

Maši Jisu ren mit'ten bhage guŋi

6 Noako katha boehakom baiša-uako khan Maši Jisuren bhage sap'dap'ic'em hoyok'a, biswaš reak' arem paŋja aŋuakat' bhage sikŋat reak' kathakote aŋsul hara-kanic'ge. ⁷Bhōŋđ ar alat' bakat' kaŋniko pesraome. ⁸Ar Isor-bhokti lağit' sara bhaŋjaok'ime; ente hoŋmo bhaŋjaok'ima thoŋage porhoan, menkhan Isor-bhokti do joto sec' porhoanak'ge, onare do nahak' reak' ar darakan jion reak' gok'ak' menak'gete. ⁹Saŋi katha kana noa do, ar joto lekate ak'taŋ lekge. ¹⁰Ente ona lağit' mehnot arbon lağiā paŋ-ok'kana, jiwet' Isorrebbon asakan iaŋte, one uni joto manwakoren Babancaoic' kane, asokaete paŋtiau-koreŋge.

11 Noako katha hukum ar cet'-akome. ¹²Okoe hō amak' koŋa umer aloko neŋghaotamma; menkhan paŋtiauŋko lağit' naŋmuna hoyok'ime, kathare, całcolonre, dulaŋre, biswašre, napaete taheŋre. ¹³Auriŋ seŋerok' haŋic' paŋhao aŋjomako, sikhau paŋparhao, lai cecet'ge moneak'ime. ¹⁴Amre menak' daya dan alom dhilaŋua, okaŋak' naŋbi-rorŋe emat'ime, murubi sabhareŋko reak' ti capo salak'. ¹⁵Noako kaŋmi ik'dire mone lağao-me, onakore jamaŋakan taheŋme, jemon amak' laha idik' do sanam hoŋko ŋhen sodorge hoyok'.

¹⁶Apnar reak' ar lai cecet' reak' moneakae tahehne; onakore tahēakan tahehne, entem onkale khan apnar hōm bañcaok'a, ar añjomtamko hōm bañcaokoa.

Biswasi ko upar te dayik bhar

5 Haram hoṛ do alom dhuṅ-ṛauea, bickom apum leka aji-aeme; kom umerrenko do boehamko leka; ²buḍi erako do eṅgam leka, kom umerren maejiuko do miseramko lekage aḍi napaete. ³Randi maejiuko, metak'me, sari ranḍiko, ganaokom. ⁴Menkhan jāhāe ranḍi maejiuren gidraḱo se gorom gidraḱo menak'ko khan onkoge pahil doko cet'joṅma apnar gharoñjrenko sec' bhokti uk'duk', ar eṅga apako hala ruṛako laḱit'; noa do ente Isor samañre kusiak'-ak'ge. ⁵Okoe sarigeye ranḍi maejiu kana, are niṣarṭhiakana, uni do Isorreye asakawana, ar siñ lae niñḍa lae nehōrok' ar koejoñre jamaṛe tahehne; ⁶menkhan hesec' sekrec'joñkanic' do jiwet' tahentegeye goc'akana. ⁷Noako hukumme, jemon bin duṣangeko tahehne. ⁸Menkhan jāhāe ac'renko, ar asokaete ac' gharoñjrenko reak' bae cinta lahale khan, uni do biswase bañakada, ar bepaṭiauc' khon hōe bañic'gea.

⁹Randi maejiu doe ol carhaok'-ma, pe isi bochore paromakat' khan, mit' herelre jāwāelenic', ¹⁰bhage kamiko laḱit' gohaakawa-deic'ge; metak'me, gidraḱoe aṣul

haralet'ko khan, bidesia hoṛe peṛa sāohalet'ko khan, sonot hoṛkoak' jaṅgae abuklet'tako khan, dukok'-koe sohot'let'ko khan, joto lekan bhageak'e kami aḱuakat' khan. ¹¹Menkhan kom umerren ranḍi maejiuko do alom aṅgockoa; ente Maṣi birudkate umṭa umtiko uc'len khan, jāwāeok'ge sanakoa, ¹²one onko bicar dusik'lek kanako, pahil gok'ak'ko bañket' iate. ¹³Ar ona selet' oraḱ' oraḱ'ko daṛante kuṛhnik'ko cet'eda; ar eken kuṛhnik do bañ, menkhan lasro ar ajare barae hō, bañ ganok'takoak'ko roṛ barae. ¹⁴Oateñ meneda, jemon juan ranḍikoko jāwāeok', ko gidra-joñ, oraḱ' duarḱo calao, ar teṅgo dak'ramic' oktae laḱit' dao aloko emae; ¹⁵ente nit hō adom adomko mako ghanjerakan Soetan tayom tayomte. ¹⁶Jāhāe paṭiaukan hoṛ, herel se maejiuren, ranḍi maejiu menak'kotae khan, ac'geye sohot'-koma, ar manḍerre do bhar alo paṛaok'ma, jemon manḍerrenko do sari ranḍi maejiukogeko sohot'ko.

¹⁷Bes okoc'te kamiko calaoet' murubiko do doḅra manot ocok' lekko bujhaḱ'ma, asokaete onko okoe katha ar lai cecet'reko meh-notet'kan. ¹⁸Ente sostore meneda, Enok're daṅgra do alom jalkharea; ar, Kaḱ'miyic' do ac'ak' kuṛai nam lek kanae. ¹⁹Mit'ten murubi birud-re jāhān bohoge katha do alom ataña, barea se pea gohakoak' mocate begor do. ²⁰Kaḱaiko do sanamko samañre niṣraukom, jemon eṭak'ko hō botor tahentako.

²¹Isor ar Masi Jisu ar bachao dutko samañreñ kajjāukamkana, jemon noakom dohoe laha khon begor goṭaete, ar toropdarikate cet' hō alom kami. ²²Okoere hō ti coṭok do alom capo hoda, ar eṭak'koak' kaiḱore hō alom bhaḱariḱ'a; napaete baṛe taheñme.

23 Ar do eken dak' alom nūia, menkhan amak' lac' karonte ar ghane ghanem nijorok'kante thoṛa darkha rasa boeharme.

24 Adom adom hoṛkoak' kai do ekkalte sodorgea, ar bicarok' laḱit' lahate calak'kana; menkhan adom adom hoṛkoak' kai doe pañja idiyet'koa. ²⁵Onka lekage bhage kamiko hō ekkalte sodorgea; ar okako eṭak' lekateak' kana, onako do bañ danañ daṛeak'a.

6 Tinaḱ' hoṛ golami reak' arār latar-re menak'koa onko do apan apin kisār aḱi manot ocok' lekko bujhaukoma, jemon Isorak' nūtum ar sikhauana alo henostak'. ²Ar okoekoren paṭiauakan kisār menak'kotako, aloko nihātkoma, boeha kanteko, bickom artet'ge golam reak' kamiko kamikatakoma, ente onkoak' kamite porhok'kanko do paṭiauuko ar dulaṛiaḱo kanako.

Bhul cecet'ak' ar saṛi dhon

Noako katha cet'akome, ar sikhau paṛhaokome.

3 Jāhāe hoṛ judawak'e lai cecet'khan, ar niropon kathako, metak'-

me, aboren Probhu Jisu Masiak' kathako, ar Isor-bhokti lekateak' sikhauana bae aṅgoc khan, ⁴baḱaiteye phulaṛauakana, cet' hō bae baḱaere hō, menkhan tetha baṛae ar katha khaṇḱa khaṇḱire aḱi baṛic'e copaoakana, one onako khon do hiska, ⁵jhogra, henosta roṛ, baṛic' ohmako janamok'kan, ar mon bhaṅgla bhaṭakantako ar saṛiak' rec' ocoakan hoṛkoak' ragaṛ jhagaroge, one onkoko badet', Isor-bhokti do laphajon reak' upai kana mente. ⁶Menkhan apnarak'te dhirpurok' tuluc' Isor-bhokti do maraṇ labjon reak' kangea; 'ente dhartite do cet' hō babo aḱu daraakada, ar cet' hō ba cobo idi tora daṛeak'; ⁸menkhan jomak' ar oyon bandenak' tahentabon khan inaḱotege dhirpurbo taheñma. ⁹Menkhan kisārrok' sanayet'ko hoṛ do biḱau ar paṣire, aḱi lekan bebuj ar haḱan lalockoreko khañjok'a, one onako do maraok' ar noṣtok're hoṛkoe unumet'ko. ¹⁰Ente sanam baṛic'ak' reak' rehet' do ṭaka poesa duk'laṛge, one onako uiharet'te adom adomko do biswas khonko bhaṅgtaoakana ar aḱi okoc' dukte akotet'geko sobok' tap'akana.

Timothi laḱit' sikhauana

11 Menkhan am, E Isorren hoṛ, onako khon niṛjoñme; ar dhorom, Isor-bhokti, biswas, dulaṛ, sobori, māhīr baṛe khudaume. ¹²Biswas reak' bhage laṛhai laṛhaima, jaejug jion sap'akae taheñme, one oka laḱit'em hoho ocoyen, ar aema gohako samañre bhage aṅgocak'-

em aŋgoeket'. ¹³Kajiãukam kañań, jotoak'ko jiwet' ok'coic' Isor ar Maŋi Jisu samańre, one uni Pontus Pilat then bhage aŋgocak'te gohae guj-rauket', ¹⁴jemon hukum do bedag ar bindusanem dohoe aboren Probhu Jisu Maŋi reak' seterok' hãbic', ¹⁵one okaťak' okteko na-pitre Bhaġanic' ar eskar Daġeanic'e udug, rapajkoren Raj ar probhukoren Probhuge, ¹⁶one uni eskarge bin gujuk' menak'tae, one uni bako sor dareak' marsalreye takenkan, one uni okoe manwa hõ bako nel-akade ar nel hõ ohoko nel darele; uniak'ge man ar jaejug dare do. Amen.

17 Noa puriren kisãrko kajiã-ukom, jemon aloko usul monok';

ar bin-khaťi dhonre aloko bhorsa-akan taħen, menkhan Isorrege, one uni sahtate jotoak'e antao-abonkan raŋkate beoharjon laġit'. ¹⁸Onko do bhageak'ko kaġmima, bhage kaġmikoreko kisãrok'ma, em hapaťińko ar maỹãk' monankoko hoyok'ma; ¹⁹one onkaete darakan din laġit' bhage neoko jarwa rapak'jonkan, jemon ona jionko sap'jon, okaťak' sarige jionkan.

20 E Timothi, jimawak' horho dohoakae takenme; auriak'te menogok'kan aķil reak' bhõnd bhac-kao ar epeset'ko khon saharok'-me, ²¹one ona aŋgockate adom adomko do biswas babotreko bag-daoakan.

Daya ape tuluc' takenma.

TIMOTHI LAGIT' PAUL

APOSTOLAK' DOSAR CIŦHI

Botolo

Timothi lagit' Paul Apostolak' dosar ciŦhi re do Timothi ac' niŦe lagit' solha katha ko menak'a, ente Uni do Apostol ren são kãmia ar sok'hot'ic'e tahẽ kana. Noa ciŦhi reak' asol bohok' katha do "Jiwi hataŦ" kana, ar Timothi e solha are dil ocok'a jemon Jisu MaŦi reak' paŦiar te gok'ha tageye taken; Bhage sombat ar Mare Niam reak' asol cecet'ak'e sap'arhão akãe taken ar cecet'ic' ar poporcaric' menkate ac'ak' kãmii joto lekan santao ar ak' koŦak' ko taken tuluc' hõ ac'ak' kãmii kãk'mi tegeye taken.

Timothi do lelha ar hohak' torkoko re seledok' hoteteak' muhim ko babot reye cehão ocok' kana, ente onate jahan bogeak' do baŦ hoeok'a, bickom ona hotete katha ak'njom ko ekene baŦic' koã.

Noa ko joto lagãe te Timothi do Olok'ic'ak' jion ar jos, je leka, Uniak' biswaŦ, jiwi hak'tar, dulãŦ, ar santao re sombhuri ko nomuna menteye diŦã ocok' kana.

Menak'ak'ko reak' guŦtet'

Botolo 1:1-2
Sarhão ar udgãu 1:3-2:13
Solha ar Cehãona 2:14-4:5
Paul ac' niŦi ak' biboron 4:6-18
Mucet' katha 4:19-22

Johar katha

1 Paul, Isorak' monejonte MaŦi Jisuren apostol, MaŦi Jisure menak' jion reak' gok'ak' leka;

2 Dulãria gidra Timothi lagit', daya, mãyã, sulukge, Isor Baba ar MaŦi Jisu aboren Probhu Ŧhen khon.

Gunman johar ar Dil emok'

3 Isor in gun manão joharãe kana, one uni inren hapramko khon sapha são-bak'dãeak'ten sewawaekan, one inãk' koejonkore karãkar in diŦãyet'mea, sin ar nin-dãge; "amak' mêt' dak' diŦãkate am tuluc' nepelok' in cuŦcuŦok'

1:2 = Apos. 16:1

kana, jemon raşkateñ perejok'.⁵Amre menak' bin-phaşıara biswas reak' disa hec'añ kana, one okařak' pañil do amren jañ Loisre ar engam Eunikere girobas akan tahėkan, ar in dhırpurakana, amre hō girobas akana mente. ⁶Ona karontegen disa ocoyet'mea, jemon inak' tikiñ capote amre menak' Isorak' daya danem salgao aroe; ⁷ente Isor do đurukiã reak' jiu do bañ coe emat'bon, bickom daře, dulař ar sambrak' reak'ge. ⁸Onate alom lajaok'a aboren Probhu reañ gohawak're, ar bañ do in uniren kaidi iate, menkhan bhage sombat nutumte duk sahao seledme, Isorak' dařete ⁹one uniye bañcaoket'bon ar sonot hohoak'teye hohoat'bon, aboak' kamiko lekate do bañ, bickom ac'ak' nij niřak' ar daya lekatege, okařak' jaejug reak' jugko auriye Maşı Jisureye emat'bon, ¹⁰ar nitok' do sodoren aboren Baban-caoiç' Maşı Jisu reak' sodorok'te, one uni morone bhagaoket' ar bhage sombat hotete jion ar binmaraok'e marsal ocoket'. ¹¹Ona bhage sombat lağit'ge in do miřten laj jař'hiriç, apostol ar cecet'ic' in dohoyena. ¹²Ona karonte noako duk hōñ jomeda, enre hō bañ lajaok'kana, enteñ bađaea, okoereñ pařiañ akana, ar in dhırpur akana, uni doe dařeangea in jimařwadiñak' ona din hařic' horho dohoe lağit'. ¹³In thenem añjomakat' niropon kathako do ñamuna menkate sap' dohojōñme, Maşı Jisure menak' biswas ar dulařrege; ¹⁴bhage jimařwak' horho dohoakae takenme

abore girobas akan Sonot Jiu hotete.

15 Noa dom bađaegea, bañma, Asiãre menak'ko jotoko dea gidikedina; onko modre Phugelus ar Hermogenes menak'kina. ¹⁶Onesiphoros gharoñjrenko Probhui maỹawakoma, ente uni do ađi dhaoteye certhakedina; inak' sikri iate do bae lajaolena, ¹⁷menkhan Romreye seřeren khan jidkateye ñam barakedina are ñamkediña — ¹⁸Probhu uniye danae ma, enhilok' Probhu then maỹa ñam lağit' — ar Ephesusre tinak'e sap' dap'et' tahėkan, ona ma amge beş okoc'tem bađaea.

Maşı Jisu ren pařiar sipahi

2 Ado, E bachatiñ, Maşı Jisure menak' dayare daře ocok'me, ²ar okako aema gohako talare in thenem añjomket', onako do pařiar hoř jimařwakome, okoe etak'ko hōko cet' dařeako. ³Maşı Jisuren bhage sipahi leka sasat sahaore seledok'me. ⁴Okoe hō sipahikate din khek'mao reak' jāhāñ karbarre bae bajha bajhik'kana, jemon bhartikedeyic'e kusi ocoye. ⁵Jāhāe enec' haparaok'ic'ge ñam lekate bae enec' haparaolēñ khan jit řupri do bae ñama. ⁶Mehnotet' kan casage phosol reak' doe hatao mařaña. ⁷In in rořet'ak' moneak'me, ente Probhu do sanamak're buje emama.

8 Jisu Maşı, goc'ko khon beret' akanic' disayem, Dađ bōsrengē,

in porcarakat' bhage sombat lekate,
⁹one ona iatege bařic' kař' miyic'
 leka haři biriřik' hařic' saset *in* sa-
 haoet'; menkhan Isorak' katha do
 bañ biriakana. ¹⁰Ona iate sanamak'
in sahaoeda bachaoko khařirte,
 jemon onko hō Maři Jisure menak'
 bañcaok'ko ñam, oka jaejug tho-
 nok salak'ak' kan. ¹¹Sari katha
 kana noa do:

Uni tuluc'bon goc'en khan,
 uni tuluc'jiwet' hōbo tahena;

¹² Abobo sahaoet' khan, uni
 tuluc'raj' hōbon calaoa;
 Abo unibo bañle khan, uni
 hō aboe bañbona;

¹³ Abobo bepařiarok' khan, uni
 do pařiarge tahēakan taken
 kana; Ente ac'tet' do ohoe bañ
 darelana.

Anġoc ocoakan kař'miyic'

¹⁴Noako diřa ocokom ar Pro-
 bhū samañre kařiāukom, jemon
 katha reak' aloko khandā khandi,
 okařak' cet' porhoanak' hō bañ kan,
 eken ak'ñjomko reak' bhañgla
 bhařok' lařit' kan. ¹⁵Kurumuřon-
 me, jemon Isor samañre biđau řa-
 haoic'em teñgon, bae lařao ocok'
 kařia, řariak' reak' katha thikteye
 beoharet' kanic'ge. ¹⁶Menkhan
 bhōnd bhackao kathako'do deae-
 me, ente onako do eken Isor be-
 bhoktire bařti laha ik'dia, ¹⁷ar onko-
 ak' katha do sea buđurok' ghaō
 lekae řaraō idia. Onko modre
 Humenaeos ar Pħiletus menak'ki-
 na, one unkin do sariak'kin bag-
 daokat', ¹⁸onekin menet'te, jiwet'

beredok' do hoe cukau akana
 mente; ar adom adomkoak' bis-
 wařkin aulaueda. ¹⁹Enrehō Isorak'
 kajak' nēo do teñgo řarhaoakangea,
 noa mohor řapante, bañma
 Probhu do ac'renkoe bađaeyet'-
 koa, ar, Probhuak' ñutum ñuñum
 mit' ke mit' hoř do bedhorom khon
 saharakanko takenma. ²⁰Menkhan
 mit'tec' napřak' ořak're eken sona
 ar ruřa reak' bhajanko do bañ,
 bickom kař ar hasa reak' hō me-
 nak'a, ar adom do manot lařit', ar
 adom do bemanot lařit'ge. ²¹Ado
 jāhāe hoř nonkanko khon apnare
 saphak' khan, uni do manot lařit'
 bhajane hoyok'a, sonot ocoakan,
 ořak' kisāř lařit' bhage kajren, joto
 bhage kaři lařit' tear ocoakange.
²²Menkhan kořa pařia reak' bařic'
 sanako khon ñirjonme, ar dhorem,
 biswař, dulāř, sulukge khudaume,
 sapha ontorte Probhu dohaeae-
 kanko tuluc'. ²³Lelha ar hohak'
 tetha bařae do pheřaome; amem
 bađaea, onako do reřepeřeye
 janam ocoyeda. ²⁴Menkhan Pro-
 bhuren golam do alogeye reřepe-
 tek'ma, bickom sanamko sec' lulu
 bachuteye takenma, lai cecet're
 lekić, sak'haoić, teñgo dak'ramko
 mařirte đanřao sok'jheyic'ge;
²⁵pasere pase řariak' bađae ořoma
 mente Isor do mon ařure emat'-
 koge. ²⁶ar Soetan reak' paři khon-
 ko cetaoenge, uni hotete oneko
 sap' ocoakan uniak' sana lekae
 lařit'.

Ses din ko

3 Menkhan noa bađaeme, bańma, ses dinkore ađi muhimanak' okteko darawa. ²Ente manwako do apnar duk'lařko hoyok'a, tađa poesa duk'lařko, ak'dopko, dhomokiako, hek'nostako, engapa bebađtaoko, gun bań mak'naoko, besonotko, ³bin duk'lařko, besulukok'ko, okta cik'ntako, bin sambraok'ko, kurmutahako bhageak' bań duk'lařko ⁴đagabajko, ađrahako bađaitē phulaauakanko, Isor duk'lař khon rij rongē barti duk'lařko, ⁵one onko Isor-bhokti reak' dekhaok'tet' ma menak'tako menkhan ona reak' đareko bańakat', nonkanko khon sahařok'me. ⁶Ente nonkanko modrenge onko do, okoe orař' orař' chapkao bolokate lilhi aimaikoko hatet'ko, one onko kađi ghađiteko tenakan ar nana hunar bařic' sanateko ayur ocok'kan, ⁷okoe jaogeko cet'jonkan, enhō sariak' reak' bađae orom do tis hō bako nam đareak'kan. ⁸Ar cet' leka Jannes ar Jambres do Mosekin tengo đaramlede onkage noko hō sariak'ko tengo đaramet' kana, mon bhańgla bhatakantako ar biswař okođagetako hořge. ⁹Menkhan ohoko laha idilena barti do; ente nokoak' bebujtet' do sanam hořko then sodorok'a, cet' leka unkinak' hō hoyentakin.

Ses sikhauņa

¹⁰ Menkhan am dom pańja aguakada, inař' sikhauņa, calcolon, niřjonak', biswař, jiwi hatar, dular,

sobori, ¹¹khedko, duk sahaoko; onka lekanak'ko one onako Antiokiare, Ikoniumre, Lustrare paraoadiń, onka lekanak' khedkon sahaokada; ar sanamak'ko khon Probhu doe rukhiakediņa. ¹²Hē, Maři Jisure Isor-bhoktite din khek'mao menjonkanko do, jotogeko khed ocok'a. ¹³Menkhan bařic' hoř ar hađi duk'ndiko do artet'ko bařic' idik'a, buk'lařkan ar bulau ocok'kange. ¹⁴Menkhan am do onakore tahēakan tahenme, okakom cet'akat', ar okako reanem khađiakawan, amem bađaekante okoeko thenem cet' akawana mente, ¹⁵ar cet' leka bađe betkeć' khonge sonot olak'kom bađaekakat', one onako do Maři Jisure menak' biswař hotetē bańcaok' lađit'ko akel oco đaream. ¹⁶Isor eserteak' mit' ke mit' soster do poporhoak'kan lađi cecet' lađit', nisrauna lađit', rakap' ruk'wař lađit', ar dhoromre ek'to lađit', ¹⁷jemon Isorren hoř do purađi hoyok', joto bhage kami lađit' sađakanic'ge.

4 Kajiāukaten metam kana Isor ar Maři Jisu samańre, one uni jiwet'ko ar goc'koe bicarřko lađit', ar uniak' sodorok' ar uniak' rajte; 'kathatet' do porcarřne, batar ar bin batarre dhurađe tahenme; samjhaokom, dhomkaokom, sikhau parhaokom, ađi jiwi hatar ar lađi cecet' salak'. ³Ente okte darawa, one unre niropoń sikhnař bako sahaoa, menkhan babat lutur tahentakore akoak' nij bařic' sanako leka ako lađit' gurukoko đanjona;

⁴ar sariak' khon luturko acurtakoa ar kañniko sec'ko ghañjerok'a, ⁵Menkhan am do sanamak're sote taħenme, harkhet saset sahaome, bhage sombat jaħ'hiric' reak' kami kamime, amak' sap'dap' kami puraume.

6 Ente in do nit hōn cođor ocok' kana, ar inak' uthauk' okte do hec' seter akana. ⁷Bhage larhai in larhai akana. tarhaoakat' dar in dar mucet'akada, biswas in jagaō dohoakada. ⁸Nia tayom do in lađit' dhorom reak' jit tupri doho tearakana. okatak' Probhu, uni dhorom bik'caric' enhilok'e emañ, ar in eskar do bañ, menkhan uniak' hec' sodorok'ko dularakat' jotoko hō.

Timothi nije lađit' katha

9 Kurumuťujonme in then hakopako hijuk' lađit'. ¹⁰Ente Demas doe bađi saekediña, nahak' jug reak'ak'geye dularket'te, ar Thesalonikateye calaena; Kreskes do Galatiateye calaena, Titus do Dalmatiate. ¹¹Luk eskarge in saore menaea, Mark am soñgete ađu darayem; ente uni do in lađit' kamire ađi jowaok' hoř kanae. ¹²Tikhikus do Ephesusteñ kolke-dea. ¹³Troasre Karpos then in bađi oťolet' barki kicric' do hijuk're ađu daraeme, ar puthiko, asokaete do

harta puthi gurheko. ¹⁴Aleksander sekra do ađi okoc' bařic'e rikawadiña; Probhuge uniak' kamiko lekae halawaea; ¹⁵uni khon am hō sontorakan baře taħenme, ente uni do aleak' kathako ađiye takic' daramkeda. ¹⁶Inak' pahilak' roř dogok're okoe hō bako teñgo sohot'lediña; jotokogeko bađi gidikedina; ona do alo baře lekhak'takoma. ¹⁷Menkhan Probhugeye teñgo sohot'kediña, are daře ocokediña, jemon in hotete lai jahirok'ak' puraok', ar joto bořgan hoř jatrenkoko aňjom; ar nonkate dhařci kul mocakhon in rukhiayena. ¹⁸Probhu do sanam bařic' kami khone rukhiaina, ar ac'ak' serma rajreye bañcao seteriña; uniak'ge thonok do jug cetan jug. Amen.

Ses johar katha

19 Priska ar Akuliatekin, ar Onesiphoros gharoñrenko joharakome. ²⁰Erastus do Korinthreye tahēyena, menkhan Trophimus do Miletusre ruak'kangeñ bađi oťoadea. ²¹Kurumuťujonme rabañ din ařuire hijuk' lađit'. Eubulus ar Pudens ar Linus ar Klaudia ar joto boehakoko joharam kana.

22 Probhu amak' jiu tuluc' bareye tahentia. Daya ape tuluc' taħenma.

4:10 = Kol. 4:14; Philem. 24; II Kor. 8:23; Gal. 2:3; Tit. 1:4

4:11 = Kol. 4:14; Philem. 24; Apos. 12:12, 25, 13:13, 15:37-39; Kol. 4:10

4:12 = Apos. 20:4; Eph. 6:21-22; Kol. 4:7-8 4:13 = Apos. 20:6

4:14 = I Tim. 1:20; Ser. 62:12; Rom. 2:6 4:19 = Apos. 18:2; II Tim. 1:16; 17

4:20 = Apos. 19:22; Rom. 16:23; Apos. 20:4; 21:29

TITUS LAĞIT' PAUL

APOSTOLAK' CIŤHI

Botolo

Titus do Bongan hojjal ren ko khon Kristan akanic'e tahē kana, one okoe do Paul Apostolak' saphor daran ko re são kãmia ar gok' roic'e tahēkan. Titus lağit' noa ciťhi do mit'ten juan sap'dadap'ic' Titus lağit' olena, one okoe do Krete reak' mander ko calao bano lağit'e bağioto oco akan tahē kan. Noa ciťhi re pea asol motlob sadorakana.

Pahilak', Titus doe disa dohra ocok' kana. Cet'lekan guncolon ko mander ak'yurko do taken jarur takoa, Biseskaete Krete ren aema bağic' colonan horko tala re. Dosarak', Titus doe solha ocok' kana, cit'leka mander ren juda juda dol ren koe cet'akoa, je leka. haram hor. budierako (okoe do juan maejiuko ko bud barawako), juan korā ko. golam ko ar ar. Sesre. Paul do Titus Kristan colon babot rey sikhauēa, biseskaete suluk ar sapote taken. alo hirhak', alo torkok' ar mander re bhina bhini ale hoe acoe rean.

Menak'ak'ko reak' guťtet'

Botolo 1:1-4

Mander ak'yurko 1:5-16

Juda juda dol ren koak' dayik kami 2:1-15

Uskur ar Cehaona katha 3:1-11

Mucet' katha 3:12-15

Johar katha

1 Paul, Isorren golam ar Jisu Masiren apostol, Isorren bachao-koak' patiauk' lağit' ar Isor-bhok-titeak' sariak' badae ok'rom lağit', ²jaejug jion reak' asre, okatak' bin ek'reyic' Isor do jaejug reak' jugko aurireye gok'ket'; ³menkhan okte-ko napitre ac'ak' kathaē sodorket' ona porcarte, okatak' in then jima-yen aboren Babancaoic' Isorak'

hukum lekate;

4 Menak'tabon mit' biswasre inren nije gidra Titus lağit'; daya ar sulukge, Isor Baba ar Masi Jisu aboren Babancaoic' then khon.

Krete re Titus ak' kami

5 Noa lağit'ge Kretereñ baği oťo-at'mea, jemon sarec'ak'kom jut barakak', ar nagraha nagrahare murubikom bahalko, ⁶iniñ huku-

1:4 = II Kor. 8:23; Gal. 2:3; II Tim. 4:10 1:6-9 = I Tim. 3:2-7

mat'me leka, nonkan hoř, okoeko bin dusige, mit' maejuanko, okoe-koren gidra paťiauk'ko kanko ar luca lamot reak' se bin gobolok' reak' bako bohok'akan. ⁷Ente mander guk'piyic' do bindusi tahenge jarurtaea, Isorren lonbonic' kanteye; dithauić' do alo, edre godok'ic' do alo, darkha rasare copaocic' do alo, dadalic' do alo, lab lak'locic' do alo; ⁸menkhan pek'rayic', bhageak' duk'lařic', sote, dhorom, sonot, sambraok'ic' ⁹siknať lekateak' paťiar katha sap' dohoakat'ic'ge, jemon niropoň lai cecet'ak're sikhau parhaoko lađit' hō ar roř tak'kic'ko kańilko lađit' hōe dareak'.

10 Ente aema bin gobolok'ko ar bokbokaok'ko ar buk'lauko menak'koa, asokaete do khatnarenkoge; ¹¹onkoak' do moca tubed-tako jarura, ente onko do goťa gharońrenkoko aulauet'koa, labjoń lađit' bań ganok'ak'ko lai cecet'kante. ¹²Onko modren mit' hoř, ako nijren nabigeye menkeda, Kreterenko do jaoge ere rořořko, bařic' bir janwarko, asanpođa hae-lac'ko kanako. ¹³Ona goha do sařigea. Ona iate ajhāťte rořkom, jemon biswařreko niropoňok', ¹⁴Jihudi kańniko ar sařiak'ko dea gidiyet' horkoak' hukum aloko hetawak'te. ¹⁵Napaeko lađit' do sanamak' napaegea, menkhan maľlaakanko ar bepaťiauko lađit' do oka hō bań napaea; menkhan onkoak' mon hō ar sāo-bak'daeak' hō maľlaakantakoa. ¹⁶Isorko bađaeýedekana menteko lađiogok'kana, menkhan kańikoteko bańe kana; onko do hirkhawako ar be

bhak'taoko, ar sanam bhage kańi lađit' okajuā hoř kanako.

Niropoň siknať

2 Menkhan am do niropoň siknať lek kanak' lai cet'akome; ²bańma, hařam hoř do soteko taħenma, manot ocok'ko, sambraok'ko, biswařre, dulařre, soborire niropoňge. ³Onkage buđi erako do beohar-re sonotko taħenma, ok'oktako do alo, darkha rasare golamakanko do alo, bhageak' lai cecet'koge; ⁴jemon juāň maejuokoko bud bařawako, bańma, apan ařin jāwāe duk'lařkoko hoyok', akoren gidra duk'lařko, ⁵sambraok'ko, napaeko, orař're kańijońko, bhageko, ako akoren jāwāe gobolre taħenkoge, jemon Isorak' katha alo henostak'. ⁶Onkage juāň kořako hō sambraote taħen lađit' sikhau parhaokom; ⁷sanamak're bhage kańiko reak' namuna udugok'me; lai cecet're do nirawak' udugme, mak'notak', ⁸ar bań dusik'ak' boge rořge; jemon bađi toropren hoře lajao ocok', abo reań roř lađit' cet' bařic' hō bae namte. ⁹Golamko sikhau parhaokom, jemon akoren nij kisāřko then gobolakanko taħen, sana-mak're kusi ok'cokoge, aloko řeńdoř, ¹⁰aloko oko dohojoń, menkhan sanam bhage paťiar uk'duk'koko hoyok', jemon sanamak're aboren Babańcaocic' Isorak' siknaťko sađ.

11 Ente Isorař' daya do sodorena, joto manwako lađit' babańcaok' mente, ¹²oneye etoyet'bonkan, jemon Isor-bebhokti ar dħaťi reak' lalockobon bańak', ar nahak' jugre sambraote ar dhorońte ar Isor-

bhoktite dinbon khemao, ¹³ona bħaganak' as ar maraŋ Isor ar aboren Babaŋcaoiç' Maŋi Jisuak' thono! reak' sodorok' bon nel hehor-kange, ¹⁴one uni do abo lağıt' apnare emen, jemon joto beaŋini khone kiriŋ chađabon ar ac' nij ađari lağıt' mit' jaŋe saphabon, boge kaŋi lağıt' aŋok' koge.

15 Noako rorme ar sikhau pařhaokom ar kaŋilkom, ađi ektiariente. Okoe hō aloko nenghaomema.

Kristan Colon

3 Disa ocokom, jemon maŋiki ar ektiaři menak' tako hoř gobolreko taheŋ, hukumko batao, mimit' bhage kaŋi lağıt' sapřaoakanko taheŋ, ²okoe hō aloko nindaŋuko, bin jhograk' koko taheŋ, sapotiako, joto hořko sec' pura māhırko udugte. ³Ente abo hō paŋhil do bebujko, bebak'taoko, buľaŋ ocok'ko, ađi lekanak' bařic' sana ar hās řařkare golamakanko, duřtami ar hiřkaŋe din khek' maoko, hiřkaŋ ocok'ko ar abo abore kupurudkořon tahēkana. ⁴Menkhan aboren Babaŋcaoiç' Isorak' suřob ar manwa duľař sodoren khan, ⁵abobon kaŋilet' dhoromteak' kaŋiak' kotē do baŋ, menkhan ac'ak' māyā leka-tegeye baŋcaoket' bona, pher janam reak' umte ar Sonot Jiu reak' nawa ak'rote, ⁶one uni abore asambhere dulkede aboren Babaŋcaoiç' Jisu

Masi hotete, jemon 'aboge uniak' dayatebon dhorom ocok'te ⁷jaejuj jionren ak' ađarikobon hoyok' as lekate. ⁸Šari katha kana noa do, ar in khojkana onako reaŋem kaŋi aŋu-kako, jemon Isorre pařiaŋuakanko do bhage kaŋikore kurumuċ' tuko moneak'; onako do bhagegea ar hořko lağıt' porhoanak' kana. ⁹Menkhan bebuj tetha barae ar bōs buda kathako ar reŋtha riŋhi ar aŋ reak' jhograko do deaeme, ente onako do bin porhoanak' ar ařiak' gea. ¹⁰Dola duk'li hoř do mit' dhao bar dhao ceħao tayom pesraoem, ¹¹noa badaekate, baŋma, nonkanic' doe bhiŋgraŋu kharapakana, are kaŋyeda, ac'tegeye bicar dusik'kante.

Ses sikhauŋa

12 Artemas baŋkhan Tukhikus am ŋhen in kolere, in ŋhen Nikopoliste hijuk' lağıt' kurumuċuime, ente onđege rabaŋ din khek' mao doŋ gořaakawana. ¹³Aŋ guru Senas ar Apollos kurumuċukate kol got'kakinme; men, jāhānak'te alokin kařo badhok'ma. ¹⁴Ar aborenko hō bhage kaŋikore kurumuċ' tuko cet'joŋma, jařuraċ' koko sohot'ak'a mente, jemon bin joanko aloko hoyok'.

15 In sāote menak'ko jotoko joharamkana. Biswařre aboko duľařet' bonkanko joharakome.

Daya ape jotoko tuluc' taheŋma.

2:14 = Ser. 130:8; Exod. 19:5; Deut. 4:20, 7:6, 14:2; I Pat. 2:9

3:12 = Apos. 20:4; Eph. 6:21-22; Kol. 4:7-8; II Tim. 4:12

3:13 = Apos. 18:24; I Kor. 16:12

PHILEMON LAĞIT' PAUL

APOSTOLAK' CIŤHI

Botolo

Philemon do ñum ñamok' Kristane tahe kana, Pasen'Koloësse mander ren membora golam Onesimus ren malike tahē kana. Nui golam do ac'ren malik then khone ñar akat' tahē kana ar cet' lekatecon Paulak' tonol reye iparao ena, ona jokhec' Paul do hajot reye tahē kana. Paul hotete Onesimus doē Kristan ena. Philemon lağit' Paulak' ciťhi do Philemon lağit' mit'ten nehor kana jemon ac'ren golame atañ ruare, one okoe Paul do uni thene kol ruar kae kan, are arojaea jemon uni do eken ika akan golam menkate moto do bañ, bickom mit'ten Kristan boeha menkateye atane.

Menak'ak'ko reak' guťtet'

Botolo 1-3

Philemon lağit' sarhao katha 4-7

Onesimus lağit' nahor katha 8-22

Mucet' katha 23-25

Johar katha

1 Paul, Maťi Jisuren kađi, ar boeha Timothi,

Aliñren dulařia ar são-kamia Philemon lağit',² ar misera Apphia, ar aliñren são-palton Arkippus, ar am ořak're menak'ko manderrenko lağit';

3 Daya ape tuluc' takenma ar sulukge Isor aboren Baba, ar Probhu Jisu Maťi then khon.

Philemonak' dulař ar biswař

4 Inak' koejonkore am diřa diřa-te jaoge Isoriñ gun manao joharae-

kana, ⁵ente Probhu Jisu sec' ar sanam sonotko sec' menak'tam dulař ar biswař reak' in añjomeda; ⁶ariñ koejonkana jemon amak' biswař reak' helmel do Maťi lağit' jok'jaoak'ge hoyok', abore menak' mit' ke mit' bhageak' badae ok'-romre. ⁷Ente amak' dulařte ađi rařka ar jiwi rarec'in ñamkeda, boeha, am hotete sonotkoak' ontora ñanđhaakantako iate.

Onesimus lağit' nehor

8 Ona iate Mařire ađi sohosateñ hukum ñarekemre hō, enrehō dulař iate bickom in nehōramkana.

2 = Kol. 4:17

⁹Nonkanic', in Paul haramge, ar nitok' do Maşi Jisuren kaidi hō; ¹⁰inren gidra lağit' in nehōramkana. one uni sikrikore jonon in emade, Onesimusge. ¹¹Pahil do am lağit' bin porhoanic'e tahēkana, menkhan nitok' do am lağit' hō ar in lağit' hō porhoanic' kanae. ¹²Unige, metak'me, in nijak' ontorge, am then in kol ruar got'kae kana. ¹³In then dohoye mañ menkege, jemon am bodolteye sap'dap'añ bhage sombat khatirteñ sikriakanre. ¹⁴Menkhan amak' mone begor jāhānak' jāhā cekae do bañ menwana, jemon amak' bhak'lai do jormot lekateak' do alo, bickom kusiteak'ge hoyok'. ¹⁵Ente pasere pase noa iatege thoṛa din lağit' am khone begarlana, jemon jaejug lağit'em nam utare; ¹⁶mit'ten golam leka ar do bañ, bickom golam khon barti, mit'ten dulariā boehage, dherkaete do in lağit', menkhan tinak' artet' am lağit'ge, hoṛmore hō ar Probhure hō. ¹⁷Ado bakhradarem

bujhauedin khan, uni bare in leka atanem. ¹⁸Jāhānak'e behokakat'me khan, seye dharaokat'tam khan, endekhan ona do in bare hisabañme; ¹⁹in Paulge in nij titeñ oleda, ingeñ halaea — am sudha in thenem dharaokana mente ma bañ men tiok'amkan. ²⁰Hē, boeha, am hotete Probhure porhoiñ namma bare. Maşire inak' ontor tandhaetinme.

21 Amak' bak'taoreñ bhōrsakanteñ olamkana, noa baḍaekate, bañma, iniñ roret' khon hō bartiyem kamia. ²²Ar ona salak', ḍera hō tearañme, enteñ asok'kana, apeak' koejonte ape then in dan ocok'a.

Ses johar katha

23 Maşi Jisure inren sāo-kaidi Epaphrase joharamkana; ²⁴ar onkage Mark, Aristarkhos, Demas Luk, inren sāo-kamiako hō.

25 Probhu Jisu Maşi reak' daya apeak' jiu tuluc' bare tañenma.

10 = Kol. 4:9 23 = Kol. 1:7, 4:12

24 = Apos. 12:12, 25, 13:13, 15:37-39, 19:29, 27:2; Kol. 4:10, 14; II Tim. 4:10, 11

IBRIKO LAĞIT' CIŦHI

Botolo

Ibri ko lağit' ciŦhi do mit' dol Kristan ko lağit' olenā. One okoe do, cuŦi idik'kan teŦgo dak'ramak'ko nām akat'te. Kristan paŦiau dika dakek' tako reak' botor reko tahē kan. Olok'ic' do onko akoak' paŦiau reye diŦhoet' koa. biseskaete noa uduk' ako tuluc' je Jisu MaŦi do Isorak' san' ar sesutaric' sodorok'tet' kanae. Noae sikhau ko re Uni do pea sariak' re jore emet'kana: (1) Jisu do Isor ren jaejugic' Hopon kanae, okoe ac' apat' reak' pura tey bataoket', harkhet saset sahaō hotete. Isor ren Hopon kan tey Jisu do Mare Niam ren Nabiko, serma godet ko ar Mose khon hōe soros gea. (2) Jisu do Isor hoteteje lai jahir ocoena, jaejugic' Naeke menkate. Mare Niam ren naekeko khon sorosic'ge. (3) Jisu hotete paŦiauk'ko do kai, botor ar gujuk' khon ko bancaō akana. ar Jisu do maran' Naeke hūia te sari bancaok' e hoe ocoeda. Ibri dhorom' reak' sewa dewa ar janwar dāre do ona reak' laha umul kana.

Israel koak' itihās ren adom namdak' hoŦkoak' paŦiau reak' nomuna udug sec'te (11 haŦin), Olok'ic' do ac'ren paŦhaok' koe nehor'akoa jemon paŦiar ko tahen, ar 12 haŦin re uni doe uskur koa jemon mucat' dhabic' paŦiar ko tahen, Jisu sec' beŦget' uric' akae ko tahen ar jāhā lekanak' saset ar santao ge hec' ako, ona sombhun' kate ko sahaō. CiŦhi do udgau ar cehaona katha ko te muca dok' kana.

Menak'ak'ko reak' guŦtet'

<i>Botolo : MaŦi. Isorak' pura Sodorak'tet'</i>	<i>1:1-3</i>
<i>Serma godet Cetan re MaŦiak' sorostet'</i>	<i>1:4-2:18</i>
<i>Mose ar Josua cetan re MaŦiak' sorostet'</i>	<i>3:1-4:13</i>
<i>MaŦiak' naekegiri reak' sorostet'</i>	<i>4:14-7:28</i>
<i>MaŦiak' bondobos reak' sorostet'</i>	<i>8:1-9:28</i>
<i>MaŦiak' dāre samaŦak' reak' sorostet'</i>	<i>10:1-39</i>
<i>PaŦiau reak' sorostet'</i>	<i>11:1-12:29</i>
<i>Ses solha ar mucet' katha</i>	<i>13:1-25</i>

Ac'ren Hopon hotete Isorak' katha

1 Adi dhao ar adi lekate Isor do sedaere nabiko mocate hap-

ramkoe galmaraoat'koa, ?menkhan niā sesa sisi dinkore do Hopontet' mocate aboe galmaraoat'bona, one unige sanamak'ren ak'aidariyic'e dohokede, one uni hotetege

puriko hōe sirjaulet'. ³Uni do uniak' thonok reak' rāt ar uniak' jattet' reak' mōhor kanae, ar ac'ak' daḡe reak' kathate sanamak'koe sam-braoet'kana. Uni do kaiko reak' puk'ruchune purauket' khan coḡ utarre Mahatto reak' etomreye durup'ena,

Isor ren Hopon reak' marañ tet'

4 Dutko khon tinak' baḡti soros nūtume aidaḡian unak'ge baḡti marañe hoyente. ⁵Ente dutko modren okoetak' bañ tise menakawade,

Am do inren Hopon kanam,
Teheiniñ janamak'at'mea?

Se arhō,

In do apatiñ hoyok'taea,
Ar uni do Hopone hoyok'-
tiña?

6 Ar pahil janamic' dhaḡtite arhōe aḡuyedere doe menkeda, Isorren sanam dutko uniko sewawaema.

⁷Ar dutko reak' doe meneda,
Uni okoe ac'ren dutko do
hoekoe hoe ocoyet'ko,
Ar ac'ren kaḡiaḡo do sengel
lep'koge;

⁸menkhan Hopontet' reak' doe meneda,

Amak' Singhason do, E Isor,
jug cetan juggle
Ar hok reak' raj theḡa do
amak' rajost'i reak' raj theḡa-
ge.

⁹ Dhoromem dulaḡakada ar

bedhoromem kurudaka-
wada,
Ona iate Isor, amren Isor, doe
ojok'ket'mea
Hulas reak' sunumte amren
sonḡetenko bañkate.

10 Ar,

Am do etohop're, E Probhu,
dhaḡti reak' rehet'em baḡsau-
keda,

Ar serma do amak' titeak'
kaḡi kana;

¹¹ Onako do cabak'a, menkhan
am dom tahēakan tahenkana;
Ar kicric' leka onako do
sanam mare'ka,

¹² Ar oyonak' leka onakom guḡ-
hea,

Kicric' lekage, ar onako do
pheraok'a;

Menkhan am do enkage
menama,

Ar amak' bochorko do bañ
mucedok'a.

13 Menkhan dutko modren
okoetak' bañ tise menakawade,

In etom se'ire bare durup'-
me,

Amren bairiko amak' jaḡga
lebedok' gaḡo auriñ hoe
ocoko haḡic'?

14 Cet', noko sanamge sap' sosor
jiu bañ doko bañ kan, one bañcaok-
ko aidaḡiñ hoḡ kaḡikatako

laḡit'ko kol ocoakan?

Marañ bañcao

2 Ona iate abo do añjomakat' ak'ko artet'ge moneak' jarurta-bona, jemon alobon doelaok'. ²Ente dutko hotete rorlen katha dirhoge tarhaoen khan, ar mit' ke mit' nek'-hõt ar bebak'tao reak' hike hala hali namen khan, ³endekhan un marañ bañcaobon bebasutle khan, cekatebon paskaok'a? Ona do pahilre Prohhu hotete rorlena ar añjomket'koak' mocate abo lağit' dirhoyena. ⁴Onko salak' Isor hõ gohae emkeda, cinhakote ar haharawak'kote ar adi lekan dare kamikote ar Sonot Jiu reak'e em hañin-at'kote, ac'ak' nij mone lekage.

Masi, Aboak' bañcaok' ren uk'upçanic'

⁵Ente oka darakan puri reak'le roret'kana, ona do dutko then bae gobollak'a. ⁶Menkhan mit' hor con mit' thene gohaakat', enkathae,

Manwa doe cele kante bañ, onatem disayede?

Se manwa hopon do, onatem hiriyede?

⁷Thorā ghari lağit'ge dutko khonem huđinkedea, Thonok ar manot reak' muku-tem horok'adea, Ar amak' titeak' bēnaoak' ce-tanrem dohokedea.

⁸Sanamak'koge uni jañga latarrem gobolkeda.

Ente sanamak'koge uniye goboladete, bae goboladeak' do cet' hõ bae sarec'lak'a. Menkhan sanam-

ak'ko uni then gobolakan nit habic' do aribon nela. ⁹Menkhan thorā ghari lağit' dutko khone huđin ocolenic' bon nelekana, metak'me, Jisuge, gujuk' reak' duk sahao iate thonok ar manot reak' mukut horok' akawan, jemon Isorak' dayate mit' ke mit' hor nutumte gujuk'e cakhae. ¹⁰Ente lekge tahēkana, jemon uni, one uni lağit' sanamak'ko menak' ar one uni hotete sanamak'ko menak', aema hoponko thonokteye ayur idikore, onkoak' bañcaok'ren uk'upçanic' duk sahao hoteteye sabit ocoye. ¹¹Ente sonot ok'coic' hõ ar sonot ocok'ko hõ mit'ten khon kangeako; ona karontege boeha metako do bae lajaok'kana, ¹²oneye menet'te,

lūren boehako amak' nutumiñ jahirakoa,
Kalisia talare sereñten sarhao-
mea.

¹³Ar arhõ,
lū do unireñ bhorsaakan
tahena.

Ar arhõ,
Nõk'õe nellem, iñ ar Isore
emakawadiñ gidrakoge.

¹⁴Ado gidrakō māyām ar jelreko bħagariakante, ac' hõ onkage onakinregeye bakhra selet'ena, jemon gujuk'tege moron reak' dare men-ak'taeyic'e bhagaoe, metak'me, Soetange; ¹⁵ar onko jotoe khalas-ko, one onko gujuk' botorte jiwet' jonom golamireko tolakan tahēkan. ¹⁶Ente dutko ma bañ coe sap' sohot'et'ko, bickom Abrahamren

bösgeye sap' sohot'et'koa. ¹⁷Ona iäte sanamak'kore ac'ren boehako leka hoyok' jarur tahëkantaea, jemon mäyāwan ar patiā marañ naekeye hoyok' Isor sec'teak'kore, hořkoak' kai nütumte puruchun lagit'. ¹⁸Ente ac'ge biđau ocoyente ye sasetlente biđau ocok'kankoe gořo dareakokana.

Jisu Maši do Mose khon maraņge

3 Ona iäte, E sonot boehako, sermawak' hohoak'ren bakhradarko, aboak' aņgocren Apostol ar Marañ naeke aribandhiyepa, ²metak'me, Jisugē, onē uni do ac' bak'halić then patiāre tahëkan, cet' leka Mose hō Isorak' gořa orař're. ³Ente Jisu do Mose khon artet' barti thonokok' leke bujhaüena, cet' leka orař' bek'naoić' do orař' khon barti manot menak'tae. ⁴Mit' ke mit' orař' do ente jāhāe hotete tearok'kana, menkhan sanamak'ko benaoket'ic' do Isorge. ⁵Ar Mose ma uniak' gořa orař're guti hūyāte patiāre tahëkan, tayomte hapen rořogok' kathakore jemone gohak' ⁶menkhan Maši do Hopon hūyāte Isorak' orař' cetanrege. Ar uniak' orař' do aboge, khajuk aboak' sohosa ar as reak' sarhaok'ak' mucet' hābić'bon sap' uric'akae taken.

Isor ren horko lagit' jiraü

7 Ona iäte, sonot Jiue menet' leka,

- 8** Teheñ uniak' araņpe aņjomle khan
Ontor do alope ketejtapea, thaicalet're leka,
Biđau hilok're leka hahan-karre,
- 9** One okare aperen hapramko ařkar legalēdińteko biđauledin,
Ar ińak kamikoko nelket' pongel sermage.
- 10** Ona iäte ona piřhirenkoteń arisena,
Ariń menkeda, Joage akoak' monreko chingauk'kana;
Ińak' horko do bako bađaelak'a.
- 11** Ińak edreteń kiriāyen leka,
Onko do ińak' jiraüre bańgeko bolo namjońa.
- 12** Men sotorok'pe, E Boehako,

12 Men sotorok'pe, E boehako, jemon ape modre okoe hō bepātiaü reak' bařić' mon alo tahentape, jiwet' Isor khon paćok' lagit'; ¹³menkhan dinek din sipikhaüpe, Teheñ menogok'kan din bhorge, jemon ape modre okoe hō kai reak' liklarte alope ketejok'. ¹⁴Ente Mašire baķhradarkobon hoeakana, khařuk aboak' khaři bhorsa reak' etohop' do mucet' hābić'bo sap' uric'akae taken. ¹⁵Ente nit hō nonka rořogok'kana, bańmā,

Teheñ uniak' araņpe aņjomle khan,
Ontor alope ketejtapea, thaicalet're leka,

16 Okoe ente aņjomket're hōko

thaçaleda? Mose hotete Misor khonko ođok hec'len jotoge bañ? ¹⁷Ar okoekote pon gel serme arislen tahēkana? Kaiket' hořko-tege bañ, one onkoak' māřĩ do hahanarre gurentako? ¹⁸Ar okoe-koe kiriawat'koa, ac'ak' jiraute bako bolo namjona mente? Bebak'taoko motoge bañ? ¹⁹Arbon neleda, onko do bepařiau iate bako bolo dařeada.

4 Onate uniak' jiraure bolok' reak' gok'ak' nit hō menak'gete, debo botorok'ma, jemon ape modre jāhāe pandolok' leka aloe bujhauk'. ²Ente abo hō bhage sombat jahirakawat'bona onko lekage; menkhan añjomak' katha do onko lađit' porhowanak' bañ hoelena, añjomket' hořkoak' pařiau tuluc' ona bañ pantelente. ³Ente abo pařiauenko do ona jiraurebon bolok'kana, uniye menakat' leka, İnak' edreteñ kiriayen leka, Onko do İnak' jiraure baņgeko bolo namjona,

kamiko do dharti rek'het' khon satakan tahēkanre hō. ⁴Ente mit' jaegare con eae māhā hilok' reak' do nonkae menakat', Ar Isor do eae māhā hilok'reye jirauna ac'ak' sanam kamiko khon. ⁵Ar noa thāire hōe menakada,

Onko do İnak' jiraure baņgeko bolo namjona.

6 Ado ona gok'ak' menak'gete, bañma, adom adomko onareko bolok'a, ar okoeko then pařilte bhage sombat jahirlen, onko do

bebak'tao iate bako bololente, arhō mit'tec' dine nendaeda. Teheñ, one Dađud hotete ađi din tayomteye menet', roř maranakat' leka,

Teheñ uniak' ařaņpe añjomle khan,

Ontor alope ketejtapea.

8 Ente Josua onkoe jirau oco-leko khan honañ, Isor do onako tayom mit'tec' etak' din reak' ohoe rořlea. ⁹Endekhan Isorren hořko lađit' mit'tec' jirauk' māhā reak' jirau menak' hatarġea. ¹⁰Ente uniak' jiraure boloakanic' do ac'ak' kamiko khone jirauk'kana, cet' leka Isor hō ac'ak'ko khone jiraun.

11 Ado ona jiraure bolok' lađit' debo kurumuřuima, jemon bebak'tao reak' inā namuna leka okoe hō aloe nurok'. ¹²Ente jiwet'gea Isorak' katha do ar jok'jaoak'ge, ar dene banar dharanak' tarwaře khon bařti lasergea, ar jiwi ar jiu, uti ar tumul hařin bek'gar hařic' hō sok'bok'ak' kana, ar ontor reak' hudis bundis ar monejona'ko bibichnauk' kana. ¹³Ar oka sirjon hō uni samaņre bin sodor do banuk'anañ, menkhan sanamak' khula ar ořak'gea uniak' mēt' samaņre, one uni then hisař emok' hoyok'tabon.

Jisu do soros utar Marañ Naeke

14 Ado sermako dārā paromakat' marañ naeke menaetabonte, metak'me, Jisu, Isorren Hoponge, aboak' aņgocbon sap' uric'akae

tahenma. ¹⁵Ente aboak' nijorre bae duk selet' daṛeak' marañ naeke do banugetabona; menkhan sanam lekate abo leka biḍau ocoakanic'ge, enhō begor kaiaŋge. ¹⁶Onate daya reak' siŋhaŋon then sohosaebon sen sorok'ma, jemon māyābon ataŋ ar dayabon ŋam okte naṗitre goṛoabon lağit'.

5 Ente mimit' marañ naeke do hoṛko mod khone bachaok'te Isor senak'ak' kore hoṛko ŋutumteye bahalok'kana, jemon kaiko ŋutumte danko ar daṛēkoe samaŋko. ²Uni do bebujko ar bhulet'kanko tuluc' soboriteye beohar daṛeak'kana, ac' hō nijorteye eset' aṛurakante. ³Ar ona karonte, cet' leka disom hoṛko lağit', onkage apnar lağit' hō kai ŋutumte sak'mañ hoyok'taea. ⁴Ar ona man do okoe hō apnarte bae hataojoŋa, menkhan eken Isor hotete hoho ocok'ic'ge, Aron leka. ⁵Onkage Maŋi hō marañ naeke hoyok' lağit' ac'te do bae ṭhonok ocolena, menkhan uni hotetege okoeye metade,

Am do inren Hopon kanam,

Teheŋiŋ janamakāt'mea.

⁶Cet' leka eṭak' ṭhāire hōe meneda,

Am do jaejug haḅic' naeke kanam,

Melkisedek' reak' dhara lekate.

⁷Uni do jelreye tahēkan dinkore gujuk' khone baŋcao daṛeayic' then aṭ hohoate ar mēt' dak' joro jorote koejoŋko ar dohaekoe samaŋkeda, ar Isor-bhokti iate

anjomentaea. ⁸Hopone tahēkanre hō, ac'e jomket' dukte bak'taoe cet'ana; ⁹are saḅit ocoyente ac'ak'-ko bataotae sanamko lağit' mit'tec' jaejug bak'ŋcaoren uk'upcanic'e hoyena, ¹⁰Isor hotete marañ naekeye ŋum ocoyente, Melkisedek reak' dhara leka.

Paṭiaḅ khon paḅok' upar te ceḅaona

¹¹Ona reaŋ dher katha menak'-talea, one ona reak' bhed bhak'ŋgao do muskilge, ak'ŋjomrepe godhṛoakante. ¹²Okte hisaḅte ma ente guru hoyok' lekkantape, enre hō jaṛuṛapekana, jāhāe Isorak' kathako reak' etohop' reak' aḍ sikhauna ceṭ' dohṛawape. Toa jaṛuṛako kanko lekankope hoeakana, ketec' jomak' lek do baŋ. ¹³Ente toate aṣulok'ko do dhrom reak' kathare bako gaḅhuṛakana, enteko balegea. ¹⁴Menkhan ketec' anaj do hara ṭalko lağit'ge, one onko hewa hewate gaḅhuṛakan ak'aṭkarak' menak'tako boge baṛic' bichnaḅ lağit'.

6 Ona iate Maŋi reak' etohop' cecet'ak' ikakate saḅit utarok' sec'bon laha idik'ma; nēo do ghuriā alobon, baṣauma goc' kamiko khon mon aṛur reak', ar Isorre paṭiaḅk' reak', ²baptisma eman reaŋ sikhauna reak', ar cak'po reak', ar goc'koak' beret' ruṛok' reak', ar jaejug bicar reak'. ³Ar noabon onkaea, Isore aṛak'abon khan.

⁴Ente onko hor okoe mit' domko marsal ocolena, serma danko cakhalak'a ar Sonot Jiure hō bakhra-darko hoelēna, ⁵ar Isorak' bhage katha ar darakan jug reak' dareko cakhalet' tahēkana, ⁶ar onakateko paç nūrakana, mon açur lagit' onko ghuriā nawa aroko do be-letejok'-ak' kana, onko do ente apnar lagit' Isorren Hoponko krus aroedekana, ⁷ar sodorteko lajaoedekana. Ente ona ot one okatak' ađi dhao ac're nūrakan jari dak'e nūakat' ar onko lagit' kaj reak' arak' sakame omonet', okoe lagit' cas hō casok'-kan, ona do Isor then khon bhore namjonkana; ⁸menkhan janum ar rangainigeye upcauet' khan, ende-khan ona do okodagea ar sarapok' dakhigēa; ona reak' mucet' do atagidik'ge.

⁹Menkhan, E dulariako, nonkale roret're hō ape babotre do bancaok' lagit' barti bhageak'ko reak' gele khađi akawana. ¹⁰Ente Isor do ona dularē hatintapea, okatak' uni nū-tumtepe uduk'ket', sonokope sap' sohot'at'kotē arpe sap' sohot'akokante. ¹¹Arlē menjonkana, ape modren mit' ke mit' hor, as reak' pura puri khađitet' nam lagit' ina jidge mucet' hābic'pe udug, ¹²jemon alope godhrok', bickom onko lek'kakope hoyok', one onko biswas ar sobori hotete gok'ak'ko ko ađarijonkan.

Isorak' khađi gok'ak'

¹³Ente Isor do Abrahame gok'-adere, ac' khon maraniç're kiriak'

lagit' okoe hō banko tahēkante, ac'tet'regeye kiriayena, ¹⁴oneye menket'te, Khađige bhor hōn bhorama, ar sañge hōn sañge ocomea. ¹⁵Ar nonkate uni do soborikate gok'ak'e nawana. ¹⁶Ente manwa do ako khon naprak'ic'reko kiriak'a, ar dirhoea mente kiriatet' do onkoak' bebak ropoç reak' mucet'tege. ¹⁷Onkate Isor hō ac'ak' monejonak'ko do bin pheraok'ak' kana mente artet' asambherge gok'ak'ren ak'ađariko uduk'akoe menwante, kiriatet'teye khađikada; ¹⁸jemon barae bañ pheraok' khatate, one onakinre Isor do ek'reyic' ohoe hoe dāren, abo nir asraeakanko samanre dohoakawat'bon as sap' uric'akae tahen lagit' mit'tec' kajak bhorsa tahentabon. ¹⁹Ona as do jivi reak' lonçor leka, menak'tabona, khađi ar kajakge, ar orwal bhitri sec' boloakange, ²⁰one ondege Jisu do abo lagit' sen lahaic' menkateye boloyen, Melkisedek reak' dhara lekate jaejug hābic' marañ naekeye hoyente.

Naeke Melkisedek

7Ente nui Melkisedek, Salemren raj, Coç utaric' Isorren naeke do Abraham rajkoe nēt'ket'ko khone ruarakan tahēkanreye napamkedeā are bhoradea; ²ar Abraham do sanamak' reak' gelak' hatin uniye hisawadea. Uni do torjomate pañhil do dhoromren raj kanae, ar onakate do Salemren raj hō, metak'me, sulukren rajge.

³Uni do bin apatanic', bin engat-anic', bin bōs budawanic'ge, dinko reak' etohop' ar jiwet' taken reak' mucet' hō banuk'taea, menkhan Isorren Hopon tuluc'e sōman ocoakan jaejug hābic' naekeye tahē idik'kana.

4 Ado neltabonpe, uni do tinak'e maraṇa; Abraham aḡil hapram do soros lutak'ko reak' gelak' haṭiṇ uniye emadea. ⁵Ar Lewiren hoponko modre okoeko naeke huda-ko ṇama, onko do an lekate gelak' haṭiṇ hatao reak' hukum menak'ta-koa disom hoṛko then, metak'me, akoren boehako then khon, Abraham danda khonko oḡokakanre hō.

⁶Menkhan uni hoṛ okoeak' hōs budā onko khon baṇ lekhak'kan-tae, uni do Abraham then gelak' haṭiṇe hataoakada, ar gok'ak' ṇamakati'e bhorakawadea. ⁷Ar noa do epeset' kathage baṇ kana, metak'me, huḡiṇ hoṛ do maraṇic' thene bhor oco'kana. ⁸Ar nonde ma gujuk' hoṛge gelak' haṭiṇko ṇamjonkan, menkhan onde do unige, one uni reaṇ goha emogok'-kan jiwet'geae mente. ⁹Nonkage men darekok'a, baṇma, gelak' haṭiṇ hak'taoc' Lewi hō Abraham hotete gelak' haṭiṇe emkeda; ¹⁰ente Melkisedek tuluc'e ṇapamlen jokhec' uni ma apat reak' dandaregeye tahēkan.

11 Ado Lewi reak' naekigiri hotetege saḡbit ocok' hoelen khan honaṇ — ente ona taṛirege disom hoṛ do anko ṇamakawana — ende-

khan cet' jaruṛ tahēkana Melkisedek reak' dhara lekate eṭak' naekeye teṅgon reak' do, ar Aron reak' dhara lekate bikauk'kanic' do baṇ? ¹²Ente naeke giri pheraok' khan, kajetege an reak' hō mit'ten phera phiri hoṇok'gea. ¹³Ente okoe reak' noako roṛogok'kana, uni do eṭak' khūtrene tahēkana, one onaren do okoe hō piṇd reak' bako kami baṛaakat'. ¹⁴Ente noa do sodorgea, aboren Probhu do Jihuda khūt khone oḡokakana mente; ona khūt babotre Mose do naekeko reak' cet' hō bae menakada.

Melkisedek lekan mit'ten eṭak' naeke

15 Ar ona do artet'ge sodorok' kana, Melkisedek lekan mit'ten eṭak' naekeye teṅgok' khan, ¹⁶one okoe hormoteak' hukum reak' an lekate do baṇ, bickom bin maraok' jion reak' dare lekateye hoeakan. ¹⁷Ente uni reaṇ do goha akana,

Am do jaejug hābic' naeke kanam,

Melkisedek reak' dhara lekate.

¹⁸Ente paḡilteak' hukum do baṭilena ona reak' nijor ar bin porho iate — ¹⁹ente an do oka hō bae saḡbit ocolak'a — ar mit'tec' artet' bhage as aḡu aderena, one ona hotete Isor thenbon sorok'kan. ²⁰Ar ona do begor kiriāte baṇ hoelena — ente onko ma begor kiriātege naekeko hoyen; ²¹inenkhan nui do kiriawatege, uni hotete, one uniye metade,

Probhui kiriayena, ar bae kas-
taok'a,

Am do jaejug hābic' naeke
kanam —

²²Nonkate Jisu do mit'tec' artet'
bhage bondobosren jamine hoe-
akana. ²³Ar onko ma aemageko
naeke aguakan, tahē idik' do gu-
juk'teko akotēn iate; ²⁴menkhan
uni do jaejuge tahēakan tahenkan
iate bin pheraok' naeke giri men-
ak'taea. ²⁵Ona iatege ac' hotete
Isor then sorok'ko doe bañcao utar
dareakokana, ente onkoe koe
sohot'ako lağit' jaoge jiwet' men-
aea.

26 Ente nonkanic' mit'tec' maraṅ
naeke reak' jaruṅ hō tahēkanta-
bona, sonot, binghāti, bedag, kai
hoṅko khon begarakanic', ar ser-
mako khon hō baṅti usulakanic'ge;
²⁷one uni do onko maraṅ naekeko
leka jaruṅ baṅuk'tae diṅamge dāre
samaṅko lağit', maraṅre do nij
kaiko ṅutumte ar inaṅkate do disom
hoṅkoak' kaiko ṅutumte; ente ona
ma mit' dhaoreye kamiket', ac'geye
samaṅente. ²⁸Entē an do hoṅko
maraṅ naeke menteye bahalket'-
koa, nijorkoge; menkhan kiria
reak' katha do, oka an tayomteak'-
kan, Hopone bahalkedea, one uni
do jaejuge sabit utar akan.

Jisu do Aboren Maraṅ Naeke

8 Menkhan abobo roṅet'kan katha
reak' asolak' do nōkōe:
Nonkanic' mit'ten maraṅ naeke
menaetabona, one uni sermare

Mahatto reak' siṅghason etomreye
durup'akan, ²sonot thāiren sek'wa
kaḅ'miyic' ar sari sek'wa tambu-
renge, one okatak' Probhugeye ber-
et'ket', manwa do baṅ. ³Ente mit'
ke mit' maraṅ naeke do danko ar
dārēko sak'maṅ lağit'ko bahalok'
kana; onate nui maraṅ naeke hō
samaṅ lağit' jāhānak' tahentae
jarurgea. ⁴Ado dhartireye tahēlen
khan honaṅ, naeke hō ohogeye
hoelena, ente an lekate danko sak'-
maṅko ma menak'koge. ⁵Onko
do serma reak'ak'ko reak' nokol
ar umulgeko dewa sek'wa kana,
cet' leka Mose do Isor thene cehao
ocoyena, sek'wa tambui tear laği-
dok'kan tahēkanre, ente menket'ae,
Nelme, jemon sanamak'ko burure
uduk'at'me namuna lekam benao.

⁶Menkhan nitok' do nunak' soros-
ak' mit'ten sek'wa kamiye namaka-
wana tinak' ac'e dene banarak'kan
ona bondobos bhage, okatak' baṅti
bhage gok'tet'kore bandhaoakan.
⁷Ente ona pahilak' bondobos bin
dusaṅge tahen khan honaṅ, dosa-
rak' reak' jaruṅ do oho hoelena.
⁸Ente onko dusaṅkateye men-
eda.,

Nelpe dinko dara kana. Pro-
bhui meneda,
One unre Israel gharoṅjrenko
tuluc' ar Jihuda gharoṅjrenko
tuluc' mit'tec' nawa bonbobos
iṅ bandhaoa;

⁹ Ona bondobos leka do baṅ,
okatak' onkoren hapramkōṅ
bandhaoat'ko enhilok', one
unre onkoak' tiyiṅ sap'ket'-

tako Misor disom khon ođok
ađuko lađit;

Ente onko do inak' bondo-
bosre bako tahē idilena,
Ar in do onko ban dandat'-
koa, Probhui menēda.

¹⁰ Ente noa kana ona bondobos
do, okatak' Israel gharonj-
renko tuluc' in bandhaoa,
Onako din tayom, Probhui
menēda,

Inak' an ari do onkoak' mon-
reñ dohoea,

Ar onkoak' ontorre onakoñ
ola,

Ar in do onkoren Isoriñ
hoyok'a,

Ar onko do inren porjako
hoyok'tiña.

¹¹ Ar bañgeko cet'akoa mimit'
hoř ako ato ořak' renko
Ar mimit' hoř akoren boe-
hako, noa menkate, Probhui
bađaeyem,

Ente sanamgeko bađaeyiña,
Onkoren huđiñko khon hap-
rak' ko habic'.

¹² Ente onkoak' bedhoromak' ko
sec' in māyāk'a,

Ar onkoak' kai do bañgen
disaja.

¹³ Mit'tec' nawa bondobos
eak'e roret' te pahilak' doe mare-
ada.

Ar marek' kanak' ar haramok'
anak' do dananok' lađidok' kana.

Dhartj leka teak' ar serma leka teak' sewa-dewa

9 Ado pahilak' bondobos reak' hō
dewa sewa reak' an ariko tahē-
kana, ar ona reak' sonot thāi hō
tahēkana, noa dharti reak' ak' ge.
²Ente mit'tec' sek' wa tambu tear-
ena, pahilak' ge, one okatak' re diara
ar mej ar saman pitha tahēkan;
ona do Sonot thāiko metak'a. ³Ar
dosarak' orwal hanasa do Sonot
utarak' ko metak' tambuge; ⁴onare
do tahēkana sona reak' mit'tec'
dhudup pind, ar bhitar baher
sonate tolakat' bondobos reak'
sunduk, one onare do manna bho-
raokat' mit'tec' sona bhajan tahē-
kan, ar Aron reak' bhořok' len theñ-
ga, ar bondobos reak' patakinge;
⁵ar ona cetanre do thonokren Ke-
rubkinge; unkin do daya-duřup'ak'-
kin umulakat' tahēkana. Ona reak'
do nitok' khode khod roř babo
dařeak' kana.

⁶ Ado noako onka tearakante,
naekeko do pahilak' sek' wa tam-
bute mit' talaoko bolok' kana, dewa
sewa kamiko puk' raukante.
⁷Menkhan dosarak' te do maran
naeke motogeye bolok' a bochorre
mit' dhaoge, ar māyām begorte
do ban, one okatak' apnarak' ar
disom hořkoak' andhateak' kaiko
nutumteye samanet'. ⁸Noate Sonot
Jiu do niageye sodoreda, banma,
pahilak' sek' wa tambu teño taken
bhor sonot thāite senok' hor do
ban sodorlena; ⁹ona do nāhāk' lađit'
mit'tec' phen kana. Noa sikte

4 = Exod. 30:1-6; 25:10-16, 16:33; Num. 17:8-10; Exod. 25:16; Deut. 10:3-5

5 = Exod. 25:18-22 9:6 = Num. 18:2-6 9:7 = Lev. 16:2-34

danko ar dārēko samañok' kana, one onakote dewa sek' wako reak' são-bak' daeak' do oho sabit utar darentakoto. ¹⁰ente onako ma jomak' ko nũiak' ko ar nana parkãn umok' ko selet' eken hořmoteak' an arikan, jut arqe reak' okte hãbic' lade akanak' ge.

11 Menkhan Masiye he' en khan darakan bhageak' koren marãn naekege. artet' marãn ar purãu sek' wa tambu talate — tite benaok' do bañ, metak' me, noa sirjon reak' do bañ — ¹²sonot thãire mit' dhaogeye boloyena. meromko ar damkomko reak' mãyãmante do bañ. bickom ac' nijak' mãyãmantege, jaejug chadaoe ñamket' te. ¹³Ente meromko ar ñangrako reak' mãyãm ar phetãr' reak' toroc' do bhõndakan hoř chitkãuakote hořmo napaeok' lağit' sok' notak' kana menkhan. ¹⁴tinak' artet' ge jaejugren Jiu hotete ac' tet' ge Isor then bedage samañen, Masiak' mãyãm do apeak' são-bak' daeak' goc' kamiko khone saphae-tapea. jiwet' Isorpe sewawaea mente.

15 Noa iatege uni do mit' tet' nawa bondobosren denebanarren kanae. jemon pahilak' bondobos tari reak' ghațko khon chadaok' lağit' mit' tet' gujuk' hoyente hohoa-kawat' ko do jaejug ađari reak' gok' ak' ko ñam. ¹⁶Ente okare ađari-ok' to dolel menak' a, onde do jaruřgea, jemon dolelket' ic' reak' gujuk' sabudok'. ¹⁷Ente ađari-ok' to dolel

do hortet' e goc' lenanec' kajakok' a; ente dolelket' ic' jiwet' e tãhen hãbic' ona do bañ jowaok' a. ¹⁸Onate pahilak' bondobos do begor mãyãmte do bañ uthauakana. ¹⁹Cedak' je an reak' nimit' hukum Mose hotete sanam disom hořko then laien khan. uni do dak' ar jenget' arak' bhidi up ar husop salak' dankomko ar meromko reak' mãyãm hataokate puthitet' ar sanam disom hořko hõe chitkãu-at' koa. ²⁰nonka menkate, noa do ona bondobos reak' mãyãm kana, okatak' Isor ape lağit' e hukumakat'. ²¹Ar sek' wa tambu ar sek' wa kami reak' joto sapap' ko hõ onkage mãyãmte chitkãuada. ²²Ar an lekate jotoak' kolekage mãyãmte saphak' kana, ar begor mãyãm joroete ika do bañ hoyok' kana.

Kai ocok' gidiy lağit' Jisual' darēk'

23 Ona iate jaruřge tahēkana, jemon serma reak' ak' koreak' nokol do onakote napaeok', menkhan serma reak' ak' ko do onako khon artet' bhageak' dārēkotege. ¹Ente tite benaok' mit' tet' sonot thãire Maši do bae boloakana, ona ma asolak' reak' namunatet' kan, menkhan sermatet' rege, Isor samañre nitok' abo ñutumte hajirok' lağit'. ²Ar ac' ge bare bareye samañok' hõ bañ jaruřae kana, cet' leka marãn naeke do bachriřge porekak' mãyãmte Sonot thãiteye bolok, ³onka khan ma dharti rek' het'

9:13 = Lev. 16:15-16; Num. 19:9, 17-19 9:19-20 = Exod. 24:6-8

9:21 = Lev. 8:15 9:22 = Lev. 17:11

khon bare barege duk jom
hoekok'taea; menkhan nitok'
do jugko reak' mucet're mit'
dhaogeye sodorakana. kai ocok'
gidi lağit' ac'e dařeyente. ²⁷Ar cet'
leka manwako lağit' mit' dhaog
gujuk'ge nirikakana, ar onakate
do bicar; ²⁸onkage Maři hō ađi hoř-
koak' kai gok' idi lağit' mit' dhaog
samanente dosar dhaog do ac' nel
horekanko thene nel ocok'a, kai
nutumte do bañ. menkhan bañ-
caoko lağit'.

10 Ēnte anre do darakan bha-
geak'ko reak' eken umul
menak'te, ar asol muthantet' do
bañ, ona do bochor ke bochor jae-
jugko samanet'ko enko dāřekote
do tis hō oho sabit oco dařelekoa.
Onka khan dāřē sak' mañ do bañ
cabakok'a honañ? ²Ente dewa sek-
wako mit' dhaoko napaeakan khan,
sāo-bak'daeak' do kaite ar oho con
hamallentako. ³Menkhan onko
dāřekote do bachrige kai disa ruar-
ok'kana; ⁴Ente daņgrako ar merom-
ko reak' māyāmte kai meřaok'
do bañ hoe dařeak'a.

⁵Ona iaře uni do dhařtite hijuk'-
rege meneda.

Dāřē ar samanok'ak' do bam
khojlaak'a,

Menkhan mit'tec' hořmoyem
tearadiņa;

⁶Gořa jeredok' samanok'ak'ko
ar kai nutumten dāřē do bam
hāřat'koa;

⁷Khan in menkeda, Nelme,
hec'akanañ — Guřhe puthire

in reañ olakana —

Amak' mone purautama
mente, Ē Isor.

⁸Cetanrege meneda, Dāřēko ar
samanok'ak'ko, gořa jeredok' sam-
anok'ak'ko ar kai nutumten dāřēko
bam khojlaak'a ar bañ do onako:m
hāřada — one okako an lekate
samanok'kan — onakatege mēne-
da, ⁹Nelme, hec'akanañ, amak'
mone purautama mente. Pařilak'
doe bhodoreda jemon dosarak'e
tengo kajak ocoe. ¹⁰Ina mone leka-
tege abo dobo sonot ocoakana.
Jisu Mařiak' hořmo mit' dhaog
samanente.

¹¹Ar mit' ke mit' naeke mako
tengonkan, dinamge sek'wa kami
kamikan, ar enko dāřēge bare bare
sak' mañkan, one onko do kai tis
hō bako ocok' dařeak': ¹²menkhan
uni do kai nutumte mit'ten dāřēyē
samanket' khan ¹³jaejug lağit'
Isorak' etomrege duřup'ena, ar un
khone nel hohor kana ac'ren bařiri-
ko jaņa lebedok' gaņdo menkate
ařuriko doho ocok' hařic'. ¹⁴Ente
mit'tec' samanok'ak' tege sonot
ocok'ko do jaejug hařic'e sabit
uřarakat'koa. ¹⁵Ar Sonot Jiu hō
gořae emabon kana; ente nonkae
menakat' tayom. baņma.

¹⁶Noage ona bondobos do,
okatak' onko tuluc' in bandh-
aoa,

Onako din tayom, Probhui
meneda;

Inak' an aři do onko ontorren
dohoea,

9:28 = Jes. 53:12 10:5-7 = Ser. 40:6-8 10:11 = Exod. 29:38

10:12-13 = Ser. 110:1 10:16 = Jer. 31:33

Ar onkoak' monré onakoñ
ol baĩaua;

¹⁷noaye jutuc'eda,

Ar onkoak' kai ar bedhorom-
ak'ko ar do bañgeñ disaĩa.

¹⁸Ado okare noako reak' ika men-
ak'a, onde kai nutumte samañok'-
ak' ar do banuk'a.

Isor then bon hec' sorok' ma

19 Ado, E boehako, Jisuaq'
māyānte sonot thāire bolok' reak'
dil menak'tabona. ²⁰ona nawa ar
jiwet' horte, okatak' orwal, metak'-
me, ac'ak' hořmo talate abo lagit'e
udħauket' ²¹ar Isorak' ořak're mit'
gořen marañ naeke menaetabona,
²²onate biswas reak' pura puri
kħatitet're sari ontor salak'bon
sorok'ma, aboak' ontorko bařic'
sāo-bak'daeak' khon chitkäu sa-
phaakan, ar aboak' hořmo pħariā
dak'te umakange. ²³Aboak' as reak'
aņgoc do rakjakbo sap' akāe taħen-
ma, ente patiargeae gok'ket'ic' do;
²⁴ar dular ar bhage kamiko lagit'
upuskura mentebo tapankhima;
²⁵jarwak' do alobon bagima, adom
adom horko caliakat' leka, men-
khanbo sipikħauma, ar ona do
bartige, dintet' sor idik'kanpe
nelet'te

²⁶Ente sariak' reak' bađae orom
namkate dikhittebo kai khan, kai
nutumte dārē ar do banugic'an,
²⁷bickom bicar reak' mit'ten botor-
anak'kħutu, ar thothokko jomko

lagidok' kan seņgelanak' tapisge.
²⁸Jāhāe hoř Mose reak' aņe talaole
khan barea se pea gohako reak'
kathate bin māyāteye goc' ocok'a.
²⁹Enđekhan ape bujħaure uni do
tinak' artet' đarun sariā leke
hoyok'a, okoe Isorren Hopone
lebet' gaņjaoakade, ar ona
bondobos reak' māyām, okatak'-
teye sonotocolen, mit'tec' bin-so-
notak' menteye bujħauakat', ar
dayaren Jiue bemanotakade? ³⁰Ente
unibon bađaeyea, okoeye menet',
Hala ħak'li do inak'ge, iņgeñ hala
ruara. Ar arhō, Probhu do ačren
hoře bicarkoa. Jiwet' Isorak' tire
paraok' do botoranak'ge.

32 Menkhan pħilak' dinko disai-
pe, one onaķore apepe marsal
ocoyen tayom, dukko reak' marañ
larħaipe sumbħrauket'; ³³mit' ma,
henostakote ar santao ocok'te
tamasape hoeocolente, ar mit' ma,
onkako beoharocolenko tuluc'pe
bħagiariłente. ³⁴Ente kaiđikorepe
māyālena, ar apeak' dhon durib'
lut' idi ocok' hō raskatepe saħao-
leda, noa bađaekate, banima,
mit'tec' artet' bhageak' ar tahēa-
kan taħenak' dhon menak'tapea.
³⁵Onate apeak' dil do alope ařak'
giditapea, one ona reak' do marañ
kuřai menak'. ³⁶Ente sombhuri
jarurapekana, jemon Isorak' mone
puraķate gok'ak'pe nam.

³⁷Ente ar thořa għari kħange,
Hijuk' kanic' doe hijuk'a ar
bae biloma;

10:17 = Jer. 31:34 10:22 = Lev. 8:30; Jehes. 36:25

10:27 = Jes. 26:11 10:28 = Deut. 17:6, 19:15 10:29 = Exod. 24:8

10:30 = Deut. 32:35-36 10:37-38 = Habak. 2:3-4

³⁸ Ar inren dhoromic' do patiauk'-tege jiwet'e tahena,
Are paclen khan, inak' jiji
do unire bae kusik'a.

³⁹Menkhan abo do nostok' lagit'
pacok'ko modren dobon ban kana,
bickom jiji bancao lagit' patiauk'ko
modrenge.

Biswas rean

11 Menkhan biswas do asak'
kanak'ko reak' khatitet'
kana; ban nelok' kanak'ko reak'
sabudge. ²Ente noa hotetege hap-
ramko do bhage nutumko harana.
³Biswastebo bujhaueda, banma,
puriko do Isorak' kathatege hoe-
akana; onkate nel namok' kanak'ko
do nelok' kanak'ko khon ban hoe-
akana.

4 Biswastege Abel do Kain khon
artet' bhage darē Isore samanadea,
one ona biswas hotetege dhorom-
geae menteye angocen, uniak'
danko atante Isorge gohae emket'-
te; ona hotetege goc'akanre hōe,
nit hōe roret'kangea. ⁵Biswastege
Enok doe ucaḥ ocoyena, jemon
moron aloe nel; ar bae namlena,
Isorge uniye ucaḥkede iate; ente
auriye ucaḥok'rege Isore kusi oco-
akadea mente nutumakanic'e tahē-
kana. ⁶Ar biswas begorte uni kusi
ocoye do oho hoe darelana; ente
Isor then sorok'kanic' do patiauk'
jarurgetaea, banma, menaegea, ar
ac' nam babrakoren kuḥai emok'ic'

kanae. ⁷Biswastege Noah do auri
nelok'ak'ko babotre Isor thene
cehao ocoyen khan bhokti salak'e
hetawada ar ac' gharonjrenko ban-
caoko lagit' mit'ten jahaje tearkeda;
ona biswas hotetege uni do dharti-
renkoe bicar dusiket'koa, ar ona
biswasteak' dhoromren ak'aidari-
yic'e hoyena.

8 Biswastege Abraham do, hoho
ocoyen khane bataokeda, ona thāi-
te oḍok calak' lagit', okatak' aidari
menkateye nam lagidok'kan tahē-
kan; are oḍok calaoena, begor
badaete okate coe calak'kan. ⁹Bis-
wastege uni do gok'ak' disomre
upriai hoyena, pordesre leka tam-
bureye derayena, Isahak ar Jakob
tuluc', metak'me, ina gok'ak'ren
sāo-ak'aidarikin tuluc'; ¹⁰ente neo
baisauakanak' nagrahageye nel
hohorkan tahēkana, one onaren
karigol ar bebnaoic' do Isorge.
¹¹Biswastege Sara hō ita tambhao
lagit' dareye namkeda, bas calao-
akan tahēkantaere hō gok'adeic'
patiare bujhaikedete. ¹²Ona iate
mit' goten hoḥ khonge, hē, uni goc'
baragic' khongeko janamena, ser-
maren ipilko unak'aema, ar jalapuri
arere menak' alekha gitil lekage.

13 Biswasrege noko sanamko
goc'ena, gok'ak' begor namte, bic-
kom sangin khon ona nel ar johar-
kate, ar dhartire upriai ar bidisia
kanako mente angockate. ¹⁴Ente
onkanak'koko roret' hoḥ doko

11:3 = Gen. 1:1, Ser. 33:6, 9; Joh. 1:3 11:4 = Gen. 4:3-10

11:5 = Gen. 5:21-24 11:7 = Gen. 6:13-22 11:8 = Gen. 12:1-5

11:9 = Gen. 35:27 11:11 = Gen. 18:11-14, 21:2

11:12 = Gen. 15:5, 22:17, 32:12 11:13 = Gen. 23:4; 1 Bib. 29:15; Ser. 39:12

sodoreda, mit'ten nij disomko nam barayeda mente. ¹⁵Ar ona disomko uiharle khan honan, one oka khonko odok hec'len, endekhan ruar calak' lagit' at ma tahēkangetako. ¹⁶Menkhan nitok' do artet' bhage disomko gagojak' kana, metak' me, serma reak' ak' ge; ona iate Isor do onkoren Isore numogok' te bae lajaok' kana, ente onko lagit' mit'tec' nagrahae tearakada.

17 Biswaste Abraham do bidau ocoyenre Isahake samañkeda, hē, gok'ak'e namlet'ic' do ac'ren sadher hopone samañede tahēkana, ¹⁸unige one okoe reañ ro'len, Isahak hotetege bōs doko numogok'-tama. ¹⁹Uni doe bujhaukeda, Isor do goc'ko khon hōe beret' dare-akoa mente; ar phen lekate do uni nam hōe nam ruarkeda. ²⁰Biswastege Isahak do tayom daramak' ko reañ Jakob ar Esaue bhorat'kina. ²¹Biswastege Jakob do gujuk' jokhec' Josephren banar hopone bhorat'kina, ar ac'ak' theñgare tirup'kateye sewakeda. ²²Biswastege Joseph do dintae sesok' jokhec' Israel hoponko cđok calak' reak'e num tiok'keda, ar ac'ak' jañko reañe hukumat'koa.

23 Biswastege Mose doe jana-menre pe cando din engat apatkin hotetege oko ocoyena, gidra mōñj-

gekin nelkedete; ar raj reak' hukum do bakin botorada. ²⁴Biswastege Mose do, sērāyen khane, Pharao hoponeratren hopon numogok'e bañkeda, ²⁵thora din lagit' kai reak' suk bhogjoñ bañkate, Isorren porjako tuluc' duk' seledok'ge bickome bachaoante. ²⁶Uni do Misor reak' dhon durib khon Maši nutumteak' henostage marañ dhone bujhaukeda; ente uni do kuraj sec'e benget'akat' tahēkana. ²⁷Biswastege Misore bagiada, raj reak' rangao botorak' bañkate; ente bañ nelok'ic' nelekan lekae sumbhraukeda. ²⁸Biswastege sen parom porob ar māyām chichitkaue bandhaokeda, jemon pañil janamkoren nonostoic' do onko aloe jotet'ko. ²⁹Biswastege Arak' jalapuriko paromkeda, rohor otte leka, okatak' Misriko doko parom gelat'reko ut' ocoyen. ³⁰Biswastege Jerikhō reak' pañri do binda'rena, eae māhāko dārā acurat' khan. ³¹Biswastege Rahab kusmbi do bebak'-taoko tuluc' bae nostolena, bhidikin sulukteye atañ aderlet'kin iate.

32 Ar cet'ko bañ ro' ? Ente okte oho kulaulena, Gideon, Barak, Samson, Jephtha, ar Daud ar Samuel ar nabiko reak' in lai khan do — one onko biswastege rajostikoko tamilket'a, ³³dhoromko kamiket'a,

11:17 = Gen. 22:1-14 11:18 = Gen. 21:12 11:20 = Gen. 27:27-29, 39-40

11:21 = Gen. 47:31-48:20 11:22 = Gen. 50:24-25; Exod. 13:19

11:23 = Exod. 2:2, 1:22 11:24 = Exod. 2:10-12 11:27 = Exod. 2:15

11:28 = Exod. 12:21-30 11:29 = Exod. 14:21-31 11:30 = Josu. 6:12-21

11:31 = Josu. 2:1-21, 6:22-25

11:32 = Bik'c. 6:11-8:32, 4:6-5:31, 13:2-16:3, 11:1-12:7; 1 Sam. 16:1; 1 Raj. 2:11; 1 Sam. 1:1-25:1

11:33 = Dan. 6:1-27

gok'ak'koko namket'a, dhacri kul-ko reak' mocako eset'ket'a, ³⁴señgel reak' dareko nimbhauket'a, tarware reak' dhar khonko n̄ir bañcaoen, nijor khonko dare ocoyen, larhãire jorwarkoko hoyen, etak' disomren larhãi phadkoko laga n̄ir- ket'ko. ³⁵Maejiuko do akoren goc'-ko jiwet' ruarenko namket'koa; arko doko santao goc' ocoyena, chadaok' atan bankate, jemon mit'tec' artet' bhage jiwet' beredok'ko namjon. ³⁶Etak'ko do cigari ar kodra ocok'teko bidauena, hẽ, birikote ar hajotte hõ. ³⁷Tiñ ocoyenako, bidau ocoyena, ariteko get' parak' ocoyena, tarwareteko khũn ocoyena, merom hartako ar bhidi hartako horok'-kateko dārakeda, reñgejok'kan, harkhetok'kan, santao ocok'kan — ³⁸dharti do onko lek bañ tahẽkana — hahañkarkore ar burukore ar danderkore ar ot reak' khorlonkore asok' tayok' barae kan.

39 Ar noko sanamko do, akoak' biswas iate bhageko numakan tahẽkanre hõ, gok'ak' do bako namlak'a, ⁴⁰Isor do abo lağit' artet' bhageak'e nel daraniakat' tahẽkan jemon abo begorte aloko sabit' utar.

Isor aboren Baba

12 Ona iate dela abo hõ, gohakoteak' un marañ rimiltebo eset' acurakante, mit' ke mit' ak'au-jharak' ar latkao godok'kan kajibon

doho gidikak'ma, ar samanre dohoakawat'bon n̄ir haparaore sombhurikatebo daridima, ²aboak' biswasren uk'upcanik' ar puk'rauc' Jisu sec'bo benget'akae taken tuluc', one uni do samanre dohoakawaderaska nutumtelajao nihãt-kate kruse sahaoket', ar Isorak' singhason reak' etomreye durup'-akan. 'Hẽ, uni aribandhiyepa, one uni do ac' birudre kai hõrko khonak' onkan roğ darame sahaokakat', jemon jiwire loraok'te alope lañgak'. ⁴Nun din ape do kai tuluc' larhãire mãyãm joroe hãbic' do bape teño daramakada; ⁵ar ona sikhãunape hiñnakada, okatak' hoponko lekae galmaraoapekan,

E beãa, Probhu reak' dantaõ alga do alom metak'a,

Ar uniye roğ baralemre alom atruñok'a;

⁶ Ente Probhu do dularet'kokankoe dantaõkoa,

Are angocet'kokan mit'ke mit' hopon doe carnaõkoa.

⁷Dantaõ ocok' lağit' sumbhraupe. Isor do hoponko tuluc' leka ape tuluc'e beohareda; ente okoetak' hopon hale apat then bae dantaõ ocok'kana? ⁸Menkhan dantaõge bañ taken khan, one onare sanamkoge bakhradarko hoeakan, endekhan bidhua hopon kanape ar nij hoponko do bañ. ⁹Arhõ, dantaõbona mente manwa jat lekten baba-koko tahẽkantabon, ar onkobo gadhnaoet'ko tahẽkana; ado cet',

11:34 = Dan. 3:1-30 11:35 = I Raj. 17:17-24; II Raj. 4:25-37

11:36 = I Raj. 22:26-27; II Bib. 18:25-26; Jiri. 20:2, 37:15, 38:6

11:37 = II Bib. 24:21 12:5-6 = Job. 5:17; Kah. 3:11-12

artet'ge jiuokoren Baba then babo gobolak'a ar jiwet'bon tahena? ¹⁰Ente onko ma thoṛa din lağit' ako besko bujhauket' lekako ḍan-taoket'bon; menkhan uni do aboak' porho lağit'ge, uniak' sonottet're-bon bakhrajoṇa mente. ¹¹Sanam ḍantaoge haḷi haḷi do raṣka reak' ban bujhauk'a, boron duk reak'ge; menkhan tayomte ona do onate sarabhañjao akanko sulukanak' joe emako kana, metak'me, dhorom joge.

Sikhanako ar Cehaona ko

12 Onate laḅruk'akan tiko ar larkuc' akan gunthiko sojhetape, ¹³ar apeak' jaṅga lağit' sojhe hor tearpe, jemon ledhawakanak' alo mackao utarok', bickom boge ruaṛok'.

14 Sanamko tuluc' sulukok' baṛe khudaḅpe ar sonot'ocok'ge, one ona begarṭe okoe hō Probhu do bako nele. ¹⁵Cirgalakan taheṇpe, jemon jāhāe okoe hō Isorak' daya aloe eṛanok'; jemon hewer haṛhat' reak' jāhān rehet' omonok'te joṅjal aloe janam ocoe ar onate aema hoṛko bhondok'; ¹⁶jemon jāhāe loṭ-ghluk'tiyic' ar bedhoromic' aloe hoyok', Esau leka, one uni mit' sañj jomak'te ac'ak' pahil janam hoke akriṅket'tae. ¹⁷Entepe badae-gea, tayomte uni do bhor aidaṛijone menwan khane nīhāt' giḍi ocoyena

— ente mon aḅur reak' at do bae ṇamlak'a — mēt' dak' joro jorote onae ṇam baraket're hō.

18 Ente ba coṅpe hec'akan joṭet' darekok'ak' then, ar jolok'kan seṅgel then, ar karan karan ar garajala ṇūt ar birbao then, ¹⁹ar sakwa reak' sade ar kathako reak' aran then do, one ona aṅjomket'ko doko nēhōren, jemon katha ar do alo aṅjom idiako. ²⁰Ente hukumat'ko-ak' do bako sahao dareada, baṇma, Janwar hō janwar burui jak'le khan doe tiṅ ocok'a. ²¹Ar nunak' botor-anak' tahēkana nelok' kanak' do, Mose hōe men utarkeda, Aḍitet' botor ar iṅ thartharaok' kana. ²²Menkhan ape dope hec'akana Sion buru then, jiwet'. Isorak' nag-raha then, sermawak' Jerusalem then ar lak lak dutko reak' porobok' phad then, ²³ar sermare ṇutum ol dohoakat'tako pahil janamko reak' kaḷisia then, ar sanamkoren Bik'-caṛic' Isor then, ar saḅit ocoakan dhorom hoṛkoak' jiuoko then ²⁴ar mit'tec' nawa bondobosren denebanaric' Jisu then ar chitkauk'ak' māyām then, one ona Abel reak' khon hō bhageak'e roroṛkan.

25 Men sonotorok'pe, jemon roroṛkanic' alope phesṛaoe. Ente dhartire cehaolet'koic'ko phesṛao-kedere bako nīr bañcao daṛeat' khan, serma khone cehaoet'bonic'-bo dea giḍile khan, tinak' artet'ge

12:12 = Jes. 53:3 12:13 = Kah. 4:26 11:15 = Deut. 29:8

12:16 = Gen. 25:29-34 12:17 = Gen. 27:30-40

12:18-19 = Exod. 19:16-20, 20:18-21; Deut. 4:11-12, 5:22-27

12:20 = Exod. 19:12-13 12:21 = Deut. 9:19 12:24 = Gen. 4:10

12:25 = Exod. 20:22

abo do ohobo nîr bañcao darelana. ²⁶Uniak' arañ unre do dhartiye daldalaolak'a, menkhan nitok' doe gok'akada, Ar mit' dhao in daldalao ocoea, dharti eskar do bañ, menkhan serma hō. ²⁷Ar noa katha, metak'me, Ar mit' dhao, onate do udugok'kana, daldalaok'ak'ko do pheraok'a, benaok'ko kante, jemon bañ daldalaok'ak'ko do tahē idik'. ²⁸Ona iate bañ daldalaok'ak' rajbo namjonkante gunbo manaoma; onkaete do Isore kusiak' lek lekabo sewawaea bhokti ar botor salak'; ²⁹ente aboren Isor do dahao cak'ba seigel kanae.

Isor cet' lekate kusi ocoye

13 Boeha dupular tahēakan tahenma, 'Pek'ra do alope hiriña, ente onkaetege adom adom hor do begor badaete dutkoko peraket'koa. ³Apepe kađ salak'akan leka kaidiko disakope: saset ocok'kanko disakope, ape hō hor more menak'pete. ⁴Bapla do sanamko then manotanak' bare tahenma: ar anate' do bedagge; ente lotghuk'tiko ar latghaghatko do Isore bicarkoa. ⁵Apeak' calolon do Ŧaka poesa bin duk'larak' hoyok'tape ma; menak'tapeak'kote bare dhirpurok'pe: ente ac'geye menakada, Bañ alaomea ar bañ giđimea. ⁶Onate dilkatebo meneda,

Probhugē inren gok'poic': bañ botorok'a:

Cet'ko cekaña manwa do?

7 Aperen ak'yurko disaakako tahenpe, one onko Isorak' kathako laiat'pe; ar onkoak' jion carit reak' munucat' beiget'ak'te onkoak' biswas pañjaetakope. ⁸Jisu Maši do hōla ar teheñ ini kangeae, hē, jaejug hābic'. ⁹Adi lekanak' ar anari sikhnatkote do alope lilkar ocok'a; ente dayate ontor dirhoakan tahenge bhagea, emanteak' jomak'kote do bañ, one onkako calitakat' hor do porho bañ hoelentako. ¹⁰Mit' gotec' pind menak'tabona, one ona khonak' sek wa tamburen sek'wako do jojom ektiari banuk'tako. ¹¹Ente okoe janwarko reak' māyām marañ naeke do kai nutumte sonot thāireye adera. onkoak' gundko do dera bahre ar gidik'a. ¹²Ona iate Jisu hō, ac'ak' māyānte hor koe sonot ocokoa mente, phatok bahre duke jomkeda. ¹³Ona iate delabo dera bahrete uni thenbon ođok calak'ma uniak' henosta gok'gok'te. ¹⁴Ente nonde ma tahen nagraha banuk'tabon, menkhan abo do darakan nagrahābon nam barayeda. ¹⁵De endekhan uni hote te sarhao reak' samañak' jaoge Isorbon samañaema, metak'me. uniak' nutum angocet' lutikin reak' joge. ¹⁶Bhak'lai ar em hak'tin do alope hiriña; ente onkan samañak'kotege Isor doe kusik'kana.

17 Aperen ak'yurko bataotakope ar onko then gobolok'pe; ente onko do, lekha jokha emok' hor

12:26 = Hag. 2:6 12:29 = Deut. 4:24

13:2 = Gen. 18:1-8. 19:1-3 13:5 = Deut. 31:6. 8; Josu. 1:5

13:6 = Ser. 118:6 13:11 = Lev. 16:27

leka, apeak' jiwı lağıt'ko jagwarkana, jemon raşkateko em dařeak', ar bhabnawate do bañ; ona ma ente ape lağıt' porhoanak' oho hoelen.

18 Koealepe, entele khařiakanana, napae são-bak' daeak' menak' talea mente, sanamak' re napae okoçte çalçok' lonle menjonkante. ¹⁹Ona onkae lağıt' do artet' bařtiñ bintiapekana, jemon usařage ape řten in kol ruar' ocok'.

Mucař' koejon

20 Ado sulukren Isor, okoe bhidi-koren marañ gupiyic', aboren Probhu Jisu jaejugak' bondobos reak' mãyãnte goç'ko khonerakap' ağıkede, ²¹unige ac'ak' mone

puraua mente mit' ke mit' bhageak'-reye řabit uřarpe ma, ac' samañre kusiak' lek kãmı abore kãmıte Jisu Mařı hotetege, uniak'ge řthonok hoyok' taema jug cetan jugge. Amen.

Mucet' katha

22 Menkhaniñ sikhauet'pe kana E boehako, sikhaua katha sahaotĩnpe; ente khařo khařoteñ olakawat'pea. ²³Bađaetabonpe, aboren boeha Timothi doe khalasakana, one uniye hec' hot'len khange uni soņgekateñ hiripea.

24 Aperen joto ak'yurko ar joto sonotko joharakope. ²⁵Italiarenko-joharapekana. Daya ape sanamko tuluc' taenma.

JAKOBAK' CİTHI

Botolo

Jakobak' cithi, dinam helok' reak' jion re lağit' sikhāunako reak' mit'ten samtaoak', do chir çaturre re menak'ko gel bar khūt ren ko lağit' olenā. Olok'ic' do Kristan colon ar bebohar re din ke din larcarok' akel ar ak'yurak' babot reak' sikhāunako samañ lağit' aema lekanak' dinam helok' reak' jion re larcarok' namouna koe laçet'a. Kristan beñget' pahta khon uni do aema rokom reañ bohok' katha ko reañe pustau phandaoet'a. je leka, Kisār ar reñgeç', bidau, boge colon, mēt'āhā alo beñget'ak', pațiau ar kami, alañ larcar, akel, rogorjhogor, bađai ar nindhānok', alo bik'çar, adop, jiwi hatarar koejon.

Noa cithi re Kristan dhrom reañ dinam helok' reak' jibon re lağit' pațiau são são te kami reak' mahatto tet' re bațti jor em akana.

Menak'ak'ko reak' guttet'

Botolo	1:1
Pațiau ar akel	1:2-8
Nandan ar Kisār	1:9-11
Bidau ar ak'ndic'ak'	1:12-18
Arijom ar kami	1:19-27
Mēt'āhā alo behget'ak'	2:1-13
Pațiau ar kami ko	2:14-26
Kristan ar uniak' alañ	3:1-18
Kristan ar Dharti	4:1-5:6
Emanteak' sikhāunako	5:7-20

1 Jakob, Isorren ar Probhu Jisu Maşiren golam, chir çaturre menak'ko gel bar khūtrenko lağit', Johar.

Pațiau ar akel reañ

2 E inren boehako, aema lekan biđaukorepe paraolenre, ađi raşka

reak' bare bujhaupe ⁴noa bađae-kate, je apeak' biswas reak' bidau tarhaok' do soboriye hoe ocoyeda. ⁴Ar sobori do pura kami bareye hoe ocoema, jemon sabit ar pura utargepe-hoyok', ar cet'te hō alope khađo bađhok'.

5 Menkhan ape modre jāhāe hor akełteye khađo bađhoge khan,

1:1 = Math. 13:55; Mark. 6:3; Apos. 15:13; Gal. 1:19

endekhan Isor thene koema, one uni kusite ar begor dhomkaote jotokoe emakokan; ado emaea. ⁶Menkhan paṭiauateye koema, jāhānak' begor digdhak'tege; ente digdhak'kanic' do jalapuri reak' dheo lekanae, one oka hoete onte note dhaka idik'kan ar sokojob'kan. ⁷Onkan hoṛ do ente aloe bujhauma, Probhū then khon jāhānak'e nāma mente, ⁸onkan hoṛge, okoeye bar monan kan ar ac'ak' joto horkoreye bekajakge.

Nandan ar Kisāṛko rean

⁹Nandan boeha do ac'ak' usultet' reak'e sarhaok'ma; ¹⁰ar kisāṛic' do ac'ak' nandantet' reak'ge, ente ghās reak' baha lekae cabak'a. ¹¹Siñ cando do jharla jharli setonateye rakap'ena, ar ghāse rohoṛ kuṛcup'keda; ar ona reak' baha do nūrena, ar ona reak' rup reak' mōnjtet' do nasaoena. Kisāṛic' do onkage ac'ak' horkoreye tolmojob'ka.

Biḍau ar aḱ'ndic'ak'ko rean

¹²Bhaḡangeae uni hoṛ do okoe biḍaue sumbrau, ente biḍau ṭarhaoiç' do jion reak' mukute nāmjoṇa, one okaṭak' Probhū do ac'duk'lar'koe gok'akawat'ko. ¹³Okoe hō biḍau ocok're aloe menma, Isor then in biḍau ocok'kana mente; ente Isor do baṛic'ak'kote biḍau ocok'ic'geye bañ kana, ar uni do okoe hō bae biḍaue't'koa; ¹⁴menkhan mimit' hoṛ doko biḍau ocok'kana, ako nijak' baṛic' sanateko or arko bulaulenrege. ¹⁵Khan baṛic'

sana do bharti hoṛmokate kaiye janama, ar kai do hara tallen khan morone janama.

¹⁶Alope bulauk'a, E inren dulaṛia boehako. ¹⁷Mit'ke mit' bhage emak' ar mit' ke mit' sabit dan do coṭkhon aṛgo hijuk'kana, marsalkoren Baba then khon, one uni then do pheraok' ar aṭur idik'teak'umul banuk'. ¹⁸Ac'e moneket'te saṛiak' reak' kathateye janamket'bona, jemon uniren sirjonko reak' pahil jobon hoyok'.

Añjom ar kaṃi rean

¹⁹E inren dulaṛia boehako, noa dope baḍaēgea. Menkhan mit' ke mit' hoṛ ak'ñjomre doko coṭkarok'ma, aloko ror hodma, aloko edre hodok'ma; ²⁰ente manwa reak' edre do Isorak' dhorom bae hoe ocoa. ²¹Ona iate bebak maliā ar sarerok'ak' duṣṭami ocok' gidikate, rohoe aderak' katha māhīrte ataṇpe, one ona do apeak' jijiwiye bañcao daṛeak'tape. ²²Menkhan katha puk'rauko hoyok'pe, ar eken añjomkak'ko do alo, apnarte bulauk'koge. ²³Ente jāhāe hoṛ katha añjomkak'ic' kanae menkhan, ar puk'rauc'ic' do bañ, uni do mit'ten hoṛ lekanae, okoe ac'ak' jonom mēt'āhā aṛsireye aṛibandhiyet'tae; ²⁴ente aṛibandhiyenteye calaoena are hiṛin got'eda cet' lekaniç'e tahēkana mente. ²⁵Menkhan okoe purau aṇ, metak'me, saḍhintet' reak' ane oyon uric'ak'kana, are onka idiyet'kana, ar hik'riṇkan añjomkak'ic' doe bañ kana, bic-

kom kami kak'miyic'ge, uni horge ac'ak' kamireye bhagana.

26 Jāhāe hor ac'e nēo dhok'romic' kana menteye bujhauk' khan, ar ac'ak' alan bae jhin, bickom ac'ak' ontore andic'et'tae khan, uni horak' nēo dhrom do nahakgetaea. ²⁷Isor ar Baba samaire nira ar bin malcha nēo dhrom do noage, tar amarko ar randi pitariko dukok're hiriko, ar apnartet' do dharti khon bin dagan rukhiaakan taken.

Mēt'ahā beŋget'ak' upar te cehaona

2E inren boehako, aboren Probhure apeak' biswas do horak' mēt'ahā beŋget'ak'teak' do alo tahentapema. ²Ente apeak' sunagoge sona mundamanic' ar mōnj kicric'ante jāhāe hore bololen, ar malia kicric'ante jāhāe reŋgec' hor hōe bololen, ³ar uni mōnj kicric'e horok'akat'ic' manotetepe metae khan, Am do nōk'ōe nonde durup'tabonme, ar uni reŋgec' hor dope metae khan, Am do hande teŋgonme, se, inak' jaŋga lebedok' gando then durup'me, endekhan, cet', ape do apnarre bape ocbicok'kana ⁴ar baric' huk'diskan bik'carko bape hoeakana? ⁵Anjompe, E inren dularia boehako; Isor do dharti sec'te reŋgec'ko, cet', bae bachaoakat'koa biswasre kisārok'a mente, ar ac' duk'lar'koe goc'akawat'ko rajostiren ak'aidarikoko hoyok'a

mente? ⁶Menkhan ape do uni reŋgec' horpe bemanotakadea. Kisar horge baŋ do bako julumet'pe, ar onkoge bik'car durup'ak' then baŋ do bako or idiyet'pe? ⁷Onkoge ona bhage nutum baŋ do bako henostawak'kan, one okatak'tepe nurnakan?

8 Ado sarige soster lekateak' raj hukumpe purauet' khan, baŋma, Am adepaseren hor apnar leka dular'em, endekhanpe bhageyet'gea; ⁹menkhan mēt'ahāgepe beŋget'ak'kan khanpe kajyeda, ar nēk'hōtko menkate'ante dusipe sabudok'kana. ¹⁰Ente jāhāe hor gota ane dohole ar mit'tec'reye tohot' gurlen khan, endekhan, uni do jotoregeye dusigea. ¹¹Ente okoeye menakada, Alom latghata, uni do noa hōe menakada, Alom khūna. Ado bam latghat, menkhanem khūn khan, endekhan an nēk'hōtic'em hoeakana. ¹²Nonkanko leka rope ar nonkanko leka kamipe, okoe sadhintet' reak'ante-ko bicar ocok'kokan. ¹³Ente bae māyāakawat'koic' do bin māyā bicarge paraoaea; māyā do bicar uparteye sarhaok'kana.

Paŋiau ar kami reaŋ

14 E inren boehako, jāhāe hore men khan, biswas menak'tiŋa menté, cet' kana porho do, kami banuk'tae khan? Ona biswas baŋ do uni hore bancao dareae? ¹⁵Jāhāe boeha se miserako langatge khan, ar dinam reak'jomak'teko khatoge khan, ¹⁶ar ape modren jāhāe hor

onkoe metako, Do sulukte calak'-pe, jorok' tonkok'pe ar bik'pe, ar horġmo reak' jarurok'ak'ko do bape emako khan, endekhan porho do cet'? ¹⁷Onkage, kamiko begorte biswas hō goc'gea.

18 Menkhan pasec' jāhāeye menkea, Am do biswas menak'-tama, ar in do kamiko menak'tiña; kamiko begortek' amak' biswas uduk'añme, ar in do inak' kamikote inak' biswasin uduk'ama. ¹⁹Am dom patiaukana, Isor doe mit' gotengea mente; bhageyet'geam, bhutko hō conko patiauk'kan arko dhakdhakaok'kan. ²⁰Bak'dae sanayet'mea, E lelha, kamiko begorte biswas do okodagea mente? ²¹Aboren baba Abraham do kamikotege banie dhorom ocoyena, ac'ren hopon Isahak pindreye saman kedete? Amem ñeleda, ²²biswas do uniak' kamiko tuluc' kami selet'ena, ar kamikotege biswas do sabit utarena; ar soster do purauena, ²³one okatak'e menet', Abraham do Isorreye patiauenta, ar ona do dhorom lagit' lekhayentaea; ar Isorren dulariayic'e numena. ²⁴Ñeledape, kamikotege horġ doe dhorom ocok'kana, ar biswas motote do ban. ²⁵Ar onkage Rahab kusmbi hō kamikotege ban dhorome lekhayena, patiaonakine atan aderket'kin ar etak' horteye kol got'kat'kinte? ²⁶Ente cet' leka horġmo do jiu begorte goc'gea, onkage biswas hō kamiko begorte do goc'gea.

Alañ rean

3Aema horġ guru do alope benaok'a, E inren boehako, noa bað-aekate, banma, guruko do barti maran bicar paraoabona. ²Ente sanamkoge adi utarak'korebo tohodok' kana. Jāhāe horġ ac'ak' kathakore bae tohodok' khan, unige sabit horġ do, goṭa horġmo hōe jhin koboj dareak'a. ³Sadomko reak' mocare jhinbo lagaole khan, aboak'ko bataotabona mente, endekhan goṭa horġmo hōbo acur bara dareak'takoa. ⁴Jahajko hō nelme, onako do un titit're hō ar ajhāt hoekote dhaka idi ocok'kanre hō, enrehō mit'tec' huḍin huḍin patwartege mohnda ocok'kana, jāhā sec'ge cak'laoi'e monsubai. ⁵Onkage alañ hō mit'tec' huḍin huḍin horġmo hañin kana, ar naprak' naprak'ak'e gala. Nelpe, huḍin huḍin seṅgelte heran maran bir dāhaok'kana. ⁶Ar alañ do seṅgel kangea; bedhorom reak' dharti kana alañ do aboak' horġmo hañinko modre, goṭa horġmoe bhōndeda, ar jiwet' jonomre seṅgele salgaoeda, ar noroktege dāhao ocok'kana. ⁷Ente sanam janwarko ar cērēko, leñok' tundañko ar jalapurirengo kobojok'kana arko kobojakangea manwa jaṭ hotete; ⁸menkhan alañ do cele manwa hō bako koboj dareak'a; ban sambraok' baric'ak' kana ona do, gogoc' biste perec'ge. ⁹Inatege Probhu ar Bababon sarhaodea ar inatege horġko bon sarapakokana, one onko Isorak' muthan-

reko benoakan. ¹⁰Ina moca khon-ge sarhao ar sarap odokok'kana. ¹¹E inren boehako, onka do alo baṛe. Jharna do cet' ina mit' bhugak' khonge sebel ar harhat' dak'e bhumguk ocoyeda? ¹²E inren boehako, cet', loa dare do jaitun joe jo dareak'a, se darkha nārī do loa jo? Ar raham jharna hō sebel dak' do bae em dareak'a.

Cot khon akel rean

13 Ape modre jāhāe akilan ar bujhantar hoj menaea? Bhage cal-colonte kamikoe udugtaema, akil reak' māhīrtege. ¹⁴Menkhan apeak' ontorre harhat' hiska ar dola dulik' menak' khan, endekhan alope sarhaok'a ar ere alope roṛa sariak' birudre do. ¹⁵Noa akel do cot khon ārgo hijuk'kanak' do ban kana, menkhan dhartiteak', mare monteat', ar bhut lekateak'ak'ge. ¹⁶Ente okare hiska ar dola duli, onde do gulmal ar sanam leka, baṛic' kami hō menak'a. ¹⁷Menkhan cot khonak' akil do maṛanre nirā, onakate do suk'lukak', māhīr, batao godok'ak' māyā ar bhage jokote perec', bin digdhak'ak', ar bin phasiara-wak'ge. ¹⁸Ar dhorom reak' jo do sulukre erogok'kana, suk'lukko laṛit'ge.

Dharti tuluc' gatek'

4 Ape talare do oka khon laṛhai ar oka khon jhogra do hoyok'kana? Apeak' hormo haṛiṅkore laṛhaikan rij roṅko khonge ban? ²La-locak' kanape, ar banuk'tape;

khūnedape, arpe hiskak'kana, ar bape nam dareak'kana; jhograk' arpe laṛhaikana; ar banuk'tape bape koeyet' iate. ³Koeyedape, ar bape nameda, ente baṛic' baṛic'gepe koeyeda, jemon apeak' rij ronrepe ubla dublai. ⁴E latghaghatko, bape badaea, dharti tuluc'pe gatek'te do Isor birudpe baṛirik'a mente? Ona iate jāhāege dharti tuluc' gatek' sanayede khan Isorren baṛiye hoyok'kana. ⁵Sepe bujhauda, soster do auriak'geye roreda, enkathae, Uni do ātok' haṛic' ona jiue barmanṅaoeda, oka aboreye berel ocoakat? ⁶Menkhan artet'ge baṛti dayae emok'kana; ona iate soster doe meneda, Isor do dhomokkoe teṅgo daramet'koa, menkhan nindhanko do dayae emakokana. ⁷Onate Isor then gobolok'pe; menkhan Soetan do teṅgo daramepe; khan ape then khone daṛa. ⁸Isor then sorok'pe, ar uni do ape thene sorok'a Ti saphae-tape, E kaṛaiko; ar ontor napae-tape, E bar monanko. ⁹Bhabnak'pe ar hae haeok'pe ar rak'jonpe, apeak' landa do haehaeok'te pheraok'ma, ar apeak' raṣka do mulintege. ¹⁰Probhu samanre nindhānok'pe, khan unigeye usulpea.

Kristan boeha bicare uparte cehaona

11 Alope opoktawa, E boehako, Okoe ac'ren boehae oktawaekana, se ac'ren boehae bicaredea, uni do ane oktawak'kana ar angeye bicareda; menkhan anem bicaret'

khan, an puk'rauc' dom ban kana, menkhan an bik'caric'ge. ¹²Mit' gotengeae an bak'ndhaoc' ar bik'caric' do, one okoe babañcao hō ar nonosto hōe dāreak'kan. Menkhan am dom celakante, am ađe paseren hōrem bicaredekana?

Adop upar te cehaona

¹³Hape, ape onepe menet', Tehē se gapa do phalna nagrahatebon calak'a, ar onđe mit' bochorbo khemaosa, arbon pher beparā arbon labjoña; ¹⁴ar gapa cet' hoyok'a, ona ma bape bađaeyet'kan. Cet' kana apeak' jion do? Kuhra kan cope, one ona do mit' ghuřige nelok'kan, khan chanok'kan! ¹⁵Ona bodolte memen lektapea, Probhui menle khan, jiwet'bo tahena ar noa se onabo kamia. ¹⁶Menkhan nitok' ma apeak' adokorepe sarhaok'kan; nonkan joto sarhaok' do baric'gea. ¹⁷Ona iate okoe bhageak' kak'miye bađaea ar bae kamiyeda, uni lađit' ona do kai kana.

Kisār hoř ko lađit' cehaona

5 Ar nitok do, E kisārko, rak'joñpe ar jare jarek'pe, apere hec' paraok'kan harkhetko iate. ²Apeak' dhon durib do sea akantapea, ar apeak' kicric'ko doko jarndiakada. ³Apeak' sona ar rupa do ic'akana; ar onačo reak' ic' do ape birudre goha hoyok'a, ar seňgel leka apeak' jele joma. Dhon akawanape dinko

reak' sesa sisire. ⁴Nelpe, apeak' ot bargeko reak'ko ir samtaoakat' kamiakoak' kurai, one lutuc'katepe sap' dohoakat', ona doe hohoyet'kana; ar irok'ko reak' rak'joñ do Probhu Sebaot* reak' lutur hābic' seterakana. ⁵Dhartirepe suk bhogana, arpe hesec' sekrec'ana; apeak' ontorpe tirpitket'tapea gurko hilok're. ⁶Dhorom hořpe dusikedea, khūnkedeape; bae teňgo daramet'pea.

Sombhuri ar koejoñ reañ

⁷Ona iate, E boehako, jiwi hatarakae tahenpe, Probhu auriye seterok' hābic'. Nelpe, casa hoř do ot reak' damanak' phosole nel horeda, ar ona lađit'e jiwi hatarada, laha dak' ar tayom dak' auri paraok' hābic'. ⁸Ape hō jiwi hatarpe; apeak' ontor diřhoetape, Probhu reak' seterok' do ente sorakana. ⁹E boehako, ape ape uparte alope karac' kurujok'a, jemon alope bicar ocoč'; nelpe, bik'caric' do duar samāreya teňgoakana. ¹⁰E boehako, Probhu nutumteko rořlet' nabiko do saset jom ar jiwi hatar reak' namuna mente bujhaokope. ¹¹Nelpe, sumbraukat'ko do bhagan menkatebo sarhaoet'koa. Jobe sumbraulet' reak' dope anjomakat'gea, ar Probhu hoteteak' mucet' hōpe nelakat'gea, cet' leka Probhu do ađi māyāwan are daya māyāwan-gea.

¹²Menkhan sanam khon asolak'

* *Mane do phadkoren*

4:13-14 = *Kah. 27:1* 5:2-3 = *Math. 6:19* 5:4 = *Deut. 24:14-15*

5:11 = *Job. 1:21-22, 2:10; Ser. 103:81* 5:12 = *Math. 5:34-37*

do niage, E inren boehako, alope kiriak'a, sermate hō alo, otte hō alo, ar eṭak' jāhān kiria hō alo, menkhan apeak' hēak' do hē baṛe, ar baṅak' do baṅ, jemon bicarre alope paraok'.

13 Ape talare jāhāe hoṛ duke jomeda? Uni doe koejoṅma, Jāhāeye hiā khalasgea? Uni doe sarhao sereṅma. ¹⁴Ape talare jāhāeye kaḥilakana? Uni do manderren murubikoe hoho aḡu ocokoma; ar onko do uni cetanreko koejoṅma Probhū nūtumte sunumko ojok'aete; ¹⁵ar biswasteak' koejoṅ do laṅgaakanic'e baṅcaoea, ar Prōbhū do uniye beredeae; ar kaḥiak'-koe kaṃiakat' khan, onako do ikak'taea. ¹⁶Oate ape apere kaiko apaṅocpe, ar apeape laḡit' kopoe-

pe, jemonpe bogek'. Dhere daṛeak'a dhorom hoṛ reak' koejoṅ do ona hoe ocoere. ¹⁷Eliā do abo leka duk suk jojom hoṛgeye tahēkana, ar aloe daga menteye koekeda, ar dhartire bae dak'lak'a pe serma ar turui cando. ¹⁸Ado arhōe koekeda, ar serma do dak'e emena, ar ot do ac'ak' phosole omon ocokeka.

19 E inren boehako, ape talare jāhāe hoṛ sariak' khone chingaulen khan, ar jāhāe hoṛ uniye aṇur ruṇṇe khan, ²⁰endekhan uni doe baḍaema, baṅma, okoe hoṛ uni kaḥaiyic' uniak' chingau hor khone aṇur ruṇṇe, uni do uniak' jiji gujuk' khone baṅcaotaea, ar aḍi uṭar kaiye dapala.

PATRASAK' PAHIL CIŤHI

Botolo

Patrasak' pahil ciťhi do, onko Kristan ko, okoe do Asia reak' utor nakha reko chir çatur akan upria ko, one okoe do "Isor ren bachao ko" mente ko num akan. onko laťit' olena. Noa ciťhi olen reak' asol jos ar motlob do onko kristanko dil ar bhorsa emako reak' tahē kana, one okoe do akoak' paťiau khaťir te santao ar ko saset ocok' kan tahē kan. Olok'ic' do onko Jisu Maťi reak' Bhage sombate disa ocoet'koa, one uniak' gujuk', jiwet' beredok' ar arhōe nuar hijuk' reak' gokak' re marať as ar bhorsa menak'. Onko sasetok' ar santao ocok'ko do noa katha disai tuluc' sanamak' angoc ar sahao hoeok' takoa, noa khaťi joť tuluc', baťma, noa ko saset ar dantaťo do onkoak' sari paťiaue bidau atkaret' kana, ar ko tarhao len khan "Jisu Maťie sodorok' helok' re" marať kurai ko nama.

Noa muskil okte re dil ar bhorsa emako são te Olok'ic' do onko Kristan koe nēhor akoe jemon onko do Maťi ren ko leka ko taken arko colon.

Menak'ak'ko reak' guťtet'

Botolo 1:1-2

Isorak' babaťcao disa ocoko 1:3-12

Maťi ren ko leka colon 1:13-2:10

Harkhet sasetok' okte re Kristan koak' dayik bhar 2:11-4:19

Nindhanok' ar kami 5:1-11

Mucet' katha 5:12-14

Johar katha

1 Patras, Jisu Maťiren apostol, Pontus, Galatia, Kapadokia, Asia ar Bithuniare menak' ko chirchatu-rakan upriako laťit', ²bachaokoge, Isor Baba reak' badaelahaťet' leka, Jiu reak' sonot ok'cote, batao laťit' ar Jisu Maťiak' mãyãm chitkãuako laťit',

Daya apere ar suluk badhaok'ta-pema.

Mi'ten jiwet' as

3 Isor, aboren Probhu Jisu Maťiren Apatge sarhao hoyok'-taema. Unige ac'ak' marať mãyã leka mit'tec' jiwet' as laťit'e janam aroket'bona goc'ko khon Jisu Maťiak' jiwet' beredok' hotete, ⁴mit'tec' bin-maraok' ar bin-malcha-wak' ar bin-gosok' aidaťi laťit', okaťak' sermare dohoakan ape laťit'ge, ⁵ape one Isorak' daťete

biswastepe horho jañge ocoakan mit'tec' bañcaok' lağit', okatak' tear menak' ses oktere' sodorok' lağit'.⁶Unregepe hulāsok'a, thoṛa għarī lağit' nitok' jaṛuṛ hoelen khan ađi lekan bidautepe mon duk ocolenre hō,⁷jemon apeak' bidaū saḃitakan biswas do, okatak' sona, one nos-tok'ak' kanre hō señgelte bidauk'-kan, ona khon hō barti damanak' kan, sarhao, thonok' ar man lağit' nel namok' Jisu Maši reak' sodorok're.⁸Uni do bape nelakadere hōpe dulāredea; one unire, nitok' bape nelekanre hōpe paṭiaukan ar bañ lajogok' ar thonokakan raskatepe hulāsok'kan; ⁹ar apeak' biswas reak' jos, metak' me, jiwiko reak' bañcaok'pe namjonkana.¹⁰Ona bañcao reañge nabiko do kurumuṭute pañja arko dundħaukeda, one onko do ape lağit'ak' daya reañko nabiket'; ¹¹oneko dundħaueṭ' tahēkan tis se oka lekan okte reañ akoreye tahēkan Maširen Jiu doe uduk'ako kan, Mašiak' duk jojom ar ona tayomteak' thonok' reañe goha lahaket're.¹²Onko thenge sodorena, apnar lağit' do bañ menkhan ape lağit'ge onakoko sap'dap'et' tahēkana mente, okako nitok' do ape then lai jahiren onko hotete, okoe serma khon kolen Sonot Jiute bhage sombatko porcarat'pe, one onako ok'yonge dutkoko gagojok'kan.

Maši ren ko lek colon

¹³Ona jaṭe apeak' monre pathe ketejok'te sote takenpe ar Jisu

Maši reak' sodorok're aguape dayare pura puri as dohoepe.¹⁴Hukum bak'tao gidraکو hūyāte bin baḃae jokhec' reak' apeak' pahilteak' baric' sanako leka alope dhobok'a, ¹⁵menkhan hohoakawat'peic'e sonot kan leka ape hō joto calcolonre sonot hoyok'pe: ¹⁶ente olakana, Sonot hoyok'pe. ente inğeñ sonotgea. ¹⁷Ar Baba mente unipe dohaeae kan khan. okoe begor hoṛak' mēt'āhā nelteye bicaret', mimit' hoṛak' kami lekage. endekhan apeak' upriaṭahen okte do botor satalak' khemaope. ¹⁸Ar ona do noape baḃaeyet'te, bañma, ape do hapramko khon cal aguap'pe auriak' calcolon khon maraok' tijte. metak' me, rupa se sonate do bape kiriñ chadaoakana, ¹⁹menkhan ađi daman māyānte, mit'tec' niphuṭ' ar bedag bheḃa hopon reak' lekanak'te, metak' me, Mašiak'tege. ²⁰Uni ma dharti rek'het' auri khone baḃae lahalen. menkhan dinko reak' sesa sisire ape kħaṭirteye sodorena; ²¹one ape uni hotete Isorrepe paṭiaū akan, one uni goc'ko khon uniye beret'kede ar thonoke emade: onate apeak' biswas ar as do Isorrege menak'tapea.

²²Sariak'tet' bak'taote boehako bin phašiarate dulārko lağit' apeak' jiwipe saphaakat'te ontorte ađitet' dupulaṛpe; ²³one apepe janam aroakan maraok' ita khon do bañ, bickom bin maraok' ita khonge, Isorak' jiwet' ar tahēakan takenkan katha hotete. ²⁴Ente.

Sanam manwa jatrenko do
ghās leka kanako,
Ar onkoak' sanam thonok do
ghās reak' baha lekage;
Ghās do rohorena, ar baha
do nūrena;

²⁵ Menkhan Probhuak' katha
do jaejug tahēakan tahena.

Ar lai jahirat'pe bhage sombat
reak' katha do noa kangea.

Jiwet' dhiri ar sonot jat

2 Ado joto lekan dustami ar joto
lekan phorphundi, ar pašariara
ar hiska ar joto lekan cugli roj
bagi gidikate ²nawa janam bale
gidrako leka jjuanak' bin bhenjan-
ak' toa lagit' lalaok'pe, jemon
onatepe harak' bancaok' lagit',
³Probhu do boge kanae mentepe
cakha aikauakade khan.

4 Uni then hec' kate, metak' me,
jiwet' dhiri thenge, okatak' manwa-
ko hotete ma bachao gidikan,
menkhan Isor then do bachaoak'
ar damanak'ge, ⁵ape hō jiwet' dhiri-
ko hūyāte mit'tec' jjuanak' orak'
mentepe benao rakabok' kana,
mit'tec' sonot naeke hudā lagit',
Jisu Masi hotete Isore kusiak' lek
jjuanak' dārē samañ lagit'. ⁶Ente
sostorre noa olak' menak'a,

Nelpe, Sionre konac reak'
asol dhiriñ bašaueda, bachao-
ak' ar damanak'ge;
Ar unire paŕiauk'ic' do baŕgeye .
lajao ocok'a.

⁷Onate ape paŕiauk'kanko lagit'
kana mantet' do; menkhan bañ
paŕiauk'ko lagit' do,

Okatak' dhiri orak' bek' nao-
koko nīhāt gidikat',
Onage konac reak' asol dhiri
do hoyena.

⁸ar,

Tok'hot' dhiri ar tak'kic' čaŕa-
nige;

ente kathako bebataoet' iateko
tohodok' kana, one ona lagit' doho
hōko dohoyen. ⁹Menkhan ape do
mit'tec' bachao bōs, raj-naeke hudā,
sonot jat, porja hoŕge aidarik' lagit',
jemon uniak' soros gunkope lai
sodortae, one uni nūt khon ac'ak'
hahara marsalteye hoho ođokket'-
pe; ¹⁰ape okoe sedae do porja hoŕ
bape tahēkan, menkhan nitok' do
Isorren porja hoŕge; ape okoe bañ
māyāakawat'pe hoŕpe tahēkan,
menkhan nitok' do māyāakawat'-
pekoje.

Isor ren golamko reañ

11 E dulaŕiako, uprija ar bidisiako
menkateñ nēhōrapekana, jel reak'
baŕic' sanako khon saharakan tah-
eñpe, one onako jiwit' tuluc' laŕhai-
kan. ¹²Bončan hoŕko talare bhage
calcolonpe, jemon okatak're baŕic'
kaŕ'miko menkateko dušuet'pe,
onare apeak' bhage kaŕmikoko nel-
tapete Isorko sabasiae, hiriko
dinre.

13 Hoŕkoak' joto soroak're

Probhu khatirte gobolok'pe, cahe maharaj then, okoe sanamko khone maraŋkan ¹⁴se disom cak'-laoko then, okoe uni then khonko kol ocok'kan, bařic' kařak'mikoak' sařai ar bhage kařak'mikoak' sarhao lařit'. ¹⁵Ente nonka kangea Isorak' mone do, jemon bhage kařak'mite bebuj horokoak' albudahatet'pe tew-edtako. ¹⁶Šadhinko leka takenpe, menkhan apeak' šadhintet' do duřami dak'palak' menkate bek'-boharko do alo, bickom Isorren golamko lekage takenpe. ¹⁷Joto hoř manotkope. Boeha dol dularpe. Isor botoraepe. Maharaj manotepe.

Masiak' harkhet saset reak' nomuna

18 E gutiko, sanamak're botor salak' apere kisar'ko then gobolok'pe, eken bhage ar mařhirkoto moto then do baŋ, menkhan ajhařko then ho. ¹⁹Ente noage bařutok'-ak' do, jařhāe hoř Isor sec'teak' saōbak'daeak' khatirte behokte saset jomre duke sumbhrau khan.

²⁰Ente noa do cet' lekan sabasi hoekok'a, bařic' katepe kuha u ocok'repe sumbhrau khan? Menkhan bhage kařikate saset jomrepe sumbhrau khan, ona do Isor samaŋre bařutok'ak' kana. ²¹Ente ona lařit'gepe hoho ocoyena; ente Maři ho ape ŋutumte sasete jomkeda ar mit'tec' ŋamunae baři ořat'pea, jemon uniak' paŋjako-repe tařam idi. ²²Uni do kařiak' bae

kařileda, ar uniak' mocare phor-phundi baŋ ŋamlena; ²³one uni do cokak' baklak'adere bae cokak' baklak' ruarlet', sasetok're bae dhiraulet', bickom dhodom bik'cařic' thene alaeyen. ²⁴Uni do ac'ge aboak' kařiko ac'ak' hormore kařreye gok' rakap'keda, jemon kařiko sec' goč'kate dhodom sec' jiwet'bon taken; uniak' ghařkotegepe bogeyena. ²⁵Ente bhiřiko lekape chingau adok'kan tahēkana, menkhan nitok' dope ačur ruarena apeak' jiwikoren Guk'piyic' ar Tak'likic' then.

Bahu ar jařwāe lařit' katha

3 Onkage, E maejiuko, apnar jařwāeko then gobolakan takenpe, jemon jařhāe hoř kathatet' bako bataore ho, begor kathatege akoren maejiukoak' cařcolonteko jhakraok', ²apeak' manotteak' nira cařcolonko beŋget'ak'te. ³Apeak' sajaok' do bahreteak', metak'me, up' reak' pařet' galaŋok' se sona abhranko reak' jhabraok' se mořiŋ kicric'ko oyo bandek' reak' do alo hoyok'tape me, ⁴menkhan ontoren oko hořtet'ge mařhirkoto ar sapo jiu reak' bin maraok' sajte baře hoyok' ma, okařak' Isor samaŋre aři damanak'kan. ⁵Ente onkage sedaere do Isorreko bhorsaakan sonot maejiuko hořko sařok'kan tahēkana, apnar jařwāe thenko gobolente; ⁶cet' leka Sara do mařik menteye metadete Abraham reak'e bataokeda; unirenge hoponera-

kope hoekana khajuk bhageak'pe kami ar jähän bhoyonte alope botorok'.

7 Onkage, E jäwäeko, baŕti thasaha bhajan kanteko apnar mäejiu tuluc' buj sujte tahëakan takenpe, ar jion reak' dayaren säo-ak'äida-riko hüyäte manotkope, jemon apeak' koejonko alo akotok'tape.

Bhage kami iäte duk jom

8 Sesre katha do nököe, sanamko mit' monok'pe, dukok'ko tuluc' seledok'pe, boehako dular-kope, daya mäyäk'pe, nindhan monok'pe; ⁹baŕic' bodol baŕic' se cokak' baklak' bodol cokak' baklak' alope hala ruarako, ona bodol bickom bhorakope, ente ona laŕgit'pe hoho ocoakana, jemon bhorpe äidaŕijon. ¹⁰Ente,

Okoe jion duk'lar
Ar bhage dinko nënel sanayede,
'Uni do ac'ak' alan baŕic' khone thir ocoetae ma,
Ar ac'ak' luŕi do eŕe roroŕ khon;

¹¹ Baŕic' khone saharok'ma ar bhageak'e kamima;
Suluke nam baraema, ar onae khudauma.

¹² Ente Probhuak' mët' do dhorom hoŕko sec' menak'a, Ar uniak' lutur do onkoak' nëhõr sec',
Menkhan Probhuak' mët'ähä do baŕic'ak' kak'miko uparte menak'a.

13 Ar okoeye hanpe laŕgit', bhageak' laŕgit' ätok'kope hoyok' khan? ¹⁴Menkhan dhorom iäte dukpe jomlere hõpe bhagangea. Onkoak' botorte do alope botorok'a ar toras hõ alope torasok'a; ¹⁵menkhan Maŕige Probhu menkate apeak' ontorre sonotepe. Jähäe hoŕ apere menak' as reanko kulilepe khan, roŕ ruarako laŕgit' jaoge saprao akan takenpe, ¹⁶enre hõ mäŕhõr ar botor salak'ge, bhage säo-bak'daeak' tahentapete, jemon apeko oktawapekanre Maŕire apeak' bhage çalcolon duŕaue'ttape hoŕko lajao ocok'. ¹⁷Ente noage besa, baŕic' kamikate duk sahao khon do bickom bhage kamikate dukpe sahao, Isorak' mone onka kan khan. ¹⁸Ente Maŕi hõ mit' dhaoge kai nutumteye goc'lana, dhoromic' do bedhoromko nutumte, jemon Isor thene ayur seterbon; jel sec'teye goc'ocolena, menkhan jiu sec'teye jiwet'ocoyena; ¹⁹one onare senkate hajotre menak'ko jiu hõe porcarat'ko, ²⁰one onko sedaereko bebataoket', one unre Isor reak' sobori do Noah reak' dinreye nel hohorkan tahëkan, jahaj tearok'-kan tahëkanre, one onare thora, metak'me, iral horge dak' hoteteko bañcaoen. ²¹Baptisma, oka noa reak' tulau muŕhan kan, onate ape hõ nite bañcaoet'-pea, hoŕmo reak' maŕlaocok' gik'dite do bañ, menkhan Isor then mit'tec' bhage säo-bak'daeak' laŕgit' arojge, Jisu Maŕi reak' jiwet'berette, ²²one uni sermate senkate

3:7 = Eph. 5:25; Kol. 3:19 3:10-12 = Ser. 34:12-16

3:14-15 = Math. 5:10; Jes. 8:12-13 3:20 = Gen. 6:1-7:24

Isorak' etomre menae, okare dutko ar ektiarike ar dareko uni gobolre menak'ko.

Pherao akan jion

4 Ado Masi hor'more duke jomket'te, ape hō ina monejōnge khandā bhandā menkate horok'jōņpe; ente hor'more duk jomkat'ic' do kai khone thirakana, ²jemon ar do manwako reak' baric' sana purau laġit' do bañ, bickom Isorak' mone purau laġit' hor'more apeak' sarec' dinpe khemao. ³Ente parom senakan dinge con dher boņgan hor jatko reak' mone leka kami barae laġit' do, one umta umti, baric' sana, nū bhuterok', rijron, matalok' ar hir-khawak' boņa sek'warepe tarame't' tahēkan. ⁴Onko do anarigeke bujhaueda, onko sāote luġa lamot' reak' ina bhuterok' sec' bape daret'te, arko dusauet'pea; ⁵onko do lekha jokha emok' hoyok'takoa jiwet'ko ar goc'ko bicarko laġit' tear menaeic' then. ⁶Ente ona mentege bhage sombat do goc'ko then porcarena, jemon onko do jelre manwa lekateko bicarok're hō jiure do Isor lekate jiwet'ko taken.

Isorak' daya dan ren bhage lonbon ko

7 Sanamak' reak' mucet' do sorakana; onate sote ar cehaoakan takenpe koejōņ laġit'. ⁸Sanam khon barti do apere at' dupulaġ tahentape ma, ente dulaġ do ađi utar kaiye

dapala. ⁹Begor karac' kurujok'te ape ape perak'pe; ¹⁰mimit' hor' daya danpe namakawan leka onakote sap' sopohot'pe, Isorak' ađi lekanak' dayaren-bhage lonbonko leka. ¹¹Jāhāeye roġ khan, endekhan Isorak' kathako leka; jāhāeye sapdab khan, endekhan Isore kulauae dare lekage; jemon sanamak'kore Isore thonok' ocok' Jisu Masi hotete, one uniak'ge thonok' ar dare do jug cetan jug. Amen.

Mit'ten Kristan leka duk jom

12 E dulariako, bidaupe laġit' paraoapekan ona lok'kan seņgel babotre alope haharak'a, anarige ona do paraoapekan leka, ¹³menkhan Masiak' sasetre bhagiari'ko leka raškak'pe, jemon uniak' thonok' reak' sodorok're hō hulāsatepe raškak'. ¹⁴Masiak' nutum khatirtepe henosta ocok'kan khan dope bhagangea, ente thonokren ar Isoren jiu do apereye thambhaoakana. ¹⁵Menkhan ape modre okoe hō khūniāhi, se kombro, se baric' kak'miyic' leka se abun seledok'ic' leka saseta aloe jomma; ¹⁶menkhan kristan kante sasete jom khan aloe lajaok' ma, bickom ona nutumte Isore sabasi-aema, ¹⁷Ente nit kange con oktetet' Isorak' oraġ' then bicar ehobok' reak' do; ar abo thenge ehop' maranlen khan, endekhan Isorak' bhage sombat bebak'taoko reak' mucet' do cet' hoyok'a? ¹⁸Ar Dhorom horġe bariareye bañ-

caok' khan,
Isor-bedhokti ar kakai hor
do okareye nel ocok'a?

¹⁹Ona iate Isorak' mone lekate
saset jojomko hō bhage kak'mire
akoak' jiwī paṭiar Sisirjauic' ṭhenko
alaetakoma.

Isorak' palren ko

5 Ado in, metak'me, mit'ten sāo-
murubi ar Masiak' duk sasetren
goha, ar sodorok' laḡidok'kan ṭho-
nokren hō mit'ten bakhradar hūyā-
te, ape modren murubikoñ sikhau-
et'pea; ²ape talare menak' Isorak'
palren gupikope onko tanhikope,
jormotte do alo, menkhan kusi
rajite, Isorak' mone leka, nilajia
lab lalocte hō alo, menkhan khara
montege; ³manderrenko cetanre
maḷiki cak'laoko leka hō alo, bic-
kom palren namuna hoyok'ko
lekage. ⁴Ado Mukhia-Gupiyic'e
sodorlenre ṭhonok reak' bañ gosok'
jit tupripe namjoña. ⁵Onkage, E ape
kom umerrenko, murubiko ṭhen
gobolok'pe. Hē, ape sanamkoge
ape ape sec' mon nindhan paṭhe-
joñpe; ente Isor do dhomokko
teṅgo daramet'koa, menkhan nin-
dhanke do dayae emakokana.

6 Ona iate Isorak' dareanak' ti
latare nindhanok'pe, jemon okte
napitreya usul ocope. ⁷Apeak' joto
dandi lade gidiaepe, ente unige
dand menak'taea ape reañ. ⁸Sote
tahrenpe, jagwarakae tahrenpe.
Aperen modoi Soetan do handrauk'-
kan dhacri kul lekae dhāora
dhauri barae kana, jāhāege ut'got'-
kako menteye nam barayet'koa.
⁹Biswasre dirhokate uni teṅgo da-
ramepe, noa badaekate, bañma,
dhartire menak'ko aperen boeha-
kore inako duk sasetge puraok'
kana. ¹⁰Ar joto dayaren Isor, one
uni Masire ac'ak' jaejugak' ṭhonok
laḡit'e hohoat'pe, ṭhōra ghan dukpe
jomle tayom, ac'geye sabit'pea, dir-
hopea, kajak'pea, are rehet'pea.
¹¹Uniak'ge daḡe do jug cetan jug.
Amen.

Mucet' katha ar johar ko

12 Paṭiar in badaeakade boeha
Siluanus hotete khaṭo khaṭoñ olaka-
wat'pea, oneñ sik'khaukan ar gohañ
emet'kan, bañma, noa kangea Iso-
rak' sari daya do; onare teṅgo tak-
akan tahrenpe. ¹³Babelre menak'ko
sāo-bachao manderrenkoko joha-
rape kana; ar inren hopon Mark
hō. ¹⁴Dulaḡ reak' cok'te jopoharpe.

4:18 = Kah. 11:31 5:2 = Joh. 21:15-17 5:5 = Kah. 3:34

5:6 = Math. 23:12; Luk. 14:11, 18:14 5:12 = Apos. 15:22, 40

5:13 = Apos. 12:12, 25, 13:13; 15:37-39; Kol. 4:10; Phelem. 24

PATRASAK' DOSAR CITHI

Botolo

Patrasak' dosar cithi do osar phaelao jaega ren pahil kristanko lagit' olena. Noa cithi olen reak' asol motlob do bhul siknat ar luca lamot cok lon koak' kami ko tengo daram reaŋ tahē kana. Onkanak' kami ko do onkoak' cecet ak'ko reak' jo ge tahē kana. Noako muskilak' reak' ror ruar do Isor ar Probhu Jisu Masi ak' sari bak' daetet' sap' tarhao re namok' kana, ar ona bak' dae tet' do onko hor ko hotetege lai jahirena, one okoe do akoak' nije mēt' te Jisu ko ŋel akade ar akoak' nije lutur te uniak' katha ko ko arjom akat' tae. Olok' ic' do bises kae te onko lagit' e dandok' kana. one onko ko cek' cet' kan tahē kan, baŋma, Masi do ar bae ruar hijuk' a. Uni doe menet' a, baŋma, Masi ruarok' e diri yet' do pustau gea. ente Isor do sanayedeadea okoe hō aloko nostok', bickom jemon mon acur hoeok' a tako.

Menak' ak'ko reak' guŋtet'

Botolo 1:1-2

Kristan koak' hoho ocok' tet' 1:3-21

Bhul cecet' ko 2:1-22

Masiak ses hijuk' 3:1-18

Johar katha

1 Simon Patras, Jisu Maširen golam ar apostolge, aboren Isor ar Babaŋcaoi' Jisu Mašiak' dhoromre ale tuluc' soman dam reak' biswaš namakawanko lagit'; ²daya apere ar suluk bađok' tapema, Isor ar Jisu Masi aboren Probhu bađae ok' romre.

Isorak' hoho ar bak'chao

³Uniak' Isor-dare do jion ar Isor-bhokti sec'teak' sanamak' e danakawat' bona, uniak' bađae ok' rom hotete, one uni ac'ak' nij thonok ar soros gunteye hohoat' bon, ⁴one

onakinte ac'ak' daman ar ađi naprak' gok'ak' koe danakawat' bon, jemon onako hotete dhartire menak' laloc hoteteak' maraok' khonpe nir baŋcaok' ar Isortet' repe bakhradarik'. ⁵Ar ina karontege joto jid lagaokate apeak' biswašre soros gun kulauak' pe, ar soros gunre do bađae, ⁶ar bađae do sambraok', ar sambraok' re do sobori, ar soborire do Isor bhokti, ⁷ar Isor bhoktire do boeha duk' laŋ, ar boeha duk' laŋ re do dular. ⁸Ente onako menak' tape ar bađhaok' kantape khan, endekhan onako do okaj ar bin-joan do bae hoe ocopea aboren Probhu Jisu Masi reak' bađae ok' rom sec'. ⁹Ente

onako banuk'tae hoꝝ doe kārāgea, sor reak' motogeye űeleda, ac'ak' sedae reak' kai khone saphayen doe hiűiűakada. ¹⁰Ona iate, E boehako, artet' kurumuűoűpe, apeak' hoho ocok' ar bachao ocok' khaűi ocoetape laűit'; ente onakope onkae khan tiű hō ohope tohot'lena; ¹¹ente onkaete asambherge kulauapea aboren Probhu ar Babancaoic' Jisu Maűiak' jaejug reak' rajte bolok' do.

12 Ona iate jaoge noako reaű iű diűa ocopea, onakope baĝaere hō ar ape then menak' űariak'repe diűhoakanre hō. ¹³Ar noa kumbare menaű hābic' diűa ocopete ebhenpe do thikgeű metak'kana; ¹⁴onen baĝaeyet'te, banma, iűak' kumba baűi giĝiak' do ackage hoyok'a, cet' leka aboren Probhu Jisu Maűi hōe khulauadiű. ¹⁵Hē, iű kurumuűua, jemon iűiű oĝok senlen tayom sanam okte noako dik'űape da-reak'.

Maűiak' thonok reak' mēt' gohako

16 Ente seante kundauakat' kahniko do bale paűjalak'a, aboren Probhu Jisu Maűiak' daꝝe ar seűerok' reak'le baĝae ocoket'pere, menkhan uniak' mahattoren mēt'te nel űakhiko hūyāte gohale emkeda. ¹⁷Ente uni do Isor Baba khon man ar thonoke űamket're ar mahattoanak' thonok khon nonkan araű hec'adere, Nui do iűren dulaűia Hopon kanae, ¹⁸one unire iűiű kusiakan, ona araű

do alege serma khon hijuk'kanle aűjomkeda, uni tuluc' sonot bururele tahēkanre. ¹⁹Ar artet' diűhoge űaűi katha do menak'tabona, one onape moneak'kantepe bhageyet', dhūnd jaegare jolok'kan diuhe lekage, auri aűga marsalok' ar apeak' ontorre bhurka ipil auriye rakabok' hābic'; ²⁰ar noape baĝae maraűma, banma, oka űaűi katha hō niűte bhed bhaűgaok' reak' do ban kana. ²¹Ente mit' goűec' űaűi katha hō manwa sanate do ban hec'akana, menkhan Isorren sonot hoꝝko do Sonot Jiu hotete sarbharao ocoyenteko roꝝleda.

Bhul cecet'ko

2 Menkhan disom hoꝝko talare eꝝe űaűiko hōko teűgolena, cet' leka ape talare hō eꝝe gurukoko hoyok'a, okoe oko okote nonoűto dola dolik'ko aűu ader, ar okoe kirinűet'ko Kisāű hōko baűete apnarre ackage noűtok'ko aűuűoű. ²Ar dher hoꝝ onkoak' luca lamotko paűjaea, ar onko iate űariak' reak' hor do nindaꝝ ocok'a. ³Akoak' lalocre apereko laphaűoűa kundau kathakote; onkoak' űajaioű' hukum do sedae khonge duꝝup' do banuk'a, ar onkoak' noűtok' do ban dudꝝum kana.

4 Ente Isor do dutkoko kaiket're bae ikalet'ko khan, menkhan patalpurire khadlekat'kote bicar laűit' doho hataꝝok'a mente nūt reak' khādkoreye jimaűat'koa; ⁵ar mare dhārtirenko bae bacollet'ko khan, menkhan eae etak' hoꝝko tuluc' Noah, dhoromren mit'ten popor-

caric'geye rukhia dohokede, Isor bin bhoktiko reak' dhartire duba dak'e parao ocoket're; ⁶ar Sodom ar Gomora nagrahakin dahao toroc'ket'te onakin jalao maraok'te sajaiok' lagit'e bicarket' khan, ar hapen Isor bin bhoktite din khek'-maoko lagit' onakin do namunae dohoket'; ⁷ar baric' hor'ko reak' luca lamot' calcolonteye jalak'kan tahēkan dhorom ⁸Lote dok'kede khan — ente uni dhorom hor' do onko talare berelkate nel nelte ar anjom anjomte din ke din onkoak' beaini kamikote ac'ak' dhorom jiwireye aris cabayena —; ⁹tobe Probhu doe badaegea, Isor bhoktiko bidau khon dok'ko lagit', ar bedhoromko bicar hilok' habic' sajaire dohoko lagit', menkhan dherkaete do onko, ¹⁰okoe bhōbōnd' laloc'te jel reak' lekateko colonet', ar malikiko neŋghaoet'. Dhīt arko haŋhigete thonokanko nindaukote bako thartharaok' kana; ¹¹dutko do jor ar daŋere bartiko maranre hō, onko birudre Probhu samanre nik'ndaŋ bicar ma bako phutaŋuet'. ¹²Menkhan noko do binbujanwarko leka, one onko sobhabtege sap' ocok' ar khuauk' lagit'ko janamakan, okako bako badaea, onako reak'ko nik'ndaŋkante onko sāote ina khuauk'-tegeko khuauk'a, ar bedhorom reak' kuraiiko namjona. ¹³Onko do siŋ marsalre rijronjon do hāsko metak'a; daŋi ar dusigeako, one onko akoak' chol kopot'reko rijronet', ape tuluc'ko bhojjonre. ¹⁴Onko do laŋghak'ti maejiute perec' ar

kai sec' beŋa biri baŋaekan mēt' menak'takoa. Onko do bin kajak hor'ko bulauet'koa; dhon lalocre hewaakat' mon menak'takoa; sarapren gidrakoge. ¹⁵Onko do sojhe hor baŋikateko chingauakana; Beor hopon Balam reak' horko paŋja akada, one uni bedhorom reak' kuraiye dularket', ¹⁶menkhan ac'ak' hukum-nek'hot iateye dhomkao ocoyen; mit'ten abola chala janwar do manwa reak' aŋanteye roŋket'te nabi reak' konkatet'e akotkeda. ¹⁷Noko do bin dak'an kūiko, ar birbaote oŋanok'kan kuhra kanako; onko lagit'ge nūt reak' karan karan'tet' do jogao dohoakana. ¹⁸Ente auriak' reak' phulauk' kathakoko roŋet'te jel reak' baric' sanakore luca lamotte onkoko bulauet'koa, okoe bhulre calcolonet'ko khonko nīr phaskao nōk'akan. ¹⁹Onko do sadhinok'ko gok'ako kana, akoge khuauk'ren golamkanrehōko; ente hor' do jāhānak'tegeye bhagao ocoakan, onaregeye golamakana. ²⁰Ente onko do aboren Probhu ar Babaŋcaoi' Jisu Maŋi reaŋ badae ok'romte dharti reak' bhōbōndak' khonko nīr phaskaoen tayom arhō onakotege jhalik'teko bhagaoena menkhan, endekhan onko lagit' mucet' dosa do paŋhilak' khon artet' baric'ge hoeakana. ²¹Ente onko lagit' do dhorom reak' hor alo badae ok'romge bickom bhage hoekok'a, ona badae oronkate onko jimawat'ko sonot hukum dea gik'di khon do. ²²Onkoge noa kah-

tuk katha do paraoakawat'koa, banma, Seta do ac'ak' uchlauak' sec'e acurena, ar, Sukri do ledre jobek' lagit'e arup'ena.

Probhu ak' hijuk' reak' gok'ak'

3E dulariako, nōk'ōe noa do apeñ olapekan dosar ciŦhi kana; ar banarrege diŦa ocopeŦe apeak' soŦa mon in udgaueŦ'tapea, ²jemon sonot nabiko hotete roŦ lahaakan kathako, ar apereŦ apostolko hoteŦeak' Probhu ar BabaŦcaoiŦ' reak' hukumpe diŦaakae taheŦ; ³noa baŦae maŦaŦkate, banma, dinko reak' sesa Ŧisire bhak'desko do bhadesateko hijuk'a, one onko akoak' nij baŦic' sana lekako colon, ⁴arke men, Okor anec' baŦ uniak' hec' seŦerok' reak' gok'ak' do? ente hapŦamkoko japiŦ'ket' khon sanamak' enkage coŦ tahē idik'kan, sirjon reak' etohop' khon tahē hec' akan leka. ⁵Ente dhŦkate noako hiriŦet'kana, banma, Isorak' kathate sedae khonge sermako do tahē aguakana, ar dak' khon ar dak'te tearakan mit'tec' dhartige, ⁶one onakore unre tahēkan dharti do dak'te dubayente khuauēŦ; ⁷menkhan nit menak' sermako ar dharti do ina kathatege seŦgel lagit' doho hataŦakana, bicar reak' ar Isor bebhokti horko reak' noŦok' din lagit' jogaoakana.

8 Menkhan, E dulariako, nia mit' katha do alope hiriŦa, banma, Pro-

bhu then mit' din do hajar bochor baraggea, ar hajar bochor do mit' din baragge. ⁹Probhu do gok'ak' reaŦ bae bilomeda, adom hoŦ bilomko bujhauet' leka, menkhan uni do ape reaŦe soboriyeda, jāhāeko noŦok' bae menjoŦkante, bickom sanamko jemon mon acur hoyok'-tako.

10 Menkhan Probhuak' din do kombro leka hijuk'a, one unre sermako do aŦ seŦeate parom calak', ar ipilko do atarok'teko lek', ar dharti ar onare menak' benaoak'ko do dahao cabak'. ¹¹Ado noako sanam nonka lek' lagidok'kante tobe sonot colon ar Isor bhoktire oka lekan hoŦ hoyok' lektapea, ¹²okoe Isorak' din reak' hec' seŦerok'pe nel horet' arpe usaŦayet', one ona iatege sermako do lok'te lek' ar ipilko do atarok'teko galaok'. ¹³Menkhan uniak' gok'ak' lekate abo do nawa sermako ar nawa dhartigebo nel horeda, one onare do dhoromge thamgaŦi akan taheŦ.

14 Ona iate, E dulariako, noakope nel horet'te kurumutuipe, jemon uni samaŦre bin dagan ar bin dusangepe namok' sulukre. ¹⁵Ar aboreŦ Probhu reak' sobori do babaŦcao lagit' kana mente bujhaupe. AboreŦ dulariā boeha Paul hō onkage ac' emade akel lekatete apeye olat'pea, ¹⁶ac'ak' sanam ciŦhikoreye olet' leka, onakore noako reaŦe roŦet're. Onakore adom adom muskilte bujhauk'ak'-

3:3 = *Jehuda 18* 3:5 = *Gen. 1:6-9* 3:6 = *Gen. 7:11* 3:8 = *Ser. 90:4*
 3:10 = *Math. 24:43; Luk. 12:39; I Thess. 5:2; Joh. Sod. 16:15*
 3:13 = *Jes. 65:17, 66:22; Joh. Sod. 21:1*

ko menak'a, one oka bin cet'ko ar
 bin kajak hoṛ doko peṛtayet' eṭak'
 sostorko hōko peṛtayet' leka,ako
 nijak' noṣtok' laḡit'. ¹⁷Ado, E dulaṛ-
 iako, ape do noakope baḍae laha-
 yet'te men sontorok'pe, jemon,
 baṛic' hoṛkoak' bhulté goḍoe tor-

ak'te apeak' kajaktet' khon alope
 nūrok'. ¹⁸Menkhan dayare ar abo-
 ren Probhū ar Babañcaoiç' Jisu
 Masiak' baḍae oromre hara idik'pe.
 Ūniak'ge thonok do nit'hō ar jaejug
 reak' din haḡic'. Amen.

JOHANAK' PAHIL CIŦHI

Botolo

Johanak' ciŦhi re barea asol motlob űel oromok' kana: (1) Noa ciŦhi parhaok' ko dil ar bhorsa ko űam, jemon Isor ar Uni ren Hopon Jisu Maűi tuluc' helmel re ko tahē dareak' ar (2) latar re űum akan Bhul siknat upar tey cehaoko, one ona te noa helmel topak' darekok'. Nia bhul cecet'ak' do noa patiaűu re rehet' akana, baűma, baűic'ak'ko do noa űelogok' kan dharti tuluc' joraűo tahen te hoeok'kana ar ona ia te Jisu, Isor ren Hopon do asol re sari Manwa bae tahē kana. Onko cecet'ko do ko dabi ket'a, baűma, baűcaok' laűit' do noa űelogok' dharti khon sahaűok' hoeok'a ar onko do noa hō ko cet'at'koa, baűma, baűcaok' tuluc' boűe caűolon ar phed ren hoű dulare reak' cet' sombond hō banuk'a.

Noa cecet'ak' upar re olōk'ic' do puűtaűu teye menet'a, baűma, Jisu do sari manwae tahē kana ar noa re baűti jore em ket'a, baűma, Okoe Jisu reko patiaűu akana ar Isor ko dularedea onko do phed ren hoű hō ko dular koa,

Menak'ak'ko reak' guűtet'

Botolo 1:1-4

Marsal ar Nut 1:5-2:29

Isorren gidra ko ar Soetan ren gidra ko 3:1-24

Sariaű' ar buk'lauiak' 4:1-6

Dular reak' kami ko 4:7-21

Jitauk'kan patiaűu 5:1-21

Jion reak' katha

1 Okataűak' etohop' khon tahēkan, okataűak'le aűjomakat', okataűak' apnar mēt'tele űelakat', okataűak'le aribandhilet' ar apnar titele tunumlet', jionren Kathatet' reaűge – ²ar jion do sodorena, arle űelakada, ar gohale emeda, ar jion, metak'me, jaejug jion reaűle jaűhiraűekana, one okataűak' Baba then tahēkan, ar ale then sodoren; – ³okataűak'le

űelakat' arle aűjomakat', ona do ape hōle jaűhiraűekana, jemon ape hō ale tuluc' helmel hoyqk'tape; ar aleak' helmel do Baba tuluc' ar uniren Hopon Jisu Maűi tuluc' kangea. ⁴Ar noakole olet'kana, jemon aboak' raűka do saűitok'.

Isor doe Marsal kana

5 Ar nōk'ōe noage sombat do, okataűak' uni thenle aűjomakat' ar

1:1 = Joh. 1:1 1:2 = Joh. 1:14

apele jahirapekan, bañma, Isor doe marsal kana, ar unire nūt do banuk'-anañ, cet'tet' hō bañ. ⁶Uni tuluc' helmel menak'tabonbon menle khan ar nūtregeson taramet' khan, endekhan erebo roreda ar sariak' do babon kamieda; ⁷menkhan marsalrebon taramet' khan, cet' leka uni do marsalre menae, endekhan abo abore helmel menak'tabona ar uniren Hopon Jisu reak' māyām do joto kai khone saphayet'bona. ⁸Kai banuk'tabonbon menlekhan apnargebon bulak'-kana, ar sariak' do abore banuk'anañ. ⁹Aboak' kaikobon anigoclekhan, endekhan uni do patiar are dhoromgete kaikoe ika-katabona, ar sanam bedhorom khone saphabona. ¹⁰Babon kajakada mentebon menlekhan, endekhan unige ek'reyic'bon benaodea, ar uniak' katha abore do banuk'anañ.

Masi aboren gok'roic'

2E bachakotiñ, noakoñ olapekanajemon alopekai. Arjāhāeye kailekhan. Baba then Sok'hot'ic' menaetabona, dhōromic' Jisu Masige; ²ar uni do aboak' kaiko nūtumte puruchun kanae, ar eken aboak' nūtumte do bañ, menkhan gota dhartirenkoak' nūtumte hō. ³Uniak' hukumkobon doholekhan, inategebon badaea, nibon badaea akadea mente. ⁴Okoeye menet', Uniñ badaeakadea, ar hukumko do bae dohoyet'tae, uni doe ek'reyic' kana, ar sariak' do unire banuk'anañ; ⁵menkhan okoe uniak'

kathae dohoe, unire Isorak' dulaj do sari sarige pura hoeakana. Noategebon badaea, unire menak'-bona mente. ⁶Okoe unireye tahenkana menteye menet', uni do uniye taramet' leka ac' hō tak'ram jarur-tae.

Nāwā Hukum

7E dulajiko, jāhān nawa hukum do bañ olapekana, menkhan mare hukumge, okatak' etohop' khon tahēkantape; ona mare hukum do apepe anjomakat' kathage. ⁸Enhō mit'tec' nawa hukumiñ olapekana, okatak' unire ar apere sari kan; ente nūt do parom calak'kana, ar sari marsal do nit hō jolok'kana. ⁹Okoeye menet', marsalre menaemente, ar ac'ren boehae kurudaekan, uni do nit hābic' nūtregē menaeta. ¹⁰Ac'ren boehae dularedeyic' do marsalreye tahenkana, ar tak'kic'ak' do unire banuk'anañ. ¹¹Menkhan ac'ren boehae kurudaekanic' do nūtregē menaeta ar nūtreye darankana, ar bae badaea okate coe calak'kan, ente nūt do uniak' mēt'e kārāakat'tae.

12E bachako, apeñ olapekana, ente uniak' nūtum iate apeak' kaiko ikaakantapea. ¹³E babako, apeñ olapekana, ente etohop' khon menaeyic'pe badaeakadea. E juanko, apeñ olapekana, ente bari'ic'pe bhagaoakadea. E bachako, apeñ olakawat'pea, ente Babape badaeakadea. ¹⁴E babako, apeñ olakawat'pea, ente etohop' khon menaeyic'pe badaeakadea. E juan-

ko, apeñ olakawat'pea, ente joran-ko kanape, ar Isorak' katha apere tahēakan takenkana, ar baṛic'ic'pe bhagaoakadea. ¹⁵Dharti do alope dulaṛa ar dhartire menak'ak'ko hō alo. Jāhāe dhartiye dulaṛ khan Baba reak' dulaṛ unire baṅuk'anañ. ¹⁶Ente dhartire menak' sanamak', jel reak' baṛic' sana, ar mēt' reak' baṛic' sana, ar jion reak' dhomok do Baba khonak' do bañ kana, menkhan dharti khonak'ge. ¹⁷Ar dharti do parom calak'kana ar ona reak' baṛic' sana hō; menkhan Isorak' mone leka senok'ic' do jaejug tahēakane takenkana.

Maṣi ren Baṛi

18 E bachako, ses ghurī kana, arpe añjomakat' leka, bañma, birud-maṣik'ic'e hijuk'kana, nit hō aema birud-maṣik'koko teṅgoakangea; onatebon baḍaeyet'kana, ses ghurī kana mente. ¹⁹Onko do abo khonko oḍok senakana, menkhan aboren do bako tahēkana; ente aborenko taken khan honañ abo tuluc' tahēakan ko tahēkok'a; menkhanko oḍok calaoena, jemonko sodorok', aboren doko bañ kana mente joto do. ²⁰Ape do Sonotoic' then khon oḍok'ak' menak'tapea, ar sanamak'pe baḍaagea. ²¹Bañ olakawat'pea sariak' bape baḍae iate do, menkhan onape baḍaeyet' iate, arpe baḍaeyet' iate bañma, oka ereak' hō sariak' reak' do bañ kana. ²²Ek'reic' doe okoe kana uni chaḍa do, okoeye bañet' Jisu do Maṣi kanae mente? Nuiḡe birud-maṣi-

k'ic' do, one uni Baba ar Hopone bañet'kin. ²³Jāhāeḡe Hopone bañekan uni do Baba hō baṅugic'taea; Hopon ak'ṅogocic' do Baba hō menaegetaea. ²⁴Ape do okatak' etohop' khonpe añjomket' ona do apere tahēakan takenma. Okatak' etohop' khonpe añjomket' ona apere tahēakan taken khan, enḍekhan ape hō Hoponre ar Babare tahēakanpe takena. ²⁵Ar niā kangea gok'ak' do, okatak' ac'e gok'at'bon, metak'me, jaejug jionḡe.

26 Noako do onko, metak'me, buk'lauko reañiñ olakawat'pea. ²⁷Ar ape do uni then khonpe namakat' oḍok'ak' apere tahēakan takenkana, ar bañ jaṛurapekana jāhāeye cet'ape do; cet' leka uniak' ok'jok' do sanamak'ko reañe cet'apekan, ar sari hō sari kangea, ar ereak' do bañ, ar cet' lekae cet'at'pe unire tahēakan takenpe.

28 Ar nitok' do, E bachako, unire tahēakan takenpe, jemon uniye sodorok' khan sohosa ho-yok'tabon, ar uniak' seterok're uni samañre alobon lajaok'. ²⁹Dhoromgeae mentepe baḍaeyet' khan, noape baḍaagea, bañma, dhoromko kamiyet' mit' ke mit' hoḡ do uni khonge jonomko namakada mente.

Isor ren gidraḡo

3Ma ñeltabonpe cet' lekan dulaṛ Baba doe emekawat'bona, jemon Isorren gidraḡobon' numogok'; ar kangeabon. Noa iateḡe

dhartirenko do bako baḍae orom-
et'bona, ente uni bako baḍaeaka-
dea. ²E dulariako, nitok' Isorren
gidrako kanabon, ar auri sodorok'a,
cet'bon hoyok'a mente do. Baḍae-
geabon, uniye sodorok're uni leka-
bon hoyok'a mente, ente unibo
ñelea cet' lekakane. ³Ar mit' ke
mit' hor, okoe unire noa as men-
ak'tako, onko do apnarko napaeok'-
kana, cet' leka uniye napaege.
⁴Mit' ke mit' hor okoeko kaiyet',
onko do beainiak' hōko kamiyeda;
ar kai do beainiak'ge. ⁵Arpe baḍaea,
uni doe sodorlena jemon kaikoe
gok' idi; ar unire kai do banuk'an-
añ. ⁶Jāhāege unireye tahenkan
uni do bae kaiyeda, ar jāhāegeye
kaiyet' uni do nel hō bae nelaka-
dea, ar baḍae hō bae baḍaeakadea.

⁷E bachako, okoe hō aloko
bulaupema. Okoe dhorome kami-
yet', uni doe dhoromgea, cet' leka
ac'e dhoromge. ⁸Okoeye kaiyet',
uni do Soetan khoni' kanae, ente
Soetan do etohop' khone kaiyeda.
Noa laḡit'ge Isorren Hopon doe
sodorena, jemon Soetanak' kami-
koe maraotae. ⁹Jāhāege Isor khone
janamakan uni do bae kaiyeda,
ente unire do Isorak' ita tahēakan
tahenkana, ar Isor khone janama-
kan iate bae kai dareak'a. ¹⁰Noare-
geko sodorok'kana Isorren gidra-
ko ar Soetanren gidiako do; jāhāe-
ge dhorom bae kamiyet', uni do
Isor khon doe ban kana, ar ac'ren
boeha bae dulaḡedekan hor hō ban.

Dupulaḡ reaṅ

11 Ente noa kana ona sombat

do, okatak' etohop' khonpe anjom-
ket', jemonbon dupulaḡ; ¹²Kain
leka do ban one uni baḡic'ic' khone
tahēkan, ar ac' bokottet'e goc'kede.
Ar cedak'e goc'kede? Ente ac'ak'
kamiko do baḡic' tahēkana,
menkhan bokottet' reak' kamiko
do dhoromge.

¹³E boehako, dhartirenkoko
kurudapekan khan alope haharak'a.
¹⁴Abobon badae moron khon
jiontebon paromakana mente,
ente boehakobon dulaḡet'koa.
Bae duk'lar'kanic' do moronreye
tahenkana. ¹⁵Jāhāege ac'ren
boehae kurudae uni do khuniahī
kanae, arpe baḍaea, banma cele
khūniāhi hō jaejug jion ac're tahē-
akan tahen do banuk'taea. ¹⁶Noa-
tege dulaḡbon baḍae oromakada,
ente uni do abo nutumte jiwiyē
alaeket'taea; ar abo hō boehako
nutumte jiwibon alaēge cahiye.
¹⁷Menkhan jāhāe hor noa dharti
reak' asulok'ak' tahentae, ar ac'ren
boeha jaḡraekane ñele ar uni
khon ac'ak' daya-mone siñ esed,
enḍekhan cekate Isorak' dulaḡ
unire do tahēakan tahenkana?

¹⁸E bachako, kathate do alobon
duk'lar'ma, ar alaṅte hō alo men-
khan kami ar sariak'tege.

Isor sec' sohosa

¹⁹Noategebon baḍae oroma
sariak'ren kanabon mente; ²⁰ar uni
samanre ontorbon khatir ocoeta-
bona, jāhānak'rege aboak' ontore
biḡar dusibon; ente Isor do aboak'
ontor khone maraṅgea ar sanam-

ak'e baɖaea.

21 E dulariako, aboak' ontor bae bicar-dusibon khan Isor sec' sohosa menak'tabona; ²²ar jahā-nak'gebon koe, ona do uni khonbon nameda, uniak' hukumkobon dohoyet iate, ar uniak' mēt'āhā samañre kusiak'ak'-kogebon kamiyet' iate. ²³Ar noage uniak' hukum do, jemon uniren Hopon Jisu Mašiak' nutumrebon paŦiauk' arbon dupulaŦ, hukume em oŦat'bon lekage. ²⁴Ar okoe uniak' hukumkoe dohoyet', uni do unire tahēakane, takenkana, ar ac' do unire. Ar niŦtegebon baɖaea, uni do abore tahēakane takenkana mente, uniyē emat'bon Jiutege.

Sariak' reak' jiu ar Buk'laŦ reak' jiu

4 E dulariako, joto jiu do alope paŦiauk'a, menkhan jiuko do biɖaŦe, onako do Isor khon kana so baña mente; ente aema eŦe nabik'ko dhartireko oɖok senakana. ²NiŦtege Isorren Jiu dope baɖae oromedeā; mit' ke mit' jiu one onae aŦgocet', baña, Jisu Maši do manwa-Ŧatente hec' akaniç'ge, ona do Isor khonak' kana, ³ar mit' ke mit' jiu one ona Jisu bae aŦgocede ona do Isor khonak' do baña kana. Ar onage birud mašik'ic' reak' do, one' ona reak'pe aŦjomakat' hijuk'kana mente; ar nit hō ona do dhartire menak'gea.

4 Ape do Isor khon kanape, E

bachako, ar onko dope bhagao-akat'koa; ente apere manaeyiç' do dhartire manaeyiç' khone marañgea. ⁵Onko do dharti khon kana-ko; ona iate dharti khonak'koko roŦeda, ar dhartirenko do onkoak'-ko aŦjomēt'takoa. ⁶Abo do Isor khon kanabon. Okoe Isore baɖaeyede uni do aboak'e aŦjomeda; okoe Isor khon baña kane, aboak' do bae aŦjomtabona. Noatege sariak' reak' jiu ar buk'laŦ reak' jiu dobon baɖae oroma.

Isor doe dular kana

7 E dulariako dupulaŦmabon; ente dular do Isor khonak' kana, ar duk'laŦkan mit' ke mit' hoŦ do Isor khonko janamakana, ar Isor-ko baɖaeyedeā. ⁸Bae duk'laŦkan hoŦ do Isor bae baɖaeakadeā; ente Isor doe dular kangea. ⁹NiŦtege Isorak' dular do abore sodorena, Isor do ac'ren eskar janam Hopon dhartiteye kolakadete, jemon uni hotete jiwet'bon taken. ¹⁰Noarege dular do, Isor abonbon dularkedeā, se do baña, menkhan unige aboe dularket'bona, ar ac'ren Hopon aboak' kaiko nutumte puruchun menteyē kolkedeā.

11 E dulariako, Isor nonkae dularket'bon khan, abo hō dupulaŦ ŦaruŦtabona. ¹²Isor do okoe hō tis hō bako nelakadeā; abonbon dupulaŦ khan, Isor do abore tahēakane takenkana, ar uniak' dular do abore purage hoeakana. ¹³Noategebon baɖaeyet'kana, unire tahēakan bon taken kana mente ar

abore, ente ac'ren Jiu reak'e emakawat'bona. ¹⁴Ar alele nelakada ar gohale emet'kana, banma, Baba do Hopone kolkedea dhartiren Babañcaoi' menkate. ¹⁵Jāhāegeye angoc Jisu do Isorren Hopon kanae mente, Isor do unire tahēakane takenkana, ar uni do Isorre. ¹⁶Ar abo do ona dulaṛbon badaea, arbon paṭiaukawada, okaṭak' Isor do abo sec' menak'tae. Isor doe dulaṛ kana; ar dulaṛre takenkanic' do Isorreya takenkana, ar Isor do unireya takenkana. ¹⁷Noatege dulaṛ do abo sec' pura hoeakana, jemon sohasatet' tahentabon bicar hilok're; ente cet' leka uni menae, onkage abo hō noa dhartire menak'bona. ¹⁸Botor banuk'anān dulaṛre do; bickom pura dulaṛ do botoro oḍok gidiyeda; ente botorre do sajai menak'a; ar okoeye botorok'kan uni do dulaṛre pura bae hoeakana. ¹⁹Abo do bon duk'laṛkana unige aboe dulaṛ marānket'bon iate. ²⁰Jāhāeeye men khan, lñ do Isorin dulaṛreda ar ac'ren boehae kurudae, uni do ek'reyic' kanae; enteye nelakade boeha bae dulaṛreda khan, bae nelakade Isor do bae dulaṛ daṛaeae. ²¹Ar noa hukum do uni then khonbon namakada, jemon Isor duk'laṛic' do ac'ren boeha hōe dulaṛe.

Dharti upar te Jitaṅk'

5 Jāhāegeye paṭiaukan, Jisu do Masi kanae mente, uni do Isor khone janamakana; ar jāhāege jak'namic'e dulaṛede, uni do uni

khon janamakanic' hōe dulaṛreda. ²Isorbon dulaṛede ar uniak' hukumkoben puraue'tae khan, inategebon badaea, Isorren gidrakoben dulaṛet'koa mente. ³Ente noage Isor duk'laṛ do, uniak' hukumko bon dohoege; ar uniak' hukumko hamal do ban kana. ⁴Ente jāhānak'ge Isor khon janamakan ona do dhartiye bhagaoeda; ar noage jit do, okaṭak' dhartiye bhagaoakat', aboak' biswasge. ⁵Dharti bhak'gaoic' doe okoe kana uni chaḍa do, one uniye paṭiaukan Jisu do Isorren Hopon kanae mente?

Jisu Masi ren gohako

6 Nui kangeae dak' ar māyānte hec'enic' do, metak'me, Jisu Masi-ge; eken dak'ate do ban, menkhan dak' ar māyāmatege. ⁷Ar Jiu kangeae goha emok'ic' do, ente Jiuge sariak'tet' do. ⁸Ente pea menak'koa goha emok'kanko do, Jiu ar dak' ar māyām, ar pene do ina mit' sec'ge. ⁹Manwa reak' gohabon atanet' khan, Isorak' goha ma artet' marange; ente Isorak' goha do nōk'ōe, metak'me, ac'ren Hopon rean gohae emakada. ¹⁰Okoe Isorren Hoponreya paṭiaukan uni do ac'rege goha menak'taea. Okoe Isor bae paṭiaukan uni do unige ek'reyic'e benoakadea, ente ona gohawak're bae paṭiaukana, okaṭak' Isor do ac'ren Hopon reane gohaakat'. ¹¹Ar gohawak' do nok'ōe noage, metak'me, jaejug jionge Isor doe emakawat'bona ar ona jion do uniren Hoponre menak'a.

¹²Hopon menaetaeic' do jion menak'taea; ar Isorren Hopon banuge-taeic' do jion banuk'taea.

Jaejug jion

13 Noakoñ olakawat'pea, jemonpe badae jaejug jion menak'tapea mente, metak'me, ape, one Isorren Hopon reak' n̄utumrepe patiauakan. ¹⁴Ar unire menak'tabon bhorsa do niage, banma, jāhānak'uniak' mone lekabon koelekhane añjomtabona. ¹⁵Ar noabon badae khan, banma, jāhānak'gebon koeyet' onae añjomet'tabona, endekhan noa hōbon badae, banma, koek'kodobonnamakada, one okatak'bon koekade. ¹⁶Jāhāe hoj ac'ren boeha kakaikane n̄ellekhan, gujuk' senak' ban kanak' mit'tec' kaije, endekhane koejoña, ar jion emaea, metak'me,

onkoge okoe gujuk' senak'ak' kai bako kaiyet'. Gujuk' senak'ak' kai menak'a ona reañ do bañ meneda, nēhōrok'ae mente do. ¹⁷Joto bedhoromge kai kana; ar gujuk' senak'ak' bañ kanak' kai hō menak'a.

18 Badaeageabon, jāhāege Isor khone janamakan, uni do bae kaiyeda mente; menkhan Isor khon Janamakanic' do uniye jogaredea, ar bañic'ic' do uni bae jotet'ede. ¹⁹Badaeabon Isor khon kanabon mente, ar goṭa dharti do bañic'ic' gobolre gitic' akana. ²⁰Arbon badae, banma, isorren Hopon doe hec' akana ar buje emakawat'bona, jemon Sañiyic'bon badaeye; ar Sañiyic're menak'bona, metak'me, uniren Hopon Jisu Mañirege. Unige sañi Isor ar jaejug jion do. ²¹E bachako, boñgako khon rukhiã akan tahepe.

JOHANAK' DOSAR CIŦHI

Botolo

Johanak' dosar ciŦhi do "Murubi" hotete "Bachaoic' ayo ar uni ren gidra ko" (mane do pasen mit'ten thāi mander ar ona ren memborko) lagit' olenā. CiŦhi re menak' hopon sombat do dupulaŦ rean uskur katha ar Bhul Cecet' ko ar onkoak' cecet'ak'ko upar te cehaona katha kana.

Menak'ak'ko reak' guŦtet'

Botolo 1:3

DulaŦ do pahil thāi se 4:6

Bhul siknat upar te cehaona 7:11

Mucet' katha 12:13

Johar katha

1 In murubi, bachaoic' ayo ar uni ren gidra ko lagit', okoe sariak'-ren dulaŦet' ko; ar in eskar do baŦ, menkhan sariak' ko baŦaeakat' jotoko hō, ²sariak' khatirte, one ona abore tahekan ar abo tuluc' jaejug hābic' tahe; daya, māyā, sulukge abo tuluc' tahe ma ³Isor Baba khon, ar Babaren Hopon Jisu MaŦi khon, sariak' ardulaŦre.

Sariak' ar dulaŦ

4 AŦitet'in raŦkaŦ' kana, amren gidra ko modre adom adomko sariak' re tak' ramkani in namakat' kote, Baba then khon hukumbon namakat' leka. ⁵Ar, E ayo, notok' doŦ nēhōramkana, mit'tec' nawa hukumi in olamkan do baŦ, menkhan etohop' khon tahēkantabonak' ge,

jemonbon dupulaŦ. ⁶Ar noage dulaŦ do, uniak' hukumko lekabon taŦam. Ar onage hukumtet' do, etohop' khonpe aŦjom ket' leka, jemon onarepe taŦam. ⁷Ente aema buk' lauko dhartireko oŦok senakanā one onko bako aŦgocet', Jisu MaŦi do manwajāt-enteye hec' akana mente. Nonkayet' ic' ge buk' lauc' ar birud-maŦik' ic' do. ⁸Sonotorakan tahepe. jemon abobo kaŦiakat' ak' ko alope khuau, menkhan jemon puŦa kuŦaipe namjon. ⁹Jāhāege taŦam lahaete MaŦi reak' siknatre bako tahēakan tahekan, onko do Isor baŦugic' takoa; okoe siknatre tahēakanko tahekan, onko do Baba hō ar Hopon hō menak' kintakoa. ¹⁰Jāhāe hoŦape thene hijuk' ar noa siknat bae aŦu darae khan, uni do oraŦ' te alope ataŦ aderea ar alope joharaea; ¹¹ente uniye joha-

5 = Joh. 13:34, 15:12, 17

rae hoṛ do uniak' bañic' kamikoreye
bhaḡiarik'a.

Mucet' katha

12 Olape laḡit' aḡi okoc' menak'-
tiñre hō kagoj ar kaliteak' do bañ

menjoñkana, menkhan iñ asok'-
kana, ape then iñ calak'a, ar samka-
saṭibon galmaraoa, jemon aboak'
raškə purəuk'tabon.

13 Amren bachaoic' boeham
kuṛiren gidrakoko joharamkana.

JOHANAK' TESAR CIṬHI

Botolo

Johanak' tesar ciṭhi do "Murubi" hotete mander ak'yuric', Gaius laḡit' olenā. Olokic' do Gaiuse sarhaoea, etak' Kristan ko uparte uniak' goro nutum te are cehaoea Diotrepheṣ riutuman hor upar te.

Menak'ak'ko reak' guṭtet'

Botolo 1-4

Gaiuse sarhao ocok'a 5-8

Diotrepheṣ e bicar dusi ocok'a 9-10

Demetrius e bicar dusi ocok'a 11-12

Mucet' katha 13-15

Johar katha

1 In murubi, dulariā Gaius laḡit' one uni sariak'reñ dularede.

2 E dulariā, koejoñkanañ, jemon sanamak'rem jo bahak' ar niropo-nem tahen, amak' jiwirem jo bahak'kan leka. ³Ente aditet'in raska-yena, boehakoko hec'ente ar amak' sariak' reañ gohako emket'te, cet' leka am sariak'em taramet'kan. ⁴Inren gidraḡo sariak'reko taramet'kaniñ añjom, ona khon barti marañ raska do banuk'tiña.

Gaiuse sarhao ocok'a

5 E dulariā, paṭiargem kamiye-da, jāhānak'ge boehakom kamiakokan, ar ona do upriako laḡit'ge; ⁶one onko do manderrenko samanre amak' dular reak' gohako emket'. Onko do isor lek lekam

kol got'leko khan dom bhagea. Onko do ente uniak' Nutum khatirteko oḡok senakana, ar boñgan hor jaṭrenko then do cet' hō bako hataoeda. ⁸Onate abo do onkanko atañ aderko lekgetabona, jemon sariak' tuluc' sāokak'-mikobon hoyok'.

Diatrepheṣ ar Demetrius

9 Manderrenko mit' bar kathañ olat'koa; menkhan onko modre lahar caharok'e kusiak'kan Diotrepheṣ do bae atañet'lea. ¹⁰Ona iate inñ senok're, uniye kamiyet'kan kamikoñ diṣa ocoetaea, one ale reañ baṛic' kathakoe bhackaok'kan. Ar onakore bae tirpitok'kan-te, ac'ge boehako bae atañet'koa, ar ak'taṅko menjoñkanko hōe manayet'koa, ar mander khone oḡok giḡiyet'koa.

1 = Apos. 19:29; Rom. 16:23; I Kor. 1:4

11 E dulariã, bariç'ak' do alom namunajoniã, menkhan bhageak'-ge. Bhageak' kaç'miyic' do Isor khonic' kanae; bariç'ak' kaç'miyic' do Isor bæ nelakadea. ¹²Demetrius do sanam hořko goha akawadea, ar sariak'tet' hõe gohaakawadea; hẽ, ale hõ gohale emeda, arem baðaea, aleak' goha do sarigea mente.

Mucet' katha

13 Olam laçit' ađi okoc' katha tahẽkantiña, menkhan kałi ar kolomte ona olam do bañ menjoni-kana; menkhan hakopakoge ñapammen asok'kana. ¹⁴ado samakasatilan galmaraoa.

15 Sulukamma. Boehakoko joharamkana. Nũtum num numte boehako joharakome.

JIHUDA'WAK' CITHI

Botolo

Jihudawak' cithi do Bhul siknat' cecet'ko, okoe do biswas' ko menteko riumen, upar' te cehaona mente olen. Noa hopon cithi re, one ona reak' menak'ak'ko II patras cithi re menak'ak'ko inak' gan' menak', olok'ic' do ac'ren parhaok'ko dil ar bhorsae ema koa, jemon mit' dhao re jimawat'ko biswas' lagit' ko lagiã paraok'.

Menak'ak'ko reak' guttet'

Botolo 1-2

Bhul cecet'koak' gun colon, cecet'ak' ar bicar' dusi ocok' 3-16

Patiãu rakhi jogao rean' cehaona 17-23

Bhor' katha 24-25

Johar' katha

1 Jihuda, Jisu Masiren golam,
ar Jakobren boeha,

Hoho ocoakanko lagit', Isor Ba-
bare dula'riako ar Jisu Masi lagit'
jogao dohoakankoge;

2 Ape lagit' mayã ar suluk ar
dula' badhaok'tapema.

Bhul cecet'ko

3 E dula'riako, mit'ge menak'ta-
bon bancaok' rean' olape adi in
jidet' tahëkanre olapete sikhau
parhaope lagit' jarunin' bujhaukeda,
jemon sonotko mit' dhaorege jima-
wat'ko biswas' lagit'pe lagiã
paraok'. 4Ente adom' adom' hor' do,
oko okoteko boloakana, one onko
do sedaere noa bicar' dusik' lagit'ko
olahaakan, Isor bebhokti hor'koge,

onko, one onko aboren Isorak'
daya do luca lamot' lagit'ko bigrau-
et', ar aboren eskar' Malik' ar Probhu
Jisu Masiko banëkan.

5 Ado disa' ocopeñ menjonkana,
sanamak' mit' dhaoregepe badae-
akat're hõ, banma, Probhu do porja
hor' Misor' disom' khone bancao
odokket'kore hõ tayomte do ban-
ko patiãulenkoe nostoket'koa. 6Ar
dutko, one onko akoak' hudã bako
jogao doholet', bickom' apnarak'
tahren' thãiko bagiat', onko do maran'
din reak' bicar' lagit' latar reak' karan'
karan' nũtre jaejugak' biriteye tol
dohoakat'koa. 7Cet' leka Sodom'
ar Gomora' ar onakin berhaetëak'
nagraharenko do onko lekage lo-
ghuti lagit'ko alaeyente, ar etak'
jel' otõnkateko odok' calaoente,
jaejug' seigel' reak' sajai' jojomkan
abo samanre namuna menteko

1 = Math. 13:55, 6:3 5 = Exod. 12:51, Num. 14:29-30 7 = Gen. 19:1-24

dohoakana. ⁸Enrehō ona leakage noko kukmūkanko do hoṛmoko bhōndet'takoa, maḷikiko mičako metak'kana, ar thonokankoko nindaue't'koa. ⁹Menkhan mukhiā serma dut Mikayel do Soetan tuluc' apṭha apṭhikate Moseak' hoṛmo reane reṭe petek'kan tahēkanre nik'ndaṁ bicar phuṭauae do bae dillak'a; bickome menkeda, Probhui dhomkaomema. ¹⁰Menkhan noko do jāhānak'ge bako badaeyet'kan, ona doko nindaue't'kana, ar bin bujan janwar leka jonom bhāsite okako bujhaue't' onakote do akogeko khuauk'kana. ¹¹Hae, onko do! Ente Kaṁn reak' horteko calaena ar kuṛai lalocṭe Balam reak' buk'laureko khadleyena, ar Korah reak' ṭhokteko nostoyena. ¹²Noko do onkoge, one okoe ape tuluc'ko bhōjjonre, apeak' dular bhōjkoreko dag kan, bin lajāō botorte apnargeko aṣuljonkante; hoekote oṭan idik'kan bin dak'an rimilko; sakam nūrok' din reak' bin joanak' dareko, bar dhao goc'akan, rehet' sudha paṭup'akange; ¹³jalapuri reak' birnaha dheokoge, one onako do akoak' lajaogeko phēṛ oḍoket'; sen adok' ipilkoge, one onko laḡit'ge nūt reak' karaṁ karāntet' do jaejug laḡit' doho jogaoakan. ¹⁴Ar onko reange Adam khon eaeyic', metak'me, Enok hō naḡiket'teye menkeda, Nelpe, Probhui do ac'ren ojut ojut sonotkoanteye hec'ena, sanamko uparte ¹⁵bicar calao laḡit', ar joto Isor

bebhok tiko akoak' bebak Isor bebhokti kaṁmiko rean bicar dusiko laḡit', one onako Isor bebhoktiteko kaṁiakat' ar joto ajhāt' kathako reange okako Isor bebhokti kaḡaiko uni.uparteko roṛakat'. ¹⁶Noko kanako karac' kurujok'ko, roṁ khoṅok'ko, akoak' baṛic' sana senak'ko do; ar onkoak' moca do phulauk' kathakoe roṛeda, labjon khaṭirte hoṛko herem heremakokante.

Cehaona ar sikhāuna ko

¹⁷Menkhan ape do, E dulaṛiako, aboren Probhui Jisu Maṣiren apostolko hotete roṛ maṛanakan kathako disaṛipe; ¹⁸cet' lekako metat'pe, baṁma, Ses dinre sik'roḡkoko ho-yok'a, one onko do akoak' Isor bebhokti baṛic' sanakoko senak'. ¹⁹Noko kanako dok'dolko do, eken jiwitenko, one onko Jiu do baṁugic'tako. ²⁰Menkhan ape do, E dulaṛiako, apeak' sonot utaṛ biswaṣre apnarpe benao raka-bok'te ar Sonot Jiurepe koejonte ²¹Isorak' dulaṛre apnar jogaoakan taheṁpe, jaejug jion laḡit' aboren Probhui Jisu Maṣiak' māyāpe nel horakae tahentegē. ²²Ar adomko do māyāwakope, dig-dhak'kanteko; ²³ar adomko do baṁcaokope, seṅgel khonpe atkir oḍokkote; adomko do māyāwakope botorate, jelteak'ak'te gabaoakat' aṅgrop sudhape hirkhawak'te.

9 = Dan. 10:13, 21, 12:1; Joh. Sod. 12:7; Deut. 34:6; Sek. 3:2

11 = Gen. 4:3-8; Num. 22:1-35, 16:1-35 14 = Gen. 5:18, 21-24

18 = II Pat. 3:3

Sarhao reak' koejon

24 Ado, uni, one uni alo tohodok' laġit'e horho daɽapekan, ar hulaŝate ac'ak' ŧhonok' samanre

niphuŧgeye tenġo daɽapekan,
²⁵uni eskar Isor, aboren Probhu
Jisu Maŝi hotete aboren Babańca-
oic' reak'ge ŧhonok, mahatto, daɽe
ar ektiari do, joto jug aŝire ar nit
ar jaejug haɽic'. Amen.

JOHAN THEN SODORAK'

Botolo

Johan then sodorak' puthi do ona okte re olena tin re Kristan ko do Probhu Jisu Masi re akoak' patiau ia te khed ar ko santao ocok'kan tahē kana. Olok'ic'ak' osol jos do ac'ren parhaok'ko as ar dil emako reak' tahē kan taea are uskur koa jemon harkhet saset, khed ar santao tala te-rehō patiar ko tahen.

Puthi reak' dher hiskore ge aema utar sodorak' ko ar dorsonko otoñ taenom menak a, one ona tulau muthan reak' bhase re samañ akan. Ona ko tulau muthan bhasa paseni ona okte ren Kristan koko bujhau ket'a, menkhan etak'ko lagit' ona do oko danañak'ge tahēkana, ar nit hō tahē hec' agu akana. Rar ko reak' meltet' leka, noa puthi reak' bohok' katha ko do juda juda dharate, juda juda otoñ taenom dorson ko hotete ghane ghane lai dohrak' kana. Puthi reak' purcho bhed bhangao babot re juda juda hudis jonak'ko menak' rehō, asol bohok' katha do pustau gea; Probhu Masi hotete Isor do ses re Soetan laqae te ac'ren sanam bairi ko ekal teye bhagao utarkoa, ar tin re jit purauk'a unre ac'ren patiar hor'ko, do. nawa serma ar nawa ot reak' bhor dan salak' adi aema kurai e emakoa.

Menak'ak'ko reak' guttet'

Botolo 1:1-8

Etohop' dorson ar eae manderko lagit' cithi 1:9-3:22

Eae mohor salak' gurhe puthi ko 4:1-8:1

Eae sakwako 8:2-11:19

Biñ ar barea janwar 12:1-13:18

Eman teak' dorson ko 14:1-15:8

Isorak' edre reak' eae bati ko 16:1-21

Babel reak' nurok', janwarak' bhagao ocok', ere nabi ar Soetan 17:1-20:10

Ses bicar 20:11-15

Nawa serma, Nawa ot ar Nawa jerusalem 21:1-22:5

Mucet' katha 22:6-21

1 Jisu Masi reak' sodorak', okatak' Isor do uniye emade ac'ren golamko uduk'ako lagit', okako usarage hoyok', ar ac'ren dut hotete kol-

ket'te ac'ren golam Johane uduk'-ade; ²one uni gohae emket' Isorak' katha reak' ar Jisu Masiak' gohawak' reak', ac'e nelket' sanamak'ko

reak'ge. ³Bhagangeae parhaet'kanic' do, ar onko, okoe noa nabi-roḡ kathakoko añjomet' ar onare olakat'koko dohoyet'; ente okte do sorgea.

Johar katha

4 Johange, Asiare menak' eae manderrenko laḡit; daya ape tuluc' takenma ar sulukge menaeyic' ar tahēkanic' ar hijuk'kanic' then khon, ar uniak' siṅghason samañre menak'ko eae jiuko then khon; ⁵ar Jisu Maṣi then khonge, uni paṭiar goha, goc'ko modren paḡil janamic' ar dhartiren rapajkoren Probhuge. Uni okoeya dularet'bon ar ac'ak' māyānte aboak' kaiko khone chaḡaoket'bon; ⁶ar mit'tec' rajostī ar naekekoe hoe ocoket'bon, ac'ren Isor ar Apat laḡit', uniak'ge ṭhonok ar dare do juḡ cetan juḡ. Amen.

7 Nelpe, rimilkoteye hijuk'kana, ar sanam mēt'ko ñelea, ar uniko sobok' bhugak'ledeko hō, ar dhartiren sanam guṣṭirenko uñj iate koṛamko ceṭagok'a. Hē, Amen.

8 Inḡe Alpha ar Omega do, Probhū Isore meneda, menaeyic' ar tahēkanic' ar hijuk'kanic', Sanam daṛeyic'ge.

Maṣi reak' dorson

9 In Johān, aḡeren boeha, ar

1:4 = Exod. 3:14; Joh. Sod. 4:5 1:5 = Jes. 55:4; Ser. 89:27

1:6 = Exod. 19:6; Rev. 5:10

1:7 = Dan. 7:13; Math. 24:30; Mark. 13:26; Luk. 21:27; I Thess. 4:17;
Sek. 12:10; Joh. 19:34-37

1:8 = Joh. Sod. 22:13; Exod. 3:14 1:13 = Dan. 7:13, 10:5

1:14-15 = Dan. 7:9, 10:6 1:15 = Jehes. 1:24; 43:2

Jisure duk saset ar rajostī ar soborire aḡeren sāo-bakhradar do Patmosko metak' ṭapureñ tahēkana, Isorak' katha ar Jisu reak' goha khatirte. ¹⁰Probhūak' dinre Jiuren tahēkana, ar in tayom sec're mit'tec' āṭ araññ añjomkeda, mandanbhed reak' leka, ¹¹one onae menet', Okam ñelea, ona do mit'tec' puṭhire olme, ar eae manderrenko then kolme; Ephesuste ar Smurñate, ar Pergamomte, ar Thuatirāte, ar Sardiste, ar Philadelphiate, ar Laodharte. ¹²Ar in tuluc' galmaroakan tahēkan arañ ñel laḡit' in aḡurena. Ar aḡurente eae goṭec' sona diarakoñ ñelkeda; ¹³ar diarako talare do manwa hopon lekanic' mit'ten hoḡe, jaṅga haḡic' aṅgrop oyoakawan, ar koṛāmī e do sona paṭkaḡa tol aḡurakawarī. ¹⁴Ar uni ak' bohok' ar up' do pondḡe tahēkana, pond bhidi up' leka, him lekage; ar uniak' mēt' do seṅgel lep' leka; ¹⁵ar uniak' jaṅga do jhalkao akat' piṭar leka, bhaṭare darañ darañakat' leka; ar uniak' arañ do aema dak'ko reak' saḡe leka tahēkana. ¹⁶Ar jojom tire do eae goṭec' ipilko tahēkantaea; ar uniak' moca khon do dene banar dharanak' mit'tec' laser tarware oḡokok'kan tahēkana, ar uniak' mēt'āhā do siñ cando ṭapisṭeye jhak jhakḡok'kan leka tahēkantaea.

17 Ar uniñ nelkede khan, uniak' jaŋga then goc' hoř baragiñ binda-rena. Ar ac'ak' jojom tite capokedinteye metadiña, Alom botorok'a; iŋge pahilic' ar mucet'ic', ar jiwet'ic' do; ¹⁸iñ doñ goc'lena, ar nelme, jug cetan jug jiwet' menaña, ar moron reak' ar patalpuri reak' kadhiko do iñ then menak'a. ¹⁹Onate olme, okakom ñelet', ar okako menak', ar okako noa tayomte hoyok' lağidok'kan. ²⁰Ar iñak' jojom tirem nellet'ko onko eae ipilko reak', ar onako eae sona diařako reak' okoak' do noage; onko eae ipilko do ona eae manderkoren dutko kanako, ar onako eae diařako do eae mander kana.

Ephesus lağit' sombat

2 Ephesus reak' manderren dut olaeme.

Noakoe meneda uni do, one uni onko eae ipilko ac'ak' jojom tireye sap'akat'ko, one uni onako eae sona diařako talareye tařamet': ²Badaęeañ amak' kamiko ar amak' mehnot ar sobori do, ar nia hō, bañma, bařic' hořko bam ñel sahaŋo dareakokana, ar apnarte apostol ñumogok'kanko, ar bañ kankom biđauakat'koa, ar ek'reko kanako mentem ñam tot'akat'koa. ³Sombhuri menak'tama, iñak' ñutum khatirtem sahaokeda, ar bam alaŋokana. ⁴Menkhan am uparte noa menak'tiña, metak'me,

amak' pahil dular dom bađiakada. ⁵Onate disaime, oka khonem nūr-akan, ar mon ačurtam ar pahilak'ko kamime, bañkhan am theniñ hijuk'-kana ar amak' diařa do ona reak' thāi khoniñ ocoga, mon bam ačurletam khan. ⁶Enrehō nia do menak'tama, bañma, Nikolaitiko reak' kamikom kurudak'kana, one onako iñ hōñ kurudak'kan. ⁷Lutur menak'tae hoř doe aňjomma. Jiu do manderrenko cet'e metakokana. Jitauk'ic' doñ emaea jion reak' dare reak' jo jom, one ona Isorak' Paradise menak'.

Smurna lağit' sombat

8 Ar Smurna reak' manderren dut olaeme:

Noakoe meneda pahilic' ar mucet'ic' do, one uniye goc'len are jiwet'en: ⁹Badaęeañ amak' santao ar reŋgec' — menkhanem kisāřgea — ar onkoak' hek'nosta do, one onkoko menet' Jihudiko kanako mente, arko bañ kana, bickom Soetanak' sunağog kanako. ¹⁰Amem sahaŋo lağidok'kanak'ko do alom botorak'a. Nelme, Soetan do ape modren adomko hajotreye khadlepe lağit', jemonpe biđau ocok' ar gel mähā santaope ñama. Gujuk' hařic' pařiařge tahenme, ado jion reak' jit tupařiñ emama. ¹¹Lutur menak'tae hoř doe aňjomma, Jiu do manderrenko cet'e metakokana. Jitauk'ic' do dosar gujuk'te ohoe hañlana.

1:17 = Jes. 44:6, 48:12; Joh. Sod. 2:8, 22:13

2:7 = Gen. 2:9; Joh. Sod. 22:2; Jehes. 28:13; 31:8

2:8 = Jes. 44:6, 48:12; Joh. Sod. 1:17, 22:13. 2:11 = Joh. Sod. 20:14, 21:8

Pergamom laġit' sombat

12 Ar Pergamom reak' manderren dut olaeme:

Noakoe meneda uni do, one uni dene banar dharanak' laser tarware menak'tae, ¹³Badaegeaṅ okarem tahekan do, ondege, okare Soetanak' singhason menak'; inak' nutumem sap' tarhaoakawana, ar inre biswas do bam banlak'a Antipas inren goha, inren patiarie' reak' dinkore ho, one uni ape talareye goc' ocoyen, Soetane tahekan thenge. ¹⁴Enhō am uparte thora thuri menak'tiṅa, metak'me, onde adom adomko menak'kotama, okoe Balam reak' siknatko sap' dohoakat', one uni Balake cet'ade Israel hoponko samanre mit'tec' tak'kic'ak' dok'ho, metak'me, bonga samanak'ko jojom ar loṭghuk'ti. ¹⁵Onkage am ho adom adomko menak'kotama, okoe ona lekage Nikolaitiko reak' siknatko sap' dohoakat'. ¹⁶Ado mon acurtam, bankhan hakopako am then in hijuk'kana ar inak' moca reak' tarwarete onko tuluc' in larhaia. ¹⁷Lutur menak'tae hor doe anjomma, Jiu do manderrenko cet'e metakokana. Jitauk'ic' do okoakat' manna reak'in emaea, ar mit'tec' pond' dhirin emaea, ar ona dhirire olakat' mit'tec' nawa nutum, okatak' ona hak'taoic' chada okoe ho bako badae.

Thuatira laġit' sombat

18 Ar Thuatira reak' manderren dut olaeme:

Noakoe meneda Isorren Hopon do, one uniak' do seigel lep' leka met' menak'tae ar janga do jhalkaokat' pitar leka; ¹⁹Badaegeaṅ amak' kamiko, ar amak' dular, ar biswas ar sap' dadap', ar sobori do, ar amak' ses kamiko do pahilak'ko khon dhergetama mente. ²⁰Enhō am uparte niṅa menak'tiṅa, banma, uni maejiu Jesebel em tahē ocoae kana, one uni ac' do nabi maejiue menogok'kan, ar inren golamko laṭghak'ti ar bonga samanak' jojome cet'akokanteye bulauet'ko. ²¹Ar moneye acurtaea mente okte in emadea; ar ac'ak' loṭghuti khon mon acurtae do ban sanayedekana. ²²Nelme, uni do parkomren jaroea, uni tuluc' loṭghuk'tiko do maraṅ santaoreṅ khadlekoa, uniak' kamiko khon mon bako acurletako khan. ²³Ar uniren gidraṅko do moronten goc'koa; ar joto manderkorenko doko badae oroma, banma, in kangeaṅ mon ontorko duk'ndhauc' do; ar mit' ke mit' hor ape apeak' kamiko lekaṅ emapea. ²⁴Menkhan ape, metak'me, Thuatiraren sarec'ko, okoe ona siknat banuk'tape, ape one, onkoko menet'leka, Soetanak' khandriak'ko bape badaeakat', apeṅ metapekana, ape do etak' bojha ban ladeapea. ²⁵Enrehō okatak' menak'tape, ona do sap'

2:14 = Num. 22:5, 7; 31:16; Duet. 23:4; Num. 25:1-3

2:17 = Exod. 16:14-15, 16:33-34; Joh. 6:48-50; Jes. 62:2; 65:15

2:20 = I Raj. 16:31; II Raj. 9:22, 30 2:23 = Ser. 7:9; Jiri. 17:10; Ser. 62:12

tahrao akae takenpe auriñ hijuk' habic'. ²⁶Jitauk'ic' ar mucet' habic' iñak' kamiko jogao dok'hoic' do jat jatko cetanre ektiariñ emaea, ²⁷ar uni do mērhēt' thengate onkoe calaokoa, kuñkañ bhajanko raput' khaya khucraç' leka; cet' leka iñ hō Apuñ then khoniñ namakawan; ²⁸ar bhurka ipiliñ emaea. ²⁹Lutur menak'tae hoj doe anjomma, Jiu do manderrenko cet'e meta-kokana.

Sardis laçit' sombat

3 Ar Sardis reak' manderren dut olaeme:

Noakoe meneda uni do, one uni Isorren eae Jiuko ar eae ipilko menak'kotae; Baðaegeañ amak' kamiko, bañma, nutum menak'getama jiwet'geam mente, menkhanem goc'gea. ²Jagwar takenme, ar sarec' akanak'ko dirhoeme, one onako gujuk' laçidok'kan tahēkan, ente iñren Isor samañre amak' kamiko purau do bañ namakada. ³Ona iate disaime cet' lekam namakada arem anjomakada; jogao dohoeme ar mon aurtam. Ar bam jagwar khan kombro lekañ hijuk'a, ar ohom baðaelea oka ghuri coñ amreñ hec' paraok'. ⁴Menkhan Sardisre tin udi nonkan hoj menak'kotama, one onko akoak' kicirc' bako mañlaakat'tako; ar onko do pondak'ko horok'kate iñ tuluc'ko darana, entek'o lek kangea. ⁵Jitauk'ic' do onkage pond kicirc'ko horok'-

aea; ar uniak' nutum do jion reak' puthi khon bañgeñ metaotaea, ar uniak' nutum doñ angoctaea Apuñ samañre, ar uniren dutko samañre. ⁶Lutur menak'tae hoj doe anjomma, Jiu do manderrenko cet'e metakokana.

Philadelphia laçit' sombat

7 Ar Philadelphia reak' manderren dut olaeme:

Noakoe meneda Sonotic' ar Sariyic' do, one uni Daud reak' kañhi menak'tae, one uniye jhic'et' ar okoe hō bako siñ, are siñet' ar okoe hō bako jhij: ⁸Baðaegeañ amak' kamiko. Nelme, am samañre jhic'akat' duar iñ dohoakada, okatak' okoe hō bako siñ dareak'; dare do thoragetamre hō iñak' katham doho jogaoakada, ar iñak' nutum do bam bañakada, ⁹Nelme, Soetan reak' sunagogren adomko, one onkoko menet' Jihudiko kanale, arko bañ kan, menkhanko ek're kan, onkoñ hec' ocokoa, ar nelme, amak' jañga samañre taberkateñ sewa ocokoa, ariñ baðae ocokoa iñgeñ dulaçakat'mea mente. ¹⁰Iñak' sobori reak' katham doho jogaoakat' iate iñ hō biðau reak' okte khon amiñ bañcao dohomea, one ona goða dhartire hijuk' laçidok'kan, dhartire takenko biðaukoa mente. ¹¹Hakopakogeñ hijuk'kana; menak'tamak' sap' uric' akae takenme, jemon okoe hō amak' jit-tupri aloko ha-

2:26-27 = Ser. 2:8-9 3:3 = Math. 24:43-44; Luk. 12:39-40; Joh. Sod. 16:15
3:5 = Exod. 32:32-33; Ser. 69:28; Joh. Sod. 20:12; Math. 10:32; Luk. 12:8
3:7 = Jes. 22:22; Job. 12:14 3:9 = Jes. 49:23, 60:14, 43:4

taotam. ¹²Jitauk'ic' do inren Isorak' mundilre mit'tec' khuntin teŋgoyea, ar bahrete ado bae ođok calak'a; ar unire inren Isorak' nutumiñ ola, ar inren Isorak' nagraha reak' nutum, nawa Jerusalem reak'ge, okatak' serma khon inren Isor then khon ārgo hijuk'kan, ar inak' nawa nutumge. ¹³Lutur menak'tae hor doe anjomma Jiu do manderrenko cet'e metakokana.

Laodikia lagit' sombat

14 Ar Laodikia reak' manderren dut olaeme:

Noakoe meneda Amen do, uni patiā ar sari goħa, Isorak' sirjonren etohop'tetge; ¹⁵Badaegeañ amak' kamiko, reā hō bam reāra ar lolo hō bam loloa mente; reā se lolo bařem tahēlen khan! ¹⁶Ado, nonkam susumgete, lolo hō bañ ar reā hō bañ, inak' moca khoniñ phur giđimeā. ¹⁷Am do entem meneda, Kisārgeañ, on dhon akawanañ, ar cet'te hō bañ khařoa; ar bam badaejonkana harkhetia ar becara ar reŋgeç' ar kārā ar langatgeam mente do. ¹⁸Adoñ solhawamkana, seŋgelte niraakat' sona in then khon kiriñme, jemonem kisārok', ar pond kicric'ko jemonem horok'jonte amak' uluntet' reak' lajaotet' alo sodorok'tam, ar mēt'rem lagaojon lagit' aenom hō, jemonem neñel. ¹⁹Tinaç' horiñ dulařet'koa, onko do nisraū ariñ đanřaoet'koa, ona iate āřok'me ar

mon acurtam. ²⁰Nelme, duar then in teŋgoakana, ariñ thop' thop'eda; jāhāege inak' arañ anjomte duare jhic'le khan, uni then in bolok'a, ar uni tuluc'in kedogok'a ar uni do in tuluc'. ²¹Jitauk'ic' do in sāote inak' siŋħasonre duřup' lagit'in danaea, cet' leka in hōñ jitaūakan, ar Apuñ sāote uniak' siŋħasonren duřup'akan, ²²Lutur menak'tae hor doe anjomma Jiu do manderrenko cet'e metakokana.

Serma re sewa dewa

4 Onako tayomiñ nelkeda, ar nelme, sermare mit'goteç' duar jhic'akan, ar ona pahil arañ, okatak'in anjomlet' mandanbheđ reak' leka in tuluc' galmaraoakan, nonka memenkan, Dela note rakap' hijuk'me, adoñ uduk'ama, okako noa tayom hoyok'ge řarurkan. ²Khan sař mente Jiuren hoyena; ar nelme, sermare mit'tec' siŋħason dohokakan, ar siŋħasonre do mit'ten duřup'akanic'. ³Ar duřup'akanic' do nelok're surjokanto ar lalkanto mañik dhiri lekanae; ar siŋħason berħaete do liřa ak' menak'a, nelok're do morokot mañik dhiri leka. ⁴Ar ona siŋħason berħaete do bargel pon siŋħason, ar onako siŋħasonre do bargel pon murubiko duřup'akanin nelket'koa, pond kicric'ko horok'akawan, ar onkoak' bohok're do sona mukuř. ⁵Ar siŋħason

3:12 = Joh. Sod. 21:2, Jes. 62:2, 65:15 3:14 Kah. 8:22

3:19 = Kah. 3:12; lbr. 12:6 4:2-3 = Jehes. 1:26-28; 10:1

4:5 = Exod. 19:16; Joh. Sod. 8:5, 11:19, 16:18; Jehes. 1:13; Joh. Sod. 1:4; Sek. 4:2

khon do bijiiko ar aranko ar hudur-ko ođokok'kana. Ar seŋgel reak' eae goṭec' diuheko siŋhaŋon samaŋre jolok'kana, one onāko do Isorren eae Jiu kanko; ⁶ar siŋhaŋon samaŋre do dhiri hisir leka kāc jalapuri lekanak'. Ar siŋhaŋon talare ar siŋhaŋon beṛhaete do ponea jiwianko menak'koa, samaŋ sec' ar tayom sec' mēt'kōte perec'ge. ⁷Ar pahil jiwianic' do dhacri kul lekanic' kanae, ar dosar jiwianic' do damkom lekanic', ar tesar jiwianic' do manwa reak' leka mēt'-āhā menak'taea, ar ponic' jiwianic' do uđauk'kan pajhar lekanic' kanae. ⁸Ar onko ponea jiwianko do hoṛo hoṛo tutur goṭec'ko phākṛāk'ana, ar beṛhae ar bhitri mēt'koteko perec'gea; ar siŋgi siŋ siŋgi ninda bako thirok'kana nonka memen do, Sonot, sonot, sonotge Probhu Isor, sanam-dareyic', tahēkanic', ar menaeyic', ar hijuk'ic'. ⁹Ar onko jiwianko do siŋhaŋonre duṛup'akanic', one uni jug cetan jug jiwet'e tahenkan, thonok ar man ar gun manao joharko emae jokhec', ¹⁰onko bargel pon murubiko do siŋhaŋonre duṛup'akanic' samaŋreko ombagok'kana, ar jug cetan jug tahenkanic'ko sewawaekana, ar siŋhaŋon samaŋre akoak' mukutko dohoeda, nonka memen tuluc',

¹¹ Lek kanam, E aleren Probhu ar Isor, thonok ar man ar dare atān laḡit',

ente amge sanamak'kom sir-jauakada, ar amak' monetege onako do tahēkana ar sirjauena.

Gurheputhi ar Bheḡa Hopon

5 Ar siŋhaŋonre duṛup'akanic' reak' jojōm tire do mit'tec' puthiñ nelkeda, bhitri sec' ar bahre sec' olakan, ar eae goṭec' mohor chapte chap bondakan. ²Ar mit'ten darean dutiñ nelkedeada aḡi āt araŋte lai sak'dekan, banma. Okoeye leka puthi oṭag ar ona reak' mohor chapko raṛae laḡit' do? ³Ar okoe hō bako dareada sernare se otre se ot latarre ona puthi oṭag se ona neñel do. ⁴Ar aḡiñ rak'et' tahēkana, ona puthi oṭag se ona neñel okoe hō lek bako namlente. ⁵Ado murubiko modren mit' hoṛe metadiña, Alom raga, nelme, Jihuda khūtren dhacri kul, Daḡd reak' rehet' kahle doe jitaŋena ona puthi oṭag ar ona reak' eae mohor chapko raṛae laḡit'.

6 Ar siŋhaŋon ar onko ponea jiwianko talare ar murubiko talare mit'ten Bheḡa Hopon teŋgoakaniñ nelkedeada, goc'ocolenic' leka. Uni do eae goṭec'e dereñana ar eae goṭec'e mēt'ana, one onako do goṭa dharititeko kol ocoakan Isorren eae Jiukoge. ⁷Are hec'ena, ar siŋhaŋonre duṛup'akanic' reak' jojōm ti khon onā puthiye hataokeda. ⁸Ar puthiye hataoket' khan onko ponea

4:6-7 = Jehes. 1:22, 5:10, 10:14 4:8 = Jehes. 1:18, 10:12; Jes. 6:2-3
 5:1 = Jehes. 2:9-10; Jes. 29:11 5:5 = Gen. 49:9; Jes. 11:1, 10
 5:6 = Jes. 53:7; Sek. 4:10 5:8 = Ser. 141:2

jiwianko ar bargel pon murubiko do Bheḍa Hopon samañreko ombak'ena. Onko do hoḥo hoḥo peḥesañ tahēkantakoa ar sona baṭi-koge, dhupte perec', one onako do sonot hoḥkoak' koejonko kan. ⁹Ar mit'tec' nawa sereñko sereñkeda, nonka menkate, Lekgeam puthi hatao ar ona reak' mohor chapko rarae laḡit'; entem goc' ocolena, ar amak' māyānte Isor hoḥem kirinaḍea, mimit' khūt ar paṣi ar jaṭ ar disomrenko khon, ¹⁰ar onko do aboren Isor laḡit' mit'tec' rajostī ar naeekom hoe ocoket'koa; ar dhartire rajko calaoa. ¹¹Ariñ ñelkeda, ar aema dutko reak' aṣaṇiñ añjomkeda, siñghason ar onko jiwianko ar murubiko beḥaete; ar onkoak' lekha do ojutren ojut ar hajarren hajarge; ¹²ar āṭ aṣaṇteko menkeda, Lek kangeae goc' ocolen Bheḍa Hopon do, daṛe ar dhon ar aḡil ar jor ar man ar ṭhonok ar sarhao ñam laḡit'. ¹³Ar mit' ke mit' sirjon, okoe sermare ar otre ar ot latarre ar jalapurire menak'ko, ar onakore menak'ko jotoñ añjomket'koa, nonka roroṛkan, Siñghasonre duṛup'akanic' ar Bheḍa Hopon reak'ge sarhao ar man ar ṭhonok ar daṛe do jug cetan jug. ¹⁴Ar onko ponea jiwianko doko menkeda, Amen; ar onko murubiko do ombak'kateko sewakeda.

Mohor ko

6 Ar Bheḍa Hopon ona eae mohor chapko modre mit'tec'e raṛaket'

khan iñ ñelkeda, ar onko ponea jiwianko modren mit'ten iñ añjomkedeadea huḍur reak' aṣaṇ leka, roroṛkan, Dela hijuk'me. ²Ar ñelme, mit'ten pond sadomiñ ñelkedeadea, ar unire dec'akanic' do ak' tahēkantaea; ar mit'tec' mukutko emadea, are oḍok calaoena jitaṅk'kan ar jitaṅk' laḡit'.

3 Ar dosarak' mohor chape raṛaket' khan dosaric' jiwianic' roroṛkaniñ añjomkedeadea, Dela hijuk'me, ⁴Ar mit'ten etak' sadome oḍok hec'ena, arak'ge; ar unire dec'kanic' then emena dharti khon suluk idi laḡit', ar jemon ako akoko gopoc'; ar uni do mit'tec' maraṇ tarwaṛeko emadea.

5 Ar tesarak' mohor chape raṛaket' khan tesaric' jiwianic' roroṛkaniñ añjomkedeadea, Dela hijuk'me. Ar ñelme, mit'ten hende sadomiñ ñelkedeadea; ar unire dec'akanic' do tire tula menak'taea. ⁶Ar onko ponea jiwianko talare mit'tec' aṣaṇ lekañ añjomkeda, nonka roroṛkan, Mit' siki reak' mit' paṛiḷa guhum, ar mit' siki reak' pe paṛiḷa jao; ar men, sunum ar darkha rasa do alom baṛija.

7 Ar ponak' mohor chape raṛaket' khan ponic' jiwianic' reak' aṣaṇiñ añjomkeda, one uniye menket', Dela hijuk'me. ⁸Ar ñelme, mit'ten polso saṣaṇ roñ sadomiñ ñelkedeadea, ar unire dec'akanic', one uniak' nutum do Moron; ar Patalpuri do uni songere pak'ñjakan. Ar unkin

5:9 = Ser. 33:3, 98:1; Jes. 42:10 5:10 = Exod. 19:6; Joh. Sod. 1:6

5:11 = Dan. 7:10 6:2 = Sek. 1:8, 6:3, 6 6:4 = Sek. 1:8; 6:2

6:5 = Sek. 6:2, 6; 6:8 = Jehes. 14:21

do dharti reak' pon hañin reak' mit' hañinre ektiariko emat'kina, goc'ko lağit', tarwarete, ar akalte, ar maha marite, ar dhartiren kařaha janwar-ko hotetege.

9 Ar mōrēak' mohor chape rařaket' khan pind latarre onkoak' jiwikoñ nelkeda, one onko Isorak' katha khatirte, arko sap' doholet' goha khatirteko goc' ocolen; ¹⁰ar āřarante nonka menkateko hohokeda, Tis hābic', E Malik, sonotic' ar sariyic', bam bicara, ar dhartire tahenkanko do aleak' māyām reak' bam hala ruarākoa? ¹¹Ar onko do hořo hořo pond oyon āngropko emat'koa, arko metat'koa, jemon ar thořa dinko jirařu hatarok', onkoren sāo-golamko ar onkoren boehako reak' lekha auri purauk' hābic', one onko ako lekage hapen-ko goc' ocok'.

12 Ar turuiak' mohor chape rařaket' khaniñ nelkeda, ar nelme, ađi āřge ot laraeona; ar siñ cando doe hendeyena up' reak' gōrē kicric' leka ar ninda cando do gořageye māyām lekayena; ¹³ar sermaren ipilko do otreko nūrena, marañ hoete laraolenre loa dare khon berel jo nūrok' leka. ¹⁴Ar serma do ocok'ena mit'tec' guřhe puthi samtaoket' leka, ar mit' ke mit' buru ar řapu do apan apin thāi khon ocok'ena. ¹⁵Ar dhartiren rapajko, ar hapřak'ko,

ar marañ subedarko, ar kisāřko, ar dareanko, ar mit' ke mit' gołam-ko ar sađhinko do danderkore ar buru reak' huřup' dhirikoreko okoyena; ¹⁶ar buruko ar huřup' dhiriko-ko metat'a, De ale cetanre bindařok'pe ar okolepe, singħasonre durup'akanic' reak' mēt'āhā khon ar Bħeda Hopon reak' edre khon; ¹⁷ente unkinak' edre reak' marañ din do seřarakana; ar okoeye tengo řarhao dareak'a?

144,000 Israel hoř ko

7 Ona tayom ponea dut iñ nelket' koa dharti reak' ponon kond then tengoakan, one onko dharti reak' ponon hoeko sap'akat', jemon dhartire se jalapurire se jāhān darere oka hoe hō aloe hoe. ²Ar mit'tec' etak' dut iñ nelkede, cando rakabok' sec' khon rakap' hijuk'-kan, jiwet' Isorak' mohorante; ar āřarante onko ponea dute hohoať-koa, one onko dharti ar jalapuri han reak'ko emakawat'ko tahēkan, ³menkedae, Dharti do alope hana, ar jalapuri hō alo, ar dareko hō alo, aboren Isorrēn golamko moloñre ařurile mohor chapako hābic'. ⁴Ar mohor chapenko reak' lekhañ añjomkeda, mit' lakh pon gel pon hajar Israel hoponko reak' mit' ke mit' khūř khon mohor chapenkoge, ⁵Jihuda khūř khon gel bar hajar mohor chapenko; Ruben

6:12 = Joh. Sod. 11:13, 16:18; Jes. 13:10; Jod. 2:10, 31; 3:15; Math. 24:29;
Mark. 13:24-25; Luk. 21:25 6:13-14 = Jes. 34:4

6:14 = Joh. Sod. 16:20 6:15 = Jes. 2:19, 21 6:16 = Hos. 10:8; Luk. 23:30

6:17 = Joel. 2:11; Mal. 5:2 7:1 = Jiri. 49:36; Dan. 7:2; Sek. 6:5

7:3 = Jehes. 9:4, 6

khūt khon gel bar hajar; ⁶Gad khūt khon gel bar hajar; Aser khūt khon gel bar hajar; Naphthali khūt khon gel bar hajar; ⁷Manase khūt khon gel bar hajar; Lewi khūt khon gel bar hajar; ⁸Isakar khūt khon gel bar hajar; Saḅulon khūt khon gel bar hajar; Joseph khūt khon gel bar hajar; ar Benjamin khūt khon gel bar hajar mohor chapenko.

Adi gadel hor

9 Onako tayom, nelme, adi gadel horiñ nelket'koa, one onko okoe hō bae lekha dareat'ko, mit' ke mit' disomrenko, ar khūtrenko, ar jatrenko, ar parsirento mod khon singhason samandre ar Bheḁa Hopon samandreko teñgoakan, pond oyon angropkote oyoakan ar tire do khijur darkoante; ¹⁰ar at aranteko hohokeda, Babancao do singhasonre durup'akanic' aboren Isor reak' ar Bheḁa Hopon reak'ge. ¹¹Ar joto dutko do singhason berhaete, ar murubiko ar onko ponea jiwianko berhaeteko teñgoakan tahēkana; ar singhason samandre taberente Isorko sewawadea, ¹²menkedako, Amen, sarhao ar thonok ar akil ar gun manao johar ar man ar dare ar jor do aboren Isor reak'ge jug cetan jug. Amen.

13 Ar murubiko modren mit' hor do rorket'teye metadiña, Noko pond oyon angropkote oyoakanko do okoe kanako, ar oka khonko hec'ena? ¹⁴Adon metadea, E kis-

riñ amgem badaea. Khane metadiña, Noko do onkoge, okoe marañ santao khonko odok hijuk'kan, ar Bheḁa Hopon reak' māyānte akoak' oyon angrop arup'kateko pondakada. ¹⁵Ona iate Isorak' singhason samandre menak'koa, ar singe siñ singe ninda uniak' mundilre uniko dewa sewawae-kana; ar singhasonre durup'akanic' do onko cetanreya chaunik'a. ¹⁶Ar do bañ reñgec'koa, ar tetan hō bañ tetan'koa; ar siñ cando hō bae paraokoa, ar bañ do jāhān dākge; ¹⁷ente singhason talare menaeyic' Bheḁa Hopon do onkoe gupikoa, ar jion dak' reak' jharnako theñe ayurkoa; ar Isor do onkoak' mēt' khon sanam mēt' dak'e jodtakoa.

Eaeak' mohor

8 Ar eaeak' mohor chape raraket' khañ, sermare adha ghonta gan sac' suc'ena. ²Ar onko eae dutkon nelket'koa, one onko Isor samandreko teñgonkan, ar onko do eae gotec' mandanbhedko emat'koa:

3 Ar mit'ten etak' dut do hec'ente pind theñe teñgoyena, sona reak' mit'tec' dhupdanante; ar uni then do adi utar dhup emena, jemon joto sonot hor'koak' koejonkore onae em jutuc'ak', singhason samandre menak' sona pind cetanre. ⁴Ar uni dut reak' ti khon dhup reak' dhūā do sonot hor'ko reak' koejonko tuluc' Isor samandre rakap'ena. ⁵Ar dut do dhupdan hataokate pind

7:14 = Dan. 12:1; Math. 24:21; Mark. 13:19

7:16 = Jes. 49:10 7:17 = Ser. 23:1; Jehes. 34:23; Ser. 23:2; Jes. 49:10, 25:8

8:3 = Amos. 9:1; Exod. 30:1, 3

8:5 = Lev. 16:12; Jehes. 10:2; Exod. 19:16; Joh. Sod. 11:19, 16:18

reak' seŋgelte onae perec'keda ar dhartireye lebda got'kada; ado huðurko, aṛaŋko, ar bijliko, ar ot laṛao hoyena.

Sakwa ko

6 Ar eae goṭec' mandanbhed tāhēkantako onko eae dut do ok'ronko sapṛaoena.

7 Ar pahilic'e oronkeda; ar māyām mesalakat' arel ar seŋgel hoyena, ar onako do dhartire lebda ocoyena; ar dharti reak' pe haṭiñre mit' haṭiñ do atar gidiyena, ar dareko reak' pe haṭiñre mit' haṭiñ atar gidiyena, ar bebak haṛaṛ ghās atar gidiyena.

8 Ar dosaric' dute oronkeda; ar seŋgelte lok'kan mit'tec' marañ buru lekanak' jalapurire lebda ocoyena; ar jalapuri reak' pe haṭiñre mit' haṭiñ do māyāmena, ⁹ar jalapuriren jiwianko reak' pe haṭiñre mit' haṭiñ doko goc'ena, ar jahajko reak' pe haṭiñre mit' haṭiñ do bhaŋgla bhaṭena.

10 Ar tesaric' dute oronkeda; ar checha leka jolok'kan marañ utar mit'tec' ipil serma khone nūrhayena; ar gaḍako reak' pe haṭiñ reak' mit' haṭiñre, ar dak' jharnakoreye nūrhayena; ¹¹ar uni ipil reak' nūtum do Nagodana, ar dak'ko reak' pe haṭiñre mit' haṭiñ do nagodana leka haṛhat'ena; ar dak' haṛhat'en iate manwako modre aemako goc'ena.

12 Ar ponik' dute oronkeda; ar siñ cando reak' pe haṭiñre mit' haṭiñ ar ninda cando reak' pe haṭiñre mit' haṭiñ ar ipilko reak' pe haṭiñre mit' haṭiñ doko nēt' ocoyena, jemon onko do pe haṭiñre mit' haṭiñko nūtok', ar siñ reak' pe haṭiñre mit' haṭiñ alo marsalok', ar ninda hō onkage.

13 Ariñ nelkeda, ar tala sermare uḍauk'kan pajhaṛ in añjomkede, aṭ aṛante memenkan, Hae, hae, dhartire taṛhenkankore do hae, oron laḡidok' pea dutko reak' mandanbhedreak' sarec'akan saḍe iate.

9 Ar mōṛēic' dut do mansanbhede oronkeda, ar mit'tec' ipil in nelkede, serma khon dhartite nūrha akan; ar uni do athan kund reak' kaṭhiko emadea. ²Ar athan kunde jhic'keda; ar kund khon dhūā rakap'ena, marañ bhaṭ reak' chūā leka; ar siñ cando ar hoe do nūtena kund reak' dhūāte. ³Ado dhūā khon pohoko dhartiteko oḍok hec'ena; ar onko do ektiari emat'koa, dhartiren kidiñ kaṭkom dare menak'teko leka ⁴Arko metat'koa, jemon dharti reak' ghās aloko han, ar jāhān haṛaṛak' hō alo, ar jāhān dare hō alo, menkhan eken onko hoḡe, okoe moloñre lsoarak' mohor chap banuk'tako. ⁵Arko emat'koa, jemon aloko goc'ko, menkhan jemon mōṛē cando dinko saṣet ocoḱ', ar onkoak' saṣet do kidiñ kaṭkom

8:7 = *Exod. 9:23:25; Jehes. 38:22* 8:10 = *Jes. 14:12*

8:11 = *Jiri. 9:15* 8:12 = *Jes. 13:10; Jehes. 32:7; Joel. 2:10, 31; 3:15*

9:2 = *Gen. 19:28* 9:3 = *Exod. 10:12-15* 9:4 = *Jehes. 9:4*

reak' saset leka, hoře tořere. ⁶Ar onako dinre manwako do moronko ñam baraea, ar bako ñama; ar gujuk' sanakoa, menkhan gujuk' do onko khone dařa. ⁷Ar onko pohoko reak' muřan do lařhai lařit' sapraokat'ko sadomko leka tahēkana, ar onkoak' bohok're do sona muřat lekanak' tahēkana, ar onkoak' mēt'āhā do manwa reak' mēt'āhā leka, ⁸ar up' do maejiuko reak' up' leka, ar data do dħacri kulko reak' leka. ⁹Ar kořam ađonak' tahēkantakoa, mēřhēt' reak' kořam ađonak' leka; ar onkoak' phākřāk' reak' sađe do sadom gađiko reak'; lařhai lařit' kamsaok'kan aema sadomko reak' sađe leka tahēkana. ¹⁰Ar kidiñ katkomko reak' lekanak' candbol menak'takoa, ar suřgako; ar candbolre dare menak'takoa mōřē cando din manwako hanko lařit'. ¹¹Ako cetanre raj mente athan kundren dut menaetakoa; uniak' ñutum lbri pařsite do Abaddon, ar Junani pařsite uniak' ñutum do Appoluon.*

12 Pařilak' Hae do pařom calaonena; ñelme, noako tayom ar barea Hae darakana.

13 Ar turuiyic' dute oronkeda; ar mit'tec' ařaniñ aņjomkeda, Isor samañre menak' sona piñd reak' ponea dareñko khon, ¹⁴one ona do mandanbheđ tahēkantaē turuiyic' dute metaekan, Onko ponea dutko rařakakome, one onko

marañ gađa Phurař thenko tolakan.

¹⁵Ar onko ponea dut doko rařa ocoyena, one onko ghonta ar diñ ar cando ar bochor lařit'ko tearakan tahēkan, jemon manwakoren pe hařiñre mit' hařiñko goc'ko. ¹⁶Ar aswari lařhai phadko reak' lekha do gel hajar guñ gel hajar reak' dobra tahēkana; onkoak' lekhañ aņjomket'takoa. ¹⁷Ar dorsonte sadomko ar onkore dec'akanko do nonkañ ñelket'koa; seņgel ar lil ar gondhok reak' lekan roñanak' kořam ađonak' tahēkantakoa, ar sadomko reak' bohok' do dħacri kulko reak' bohok' leka, ar onkoak' moca khon do seņgel ar dhūā ar gondhok ođokok'kan tahēkana.

¹⁸Noako pea dukte manwakoren pe hařiñre mit' hařiñ doko goc' ocoyena, onkoak' moca khon ođokok'kan tahēkan seņgel ar dhūā ar gondhoktege. ¹⁹Ente sadomko reak' dare do onkoak' mocare ar candbollore menak'takoa; ente onkoak' oandbol do biñko lekana, bohok'an; ar anakoteko hařankana. ²⁰Ar noako dukte bako goc'ocolen sarec' manwako do mon bako ačurlet'takoa akoak' ti reak' kamiko khon, ar bhutko, ar sona ar ruřa ar piřar ar dhiri ar kař reak' murhut'ko seřawako khon, one onko do ñel hō bako ñel dareak', aņjom hō bako aņjom dareak', ar tařam hō bako tařam dareak' ar mon do bako ačurlet'takoa akoak' khūkhūn khon, ²¹ar bañ do akoak' guk'ni khon, ar bañ do akoak' lot-

* Horte: nonostoic' se bek'ndaic'.

9:6 = Job. 3:31; Jiri. 8:3 9:7 = Joel. 2:4 9:8 = Joel. 1:6

9:13 = Exod. 30:1-3 9:20 = Ser. 115:4-7; 135:15-17; Dan. 5:23

ghuk'ti khon, ar bañ do akoak' kokombro khon.

Dut ar hundiñ guñhe puthi

10 Ar etak'ic' mit'ten darean dut rimilte oyoakan serma khon argonkaniñ nelkede; ar liña ak' do uniak' bohok' cetanre tahēkana, ar uniak' mēt'āhā do siñ cando leka tahēkana uniak' jañga do señgel khunti leka; ²ar tire do oṭak'akat' mit'tec' hudiñ puthi tahēkantaea. Ar jojom jañga do jalapurireye dohoket'taea, ar leña jañga do otre; ³ar āṭ'arañteye hohokeda, mit'ten dhacri kule handrauk'kan leka; are hohoket' khan eae huḍurko do akoak' arañko phuṭaukeda. ⁴Ar onako eae huḍur saḍeyen khan, iñ doñ ol laḡidok'kan tahēkana; ar serma khon mit'tec' arañiñ añjomkeda, roroṛkan, Onako eae huḍurko roret'ak' do mohor chapme, alom ola. ⁵Ar uni dut, one uni jalapuri ar otre teñgoakaniñ nellede, uni do ac'ak' jojom ti serma sec'e tulkeda, ⁶ar jug cetan jug jiwet' tahēkaniñ'ceye kiriayena, one.uni serma ar onare menak'ak'ko, ar dharti ar onare menak'ak'ko, ar jalapuri ar onare menak'ak'koe sirjauket', bañma, ar do okte banuk'a; ⁷menkhan eaeic' dutak' arañ reak' dinkore, menadanbhede oron laḡidok're, unre Isorak' gok'ko do puraṅka, one ac'ren golamko metak'me, naḡiko bhage sombate jahirat'ko leka.

8 Ar serma khoniñ añjomlet' arañ do arhōñ añjomkeda, iñ tuluc' galmaroakan, bañma, Do calak'me ar jalapurire ar otreye teñgoakan dut reak' tire menak'ona oṭak'ak'at' puthi hataome. ⁹Ado uni dut then calaoente ona hudiñ puthi emañ laḡit'iñ metadea. Adoe meta-diña, Ne hataome ar jom got'kam; ar noa do amak' lac'e harhadatama, menkhan amak' mocare do dumur rasa leka heremok'a, ¹⁰Ado ona hudiñ puthi dut reak' ti khon hataokateñ jom got'kada; ar mocare do dumur rasa leka haremenge tahēkana, menkhaniñ jomket' khan lac' do harhat'entiña. ¹¹Adoko meta-diña, Arhō naḡ'bitege hoyok'tama aema jaṭko ar disomkorenko ar paṛsikorenko ar rapajko rea.

Barea gohakin

11 Ar thenga lekanak' mit'tec' chuchi emadiñteye menkeda, Ma beret'me ar Isorak' mundil ar pind soñme, ar onate sek'wakanko hō. ²Menkhan mundil bahere menak' bakher raca do chaḍkak'me; ona do alom soña, ente ona do boñgan hoṛ jaṭrenko emakawat'koa; ar pon gel bar cando din sonot nagrahako lebet' gañjaoa. ³Ar iñren barea goha iñ nabi ocokina ar unkin do mit' hajar bar sae turui gel dinkin naḡia goṛē kicric' oyokate.

4 Nukin do ona barea jaṭun dare ar ona barea diaṛa kanakin, one

10:5-7 = Exod. 20:11; Deut. 32:40; Dan. 12:7; Amos. 3:7

10:8-10 = Jehes. 2:8-3:3 11:1 = Jehes. 40:3; Sek. 2:1-2 11:2 = Luk. 21:24

11:4 = Sek. 4:3, 11:14

oka dhartiren Probhu samanre ten-goakan. ⁵Jāhāe hoꝝ unkin hankin-ko menjoꝝ khan, seꝝgel do unkinak' moca khon oꝝok calak'te unkinren bairikoe jom maraokoa; ar jāhāe hoꝝ unkin hankine menjoꝝ khan, nōk'ōe nonka uni doe goc' oꝝok'gea. ⁶Nukin do serma siꝝ laꝝit' ektiari menak'takina, re ektiari menak'takina, onako māyānte pherao laꝝit', ar joto lekan dukte dharti nēd laꝝit', jāhātinregekin menjoꝝ. ⁷Ar aꝝinak' gohakin puraule khan, athan kund khon rakap' hijuk'kan janwar do unkin tuluc'e larhaia, ar bhagaokateye goc'kina. ⁸Ar unkinak' māꝝi do gidiakan tahena ona maraꝝ nagraha reak' kulhire, okatak' jiu lekate Sodom ar Misor numogok'-kan, one ondege unkinren Probhu hōe krus ocolen. ⁹Ar jaꝝ jaꝝtren ar khūtren ar paꝝsiren ar disomkoreꝝko modren hoꝝko do unkinak' māꝝi pe māhā talako beꝝget'ak'a, ar unkinak' māꝝi do koborre bako doho ocoak'a. ¹⁰Ar dhartire tahen hoꝝko do unkin reaꝝko raꝝkaꝝoꝝa arko hesec' sekrejok'a, ar sandesko kopola, nukin barea naꝝi do dhartire tahenkokin sasetlet'ko iaꝝe. ¹¹Ar pe māhā tala tayom Isor khonak' jion reak' sahet' do unkinre boloyena, ar aꝝinak' jaꝝgatekin teꝝgoyena, ar unkin neꝝelko do aꝝi baꝝic' botor paꝝaoat'koa. ¹²Ar serma khon mit'tec' aꝝ araꝝkin aꝝjomkeda, one onae metakinkan,

Dela, notē rakap' hijuk'ben. Ado unkinren bairiko neꝝel tuluc'ge mit'tec' rimilte sermatekin rakap' calaoena. ¹³Ar ona ghuri do ot aꝝi aꝝ laraoena, ar nagraha reak' gel haꝝiꝝre mit' haꝝiꝝ do dhasaoena; ar ona ot laraoete eae hajar hoꝝko goc'ena; ar sarec'enko do botorente sermaren Isor thonokko emadea.

14 Dosar Hae do parom calaoena; nelme, tesar Hae hakopakoge darakana.

Eaeak' sakwa

15 Ar eaeic' dut do mandanbhede oronkeda; ar sermare aꝝ araꝝko hoyena, menkedako, Dharti reak' rajosti do aboren Probhu ar uniren Ojok'ic' reak' hoeakana, ar uni do jaejug haꝝic' raje calaoa. ¹⁶Ar akoak' siꝝghaꝝonkore duꝝup' akan Isor samanre menak'ko onko bar gel pon murubiko do taberente Isorko sewawadea, nonka menkate, Gun manao joharamkanale, ¹⁷E Probhu Isor, Sanam-dareyic' menamic' ar tahēkanic', ente amak' maraꝝ dareyem hataoakada, arem rajakana. ¹⁸Ar boꝝgan hoꝝ jaꝝtrenko doko edreyena ar seꝝterena amak' edre do, ar oktege goc'ko reak' bicar oꝝok' laꝝit', ar naꝝiko, amren golamkoge, ar sonotko, ar amak' nutum botorak'kan huꝝtic'ko ar haꝝrak'ko kuꝝai emako laꝝit', ar dharti baꝝ'ric'ko reak' oktege.

11:6 = I Raj. 17:1; Exod. 7:17-19; I Sam. 4:8

11:7 = Dan. 7:7, 21; Joh. Sod. 13:5-7, 17:8 11:8 = Jes. 1:9-10

11:11 = Jehes. 37:10 11:12 = II Raj. 2:11 11:13 = Joh. Sod. 6:12; 16:18

11:15 = Exod. 15:18; Dan. 2:44, 7:14-27 11:18 = Ser. 2:5, 110:5, 115:3

19 Ar sermare menak' Isorak' mundil do jhic'ena, ar uniak' bon-dobos reak' sunduk do uniak' mundilre nelena; ar bijliko ar arañko ar huðurko ar ot larao ar adi baric' arel hoyena.

Maejiu ar Biñ

12 Ar sermare mit' gotec' marañ cinha nelena; siñ candote oyoakan mit'ten maejiuge, ar ninda cando do uniak' jañga latarre, ar uniak' bohok're do gel bar ipilko reak' mit'tec' mukut menak'taea. ²Uni doe hormoakana are kikiueda bedonedete ar bijhauk' sasette. ³Ar sermare ar mit' gotec' etagak' cinha nelena; ar nelme, mit'ten marañ arak' biñge, one uni do eae gotec'e bohok'an ar gel gotec'e dereñan, ar bohok'kore do eae gotec' mukut menak'taea. ⁴Ar uniak' candbol do sermaren ipilko reak' pe haññire mit' haññi orkate dhartireye gidiket'koa. Ar uni biñ do uni jak'nam laqidok'kan maejiu samañreye teñgoyena, jemone janamlere uniren gidraì jom marao got'kae. ⁵Ar uni maejiu do mit'ten koça gidraì janamkedeade, one uni do sanam boñgan hoj jatrenko mèrhēt' theñgateye calaoko; ar uniren gidra do Isor then ar uniak' siñghason thene atkir idi ocoyena. ⁶Ar uni maejiu do hahankarteye darkedeade, one okare Isore tearakawade thai menak'tae, jemone ondeko asule

mit' hajar bar sae turui gel dinge.

7 Ar sermare do larhai hoyena; Mikael ar uniren dutko do uni biñ tuluc'ko larhaiyena. Ar uni biñ doe larhaiyena ar uniren dutko hō; ⁸menkhan bako darelena, ar onkoak' thāo hō ar do ban namlena sermare. ⁹Ar uni marañ biñ doe gidì nūrha ocoyena, uni mare biñge, one okoe Diabol ar Soetane numogok'kan, gota dhartiren buk'lauc'ge; uni do dhartiteye gidì nūrha ocoyena, ar unire dutko hō uni sāoteko gidì nūrha ocoyena. ¹⁰Ar sermare mit'tec' at araññi añjomkedeade, one onae menket', Nitok' do babañcao ar dare ar raj do aboren Isor reak' hoeakana, ar ektiari do uniren Ojok'ic' reak'ge, enteye gidì nūrha ocoyena aboren boehako daraokoic' do, one onoe aboren Isor samañre, siñge siñ siñge ninda onkoe daraokokan. ¹¹Ar onko do uniko bhagaokedeade Bheđa Hopon reak' mājām hotete ar akoak' goha reak' kathate; onko do akoak' jiji bako dularlak'a gujuk' habic'ge. ¹²Ona iate hulāsok'pe, E sermako ar ape onakoře takenko; menkhan dharti ar jalapuri lagit' do hae hae, ente Soetan do marañ kurkurauk' edreante ape theñe argoakana, enteye badaeyeda, din do thoragetade mente.

13 Ar biñ do dhartiteye gidì nūrha ocoyene nelket' khan, uni maejiue khedkedeade, one uni koça gidraì janamlede. ¹⁴Ar uni maejiu

11:19 = Joh. Sod. 8:5, 16:18, 21 12:3 = Dan. 7:7 12:4 = Dan. 8:10
 12:5 = Jes. 66:7; Ser. 2:9 12:7 = Dan. 10:13, 21, 12:1; Jihuda. 9
 12:9 = Gen. 3:1; Luk. 10:18 12:10 = Job. 1:9-11; Sek. 3:1
 12:14 = Dan. 7:25, 12:7

do marañ pajhar reak' barea phāk-rāk'ko emadea, jemon biñ mēt'āhā khon danañ, hahan karte ac'ak' thā-iteye uḍau calao dareak' one okare okte ar oktekin ar tala okte habic'e aṣul ocok'kan. ¹⁵Ar biñ do uni maejiu tayomte ac'ak' moca khon gaḍa leka dak'e atu got'kada, buhi dak'teye atu ocoyea mente. ¹⁶Ar ot do uni maejiue goṛoadea; ot do ac'ak' moca cahap'kate ona gaḍae nū anjet' got'kada, okatak' biñ do ac'ak' moca khone oḍoklet'. ¹⁷Ar uni biñ do maejiu uparteye raṅgaoena, ar uni bōsren sarec'ko tuluc' larhai laḡit'e calaoena, one onko lṣorak' hukumkoko dohoyet' ar Jisuak' goha menak'tako. ¹⁸Ar uni do jalapuri reak' gitilreye teṅgo-yena.

Barea janwar

13 Ar jalapuri khon mit'ten janwar rakap' hijuk'kaniñ nelkede; uni do gel goṭec' dereñ ar eae goṭec'e bohok'ana, ar dereñkore do gel goṭec' mukuṭ menak'taea, ar bohok'kore do hek'nosta nūtumko. ²Ariñ nelkede janwar do sonacita lekae tahēkana, ar uniak' jaṅga do bana reak' leka, ar uniak' moca do dhācri kul reak' moca lekage. Khan uni biñ do ac'ak' dare ar ac'ak' siṅghason ar marañ ektiari uniye emadea. ³Uniak' bohok'ko modre mit' goṭec' do gujuk' dakhil ghalakan lekañ nelkede, menkhan uniak' gujuk' ghal do bogeyentaea; ar goṭa dhartireko do haharak'

tuluc' uni janwarko pañjakede. ⁴Ar uni biñko sewawadea, uni janwar ektiareye emade iate; ar uni janwarko sewawadea, nonka memenkan, Okoe bañ menae nui janwar leka do? Ar okoe bañ uni tuluc' doe larhai darekok'? ⁵Ar naprak' naprak'ak'ko ar hek'nostawak' roṛ laḡit' mocako emadea; ar pon gel bar cando din onka ik'di reak' ektiario emadea. ⁶Ar lṣor birudre hek'nosta katha roṛ laḡit' moca cahap'ket'taea, uniak' nūtum ar tahe nok'ak', metak'me, sermare tahe noko henostawako laḡit'. ⁷Ar uni do sonotko tuluc' larhai reak' ar onko bhagaoko reak'ko emadea, ar mit' ke mit' gusti ar jat ar paṛsi ar disomrenkore ektiario emadea. ⁸Ar dhartire sanam tahe noko do uniko sewawaea, metak'me, dharti rek'het' khon goc'ocolen Bheḍa Hoponak' jion puthire nūtum bañ olakantako mit' ke mit' horge. ⁹Jāhā hor lutur menak'tae khane anjomma. ¹⁰Jāhāe hor larhai kaidik' reak' kantae khan, uni do larhai kaidik'e calak'a; jāhāe hor tarwareteye gogoc'khan, uni do tarwaretegeye goc' ocok'a. Noage sonotkoak' sombhuri ar biswas do.

¹¹Ar mit'ten etak' janwarñ nelkede, ot khon rakap' hijuk'kan; uni do bareae dereñana bheḍa hopon reak' lekanak'ge, ar biñ lekae roṛet' tahēkana. ¹²Ar pahilic' janwar reak' joto ektiari uni samānreye calaoeda. Ar dharti ar onare

13:1 = Dan. 7:3; Joh. Sod. 17:3, 7-12

13:2 = Dan. 7:4-6 13:5-6 = Dan. 7:8, 25, 11:36 13:7 = Dan. 7:21

13:8 = Ser. 69:28; 13:10 = Jiri. 15:2; 43:11

tahenkanko do pahilic' janware sewa ocoyet'koa, one uniak' gujuk' ghal do bogeyentae. ¹³Ar naprak' cinhakoe kamiyeda, manwako samañre serma khon dhartite señgel hōe ārgo ocoyeda. ¹⁴Ar uni janwar samañre kamia menteko emade cinhako hotete dhartire tahenkoe bulauet'koa, onkoe metakokante, jemon uni janwar reak' murhut'ko benao, one uni tarware reak' mak' ghal menak'tae ar jiwet'ge menae. ¹⁵Ar uni janwarak' murhut' jiwet' sahet' emak' lagit'ko emadea, jemon uni janwarak' murhut' do roḥ hōe roḥ, ar tinak' hoḥ uni janwar reak' murhut' bako sewawak'a, onko do goc' hōe goc' ocoko. ¹⁶Ar huṭṭic'ko ar haprak'ko, kisārkoar reñgec'ko, sadhinko ar golamko sanamkoak' jojom tire bañkhan moloñreya dag ocoyet'koa, ¹⁷jemon dagtet', metak'me, uni janwarak' nūtum se uniak' nūtum reak' lekha menak'tako hoḥ chaḍa okoe hō kirin' se akrin' aloko dareak'. ¹⁸Noage akil do. Buj menak'taeyic' do uni janwar reak' lekhae hisabma; ente lekhatet' do mit'ten hoḥ reak' kana; ar uniak' lekha do turui sae turui gel turui.

Bheḍa Hopon ar Uni ren horko

14 Arin' nelkeda, ar nelme, Bheḍa Hopon do Sion buru-rye tengoa kana, ar uni sāore mit' lakh pon gel pon hajar horko, one onko uniak' nūtum ar uniren Apa-

tak' nūtum moloñre olakan menak'tako. ²Ar serma khon mit'tec' arañin' añjomkeda, aema dak'ko reak' saḍe leka, ar āt huḍur reak' saḍe leka; arin' añjomket' arañ do bak'namko akoak' peḥesañko phephet'kan leka tahēkana. ³Ar mit'tec' nawa sereñko sereñkeda, siñghason samañre ar onko pōnea jiwianko ar murubiko samañre. Ar okoe hō ona sereñ do bako cet' dareada, onko mit' lakh pon gel pon hajarko chaḍa, one onko dharti khonko kirin' oḍokakan. ⁴Noko do onko kanako, okoe maejiu tuluc' bako bhōndlen; ente kūariko kanako. Noko do Bheḍa Hoponko pañjayede kana, jāhā sec'geye calak'. Nokoge manwako tala khonko kirin' oḍokena, Isor ar Bheḍa Hopon lagit' pahil jo mente. ⁵Ar onkoak' mocare ere katha do bañ namlena; onko do bedaggeako.

Pea dut ko

6 Ar mit'ten etak' dut in' nelkede, tala sermare uḍauk'kan, one uni mit'tec' jaejugak' bhage sombat menak'tae, dhartire tahenko ar mit' ke mit' disom ar khūṭ ar parsi ar jatrenko jahirako lagit'; ⁷ar āt arañteye menkeda, Isor botoraepe ar unige man emaepe, ente uniak' bik'car ghuri do seṭerakana; ar serma ar dharti ar jalapuri ar jharna dak'ko bēnaoket'ic'ge sewa- waepe.

8 Ar ina tayom mit'ten etak'ic',

14:1 = Jehes. 9:4; Joh. Sod. 7:3 14:5 = Seph. 3:13

14:8 = Jes. 21:9; Jiri. 5:8; Joh. Sod. 18:2

metak'me, dosaric' dute hec'ena, are menkeda, Landurena, landur-ena marañ Babel do, one ona ac'ak' lotghuti reak' edre darkha rasa joto jatrenkoe nũ ocoakat'ko.

9 Ar mit'ten etak'ic', metak'me, tesaric' dut unkin tayomteye hec'ena, ar at'arante menkeda, Jāhāe hor uni janwar ar uniak' murhut'e sewawak'khan ar ac'ak' moloñ se tire dage hatao khan, ¹⁰uni do Isorak' edre darkha rasa hōe nũia, one ona do uniak' edre reak' bañire bin bhenjange dulakan, ar señgel ar gondhokteye sasetok'a sonot dutko samañre ar Bheḍa Hopon samañre. ¹¹Ar onkoak' saset reak' dhũā do jaejug habic' rakap' kana, ar siñge siñ siñge niñḍa jiraḍ do banuk'takoa uni janwar ar uniak' murhut' sewawak'kanko, ar uniak' n̄utum reak' dag hataoet'kanko do. ¹²Noage sonotko reak' sombhuri do, onkoak', okoe Isorak' hukum ar Jisuak' biswas̄ko dohoyet'.

13 Ar serma khon mit'tec' arañiñ añjomkeda, roroḗkan, Ma olme, nit khon Probhureko gujuk'kan goc'ko dokō bhagangea; hēge, Jiue menet' kana, akoak' mehnot khonko jiraḍjoña; ente onkoak' kamiko do onko sāote calak' kana.

Dharti reak' irok'ak'

14 Ar nelme, mit'tec' pond rimi-liñ nelkeda; ar rimilre do mit' hor durup'akan, mit'ten manwa hopon

lekanic'ge, one uniak' bohok're do sona mukut' ar tire do laser datrom menak'tae. ¹⁵Ar mit'ten etak' dut do mundil khone oḍok hec'ena, one uni at'arante rimilre durup'-akanic'e hohoaekan, Datrom calaotam ar irme, ente irok'-reak' ghuri do setarakana, dharti reak' irok'ak' do ente bele tearakana. ¹⁶Ar rimilre durup'akanic' do ac'ak' datrom dhartireye calao got'kada; ar dharti do irena.

17 Ar mit'ten etak' dut do sermare menak' mundil khone oḍok hec'ena, one uniak' hō laser datrom tahēkantae. ¹⁸Ar mit'ten etak' dut do pinḍ khone oḍok hec'ena, one uniak' do señgel cetanre ektiari menak'tae, ar at'arante laser datrom menak'taeic' hohoadeteye metadea, Amak' laser datrom calaotam, ar dharti reak' darkha nāñi reak' thopa joko get' samtaome; ente ona reak' darkha joko do bele liduyena. ¹⁹Ar uni dut do ac'ak' datrom dhartireye calao got'kada, ar dharti reak' darkha nāñi reak'e get' samtaokeda, ar Isorak' edre reak' marañ darkha lelenak're onae khadlekeda. ²⁰Ar darkha lelenak' do nagraha bahre-re lebet'ena, ar lelenak' khon do māyāmge atu oḍokena, sadowmko reak' jhinko unak'te, mit' sae kos habic'ge..

Dutko ar sesak' duk

15 Ar sermare mit'tec' etak' cinhañ nelkeda, mit'tec'

14:10 = Jes. 51:17; Gen. 19:24; Jehes. 38:22 14:11 = Jehes. 34:10

14:14 = Dan. 7:13 14:15 = Joel. 3:13

14:20 = Jes. 63:3; Rak'j. 1:15; Joh. Sod. 19:15

marañ ar haharawak'ge, eae dutkoge, one onko then do eae ses dukko tahēkan; ente onakotege Isorak' edre do purauk'a.

2 Ariñ nelkeda, seigel mesalakat' kãc jalapuri leka; ar uni janwar khon ar uniak' murhut' khon ar uniak' nütum reak' lekha khon jitauk'ko do kãc jalapuri thenko teñgoakana, Isorak' peresañkoante. ³Ar Isorren golam Mose reak' sereñ ar Bheða Hopon reak' sereñ sereñeda, nonka memenkan, Marañ ar haharagea amak' kamiko do, E Probhu Isor, sanamdareyic'; dhorom ar sarigea amak' horko do, E jat jatkoren Raj; ⁴E Probhu, okoe hale bae botorama, ar amak' nütum bae sabasiak'tama? Ente am eskarge sonot do, sanam jat jatrenko doko hijuk'a ar am mētāhā samañreko sewaea; ente amak' dhorom kamiko do sodorakana.

5 Ar noako tayomiñ nelkeda, ar sermare menak' goha tambu reak' mundil do jhic'ena; ⁶ar onako eae duk tahēkantako eae dutko do mundil khonko oðok hec'ena, sapha ar jhalkaok' musna kicric' horok'akawan, ar kořamre do sona patkako tol aćurakawan. ⁷Ar onko ponea jiwianko modren mit'ten do onko eae dutko eae gotec' sona baťiye emat'koa, jug cetan jug jiwet' menae Isorak' edrete'perećakanak'ge. ⁸Ar mundil do Isorak' thonok ar dare reak'

dhūāte perećena, ar okoe hō mundilte bako bolo dareada, onko eae dutko reak' eae dukko auri mucedok' hābic'.

Isorak' edre reak' baťi

16 Ado mundil khon mit'tec' āť arañiñ añjomkeda, one ona onko eae dutkoe metakokan, Do calak'pe, ar Isorak' edre reak' eae baťiko reak' do dhartire dulce.

2 Ar pahilic' do calaoente ac'ak' baťi reak' dhartireye dul oðokkeda; ar bařic' ar darun ghao onko hoř namket'koa, okoere uni janwarak' dag tahēkan ar uniak' murhut'ko sewawat' tahēkan.

3 Ar dosaric' do ac'ak' baťi reak' jalapurireye dul oðokkeda; ar ona do māyāmena, goc' hoř reak' leka, ar jalapuriren mit' ke mit' jiwianko doko goc'ena.

4 Ar tesaric' do ac'ak' baťi reak'e dul oðokkeda gadakore ar dak' jharnakore; ar onako do māyāmena. ⁵Ar dak'koren dutiñ añjomkeda, rororķan, Dhoromgeam, am E menamic' ar tahēkanic'. E Sonotic', nonkam bicarķet' iate; ⁶ente onko do sonot hořkoak' ar nařbikoak' māyāmkō jorokeda, ar māyānge nūi laģit'em emakawat'koa; ona lek kangeako. ⁷Ar piñ do nonka rororķaniñ añjomkeda, Hē, E Probhu Isor, Sanamdareyic', saři ar dhoromgea amak' bicarķo do.

15:3 = Exod. 15:1 15:4 = Jiri. 10:7; Ser. 86:9 15:5 = Exod. 38:21

15:8 = Exod. 40:34; I Raj. 8:10-11; II Bib. 5:13-14; Jes. 6:4 16:2 = Exod. 9:10

16:4 = Exod. 7:17-21; Ser. 78:44

8 Ar ponik' do ac'ak' bați reak'e dul ođokkeda siñ candore; ar uni do seŋgelte manwako jhausaŋko reak' emadea. ⁹Ar manwako do ađi ať dakteko jhausaena, ar Isorak' nutumko henostawada, one uni noako duk cetanre ektia-ri menak'tae, ar mon do bako ačurlak'a uni thonok emae lađit'.

10 Ar mōrēyic' do ac'ak' bați reak'e dul ođokkeda uni janwarak' siñghasonre; ar uniak' rajosti do nūtena; ar hořko do haso iate akoak' ar alaňko togoč'keda, ar akoak' hasoko ar ghaoko iate sermaren Isorko henostawadea; ar mon bako ačurlak'a akoak' kamiko khon.

12 Ar turuiyic' do ac'ak' bați reak'e dul ođokkeda ona maraň gađa Phuraťre; ar ona reak' dak' do aňjet'ena, jemon ber rakap' sec'ren rapajko reak' hor tearok'. ¹³Ar iñ nelkeda, uni biñ reak' moca khon ar uni janwar reak' moca khon ar uni eře nađi reak' moca khon roťe lekan pea besapha jiuiko ođokok' kana; ¹⁴ente onko do cinhařkoko kač'mikan bhutko reak' jiuiko kanako, one onko do goťa dhartiren rapajko thenko ođok calak'kan, Isor Sanam-dareyic' reak' maraň din reak' lařhaj lađit' onko jarwako a mente. ¹⁵Nelme, kombro lekaň hijuk' kana. Bha-gangeae uni do, one uni jagware

tahenkan, ar ac'ak' kicric'koe jogao dohoyet', jemon laňgat aloe daran, ar uniak' lajao aloko neltae. ¹⁶Ar lbri pařsite Harmagedonko metak' thaire onkoe jarwaket'koa.

17 Ar eaeyic' do ac'ak' bați reak'e dul ođokkeda hoere; ar mundil khon, siñghason khonge mit'tec' ať araň ođok hec'ena, baňma, Hoyena. ¹⁸Ar bijliko ar araňko ar huđurko hoyena; ar ađi aťte ot lařaoena, one onkanak' do dhartire baň hoeakan dhartire manwako hoyen okte khon, un maraňak' tahēkana ot lařao do. ¹⁹Ar maraň nagraha do pe haťi-ñena, ar jať jaťrenko reak' nagraha nagrahako do laňduřena; ar Isor do maraň nagraha Babele disake-dea, ac'ak' ať edre reak' darkha rasa reak' bați emaea mente. ²⁰Ar mit' ke mit' řapu do iñ pharakena, ar buruko do baň ñamlena. ²¹Ar mimit' mon gan hamal laťu arel serma khon hořkore nūřena; ar hořko do Isorko henostawadea arel reak' duk iate, ente ona reak' duk do maraňgea, ađitet'ge.

Namđak kusmbi

17 Ar eae bați tahēkantako onko eae dutko modren mit'ten doe hec'ena ar iñ tuluc' galmarao ket'teye menkeda, Dela, uni aema dak'kore duřup'akan

16:10 = Exod. 10:21 16:12 = Jes. 11:15

16:15 = Math. 24:43-44; Luk. 12:39-40; Joh. Sod. 3:3

16:16 = II Raj. 22:29; Sek. 12:11 16:18 = Joh. Sod. 8:5, 11:13, 19

16:19 = Jes. 51:17 16:20 = Joh. Sod. 6:14

16:21 = Exod. 9:23; Joh. Sod. 11:19; 17:1 = Jiri. 51:13

maran kusmbi reak' bicarin' uduk'-ama, ²one uni tuluc' dhartiren rapajkoko lotghutiakat' ar one uniak' lotghuti reak' darkha rasate dhartire tahenko doko nu bullen. ³Ado jiuere mit'tec' hahan'karteye idikedina; ar mit'ten maejiu in nelkede, mit'ten jenget' arak' janwarreye dec'akan, one uni ninda'u reak' nutumkoteye perec'akan, ar eae bohok' ar gel gotec' dereñ menak'tae. ⁴Ar uni maejiu do kurse baha roñak' ar jenget' arak'-ak'teye bandeakana, ar sona ar damanak' dhiri ar muti manikkoteye abhranakana; ar uniak' tire do sona bañi tahēkana, hirkhawak'-kote perec'akan, metak'me, ac'ak' lotghuti ar besaphawak'kotege; ⁵ar uniak' moloñre do mit'tec' nutumolakana, mit'tec' okoak'ge, **MARAN BABEL, DHARTIREN KUSMIKO AR HIRKAWAK'-KOREN ENGAT.** ⁶Ar uni maejiu do sonotko reak' māyānte ar Jisuren gohako reak' māyānte bulakaniñ nelkede; ar uni nelkate adi hahara in haharayena.

7 Khan uni dut doe metadina, Cedak'em haharayena? In do uni maejiu reak' okoak' in lajama, ar uniye asen barayedekan janwar reak' ho, one uniak' eae gotec' bohok' ar gel gotec' dereñ menak'tae. ⁸Unim nelkede janwar doe tahēkangea, ar banugic'an, ar athan kund khone rakap' hijuk' lagidok' kana ar nostok'teye calak' lagidok' kana. Ar dhartire tahenko,

onkoge, one onkoak' nutum do dharti rek'het' khon jion reak' puthire ban olakantako, onko do uni janwar'ko nelle khanko haharak'a, banma, tahēkangeae, ar banugic'an, are hijuk'a. ⁹Nondege akilanak' buj do. Onako eae bohok' do eae buruko kana, one onakore uni maejiue durup' akan; ¹⁰ar onako do eae rajko kanako; moñe goten doko nurena, mit'ten do menaegea, ar etak'ic' do auriye hijuk'a; ar uniye seterlen khandeken thora ghurige tahen hoyok'taea. ¹¹Ar uni janwar, okoe tahēkan ar banugic', uni do ac'ge iralic' kanae, ar onko eaeko modren ho kanae, ar nostok'teye calak' kana. ¹²Arem nelket' gel dereñ do gel gotec' rajko kanako, one onko rajosti do auriho nam, menkhan mit' ghonta lagit' uni janwar tuluc' ektiariko nama rajko menkate. ¹³Noko do mit' mon menak'takoa, ar akoak' dare ar ektiaro do uni janwar'ko emae kana. ¹⁴Noko do Bheða Hopon tuluc'ko larhaia, ar Bheða Hopon do onkoe bhagaokoa, ente uni do probhukoren Probhu ar rapajkoren Raj kanae, ar uni tuluc' menak'ko do hoho ocoakanko, bachaoko ar patiaroko kanako.

15 Are metañina, Amem nelket' dak'ko, okare uni kusmbiye durup'akan, ona do jat jatko, ar gadelko, ar disom disomrenko ar parsirenko kanako. ¹⁶Arem nelket' gel dereñko ar uni janwar, noko

17:2 = *Jes. 23:17; Jiri. 51:7* 17:3 = *Joh. Sod. 13:1*

17:4 = *Jiri. 51:7* 17:8 = *Dan. 7:7; Joh. Sod. 11:7; Ser. 69:28*

17:12 = *Dan. 7:24*

do uni kusmbiko kurudaea, ar ujaar arko uluñea, ar uniak' jelko joma', ar seingelteko atar gidi utarea. ¹⁷Ente Isor do onkoak' ontorreya emakada, jemon ac'ak' mone purauk', arko mit' monok', ar akoak' rajosti do uni janwarko emae, ¹⁸Isorak' kathako auri purauk' hābic', Arem nelkede maejiu doe ona marañ nagraha kana, one ona reak' do raj ektiari menak' dhartiren rapajko centanre.

Babel reak' rap'rubok'

18 Onako tayom mit'ten etak' ic' dut, marañ ektiarianic'ge, serma khon ārgo hijuk'kan in nelkede, ar dharti do uniak' thonokte marsalena. ²Ar ađi tapis arañteye hohokeda, Landurena, landurena, marañ Babel do, ar bhutko reak' taken jaega, ar mit' ke mit' besapha jiuko reak' dander ar mit' ke mit' besapha ar hirkha cērēko reak' khañca hoeakana. ³Ente uniak' lotghuti, reak' edre darkha rasate sanam jat jatrenko doko nū bullena, ar dhartiren rapajko do uni tuluc'ko lotghutilak'a, ar dhartiren bepariko do uniak' iric' cikijok' reak' daretoko kisālena.

4 Ar serma khon etagak' arañ nonka rorořkaniñ añjomkeda, E inren porjako, uni then khon odok

hijuk'pe, jemon uniak' kaikore alope bakhra seledok', ⁵ar jemon uniak' dukko reak' alo paraoape; ente uniak' kaiko do serma tungau hābic' puñjiakana, ar Isor do uniak' bedhoromak'koe disaakada. ⁶Hala ruaraepe, cet' leka ac' hōe hala ruk'warķan tahēkan, dobra bare hala dobrawaepe ac'ak' kamiko leka; ac'e bheñjanlet'bañire dobra bare bheñjanaepe. ⁷Ac'te tinak'e thonoklen are iric' cikic'len, unak'ge saset ar hirdani emaepe. Uni do ente ac'ak' monreya meneda, Rañiñ durup'akana, ar rañdi doñ bañ kana, ar hirdani do okalekate hō bañ nela; ⁸ona iate mit' dintege uniak' dukko do seteraea moron ar hirdani ar akalge; ar seingelteye atar gidi utarok'a; ente dareangeae Probhu Isor, uni bicarke-deyic' do.

9 Ar dhartiren rapajko, okoe uni tuluc'ko lařghatlet' arko iric' cikic'len, onko do uni nutumteko rak'jona ar kořamko ceřagok'a, uniye dahaok' reak' dhūāko nellere; ¹⁰ar uniak' saset reak' bortorte sañgiñre tengokateko mena, Hae, hae ona marañ nagraha, Babel, ona dareanak' nagraha do! ente mit' ghontarege amak' bicar do seterena. ¹¹Ar dhartiren bepariko do uni nutumteko rak'eda arko hirdauk' kana, ente okoe hō onkoak' jinis ar do bako kiriñeda, ¹²metak'me, sona, ruřa, damanak'

18:2 = Jes. 13:21, 21:9; Jiri. 50:39, 51:8; Joh. Sod. 14:8

18:3 = Jes. 23:17; Jiri. 51:7 18:4 = Jes. 48:20; Jiri. 50:8, 51:1, 45

18:5 = Gen. 18:20-21; Jiri. 51:9 18:6 = Ser. 137:8; Jiri. 50:29

18:7-8 = Jes. 47:7-9 18:9-10 = Jehes. 26:16-17 18:11 = Jehes. 27:31, 36

18:12-13 = Jehes. 27:12, 13, 22

dhiri ar muti manikko, mīhī musna kicric', kurse baha roṅak', lumam kicric' ar jeṅget' arak' kicric' reak' jinisko; ar joto lekan mōhḡ so kaṭ, haṭi sonḡa reak' joto lekan 'asbab, aḡitet' damanak' kaṭ as pitar ar mērhēt' ar mormor dhiri reak' joto lekan asbab; ar darcini, ¹³jut so mosola, dhup, maḡkoak' sunum, mīhī holon, guhum, mīhū meromko, bhidiko, sadomko, gaḡdiko, golamko, ar hoṛko reak' jiwiko hō. ¹⁴Amiak' jiwiyē hulasaṭ' jo ko do am then khon saharakana, ar jotosorom soromak'ko ar husnakak'ko do am then khon at maraoakana, onako ar do baṅgeko ṅama. ¹⁵Onako jinisren bepariko do, okoe uni hoteteko kisārlen, uniak' saset reak' botorte saṅgiṅreko teṅgoṅa, rarak'kan ar hirdauk'kan, ¹⁶arke mena, Hae, hae, ona maraṅ nagraha do! one mīhī musna kicric' ar kurse baha roṅak' ar jeṅget' arak'ak'teye bandeakan tahēkan, ar sona ar daman dhiri ar muti manikteye abharanakan tahēkan; ¹⁷ente mit' ghontarege un maraṅ dhon do ujaṅena. Ar mit' ke mit' jahaj cak'laoko, ar jahajte daṅan mit' ke mit' hoṛ, ar lauriako, ar tiṅak' hoṛ jalapurireko kami aṣulok'kan do saṅgiṅreko teṅgoyena, ¹⁸ar uniak' dahaok' reak' dhūā nelkateko kikiāukeda, arko menkeda, Oka nagraha baṅ noa maraṅ nagraha leka do? ¹⁹Ar

akoak' bohok're dhuṛiko erana, ar raḡ'ate ar hirdauateko kikiāukeda, Hae, hae, ona maraṅ nagraha do! one okatak' reak' damanak'kote jalapurire jahaj menak' tako sanamkoge ondeko kisārlen; ente mit' ghontarege ujaṅena. ²⁰Uni reaṅ hulasaḡ'pe, E serma ar E ape sonotko ar apostolko ar nabiko, ente Isor do ape ṅutumte uniye bicar dusikedea.

21 Ar mit'ten darean dut do maraṅ jante lekanak' dhiriye tul rakap'keda, ar jalapurire onaē giḡi ṅūrha got'kada, nonka roṭ tuluc', Nonkan tapistege ona maraṅ nagraha Babel do giḡi ṅūrha ocok'a, ar ado baṅge ṅamok'a. ²²Ar peṅsaṅ bak'namko ar babajnako ar tirio ok'roṅko ar peṅrēt' ok'roṅko reak' aṅaṅ do amre ar do baṅge aṅjomok'a, ar jāhān biritren cele kaṅrigol hō amre ar do baṅgeye ṅamok'a; ²³ar jante reak' saḡe amre ar do baṅge aṅjomok'a; ar diuhe reak' marsal amre ar do baṅge nelok'a; ar jāwāe beṭa ar baḡu kuṛi reak' aṅaṅ amre ar do baṅge aṅjomok'a; ente amren bepariko do dhartiren haprak'koko tahēkana, ente amak' muhnite sanam jaṭ jaṭrenkoko bulaulena. ²⁴Ar onare do nabiko reak' ar sonot hoṛko reak' māyāmge ṅamena, ar dhartire joto goc' ocoakan hoṛko reak'ge.

18:15 = Jehes. 27:31, 36 18:17 = Jes. 23:14; Jehes. 27:26-30

18:18 = Jehes. 27:32 18:19 = Jehes. 27:30-34

18:20 = Deut. 32:43; Jiri. 51:48 18:21 = Jiri. 51:63-64; Jehes. 26:21

18:22 = Jehes. 26:13; Jes. 24:8 18:22-23 = Jiri. 7:34, 25:10

18:24 = Jiri. 51:49

19 Onako tayom do sernare adi gadel hor̄ko reak' āt arañ lekanak' nonka roroṛkan in anjomkeda, Halleluyah; bak'ñcao ar thonok ar daṛe do aboren Isor reak'ge; ²ente sari ar dhoromgea uniak' bicar̄ko do; ente uni maraṅ kusmbi doe bicar̄ saṛaiakadea, one uni do ac'ak' loṭghuṭite dhartirenkoe bar̄ic'ket'ko, ar uni do uniak' ti khon ac'ren golamko reak' māyām reak' hala haliye hataoakada. ³Arhō dosar dhaoko menkeda, Halleluyah. Ar uniak' dhūā do rakap' kana jaejug hābic'. ⁴Ar onko bar gel pon murubiko ar onko ponea jiwianko do ombak'ente singhasonre duṛup'akan Isor nonka menkateko sewawadea, Amen, Halleluyah.

Bheda Hopon reak' bapla khelod

⁵Ar singhason khon mit'tec' arañ odokena, bañma, Aboren Isor sarhaepe, E ape joto uniren golamko, E ape uni botoraeakanko, hupṭic'ko ar hapṛak'koge. ⁶Khan adi gadel horko reak' arañ leka, ar aema dak'ko reak' sade leka ar āt hudurko reak' sade leka nonka roroṛkan in anjomkeda, Halleluyah, ente Probhu aboren Isor, Sanam - dareyic' doe rajakana. ⁷Rasak'mabon arbon hulāsok'ma ar unige thonokbon emaema; ente Bheda Hopon reak' bapla do seterena ar uniren bahu doe saprao-

akana; ⁸ar jhalkaok' ar sapha mihī musṇa kicric' bandek' reak' emakawadea, ente mihī musṇa kicric' do sonotko reak' dhorom kamiko kana.

⁹Are metadiña, Ma olme; Bhagangeako onko do, okoe Bheda Hopon reak' bapla bhojreko nēotakan. Are metadiña, Noako do Isorak' sari kathako kana. ¹⁰Ado uniak' janga samanreñ ombak'ena, uni sewawae laḡit'. Khangeye metadiña, Men, alo; in do amren ar Jisuak' gohako sap' dohoakat' amren boehakoren sāo-golam kaṇaṅ; Isor bare sewawaeme; ente Jisuak' goha do nak'bi reak' jiu kana.

Pond sadom re dec' akanic'

¹¹Ar serma jhic'akat' in nelkeda, ar nelme, mit'ten pond sadomge, ar unire dec'akanic' do Paṭiar ar Saṛiyic'e bikauk' kana, ar uni do dhoromteye bicareda are larḡai kana. ¹²Ar uniak' mēt' do sengel lep'ge, ar uniak' bohok're do aema mukutko menak'a, ar mit'tec' nūtum olakat' menak'taea, one ona do ac' chada okoe hō bako badae. ¹³Ar māyām chitkaauakawat' kicric'teye oyoakana; ar uniak' nūtum do Isorak' Katha nūmogok' kana. ¹⁴Ar sernaren larḡai paḡdko do pond sapha mihī musṇa kicric' horok'akawan ar pond sadomre dec'akan uniko

19:2 = Deut. 32:43; II Raj. 9:7 19:3 = Jes. 34:10 19:5 = Ser. 115:13

19:6 = Jehes. 1:24; Ser. 93:1, 97:1, 99:1 19:9 = Math. 22:2-3

19:11 = Jehes. 1:1; Ser. 96:13; Jes. 11:4 19:12 = Dan. 10:6

pañja idikedea. ¹⁵Ar uniak' moca khon do laser tarware odokok' kana, jemon onate jat jatrenkoe ñet'ko, ar uni so mērhēt thenigate onkoe calaokoa, ar uni do Sanam - dareyic' Isorak' at edre reak' darkha lelenak'e lebeda. ¹⁶Ar ac'ak' kicric're ar ac'ak' bulure mit'tec' ñutum olakan menak'tae, RAPAJKOREN RAJ AR PROBHUOREN PROBHU.

17 Adu mit' goten dut sin candore teingoakan in ñelkedeas, ar at arante hohoate tala sermareko udauk'kan joto cērēkoa metat'koa, Dela, Isorak' marañ bhojre hec' jarwak'pe, ¹⁸jemon rapajko reak' jel, ar marañ subedarko reak' jel ar darean hor'ko reak' jel ar sadomko reak' ar onkore dejok'ko reak' jel, ar jotoko reak', sadhinko reak' hō ar golamko reak' hō, ar hudiñko ar marañko reak' jelpe jom.

19 Ar uni janwar ar dhartiren rapajko ar onkoren larhai phadko do sadomre dec'akanic' tuluc' ar uniren larhai phad tuluc' larhai lagit' jarwaakaniñ nelket'koa. ²⁰Ar uni janwar doe hatena, ar uni tuluc' uni epe nabi hō, okoe uni samanre onako cinhai kamilet', one onakote uni janwarak' dag hataolet'ko ar uniak' murhut' sewawat'koe bulaulet'ko; unkin banar do jiwet'tege gondhokte lok'kan. señgel doreāorekin khadle ocoyena; ²¹ar sarec'ko do sadomre dec'akanic' reak' moca

khon odoken tarwareteko goc' ocoyena; ar joto cērēko do onkoak' jelteko biyena.

Mit' hajar sermako

20 Khan mit'ten dut serma khon ārgo hijuk'kaniñ nelkedeas, one uni tire athan kund reak' kathi ar marañ utar sikri tahēkantae. ²Ar uni biñe sap'kedeas, uni mare biñge, one uni do Diabol are Soetan kan, ar mit' hajar bochor lagit'e tolkedeas; ³ar athan kundreye khadlekedeas, ar sin'ket'te uni cetanre onae mohor chapada, jemon jat jatrenko ar do aloe bulauko, ona mit' hajar bochor auri purauk' habic'; ona tayom do thora din lagit' rara ocok' hoyok'tae.

4 Ar singhasonkoñ nelkeda, ar onakoreko durup'ena, ar onko do bik'car reak' emat'koa. Ar Jisu reak' goha khatirte ar Isorak' katha khatirte bohok' mak' nūr ocolen-tako hor' reak' jiwikoñ nelkeda, ar onkoak' hō, okoe uni janwar bako serwawade ar uniak' murhut' hō ban, ar akoak' moloñ se tire uniak' dag bako hataolet'. Onko doko jiwet'ena, ar Masi tuluc' mit' hajar bochor'ko rajena. ⁵Ar goc' hor'ko modre sarec'ko do bako jiwet'lena, ona mit' hajar bochor auri purauk' habic'. Noage pahil jiwet' beret' do. ⁶Bhagan ar sonotgeae uni do, okoe pahil jiwet' beret're bakhra menak'tae. Onko cetanre dosar gujuk' reak' ektiari do

19:5 = Ser. 2:9; Jes. 63:3; Joel. 3:13; Joh. Sod. 19:20

19:17-18 = Jehes. 39:17-20 19:20 = Joh. Sod. 13:1-18 20:2 = Gen. 3:1

20:4 = Dan. 7:9, 22

banuk'anañ, menkhan onko do Isorren ar Masiren naekekoko hoyok'a, ar uni tuluc' mit' hajar bochor ko rajok'a.

Soetanak' bhagao ocok'

7 Ar onako mit' hajar bochor puraulen khan, Soetan do ac'ak' hajot khone rara ocok'a, ⁸are odok hijuk'a dharti reak' ponon kondre menak'ko jat jatrenko, Gog ar Magog, bulauko ar larhai lagit' jarwako mente; onkoak' lekha do jalapuri reak' gital leka kana. ⁹Ar onko do dhartireko pasnao rakap'ena, ar sonot hor'ko reak' dera ar dulariã nagrahako gheraokeda; ar seigel do serma khon argoyente onkoe jom maraoket'koa. ¹⁰Ar onko buk'lauc' Soetan do seigel ar gondhok reak' doreãoreye khadle ocoyena, one okare uni janwar ar uni ere nabi hõ menak'kin; ar siñge siñ siñge ninda jaejug habic'ko sasetok'a.

Ses bicar

11 Ar mit'tec' marañ pond siñghason in ñelkeda ar onare durup'akanic'; uniak' mēt'āhā samañ khon dharti ar serma do ñir pharakena, ar onakin lagit' thāi do bañ ñamlena. ¹²Ar goc'koñ ñelket'koa, huptic'ko ar haprak'koge siñghason samañreko teñgoakana; ar puthiko do otak' ocoyena. Ar mit'ten etak' puthi hõ otak' ocoyena, ona do jion reak' puthige. Ar goc'ko

do onako puthire olakanak'koteko bicar ocoyena akoak' kamiko leakage. ¹³Ar jalapuri do ac'reko tahēkan goc'koe emkat'koa; ar Moron ar Patalpuri hõ akinreko tahēkan goc'kokin emkat'koa; ar mit' ke mit' hor' akoak' kamiko lekako bicar ocoyena. ¹⁴Ar Moron ar Patalpuri do seigel doreãorekin khadle ocoyena. Noage dosar gujuk' do, metak'me, seigel doreãoge. ¹⁵Ar jāhāege ona jion reak' puthire olakan bae ñamlen, uni do seigel doreãoreye khadle ocoyena.

Nawa serma ar nawa ot

21 Ar mit'tec' nawa serma ar mit'tec' nawa ot in ñelkeda; ente pahilak' serma ar pahilak' ot do parom, calaoena, ar jalapuri ar do banuk'anañ, ²Ar sonot nagraha, nawa Jerusalem do serma khon Isor then khon argo hijuk'kan in ñelkeda, ac'ren jāwāe lagit' sajaokade bahu kuji leka sapraoakan. ³Ar siñghason khon āt arañ nonka rororkan in añjomkeda, ñelme, Isor reak' chauni do manwako then menak'a, ar uni do onko thene chaunik'a, ar onko do uniren porjakoko hoyok'a. ⁴Ar Isor ac'ge onko tuluc'e tahena, ar onkoak' mēt' khon sanam mēt' dak'e jodtakoa; ar moron ar do bañ tahena, ar hirdani hõ bañ, ar rak'joñ hõ bañ, ar haso hõ ar do bañ tahena; ente pahilak'ko do parom calaoena. ⁵Ar siñghasonre durup'akanic' doe

20:8 = Jehes. 7:2, 38:2, 9, 15 20:11-12 = Dan. 7:9-10

21:1 = Jes. 65:17; 66:22; II Pat. 3:13 21:2 = Jes. 52:1, 61:10; Joh. Sod. 3:12

21:3 = Jehes. 37:27; Lev. 26:11, 12 21:4 = Jes. 25:8, 35:10, 65:19

menkeda, Nelme, sanamak'koñ nawayeda. Are menkeda, Ma olme; ente noako katha do pañiar ar sari-gea. ⁶Khane metadiña, Hoyena. Inge Alpha ar Omega, etohop' ar mucet' do. Inge tetañedeyic' doñ emaea mostete jion reak' dak' jharna khon. ⁷Jitauk'ic' do noakoe aidarijona, ar in do uniren Isor in hoyok'taea, ar uni do hopone hoyok'tiña. ⁸Menkhan pocrako, bepañiarko, hirkhawakoko, khūni-ahiko, latghak'tiko, guk'niko, murhut' sek'wako ar sanam ek'reko do seigel ar gondhokte lok'kan doreãorege bakhra hoyok'takoa, one onage dosar gujuk' do.

Nawa Jerusalem

9 Ar onako eae ses dukkote perez'akan eae bañi tahëkantako eae dutko modren mit'ten doe hec'-ena, ar in tuluc' galmaraokateye menkeda. Dela in do bahu kuñi, metak'me Bheða Hoponren bahu in uduk'ama, ¹⁰ar jiure mit'tec' marañ ar usul buruteye idikedina, ar sonot nagraha Jerusaleme uduk'adiña, serma khon Isor then khon argo hijuk'kan, Isorak' thonokantege; ¹¹ona reak' marsal do aditet' damanak' dhiri leka, surjokanto manik dhiri lekage dhiri hisir leka rilã malage. ¹²Ona reak' do marañ ar usul pañri menak'a; onare do gel bar duarako menak'a, duarako then do gelbar dutko; ar onakore do nutumko olakan tahëkana. Israel

hoponko reak' gel bar khũtko reak'ge; ¹³purub sec're pea duara menak'a, utor sec're pea duara. dakhin sec're pea duara, ar pañim sec're pea duara. ¹⁴Ar nagraha reak' pañri reak' do gel bar rehet' menak'a ar onakore do Bheða Hoponren gel bar apostolko reak' gel bar nutumko.

15 Ar in tuluc'e galmaraoket'ic' do sosoñak' sona chuchi tahëkantaea, nagraha ar ona reak' duarako ar pañri sona mente. ¹⁶Ar nagraha do pon konda, ona reak' jetelen do onsar unak'gea; ar chuchite nagrahae sonkeda, eae sae mōrē gel kos; ona reak' jeleñtet' ar osartet' ar usultet' do somangea. ¹⁷Ar ona reak' pañriye sonkeda, mit' sae pon gel pon mokage, hor reak' metak'me, dut reak' sosoñak' leka. ¹⁸Ar ona reak' pañri reak' gathaoak' do surjokanto manik dhiri tahëkana, ar nagrahatet' do nirola kãc lekanak' nira sonage tahëkana. ¹⁹Nagraha pañri reak' rehet'ko do sanam lekan damanak' dhirikote sajoakan tahëkana. Pañil rehet' do surjokanto tahëkana, dosarak' do nilkanto. tesarak' do tamro, ponak' do morokot, ²⁰mōrëak' do boidurjo, turuiak' do ialkanto, eaeak' do sornokanto, iralak' do gomedok, areak' do podmorag, gelak' do losunio, gel mit'ak' do peroj ar gel barak' do kotahelage, ²¹Ar ona gel bar duarako do gel bar mutiko tahëkana; mimit' duara

21:6 = Jes. 55:1 21:7 = II Sam. 7:14; Ser. 89:26-27 21:10 = Jehes. 40:2
 21:12-13 = Jehes. 48:30-35 21:15 = Jehes. 40:3
 21:18-21 = Jes. 54:11-12

do mimit' mutige tahēkana; ar nagraha reak' kulhi do nirā sona tahēkana, nepel tapap' kāc leka.

22 Ar mundil do bañ nellak'a nagrahare; ente Probhu Isor Sanam - dareyic' ar Bheḍa Hoponge ona reak' mundil do. ²³Ar nagraha do siñ cando se ninda cando bañ jaruḗak' kana, ona marsalak' laḡit'; ente Isorak' thonokge onae marsalak' kana, ar Bheḍa Hoponge ona reak' diuhe do. ²⁴Jat jatkorenko do ona reak' marsalteko tarama, ar dhartiren rapajko do onare akoak' thonokko aḡuia. ²⁵Ona reak' duarako do bañ siñok'a siñ marsalre — ente bañ ninda' a onde do — ²⁶ar jat jatrenko reak' thonok ar man onareko aḡuia. ²⁷Ar jāhān besaphawak' onare baṅge bolok'a, ar jāhān hirkhawak' se eḗreak' kaḡ'mi hoḗ hō bañ, menkhan eken onkoge, okoe Bheḍa Hoponak' jion puthi-reko olakan.

22 Ar uni do jion dak' reak' gaḍae uduk'adiña, dhiri hisir leka rilamalage, one ona Isor ar Bheḍa Hopon reak' siñghason khon aṭu oḍokok'kan. ²Nagraha reak' kulhi tala talate ar gaḍa dene banar sare do jion reak' dare tahēkana, one ona gel bar dhao jok'kan, cando piche jo jok'kante; ar ona dare reak' sakam ko do jat jatrenko reak' bogek' laḡit'ge. ³Ar jāhān sarapanak' ar do bañ tahena;

Isor ar Bheḍa Hopon reak' siñghasonge onare tahena; ar uniren golamko do unikō dewa sewawaea; ⁴ar uniak' mētāhāko neltaea, ar uniak' nūtum do onkoak molorire tahena. ⁵Ar bañ ninda' a ar do; ar diuhe reak' marsal ar siñ cando reak' marsal bañ jaruḗakoa, ente Probhu Isorge onkoe marsalakoa; ar jug cetan jugko rājok'a.

Jisuaḡ' hijuk'

6 Are metadiña, Noako katha do paṭiar ar saḗgea; ar Probhu, nabikoak' jiukoren Isor do ac'ren dute kolkedea, ac'ren golamko uduk'ako laḡit', okako hako pako hoyok'ge cahiye. ⁷Ar nelme, hokopakogen hijuk'a. Bhaḡangeae, uni do, okoe noa puthi reak' nabi kathakoe dohoḡet'.

8 Ar iñ Johange onako anjom ar nelket'ic' do. Ar anjom ariñ nelket' khan, onakoe uduk'adiñ dut reak' jaṅga then sewae laḡit' iñ ombak'ena. ⁹Aoe metadiña, Men, alo; sāo - golamkange coñ amren ar amren boḗha nabikoren ar noa puthi reak' katha dok'hookoren; Isor baḗ sewawaeme.

10 Are metadiña. Noa puthi reak' nabi kathako do alom mohorak'a, ente oktetet' do sorgea. ¹¹Bedhoromic' do bedhorom ik ditegeye takenma, ar maḡlayic' do maḡla ik ditegeye takenma, ar dhoromic' do dhorom ik ditegeye takenma, ar sonotic' do sonot

21:23 = Jes. 60:19-20 21:24 = Jes. 60:3

21:25-26 = Jes. 60:11 21:27 = Jes. 52:1, Jehes. 44:9

22:1 = Jehes. 47:1; Sek. 14:8 22:2 = Gen. 2:9; Jehes. 47:12

22:3 = Sek. 14:11 22:5 = Jes. 60:19; Dan. 7:18 22:11 = Dan. 12:10

idik'tegeye tahehna. ¹²Nelme, hakopakogeñ hijuk'a; ar kuṛai do in sāorege menak'a, mimit' hoṛ akoak' kamiko leka emako laḡit'.

¹³Inge Alpha ar Omega, pahilic' ar sesic', etohop' ar mucet' do.

¹⁴Bhagangeako onko do okoe akoak' oyon angrōpkoko arup-et'tako, jemon jion reak' darere hok hoyok'tako, ar duarako sec'fe nagrahateko bolo daṛeak'. ¹⁵Bah-rere doko tahena setako ar guni-darko ar laṭghak'tiko ar khūnia-hiko ar murhut' sek'wako, ar eṛeak'ko kami arko dulaṛ mit' ke mit' horge.

16 In Jisuge inren dut in kolakadea, manderko rean noa gohawapea mente. Inge Daud reak' rehet' kahle ar bōs, ar ḡag ḡag bhurka ipil do.

17 Ar Jiu ar bahu kuṛi dokin meneda, Dela, hijuk'me. Ar ak'n-jomic' doe menma, Dela hijuk'me,

Tetañedeyic' doe hijuk'ma, sana-yedeic' do jion reak' dak'e hataoma mostetege.

Mucet' katha

18 In do noa puthi reak' nabi kathako anjomet'kan mit' ke mit' hoṛ in gohawako kana, Jāhāe hoṛ onakoe juṭuc'ak' khan, Isor do noa puthire olakan dukkoe juṭuc'aea; ¹⁹ar jāhāe hoṛ noa nabi roṛ puthi reak' kathako khone kaṭao gidile khan, jion dare reak'khon, ar sonot nagraha reak' khon, metak'me noa puthire olakanak'ko khonge, Isor do uniak' bakhrae kaṭaoa.

20 Noako reak' goha emok'kanic'e meneda, Hē, hakopakogeñ hijuk'a, Amen. Dela hijuk'me, E Probhu Jisu.

21 Probhu Jisu reak' daya sonotko tuluc' tahehna. Amen.

22:12 = Jes. 40:10, 62:11; Ser. 28:4; Jiri. 17:10

22:13 = Joh. Sod. 1:8, 17, 2:8; Jes. 44:6, 48:12 22:14 = Gen. 2:9, 3:22

22:16 = Jes. 11:1, 10 22:17 = Jes. 55:1 22:18-19 = Deut. 4:2, 12:32